

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Case Number: 10-401186

Investigation: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

TAB	DETECTIVE	DESCRIPTION OR TOPIC
1	OSP – Initial Report	Case Assignment Detective Sudaisar OHSU- Medical Records Dr Robert Cloutier Interview Corrections Deputy Barker Trillium Family Services Kyeron Fair Interview 11/3/2010 Phone Conversation –Kelli Jarrell 11/8/2010 MCSO Sgt. Phelps Personal Notes / Questions from Kelli Jarrell Call from Kelli Jarrell 12/7/2010 Investigative Notes / Recordings
2	Task List	Early Juvenile Reports- PPB Police Reports
3	News Articles	Consent Forms
4	Tort Claim	
5	Subpoenas	
6	Juvenile Reports	
7	Medical Release	
8	Medical Records	
9	OHSU Log	Hospital Bag 4 Log Book
10	MCDC	Unit 4-D/F Jail Diary – Multnomah County Unit 4- D/F Log Book
11	Affidavit	PC-Affidavit 10-69858 PPB
12	Juvenile History	
13	10-69858	Sorensen
14	10-69858	Detective Hollins
15	10-69858	SRO – Hayes
16	MCDC	Booking
17	Incident	9/16/2010
18	Bachman, Craig	
19	Hiebert, T	9/17/2010
20	JDH	Notes
21	Agreement	9/17/2010 -JDH / MCDC Transfer
22	Classification	9/17/2010
23	MCDC	Suicide Watch 9/16/2010 to 9/23/2010
24	MCSO	Intake Classification 9/17/2010 Deputy Barker

		Deluca9/17/2010
		Sgt. Phelps 9/17/2010
		Lt. Seiler 9/17/2010
26		Sgt. Miller 9/17/2010
27		9/22/2010 3:00PM
28		Deputy Parks Spitting 9/25/2010
29		Deputy Bunker Spitting 10/1/2010
30	Cert Event	
31	MCDC O/S Alert	
	OHSU	
33	MCSO Jail	Classification
		Inmate Movement9/14/2010 to 10/11/2010

REPORT TYPE:
 INITIAL REPORT
 SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patrol
 ID Documents ID Prints District NW Explosives
 Lab DA: Multnomah-DDA Moawad
 Other Multnomah County SO-Detective James Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP/0-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ MCSO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ Criminal Mistreatment II 163.20 Ocr/ Col Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Menacing 163.190 Ocr/ Col Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

Ocr/ Col _____ Stat/

Ocr/ Col _____ Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP _____ DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 3:56 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUSPECT: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS YES NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS YES NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213 COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00 TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe _____

BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe _____

WEAPON USED? YES describe _____

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN

Alcohol? YES and/or Drugs? YES describe _____

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ _____ Signature Date/ _____

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar [Signature] DPSST#/ 05372 DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ [Signature] DATE/ 12/15/10

OREGON STATE POLICE PERSON PAGE

CODES/ V-VICTIM C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PERSON R-RUNAWAY S-SUSPECT PI-PERSON OF INTEREST ARR-ARRESTED BY OTHER AGEN
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN-OWNER OT-OTHER

Person# 1 NAME/ Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/

V ADDRESS/ 12419 NE Shaver Street

CITY/ Portland

STATE/ OR ZIP/ 97230-

PH/ (503) 252-3321

DL# 2408103

ST/ OR SOC/

FBI/ 828022JD5

SID/ 18635586

LOCAL ID#/

RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK

SEX/ M RACE/ Black

ETHNICITY/

DOB/ 07/29/1993

17

HGT/ 5ft 09in

WEIGHT/ 170 lb

HAIR/ Black

EYES/ Brown

SKIN COLOR/ Black

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/

EMPLOYER/

WRK HRS */

EMPLOYER ADDRESS/

CITY/

STATE/ OR ZIP/

PH/

KNOWN ASSOC/ Kelli Marie Jarrell

RELTN TO ASSOC/ mother

CLOTHING/

CAUTIONS/ Weapons

CORR STATUS/ None

POB/ ca

REMARKS/ incarcerated 9/13/10 for BM--11 Robbery 1st degree w/firearm, not yet tried

Victim/Missing Persons Only

INJURY TYPE/ Physical-mental health

INJURY LEVEL/ unkown

RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER/ unknown

MISSING PERSON: TYPE/

STATUS/

SUSPECTED FOUL PLAY? YES NO UNKNOWN

MISSING PREVIOUSLY? YES NO

RCVRY CIRCUMSTANCES/

CODES/ V-VICTIM C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PERSON R-RUNAWAY S-SUSPECT PI-PERSON OF INTEREST ARR-ARRESTED BY OTHER AGEN
PB-PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITNESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN-OWNER OT-OTHER

Person# 2 NAME/ Jarrell, Kelli Marie

CODE(S) AKA/NICKNAME/

M ADDRESS/ 4025 NE Roselawn Street

CITY/ Portland

STATE/ OR ZIP/ 97211-

PH/ (503) 933-9427

DL# 3356388

ST/ OR SOC/ 532-86-8428

FBI/

SID/ 18333617

LOCAL ID#/

RES STATUS/ YES NO UNK

SEX/ F RACE/ Black

ETHNICITY/

DOB/ 11/17/1964

46

HGT/ 5ft 08in

WEIGHT/ 140 lb

HAIR/ Brown

EYES/ Brown

SKIN COLOR/ Black

SCARS, MARKS, TATTOS/

EMPLOYER/

WRK HRS */

EMPLOYER ADDRESS/

CITY/

STATE/ OR ZIP/

PH/

KNOWN ASSOC/ Kyeron Jarrel Fair

RELTN TO ASSOC/ Son

CLOTHING/

CAUTIONS/ CCW

CORR STATUS/ None

POB/ OR

REMARKS/

Victim/Missing Persons Only

INJURY TYPE/

INJURY LEVEL/

RELATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER/

MISSING PERSON: TYPE/

STATUS/

SUSPECTED FOUL PLAY? YES NO UNKNOWN

MISSING PREVIOUSLY? YES NO

RCVRY CIRCUMSTANCES/

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.
To the associated Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) medical records received on October 15, 2010.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

Kelli Jarrell, previously mentioned

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, I received phone calls from Kelli Jarrell on November 8th and 12th, during which she expressed her concerns about the investigation and we agreed on what questions she wants to have answered. Mrs. Jarrell wants to know if anybody mistreated her son, and if they did they should be held accountable. Mrs. Jarrell wants to a history of her son's medical care—observations, opinions, and treatment, beginning the date of his arrest.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Wednesday October 13, 2010 at approximately 6:30pm Detective Sergeant Harrington asked me to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office (MCSO) with an investigation. At approximately 8:30pm I met Detective Sergeant Lee Gosson and Detective James Eriksen at the MCSO.

Sergeant Gosson provided a copy of a newspaper article that had been printed in "The Portland Skanner". The article described the arrest of 17-year-old Kyeron Fair, who had later been transferred to the Oregon Health Sciences University (OHSU). The article was written by Lisa Loving and printed October 12, 2010.

Sergeant Gosson told us the county had been notified a tort claim had been filed by the child's mother and we were being asked to investigate the matter. We were not given a copy of the tort claim and we weren't given any details about the complaint.

We developed a list of tasks to accomplish as quickly as possible. Following is a list of those tasks and, if applicable, the resolution:

1. Collect MCDC log books that were used during observation of Kyeron at OHSU. *Completed*
2. Collect MCDC diary that was used during observation at Kyeron at OHSU. *Completed*
3. Collect MCDC booking videos. *Completed*
4. Check for videos in the MCDC psychiatric unit. *Completed: there are no videos in that area*
5. Collect all associated PPB reports. *Completed*
6. Check for any use-of-force reports filed at PPB. *Completed. No such reports were filed. At the time this list was created, we didn't know anything about the arrest and interview by PPB.*
7. Collect JDH disciplinary records and use-of-force reports. *Completed: these reports were provided through County attorney Stephen Madkour.*
8. Request all MCSO use-of-force reports. *Completed: all reports were received by Detective Eriksen.*
9. Request, via subpoena, all County Medical reports. *Completed and received.*
10. Conduct necessary staff interviews at JDH and MCDC. *In-process: interviews are being performed as time permits and as information leads to the necessity of interviews with particular persons.*
11. Subpoena medical records from OHSU. *Completed*
12. Research e-SWIS records. *Completed by Detective Eriksen*
13. Subpoena school records. *Completed*
14. Request Parkrose High School video of the arrest, if available. *The video is unavailable at this late date, according to PPB School Resource Officer John Romero.*
15. Contact county counsel to request reports and videos. *Completed*
16. Check for jail calls and visiting records. *Completed: no calls or visits.*
17. Request all records/reports from JDH. *Completed*
18. Interview Kyeron Fair. *Completed*
19. Check for Kyeron's MySpace account. *Completed: Detective Eriksen was unable to locate an account.*
20. Check with PPB and MCSO for any prior complaints that may have been filed by Kyeron's parents. *Completed: no such complaints were found*
21. Try to determine why a physical assessment was performed if Kyeron was taken to OHSU for a psychotic episode. *Completed: information is in the OHSU medical records.*
22. Request Trillium Children's Farm Home records, because Kyeron's mom said the staff expressed shock about his injuries. *Completed*

23. Request the PPB arrest reports. *Completed*
24. Determine what cell phone number(s), if any, Kyeron uses. *Completed*
25. Determine if there is any video footage available at JDH. *Completed*
26. Determine if Kyeron has any inmate property at JDH or MCDC.
Completed: no inmate property.
27. Request the PPB suspect interview video. *Completed: video was requested and made available to Detective Eriksen.*

On October 14, 2010 DDA Greg Moawad advised he has been assigned to assist with the investigation. He told us Greg Kaffoury, attorney, filed the tort claim on behalf of the child's family

Detective Eriksen and I requested multiple subpoenas through the Multnomah County District Attorney's office.

I called and spoke with attorney Greg Kafoury at approximately 9:48am. I introduced myself and explained I'd been assigned to assist Detective Eriksen with the investigation. Mr. Kafoury agreed to make Kelli Jarrell available for an interview later that afternoon, at his office at 1:30pm. He agreed to make Kyeron Fair available for an interview, but he doubted it would be productive because "He's psychotic". He told me Kyeron was not psychotic when he was arrested and lodged. He told me Kyeron does not have a history of mental illness. (*Refer to Detective Eriksen's report for details about Mrs. Jarrell's recorded interview*)

At approximately 10:14am I spoke with PPB School Resource Officer Hank Hayes. He told me he transported Kyeron Fair from Parkrose High School to Central Precinct after Detective Hollins made the arrest. SRO Hayes told me he was not the arresting officer. SRO Hayes told me the transport was uneventful, but Kyeron did say he wanted to speak with his mother and SRO Hayes promised to relay his request to the detectives. SRO Hayes told me he wrote a report about his involvement.

Later that afternoon, I spoke with PPB School Resource Officer Romero. I asked Officer Romero for assistance locating video surveillance of Kyeron's September 13th arrest at Parkrose High School. SRO Romero told me there is video surveillance at the high school but it was his understanding the retention period was about three weeks, so it was probably unavailable; but, he was going to check with the IT department. SRO Romero told me the earliest available Parkrose High School video was September 22, 2010.

On October 15th I faxed Mrs. Jarrell's signed Authorization to Release Medical Information form to Trillium Family Services—Children's Farm Home. I called the program and informed Connie McCutcheon that I was going to send the authorization form.

I called PPB—PIO Peter Simpson and asked if he could provide recordings of the television news reports referencing this investigation.

I called PPB Robbery Sergeant Joe Santos. Sergeant Santos told me he has been made aware of this investigation. Sergeant Santos told me he and his officers would make all reports and interview recordings available to us. Sergeant Santos told us his officers would fully cooperate and they would provide anything we ask for.

At approximately 11:00am Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Anthony Stewart at JDH. *Refer to Detective Eriksen's interview report.*

At approximately 1:35pm we delivered Mrs. Jarrell's signed Authorization to Release Medical Information form to OHSU. The records department copied all available medical records and gave them to me at that time. *Refer to my summary report of the OHSU medical records.*

On October 19, 2010 Detective Eriksen and I interviewed MCSO Corrections Sergeant Michael Phelps. The interview was conducted in Captain Bishop's office from approximately 4:10pm until 4:50pm.

On Wednesday October 20th I received subpoenaed records from the Multnomah County Mental Health and Addiction Services. I delivered the records to Detective Eriksen; he requested permission to examine the records from a Multnomah County Grand Jury and was granted permission to do so.

On Thursday October 21st Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Melanie Parker, Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner at MCDC. *Refer to Detective Eriksen's interview report.*

On Thursday October 21st Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Corrections Deputy Tim Barker. *Refer to my interview report and transcript.*

On Monday October 25th I interviewed OHSU Dr. Robert Cloutier. *Refer to my interview report.*

On October 26th Mr. Kafoury and I scheduled an interview with Kyeron Fair at Trillium—Children's Farm Home. Mr. Kafoury spoke with Mrs. Jarrell and she wanted to be present. I re-faxed the Authorization to Release Medical Records to the Children's Farm Home and scheduled the interview with them. The interview was scheduled for November 3rd at 11:30am.

On October 27th Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Multnomah County Corrections Deputy Mike DeLuca. *Refer to Detective Eriksen's interview report.*

On November 2, 2010 Detective Eriksen and I interviewed JDH Customer Services Manger Craig Bachman. *Refer to Detective Eriksen's interview report.*

CASE STATUS:

Active. Open investigation.

DONE



M0000R3SD3 Nov 19, 2010 16:32:40

.DPL

DPL.11192010

NAME: FAIR, KYERON JARREL
ADDR: 4025 NE ROSELAWN ST
CITY: PORTLAND, OR 97211

DOB: 07-29-1993
SEX: M HT: 5'09" WT: 170

LIC.NO: 2408103 TYPE: END: RES:
ISSUED: 02-11-2009 ORIG BUSNS: 02-11-2009 07-29-2014
OFFICE NO: 037 N.E. PORTLAND
PHOTO DATE: 02-11-2009 TIME: 15:51

Address shown is the address on record at the time of issuance and may not be the most current address on file.

.IMG/

Photo Id: 104399

PRINT

M00000R3SD3 Nov 19, 2010 16:33:16
.DLP.11192010
FAIR, KYERON JARREL
4025 NE ROSELAWN ST
PORTLAND OR 97211
LIC.NO:2408103 TYPE:PC END:
EXP:02-11-2011 ISS:02-11-2009 DOB:07-29-1993 1ST LIC:00-00-0000
SEX:M HEIGHT:5-09 WEIGHT:170 CDL:NO
STOPS:00 RES:
****STATUS ON 11-19-2010****
CDL:NONE
DL:VALID INSTRUCTION PERMIT
ISS 02-11-09 INT EXP: 03-13-09 MAILED: 02-12-09
PRMT 02-11-09 EXP: 02-11-11 PC
PROV 02-11-09 072911 PROV

B00000R3SD3 Nov 19, 2010 16:33:16
.REUR 0000 LEDS

QWHD.SDS.OROSP1100.35372.NAM/FAIR, KYERON JARREL.DOB/07291993.RAC/B.SEX/M.PUR/C

THE SUBJECT OF YOUR INQUIRY MAY BE:

BASED ON --DOB, NAM

DESCRIPTIVE DATA REFLECTS INFORMATION PROVIDED AT THE TIME THE RECORD WAS ESTABLISHED. MAKE CCH INQUIRY BY SID NUMBER TO SEE THE DESCRIPTIVE DATA FOR EACH ARREST.

* SINGLE-SOURCE OFFENDER-RECORDS MAY EXIST THAT ARE NOT INDEXED IN NCIC-III *
* ACTION ITEM: IF SUBJECT IS ARRESTED, SUBMIT 'STATE' FINGERPRINT CARD ONLY - 'FBI' CARD NOT NEEDED *

SID/OR18635586 FBI/828022JD5
NAM/FAIR,KYERON JARREL DOB/1993/07/21 SEX/M RAC/B POB/CA
HGT/509 WGT/170 HAIR/BLACK EYE/BROWN FPC/
* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS *
SMT/TAT L ARM/TAT R ARM/TAT R SHLD

IF THE SUBJECT OF YOUR INQUIRY IS 'ARRESTED' - SUBMIT STATE AND FBI ARREST FINGERPRINT CARDS TO OSP IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION TO ESTABLISH A STATE AND FBI CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD.

OREGON STATE POLICE
IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION
3772 PORTLAND ROAD NE
SALEM, OREGON 97301-0312
OROSBI000 (503) 378-3070

B0000OR3SD3 Nov 19, 2010 16:34:20
.REUR 0000 LEDS
RR.SDS.ORSPL100.35372.SID/18635586.PUR/C

OREGON CCH RECORD FOR SID/OR18635586 AS OF 2010/11/19 AT 16:37.
BECAUSE ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME,
A NEW COPY SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE
IF FURTHER DETAIL IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY TO CONTRIBUTOR

* SINGLE-SOURCE OFFENDER-RECORDS MAY EXIST THAT ARE NOT INDEXED IN NCIC-III *
* ACTION ITEM: IF SUBJECT IS ARRESTED, SUBMIT 'STATE' FINGERPRINT CARD ONLY -
'FBI' CARD NOT NEEDED *

SID/OR18635586 FBI/828022JD5
NAM/FAIR,KYERON JARREL DOB/1993/07/21 SEX/M RAC/B POB/CA
HGT/509 WGT/170 HAIR/BLACK EYE/BROWN FPC/
* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS *
SMT/TAT L ARM/TAT R ARM/TAT R SHLD

ARREST #01 2010/09/13-J OR0260200-PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU FPN/YPPB110008243
NAME USED/FAIR,KYERON JARREL LAN/PPJ25993 OCA/1069858
01 ORS 164.415 ROBBERY 1ST DEG-FEL-W/FIREARM

ENTERED 2010/09/13 LAST UPDATED 2010/09/13

OREGON STATE POLICE
IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION
3772 PORTLAND ROAD NE
SALEM, OREGON 97301-0312
ORSBI000 (503) 378-3070

THE USE OF THIS RECORD IS CONTROLLED BY STATE AND FEDERAL REGULATIONS.
IT IS PROVIDED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY AND MAY BE USED ONLY FOR THE
PURPOSE REQUESTED

DONE



M0000OR3SD3 Nov 19, 2010 16:38:31

.DPL.

DPL.11192010

NAME: JARRELL, KELLI

DOB: 11-17-1964

ADDR: 3917 NE 105TH AVE

SEX: F HT: 5'08" WT: 140

CITY: PORTLAND, OR 97220

LIC.NO: 3356388 TYPE: C END: RES:

ISSUED: 11-17-2004 ORIG BUSNS: 11-23-1979

OFFICE NO: 050 LLOYD CTR MALL

PHOTO DATE: 11-17-2004 TIME: 17:48

Address shown is the address on record at the time of issuance and may not be the most current address on file.

.IMG/

Photo Id: 104400

PRINT

L00000R3SD3 Nov 19, 2010 16:37:54

.REUR 0000 LEDS

QWHD.SDS.ORSPL100.35372.NAM/JARRELL, KELLI MARIE.DOB/11171964.RAC/B.SEX/F.
PUR/C

VALID CONCEALED HANDGUN LICENSE HOLDER (BASED ON DOB,NAM)
EIP OR0260000' NAM/JARRELL,KELLI MARIE DOB/1964/11/17
SEX/F RAC/B POB/OR HGT/508 WGT/140 EYE/BRO HAI/BRO SKN/
OCA/CH1000184
SID/18333617 SOC/532868428
OLN/3356388.OR.2012

LICENSE INFORMATION

LICENSE EXPIRATION DATE/2014/05/07 RTP/PMT

ASSOCIATED ADDRESSES

DMV ADDRESS

ADR/4025 NE ROSELAWN ST
CITY/PORTLAND ST/OR ZIP/97211 DAC/2010/11/03

ENT: 2010/02/04 AT 0813 FROM M394 BY/MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFF (PDS)

UPD: 2010/05/07 AT 1111 FROM M392

LNU/W054746485 RECORD IN NCIC/NO

REPORT TYPE:
[] INITIAL REPORT
[X] SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION:
[X] GHQ Criminal [] GHQ F W [] GHQ Patrol
[] ID Documents [] ID Prints [X] District NW [] Explosives
[] Lab [X] DA: Multnomah--DDA G. Moawad
[] Other

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP 10-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

Ocr/ Col Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLETE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Ocr/ Col Stat/

Ocr/ Col Stat/

Ocr/ Col Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES [X] Yes [] No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 4:10 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Summary of OHSU Medical Records

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS: [] YES [X] NO
(CO-DEFENDANTS [X] YES [] NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? [] YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? [] YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? [] YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? [] YES describe

WEAPON USED? [] YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: [] UNKNOWN

Alcohol? [] YES and/or Drugs? [] YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ Reporting Party/
(Print ONLY) Last, First Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ Signature Date/

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar DPSST# 35372 DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ DATE/

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.
To the associated Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) medical records received on October 15, 2010.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

Kelli Jarrell, DOB: 11/17/64, (503) 252-3321
4025 NE Roselawn Street Portland, OR 97211

Greg Kafoury, attorney, (503) 224-2647
320 SW Stark Street, Suite 202 Portland, OR 97204

OHSU Doctors, 3181 SW Sam Jackson Parkway Portland, OR 97239

1. Dr. Robert Cloutier, Pediatric Emergency Services
2. Dr. Charles Phillips
3. Dr. Mark P. Vantighem
4. Dr. Kelli Schmitz
5. Dr. Katharine L. Hopkins
6. Dr. Kari Thomas
7. Dr. Andrea J. Moore
8. Dr. Katrina Leone
9. Dr. Jon Boynum
10. Dr. Paul Schipper
11. Dr. Christopher R. Burke
12. Dr. Oghenetag Badidi
13. Dr. Petra Vajtai
14. Dr. Patricia Ritze
15. Dr. Jenna M. Dullanty
16. Dr. Kyle Johnson
17. Dr. Divya Gollapudi
18. Dr. Craigan T. Usher, Psychiatry
19. Dr. Rodney Reid, Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Fellow

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The

Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, I obtained a copy of FAIR's medical records from OHSU. I have reviewed the medical records and summarized them in chronological order, on the following pages.

ACTION TAKEN:

On October 14, 2010 Kelli Jarrell, Kyeron Fair's mother, signed an authorization to release medical records from the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU). The form was signed in the presence of her attorney—Greg Kafoury, Detective Eriksen and I. Detective Eriksen and I delivered the signed form to the OHSU Medical Records Department, the next day. We were given the records before we left.

I reviewed the OHSU medical records and compiled a summary of the reports, in chronological order.

SEPTEMBER 17, 2010

Robert Cloutier, MD

9/17 1154 Mark P. Vantighem, MD OHSU Medical Records

MCDC Nurse Tori reported FAIR had refused to eat for 24 hours at JDH. FAIR was transported to OHSU by EMS. FAIR was tazed twice by jail deputies, due to unwillingness to get onto the medical stretcher and erratic behavior. FAIR had been exhibiting suicidal and erratic behavior. Nurse Tori requested an examination for medical work-up versus behavioral.

Upon presentation at OHSU--ED, FAIR was screaming, mumbling unrecognizable sounds, not oriented and in 4-point restraints. FAIR had been in MCDC custody for only a few hours today, after being transferred from JDH because the juvenile system was unable to maintain his care.

FAIR has been on a three (3) day food and water strike. FAIR's mother had told the jail's medical staff that her son's behaviors prior to incarceration were "normal". FAIR had tied something around his neck, and had refused to remove it, earlier in the day.

Project Respond had been consulted earlier and they recommended FAIR be evaluated at OHSU to determine if this was a medical or psychiatric situation.

FAIR was given sedatives to calm him down. Efforts to assess FAIR at the time of his arrival were unsuccessful. Plans were made to evaluate FAIR after he calmed down and the lab results were back; if all medical work up appeared to be in the normal range, then Social Workers and Child Psychiatry would likely be involved to determine if FAIR's symptoms were behavioral or psychiatric.

9/17 2355 Robert Cloutier, MD OHSU Medical Records

Dr. Cloutier performed and confirmed the key portions of this service. He reviewed all nursing notes, vital signs and diagnostic test results. He agreed w/the documentation findings and plan of care.

Clinical Impression:

1. Agitation likely behavioral

Disposition:

Patient likely to be discharged to police custody in stable condition w/plans to follow-up with inmate healthcare. All indications for emergent re-evaluation discussed with pt prior to dc and she expressed understanding.

SEPTEMBER 18, 2010

Lab Results available at 3:25 am, drug screen—urine: Positive for cannabinoids

SEPTEMBER 19, 2010

N/A

SEPTEMBER 20, 2010

N/A

SEPTEMBER 21, 2010

CT Head without contrast collected at 18:04. Findings are normal, with the exception of extensive air in the subcutaneous spaces of the face and parapharyngeal regions, greater on the left, with no evidence for fracture of the skull to account for this. The source must be lower in the neck or chest. The subcutaneous air in the face is greater on the left side than the right side. Reviewed by Dr. Gary Nesbitt

US Abdomen Limited: right upper quadrant was examined by Radiology because of elevated liver enzymes. Nothing remarkable was found.

CXR and CT

X-Ray Chest 2 View was ordered on 9/21, the results were provided on 9/22 at 8:42 am. Findings were a focal consolidation noted in the lower left lobe; pneumomediastinum is present, with air tracking into the soft tissues of the lower neck; no pneumothorax is seen; the aortic arch and gastric bubble are left-sided. Impression: Pneumomediastinum. No pneumothorax seen. Focal left lower lobe consolidation may be due to atelectasis or pneumonia. Reviewed by Dr. Kelli Schmitz

CT Chest, Abdomen & Pelvis w/ IV Contrast exam, reviewed by Dr. Katharine L. Hopkins, Dr. Kari Thomas, and Dr. Burke.

Findings:

Extensive pneumomediastinum with gas extending from mediastinum into the neck, anterior chest wall, axillae, and upper left retroperitoneum. No definable defect in trachea or esophagus. No pneumothorax. Small blebs versus interstitial gas in posterior right upper lobe. Small amount of interstitial gas in left lung. Otherwise, clear lungs. Normal appearance of heart and great vessels. No pleural or pericardial effusion.

Abdomen: Focal hepatic steatosis adjacent to the fissure for ligamentum teres; liver otherwise unremarkable. Pancreas, spleen, kidneys, adrenal glands, and bowel are unremarkable. An appendicolith is noted without periappendiceal inflammation.

Pelvis: Unremarkable. No free air or fluid. Chronic-appearing nondisplaced fracture of right L1 transverse process. No acute osseous abnormality.

Impression:

1. Pneumomediastinum, likely related to ruptured alveolus. Tracheal or esophageal injury is not excluded by this examination, though none is seen.
2. No acute abnormality in the abdomen or pelvis.

Lab results of a drug screen finalized at 9/21 at 5:43pm, note that cannabinoids are not recorded—negative for marijuana.

Blood collected for culture on 9/21, results come back on 9/24—positive for coagulase negative staphylococcus species, 2-colony types.

9/21 1903 Katrina Leone, MD OHSU Medical Records

FAIR was presented to the ED with agitation. The Jail Nurse reported two concerns: agitation and abnormal labs. FAIR had been seen at the Doernbecher ED a few days ago (9/17). On 9/17 FAIR had been yelling, screaming and was uncooperative; however, his mental status improved with time. FAIR's behavior is thought to be volitional.

FAIR was sent to OHSU—ED today because he had continual outbursts of agitation that required multiple officers to restrain him, or tazing. The MCDC medical staff is concerned because FAIR has been difficult to care for and they were concerned he would harm himself during these outbursts. Lab work done at the jail showed elevated white blood cell count and transaminitis.

On arrival at ED, FAIR was in 4-point cuffs and police escort. FAIR is able to be calmed with repeated verbal requests. FAIR was cooperative with blood draw and vital signs. FAIR was speaking in short phrases that are mostly nonsense and he was repeating himself; he yelled out occasionally.

SEPTEMBER 22, 2010

Lab results at 2:51am show a positive response for cannabinoids in the drug screen, urine. Lab results at 1:11pm are negative for ethanol in a blood screen.

X-ray Portable Chest View 1, 9/22, 08:37, reviewed by Dr. Kelli Schmitz. A frontal view of the chest was obtained in an upright position. Pneumomediastinum is slightly less conspicuous. Soft tissue air in the upper chest remains. No pneumothorax is seen. Left lower lobe consolidation is less conspicuous and may have been due to atelectasis.

9/22 1102 Charles Phillips, MD OHSU Medical Records
Inpatient Progress Note, 12K MICU Attending

17 yoa FAIR tazed multiple times for violent behavior at detention facility; admitted with altered MS; found pneumomediastinum on CT as incidental finding.

Assessment and plan, page 37 of 44

1. Altered MS-agitated-given benzos here in ICU now obtunded. CT head negative. UDS negative except for marijuana. Not academic—he's been isolated in custody, but he has elevated LFT's in pattern of alcohol.
2. Pneumomediastinum-unclear history, recent trauma is possibility with extreme violent behavior but no fx ribs or sternum he does c/o tenderness on upper sternum.

FAIR had disorganized thinking for a few days with violent outbursts. History is limited. Unclear if psychotic or something else. Will attempt to get more history—recent alcohol, ingestions, etc.

*Dr. Phillips is the attending physician

9/22 1839 Dr. Jon Boyum OHSU Medical Records

*also attended by Dr. Paul Schipper and Dr. Christopher R. Burke

The head CT revealed subcutaneous air. This led to a CT of the chest, abdomen/pelvis which showed pneumomediastinum w/o an obvious source. FAIR was unable to give a history and there was no known trauma or ingestion. FAIR would not answer questions.

No obvious external signs of trauma.
Subcutaneous air over his chest and base of the neck.
Respiration and cardiovascular are good, regular.

FAIR was recently tazered. Pneumomediastinum of uncertain etiology.

Findings Chest: Extensive pneumomediastinum with gas extending from mediastinum into the neck, anterior chest wall, axillae, and upper left retroperitoneum. No definable defect in trachea or esophagus. No pneumothorax. Small blebs versus

interstitial gas in posterior right upper lobe. Small amount of interstitial gas in left lung. Otherwise, clear lungs. Normal appearance of heart and great vessels. No pleural or pericardial effusion.

Abdomen: Focal hepatic steatosis adjacent to fissure ligamentum teres; liver otherwise unremarkable. Pancreas, spleen, kidneys, adrenal glands, and bowel are unremarkable. An appendicolith is noted without periappendiceal inflammation.

Pelvis: Normal. No free air or fluid.

Chronic-appearing nondisplaced fracture of right L1 transverse process. No acute osseous abnormality.

Impression:

Pneumomediastinum, likely related to ruptured alveolus. Tracheal or esophageal injury is not excluded by this examination, though none is seen.

No acute abnormality in the abdomen or pelvis.

Procedure, exam and report by Dr. Kari Thomas. Discussed with Dr. Burke and Dr. Thomas at 12:51am on 9/21/

Assessment and Plan:

FAIR presents with mental status changes and finding of pneumomediastinum. There are no findings on CT to suggest pneumothorax or esophageal injury. We are unable to obtain any further history or details on exam. This may represent spontaneous pneumomediastinum, but FAIR should have an esophogram to rule out esophageal perforation. At present, FAIR will not cooperate with this study, therefore OHSU will follow clinically. If FAIR shows evidence of sepsis, he will require intubation with sedation to further evaluate his esophagus.

Patient examined by Dr. Katharine Hopkins and Dr. Schipper.

9/22 1927 Dr. Paul Schipper OHSU Medical Records

45-minute with FAIR. FAIR was not answering questions. Information was collected from other sources. FAIR was awake and alert, but did not speak. It was unclear if FAIR understood what Dr. Schipper was telling him. The MICU team was evaluating FAIR to determine if it has an organic basis or otherwise.

Reports indicate FAIR was possibly combative and restrained by guards. FAIR developed pneumomediastinum. Report said FAIR swallowed a razor blade, but there was no evidence of a foreign body in the full-body imaging.

PE: Abdomen soft and tender. Chest with crepitation in neck, upper chest. No crepitation in abdomen or arms or face.

CT Chest with pneumomediastinum appearing to originate from lungs—track up bronchi but source is unclear. No pleural effusions, no mediastinal fluid collections.

Impression: Pneumomediastinum. Most likely diagnosis is spontaneous primary pneumomediastinum from ruptured aleoli/baro trauma. Cannot rule out esophageal perforation and would recommend obtaining swallow study. FAIR was unable to cooperate with swallow study at the time. Would clinically observe. If worsens, will need to determine if he has decisional capacity and if not obtain consent for intubation and swallow study using NG tube. Would need swallow study to determine location of esophageal injury if needs surgical repair.

9/22 1929 Dr. Ogheneteg Badidi OHSU Medical Records

Patient History: FAIR was fine and had no issues on Monday morning September 13th. Dad was the last to see him. Dad gave him money to take the bus to school. FAIR was arrested at school, for armed robbery, and taken to JDH. JDH has not provided any verbal or written records to contribute to this history.

FAIR developed AMS at JDH with behaviors like combativeness, agitation, refusal to eat or drink, decreased communication with others, self-injurious behavior, and inappropriate speech and affect. FAIR was transported from JDH to MCDC on September 17th because he was difficult to manage.

At MCDC, FAIR continued bizarre behaviors and was tazed a couple of times. FAIR was seen at Doernbecher-ED on September 18th and was thought to exhibit volitional behavior. Drug screen drawn at Doernbecher-ED was significant for cannabinoids.

FAIR was discharged from Doernbecher-ED and returned to MCDC. At MCDC, FAIR continued to behave strangely. FAIR was given Geodone, Ativan, and Risperdal to help with symptoms. Labs drawn at MCDC showed elevated LFT's and elevated WBC. FAIR was returned to OHSU-ED on September 21st.

At the OHSU-ED, FAIR exhibited continued agitation and couldn't provide much history. FAIR had NCHCT what showed edema and air in subcutaneous tissues of his face. FAIR was given CXR and Chest CT that showed pneumomediastinum. FAIR's labs at OHSU-ED were normal except for elevation of Tbili and transaminitis. LP was performed and was within normal limits (wnl). FAIR was transferred to ICU.

General Appearance: NAD, apprehensive, terrified, refusing to open eyes or mouth.

Cardiac: Tachycardic, regular rhythm, no murmurs.

Neck: soft, supple, with crepitus on bilaterally

Gastrointestinal: soft, nontender, nondistended, voluntary guarding, liver edge felt below costal margin in midclavicular line.

Musculoskeletal: Crepitus and edema in supraclavicular area, area tender to touch.

Skin: superficial skin injury in wrist b/l, and in shoulders

Neurologic: Couldn't assess b/c FAIR wouldn't cooperate

Psychiatric: Scared, not communicative

Assessment and Plan: FAIR presents with AMS following incarceration. FAIR has pneumomediastinum, air in soft tissues of face, elevated LFT's, benign CSF analysis.

Neuro:

AMS: Etiology unknown. Parents say FAIR had no issues prior to incarceration. JDH had provided no data and the data provided by MCDC failed to shed light on etiology of AMS. FAIR was seen by psych who couldn't do an adequate evaluation. This could be a psychotic outbreak due to stressors or due to ingestion of toxic substances.

Respiratory:

Pneumomediastinum: This could be caused by trauma, vomiting leading to Boerhaave's syndrome, or it could just be spontaneous. There is no history of vomiting. This is likely caused by trauma relating to FAIR's arrest and incarceration. Tenderness in upper-chest, over the sternal notch. CT with no signs of rupture of esophagus, or large airway abnormalities.

GI:

Elevated LFT's: Etiology of this is unknown. No history of ingestions of toxic substances. AST>ALT suggesting alcoholic pattern, however, parents denies history of alcohol use/abuse.

Musculoskeletal:

Elevated CPK: Levels trending down. Likely due to trauma from incarceration.

SEPTEMBER 23, 2010

9/23 2211 Dr. Craigan T. Usher, psychiatry OHSU Medical Records

Inpatient Psychiatric Consultation

Dr. Usher reports the same history that was provided by Dr. Badidi, page. 28.

Dr. Usher reports, upon entering FAIR's room, FAIR stared at him and was unable or unwilling to answer questions. FAIR eventually stared off to the side for several minutes before closing his eyes. FAIR has consumed very little food or drink over the past week. Earlier during the admission, FAIR was overheard talking to his mother saying "is anyone listening, can anyone hear us?" According to his mother, FAIR has made statements about "things being in the food" and that is why he refused to eat. FAIR has appeared scared, disorganized, and has been unpredictably aggressive. A psychiatric review of systems could not be performed as FAIR did not speak.

Past Psychiatric History: None
Family Psychiatric History: 26-ya half-sister diagnosed with bi-polar disorder
Social History: Lives at home with his mother
Legal History: In custody of the Multnomah County Jail for charges of armed robbery; apparently accused of stealing marijuana and using a handgun.
Substance History: Cannabis found in urine toxicology screen

Past Medical History: No known past medical history
Current Medical Problems: 1) Altered Mental Status (AMS); 2) Pneumomediastinum;
3) Elevated AST/ALT levels; and 4) Elevated CPK levels.

MENTAL STATUS EXAMINATION (P.26 of 44):

FAIR appears well developed and well nourished. FAIR was handcuffed to his hospital bed at his wrists and ankles. There are mild excoriations in the areas where his cuffs touch the skin. FAIR stared at the psychiatrist for several minutes without blinking or moving. FAIR did not respond to questions with verbal or motor responses. FAIR's grooming and hygiene were below average. No dysmorphic facial features were observed. FAIR was markedly hypoactive, but not rigid or with waxy flexibility. FAIR was virtually mute, though he did say "Stop!" when the psychiatrist was assessing his Babinski reflex. The psychiatrist was unable to assess FAIR's mood, which was described as "flat". The psychiatrist reported FAIR appeared profoundly disorganized, but this assessment was made through recent behavior and his inability to interact reasonably with others. FAIR's insight and judgment appear to be profoundly impaired.

Impression:

FAIR has no known psychiatric history. FAIR is being treated for injuries sustained in jail. FAIR has displayed multiple psychotic signs and symptoms over the past several days including disorganized speech and behavior, paranoid delusions, flat affect, and responding to internal stimuli. FAIR has recently become increasingly withdrawn with poverty of speech, hypoactivity, refusal to eat and drink, and negativism. At this time, FAIR appears to be suffering from catatonia which may be emerging from a primary psychotic process. Using the Bush-Francis Catatonia Rating Scale the patient currently scores at 21.

Although FAIR has several medical issues including pneumomediastinum, air in the soft tissues of the face, elevated LFT's and elevated CPK levels, most of those problems can be attributed to recent physical trauma suffered while in jail. It is highly unlikely FAIR's bizarre behavior is secondary to a primary medical problem.

Of concern is FAIR may have suffered from Neuroleptic malignant Syndrome (NMS) as evidenced by the elevated CPK levels and temperature earlier on admission. However, evidence against NMS is that FAIR did not suffer from extreme rigidity and his CPK level and temperature are trending down.

It is unclear if this psychotic episode was precipitated by an ingestion or use of an illicit substance. Methamphetamine is only positive in the urine for 3-5 days and may not have been detected. FAIR's presentation is less consistent with delirium in that his mental status has not waxed and waned with moments of lucid interactions.

FAIR was seen by Dr. Craigan Usher and Rodney Reid, MD, PhD—Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Fellow

Attending Addendum

Dr. Usher spoke with FAIR's mother, Kelli Jarrell for 40-min. Her phone numbers are 503.222.1615 work and 503.252.3321 home.

Mrs. Jarrell reported FAIR has never struggled with psychiatric illness. She notes FAIR occasionally smoked marijuana, but feels he was honest about his limited use and was committed to not using in order to play high school sports.

Following his arrest on 9/13, FAIR was quite scared and sleep deprived. The following day she and FAIR's father were able to visit him after his court appearance, 9/14. She noted FAIR was jittery, made poor eye-contact, and perseverative, repeating the utterance "I didn't do it. I didn't do it" Can they hear me? Can they hear me? (as if there were cameras or microphones monitoring him) and also saying things that didn't make sense; for example, that he had been with a young man whom she knows (and knew that Kyeron had clearly been aware) has been in jail for over a year.

The next day (9/15) FAIR was visited by his high school basketball coach, Anthony Stewart, who works at the JDH. Mr. Stewart told her FAIR said he didn't recognize his coach and asked who he was. Mr. Stewart told her FAIR was agitated, poorly cooperative, and reporting that he believed his food was poisoned.

Mrs. Jarrell said she continued to receive reports throughout the last week (9/15-22) that FAIR was amped, pacing and uncooperative. At one point, FAIR wailed that he had "signed his rights away" and rejected an attorney, even though this didn't make legal sense and was not reality-based. FAIR refused to meet with his attorney or the psychologist whom the attorney asked him to work with.

Mrs. Jarrell reported that by 9/17 FAIR's condition had become so severe that he was being transferred to the MCDC-adult facility. On that same day, Mrs. Jarrell received a report that her son had attempted to strangle himself with a pillowcase. Medical notes show that after FAIR physically struggled with staff he was tazed twice then transferred to OHSU. FAIR was medically and psychiatrically evaluated in the ED that evening and discharged back to the MCSO.

After discharge from OHSU on 9/17 FAIR was returned to the adult jail. His behavior continued to be bizarre and was therefore returned to OHSU. In the OHSU-ED he received Versed and Geodon, to which his bizarre behavior did not respond.

In the ICU, FAIR demonstrated anorexia, near mutism, negativism with marked physical hypersensitivity, staring, verbigeration, combativeness, which accompanies his elevated CPK, mild transaminitis, and transient temperature elevation in the absence of findings on contrast head CT and LP.

It is noteworthy to mention that FAIR has a pneumomediastinum, with no white blood cell (WBC) spike—currently awaiting blood cultures. These features point toward catatonia which may stem from underlying vulnerability to affective illness (half-sister

with recent manic bout), and underlying psychotic illness, and been sparked by insomnia and extreme stress and perhaps substance use (with a UDS + for THC).

SEPTEMBER 24, 2010

Blood collected for culture on 9/21, results come back on 9/24—positive for coagulase negative staphylococcus species, 2-colony types.

9/24 0102 Dr. Andrea J. Moore OHSU Medical Records
Dr. Moore was called by the ICU resident because FAIR was alert, psychotic and combative. FAIR had been calmed earlier in the evening with Ativan, but the second dose had little effect.

FAIR was sitting upright, in bed with 4-point restraints, when Dr. Moore entered his room. FAIR was alert and greeted Dr. Moore by telling her to “Get out of here. You’re the devil.” FAIR showed his middle finger to Dr. Moore, in response to her questions. FAIR told Dr. Moore, “Don’t come over here or I will knock you the fuck out.”

FAIR’s nurse reported he’d been having brief episodes of being non-verbal and with decreased motor activity throughout the day; but, he has more often been alert and interactive, speaking in partial sentences. Earlier in the afternoon, FAIR spoke with his mother, on a phone call. He spoke to his mother in almost full sentences.

Earlier in the day, while being evaluated by child psychiatry, FAIR displayed behaviors consistent with catatonia and Ativan was recommended as treatment. FAIR has since become more alert and interactive, but also grossly psychotic and at times agitated. It appears FAIR has a psychic illness that is not fully diagnosable at this point.

Child psychiatry suspects possible NMS. If FAIR develops muscle rigidity, worsening of temperature and CK, these would be signs concerning for NMS; however, those signs are not present.

SEPTEMBER 25, 2010

A comparison X-ray Portable chest 1 view was collected for comparison with the 9/22 x-ray. The images were reviewed by Dr. Petra Vajtai.

Impression: Near resolution of pneumomediastinum. Significant decrease in subcutaneous emphysema in the neck. Normal cardiac and mediastinal contours. Clear lungs. No pleural effusion or pneumothorax.

SEPTEMBER 26, 2010

N/A

SEPTEMBER 27, 2010

9/27 1214 Dr. Ogheneteg Badidi OHSU Medical Records
INTENSIVE CARE TRANSFER NOTE

HPI/Internal Events:

FAIR, a 17-year-old male, admitted for AMS. FAIR had no significant past medical history. FAIR was reportedly fine, with no issues, on the morning of Monday September 13th. FAIR was arrested that morning, at school, for armed robbery and was taken to JDH. There is a lack of detailed knowledge from JDH about FAIR during his incarceration. Available information from JDH is that FAIR exhibited signs of an altered mental status (AMS) with behaviors such as combativeness, agitation, refusing to eat or drink, decreased communication with others, self-injurious behavior, and inappropriate speech and affect. FAIR was transferred to the adult jail—MCDC.

At MCDC, FAIR was tazed a couple of times on 9/17. FAIR was seen at Doernbecher ER on 9/17-9/18 and was thought to exhibit volitional behavior. Drug screen was significant for cannabinoids. FAIR was returned to MCDC where he continued to exhibit AMS behaviors. Labs drawn at MCDC revealed elevated LFT's and elevated WBC. FAIR was transferred to the OHSU-ED on 9/21.

At the OHSU-ED, FAIR exhibited continued agitation and couldn't provide a patient history. FAIR had NCHCT that showed edema and air in subcutaneous tissues of face. FAIR was CXR and Chest CT that showed pneumomediastinum. FAIR's labs at OHSU-ED were normal, except for elevated Tbili and transaminitis. LPL was within normal limits. FAIR was transferred to ICU.

In the ICU, FAIR became withdrawn, detached, and semi-catatonic. FAIR had periods of increased activity but was always disorganized and never well-related. FAIR had an episode of fever to 102, tachycardia, and hypertension on 9/22/10. Blood cultures were positive for coagulase negative staph (negative till date, prior).

Assessment and Plan:

AMS following incarceration. Pneumomediastinum, air in soft tissues of face, elevated LFT's, CPK benign CSF analysis. CPK trended down.

Pediatrician Psychiatrists think this is first break psychosis.

Respiratory:

Pneumomediastinum: This was likely caused by trauma. Other etiologies are vomiting, but there is no history of vomiting. The most likely possibility is trauma relating to FAIR's arrest and incarceration. Tenderness in upper-chest and over the sternal notch more improved. CT with no signs of rupture of esophagus or large airway abnormalities.

ID:

Positive blood cultures: Grew out coagulase negative staph 9/21 from one site which is likely a contaminant. Blood samples from another peripheral site were without growth. Blood culture repeated on 9/22 when FAIR spiked a fever that is negative to date. This was before any antibiotic was administered.

GI:

Elevated LFT's: Etiology of this is unknown. No history of ingestions of toxic substances. AST>ALT suggesting alcoholic pattern; however, parents deny history of alcohol use/abuse. FAIR's development of fevers and tachycardia are raising concerns of neuroleptic malignant syndrome (NMS); however, he does not demonstrate rigidity. *Risperdal was given to FAIR at MCDC, which can cause increased LFT's. Will stop monitoring LFT's as it appears levels are undulating with no clear pattern.*

Musculoskeletal:

Elevated CPK: Levels trending down; likely due to trauma from incarceration. *Will stop following CPK levels.*

9/27 1326 Dr. Patricia Ritze _____ OHSU Medical Records
Attending Physician: Sima Desai, MD
Hospital Day 6

Labs taken on 9/18 at Doernbecher--ED were significant for leukocytosis and transaminitis (p. 13 of 44). UDS was positive for cannanoids. FAIR was discharged back to the MCDC. FAIR's AMS behaviors continued despite prescriptions of Geodone, Ativan and Risperdal.

On 9/21 FAIR was returned to OHSU-ED. FAIR was admitted to ICU after air was found in his face and chest--pneumomediastinum. FAIR became withdrawn, detached, and semi-catatonic. He was started on scheduled Ativan and Abilify per psychiatry.

On 9/22 FAIR's temperature was 102 and diagnosed with tachycardia. He was started on empiric ceftriazone.

On 9/24 empiric ceftriazone was discontinued because blood cultures showed coagulase negative staph, likely caused by contamination.

FAIR is now transferred to GM service due to continued need for anti-psychotic medications. He cannot go to inpatient psychiatry because of the need for armed guards. FAIR is unable to go back to jail due to risk of medication refusal.

Psychiatric: alert, shouting, fighting his restraints as guards attempt to switch him from handcuffs to leather restraints. Will respond in one-word answers to questions, rarely. Clearly afraid, paranoid, (To guard) "Are you really Howard? Is that really Howard?" and "He has a knife! He has a knife! Devils!"

Assessment and plan: FAIR was a previously healthy 17-ya male admitted with new criminal activity, combative behavior, and catatonia thought to be secondary to acute primary psychotic disorder, ddx includes bipolar disorder with catatonic/psychotic features and Schizophreniform disorder. Also with pneumomediastinum, transaminitis, elevated CPK's secondary to trauma, all resolving.

1. Psychotic disorder: possibilities are acute primary psychotic disorder with catatonic features, possibly bipolar I with psychotic/catatonic features, or schizophreniform disorder.
2. Pneumomediastinum: Likely secondary to barotraumas. Ideally would obtain swallow study to rule out esophageal perforation, but patient unlikely to cooperate with evaluation, currently. CT scan w/o esophageal trauma.
3. Elevated liver enzymes: Liver enzymes trending downward since admission. Likely attributable to muscle injury 2/2 to trauma, as evidenced by elevated CK. CK has been downtrending since admission. *Risperidone can be associated with elevated liver enzymes and drug induced cholestasis. Still under analysis.*
4. Fever: recorded x3 on 9/22, was associated with tachycardia. Thought to be due to infection; however, blood cultures were coagulase negative staph, likely contamination. There was initial concern for NMS, but psychiatry notes indicate this is not suspected due to absence of rigidity and continued downward trend of CPK.

SEPTEMBER 28, 2010

N/A

SEPTEMBER 29, 2010

N/A

SEPTEMBER 30, 2010

N/A

OCTOBER 1, 2010

N/A

OCTOBER 2, 2010

N/A

OCTOBER 3, 2010

N/A

OCTOBER 4, 2010

N/A

OCTOBER 5, 2010

10/5 1745 Dr. Jenna M. Dullanty OHSU Medical Records

Mrs. Jarrell called today, upset about not receiving full access to FAIR's health care information. Dr. Dullanty also received a call from FAIR's court-appointed attorney, whom she referred to the Legal Department and the MCSO guards.

OHSU policy reads that patients who are under arrest may only be allowed visitors and phone calls if approved by the assigned law enforcement officer on duty. MCSO reported that Chief Deputy Schults authorized one phone call from Mrs. Jarrell, per day, based upon FAIR's special circumstances (juvenile, AMS); patient information should not be shared directly with the family; the guards can update the family about FAIR's day-to-day condition; if more patient information is desired, the family can contact MCSO directly, who will serve as an intermediary for OHSU. This plan fits the OHSU policy.

OCTOBER 6, 2010

10/6 2137 Dr. Kyle Johnson OHSU Medical Records

Child Psychiatry Consultation Liason Service, pages 11-12 of 44

Dr. Johnson saw FAIR at approximately 4pm today. Dr. Johnson interviewed the nursing staff and the guards. At the time of this visit, the nursing staff was trying to get FAIR out of bed to go to the bathroom, because he hadn't urinated since the day before. They were concerned they might need to straight cath him again. FAIR accepted help from staff to stand at side of the bed, but he was unwilling to walk to the bathroom. FAIR was out of restraints, but shackles remained on his legs.

FAIR was more alert and engaging than Dr. Johnson had seen him previously. FAIR was drinking a beverage and he recognized his nurse, whom he called by name; he even teased her some. Despite his improvement, he remained guarded with what appeared to be thought blocking.

Recommendation is to continue present regime of olanzapine. The Children's Farm home is a likely placement for FAIR's continued care.

OCTOBER 7, 2010

10/7 1553 Dr. Kyle Johnson OHSU Medical Records
Transfer to Trillium Children's Farm Home is arranged for tomorrow. FAIR has been urinating on his own for about 3 days. FAIR has tolerated being out of restraints; though he remains guarded and paranoid.

OCTOBER 8, 2010

10/8 1640 Dr. Jenna M. Dullanty OHSU Medical Records
Mrs. Jarrell called to request more specific health care information, re: plan of care, MD consults, etc. MCSO Chief Deputy Schults approved the release of FAIR's health care information to his mother, Mrs. Jarrell. Chief Deputy Schults qualified this authorization by restricting Mrs. Jarrell to one or two calls per day and she is not allowed to dictate the plan for care. This plan is within OHSU policy.

OCTOBER 9, 2010

10/9 1916 Dr. Divya Gollapudi OHSU Medical Records
GENERAL MEDICINE PROGRESS NOTE

FAIR is not urinating regularly, which is probably behavioral. FAIR has a urinary tract infection positive for coagulase negative staph >100,000m sensitive to nitrofurantoin. Pneumomediastinum is resolving on radiography. Elevated liver enzymes are trending downward since admission, not resolved. Was likely 2/2 to muscle injury c/w elevated CK.

Yesterday's discharge to the Children's Farm Home was delayed because FAIR was unable to urinate on his own. He is out of handcuffs and doing well. He should be released to the Children's Farm Home on Monday October 11, 2010.

OCTOBER 10, 2010

FAIR's new acute psychosis and initial catatonia are now improving on Olanzapine. Medical issues due to trauma during his arrest have been resolved.

1. Acute Psychosis: primary psychosis vs. bipolar I presenting with mania with psychotic/catatonic features versus schizophreniform disorder. Has not required restraints for several days, though still attended by armed MDCD deputies.
2. Decreased urination: appears to be behavioral rather than anatomical.
3. Pneumomediastinum: likely 2/2 barotrauma, resolved
4. Elevated LFT's: likely 2/2 trauma and muscle breakdown following arrest, resolved.
5. Elevated CPK: likely 2/2 trauma and resisting restraints following arrest, resolved.
6. Proposed discharge: to the Children's Farm Home in Corvallis on Monday October 11, 2010 at 1:00pm, 4455 NE Highway 20 Corvallis, OR 97339.

OCTOBER 11, 2010

INPATIENT PHYSICIAN DISCHARGE SUMMARY

Attending Physician: Gregory Magarian, MD

Admission Date: 9/21/10

Discharge Date: 10/11/10

Diagnoses:

Principal Final Diagnoses:

1. Acute psychotic disorder

Additional Diagnoses:

- a. Urinary Tract Infection
- b. Pneumomediastinum
- c. Elevated liver enzymes

Reason for Admission:

FAIR was a previously health 17-ya male. He was arrested 9/13 for armed robbery and was taken to JDH. At JDH, FAIR is reported to have erratic behavior, including combativeness, self-injurious behavior, and inappropriate speech and affect. FAIR's bizarre behavior continued and he was apparently tazed and aggressively restrained several times in an effort to control his behavior. Behavior continued despite Geodone, Ativan, and Risperdal. Labs from OHSU were significant for leukocytosis and transaminitis.

FAIR was returned to OHSU on 9/21 due to irrational behaviors. He was admitted to the ICU and then transferred to GM service due to continued need for anti-psychotic medications.

Hospital Course by problem:

1. Acute psychotic disorder: FAIR's behavior has been improving and he has been out of 4-point restraints for several days.
2. Pneumomediastinum: resolved
3. Elevated LFT's: downtrending since admission. Attributed to muscle injury, secondary to trauma, as evidenced by elevated CK on admission.
4. Urinary Tract Infection: Catheter related with >100,000 coagulase negative staph aureus on culture. Resolved with medication.
5. Fevers: Recorded on 9/22, associated with tachycardia. Likely caused by Urinary Tract Infection.
6. Essential Thrombocytosis. Unclear etiology.

Discharged to the Children's Farm Home in Corvallis.

10/11 1823 Malu Marcelo OHSU Medical Records

FAIR was discharged to the Children's Farm Home at 11:45am. FAIR was not in distress. FAIR was in a wheelchair and accompanied by two guards.

CASE STATUS:

Open. Active investigation.

REPORT TYPE:
[] INITIAL REPORT
[X] SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION:
[X] GHQ Criminal [] GHQ F W [] GHQ Patrol
[] ID Documents [] ID Prints [X] District NW [] Explosives
[] Lab [X] DA: Multnomah--DDA G. Moawad
[X] Other Multnomah County SO--Detective James Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP 10-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-401186

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

Ocr/ Col Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

STATUS: ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOSIA - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLETE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Ocr/ Col Stat/
Ocr/ Col Stat/
Ocr/ Col Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES [X] Yes [] No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 4:13 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Dr. Robert Cloutier Interview

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS [] YES [X] NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS [X] YES [] NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? [] YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? [] YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? [] YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? [] YES describe

WEAPON USED? [] YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: [] UNKNOWN

Alcohol? [] YES and/or Drugs? [] YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ Reporting Party/
(Print ONLY) Last, First Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ Signature Date/

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar DPSST# 35372 DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ [Signature] #31553 DATE/ 12/13/10

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.
To the associated Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) medical records received on October 15, 2010.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

Dr. Robert Cloutier, Pediatric Emergency Services
3181 SW Sam Jackson Parkway Portland, OR 97239

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, I met with OHSU Dr. Robert Cloutier, Pediatric Emergency Services, to discuss his observations and treatment of FAIR.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Monday October 25, 2010 I interviewed Dr. Robert Cloutier, at his Doernbecher Children's Hospital office. The interview took place between approximately 12:00pm and 12:40pm. Following is a summary of this interview:

Dr. Cloutier examined Kyeron Fair on September 17-18, 2010. FAIR was in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and had been brought to OHSU--Emergency Department for observation and examination because of aggressive, agitated behavior.

FAIR's behavior was strange. FAIR was physically out-of-control and had to be restrained. FAIR was not exhibiting signs of acute psychosis. FAIR appeared to be cycling between out-of-control and more lucid behavior. FAIR was not cooperating with the examination and did not provide a useful medical or behavioral history. There was little medical, or behavioral history available for FAIR upon admittance at the OHSU-ED

to help clarify his current condition. It was however that FAIR had no past mental health history.

Dr. Cloutier considered whether or not FAIR was experiencing a psychological, physiological, or toxicological episode. Dr. Cloutier ruled out any toxicology cause of FAIR's altered mental state (AMS) because FAIR had been in-custody for at least four days and the effect of a foreign substance would have dissipated long before. Dr. Cloutier did not observe any physical explanation for FAIR's AMS. Dr. Cloutier was unable to definitively determine if FAIR's AMS was an acute onset of a previously undiagnosed psychosis or a behavioral matter brought on by situational factors. Dr. Cloutier considered FAIR's recent history, which included arrest, incarceration, and combativeness with corrections officers, as possible evidence of a behavioral explanation of AMS.

Dr. Cloutier was able to calm FAIR with medication, which supported the theory that FAIR's episode may be behavioral. Dr. Cloutier discharged FAIR to the Multnomah County Jail, where he would remain under medical observation.

Dr. Cloutier told me it is likely that FAIR's AMS was probably naturally occurring, and the added stressors of arrest and incarceration complicated the matter; however, Dr. Cloutier qualified his opinion as speculative because he is not a pediatric psychiatrist.

Dr. Cloutier did not observe any evidence of physical injuries on FAIR. FAIR did not make any complaint of physical discomfort. There was nothing to suggest FAIR had experienced any physical injuries on September 17th - 18th.

Dr. Cloutier told me he does not know what could have caused FAIR's pneumomediastinum. There are a number of possible causes and it is difficult to say exactly what could have caused this injury.

I described two episodes to Dr. Cloutier, as had been described by C.O. Tim Barker:

1. The physical escort from JDH into the transport van; and
2. The tazing encounter at the adult jail, before transport to OHSU on September 17th.

Dr. Cloutier told me it may be possible the pneumomediastinum was caused by FAIR's face-first fall onto the floor; though, he doesn't think it is probable.

Dr. Cloutier told me he did run the standard psychological tests on FAIR on September 17th-18th. FAIR's liver enzymes were elevated slightly, at

63. The normal range is 13-48. FAIR's level, at 63, was not evidence of liver injury, so it did not cause a great concern.

At the end of this conversation, Dr. Cloutier was able to tell me that FAIR's AMS was probably not caused by staff at JDH or the Jail and FAIR's pneumomediastinum could have been caused by any number of things; it is unclear what caused it.

On or about November 9, 2010 I sent a list of questions to Dr. Cloutier. I created the list of questions after I'd had an opportunity to review the transcript of Deputy Barker's interview. The list of questions, with answers, was returned to me on November 12, 2010 and is attached at the end of this report.

CASE STATUS:

Open. Active investigation.

1. Did Kyeron Fair make any utterances about his arrest, charges, or incarceration
---- **Not to my knowledge**
2. Did Kyeron Fair make any statements about his involvement in the crimes he is charged with? For example, did he say that he committed the crimes, was only present, or that he was forced to be involved against his will? ---- **Not to my knowledge**
3. Did Kyeron Fair express any concerns for his safety? If yes, were those fears expressed as law enforcement officers, gang members, or doctors? ---- **Not to my knowledge**
4. If Kyeron Fair was making comments about his criminal charges, were those comments a factor in formulating the opinion that his behavior was *possibly* a result of situational factors, including his fear of the consequences for his involvement in a criminal act—arrest, incarceration, and punishment?---**Cannot comment based on answers to questions 1-3**
5. Did Kyeron Fair ask for his parents?---**I do not recall him asking for his parents.**
6. Was Kyeron Fair yelling obscenities at law enforcement or medical staff? If yes, do you remember any specific comments or direct targets of his outbursts?----**Outbursts I saw did not seem directed at law enforcement directly**
7. Is the pediatric psychiatric unit a part of the OHSU Emergency Department, or is it a separate location?---**there is currently no official psych unit at OHSU. All ped psych patients need to be transferred to other facilities.**
8. Was Kyeron Fair moved to an adult psychiatric section that was better insulated for sound and separated from the emergency room patients and children?----**That would have been done had he not calmed down to the point where we felt he was a safe for Discharge.**
9. Is it possible to identify the nurse(s) assigned to care for Kyeron Fair on September 17th-18th?----**Sheryl Williams on the 17th --no idea on the 18th**
10. Is it possible we can speak with Dr. Craigan Usher?—**I do not know who this is?**

REPORT TYPE:
[] INITIAL REPORT
[X] SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION:
[X] GHQ Criminal [] GHQ F W [] GHQ Patrol
[] ID Documents [] ID Prints [X] District NW [] Explosives
[] Lab [X] DA: DDA-G. Moawad
[X] Other Multnomah County SO-Detective Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP 10-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

Ocr/ Col Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLETE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Ocr/ Col Stat/

Ocr/ Col Stat/

Ocr/ Col Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES [X] Yes [] No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 4:16 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Corrections Deputy Tim Barker

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS [] YES [X] NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS. [X] YES [] NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? [] YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? [] YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? [] YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? [] YES describe

WEAPON USED? [] YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: [] UNKNOWN

Alcohol? [] YES and/or Drugs? [] YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ Signature Date/

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar [Signature] DPSST#/ 35372 DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ [Signature] 131353 DATE/ 12/13/10

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.
To the attached interview transcript.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Corrections Deputy Tim Barker, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Union Executive V.P. Doug Hewitt, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Corrections Deputy Mark DeLuca, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Heidi Brown, attorney, (503) 227-4600

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Corrections Deputy Tim Barker on October 21, 2010. Deputy Barker was assigned to transfer Kyeron Fair from JDH to MCDC, and then from MCDC to OHSU, on September 13, 2010. Kyeron Fair was not cooperative throughout this episode.

When making the transfer from JDH, Kyeron Fair kicked Deputy Barker and shoved into the side of the transport van. Deputy Barker threatened to use a Taser on Kyeron Fair, but he didn't. Deputy Barker punched Kyeron Fair in the back of his leg, about four times, while trying to gain control of him to secure him in the transport van.

At MCDC, Kyeron Fair was Tased because he wasn't following commands to allow officers to restrain him for transport to OHSU.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Thursday October 21, 2010 Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Corrections Deputy Tim Barker. Deputy Barker was attended by his Union Executive Vice President Doug Hewitt and attorney Heidi Brown. The interview was conducted in the break room/conference room at MCDC.

The interview began at approximately 4:05pm and ended around 5:29pm, with a thirteen minute break. The interview was recorded, with permission. I have uploaded the interview recording to CD and it is entered into evidence. The interview recording was transcribed. A copy of the interview transcript, which I have verified is accurate, is attached at the end of this report.

Following is a summary of Deputy Barker's statement:

Deputy Barker has been employed by the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office— Jail and Court Services, for approximately twelve (12) years.

On September 17th, he was assigned to the "Transfer" area. His responsibility was to transport inmates between facilities. Deputy DeLuca was assigned to be his partner.

At approximately 7:30pm he was assigned to pick up an "out-of-control youth seventeen years of age" from JDH and deliver the child to MCDC "for housing and custodial situation". The only information given to Deputy Barker, about the inmate, was he was "out-of-control" and JDH could not handle him; there were no warnings about the child being suicidal or on suicide watch. The supervisors had several conversations with administration about whether or not this assignment was going to happen, before the official order to complete the transfer was issued.

Sergeant Phelps, the OIC, instructed Deputy Barker and his partner they were not to enter the JDH building; instead, they were supposed to receive the youth from the JDH staff, outside of the building. They were instructed the inmate would be brought to them. They were not told why the transfer would be completed this way, though it was not normal practice. The normal practice would have required the JDH staff to transport Kyeron to MCDC.

Deputy Barker drove the transport van to JDH and parked approximately forty to fifty feet from the sally port. They used the voice box to notify the JDH staff that they were waiting for the inmate. After about six minutes, Deputy Barker heard the inmate screaming from inside the JDH building, through two sally ports. He was unable to make out what Kyeron was screaming, but he did hear grunting, yelling, screaming at the top of his lungs and profanities like "Fuck you!" Six to eight JDH staff members exited the JDH building, carrying the child—Kyeron, whose legs were restrained. Kyeron was kicking and thrashing his body around. It was Deputy Barker's impression that Kyeron had been behaving this way for quite awhile, because some of the JDH staff was perspiring and they appeared that they were about to drop him, because of fatigue.

Deputy Barker assessed the situation and removed the cartridge from his Taser because any involvement with the inmate would be close-range. Deputy Barker had observed FAIR had leg restraints; therefore, his hands were likely restrained, as well.

Deputy Barker told the JDH staff to set Kyeron down, on the ground. Kyeron was set onto the ground at Deputy Barker's feet.

Deputy Barker told Kyeron he was now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office adult system and his previous behavior would not be tolerated. He told Kyeron he would stand up and walk to the van; if he chose not to comply with this order he (Kyeron) would be Tased. Kyeron stopped screaming and maintained eye-contact with Deputy Barker while this instruction was given. Kyeron appeared to understand the instruction and gave a slight nod to Deputy Barker.

Kyeron was restrained with handcuffs behind his back and leg irons. Deputy Barker and one JDH staff member helped Kyeron to his feet. Deputy Barker escorted Kyeron to the van. About half-way to the van, Kyeron kicked his feet out in front of him and tried to sit down on the ground. Deputy Barker and his helper supported Kyeron's weight, so he didn't fall to the ground. Deputy Barker told Kyeron to "knock it off or he was going to get Tased". They were able to get Kyeron back onto his feet and proceeded to walk toward the van.

When they were near the van, Kyeron tried to drop to the ground, a second time. Deputy Barker moved behind Kyeron, grabbed both of his arms behind him, and tried lifting him (Kyeron) into the van. Deputy Barker told Kyeron to "knock it off"; "get his [Kyeron's] ass in the van"; and, "I'm tired of this crap." Nobody was assisting Deputy Barker. Kyeron decided to "just kind of fall into the van, but his legs were still out", so he (Kyeron) was only about half-way inside the van. Kyeron fell onto his left shoulder, between a padded seat and the cage.

When Kyeron fell into the van, he started to kick and brace and fight, trying to resist being put into the van. Kyeron kicked Deputy Barker in the groin, "which kind of took it out of me." Deputy Barker began yelling at his partner, Deputy DeLuca, telling him to Tase Kyeron. Deputy Barker struggled to control Kyeron, without being kicked again and to prevent escape. Deputy Barker realized his partner wasn't coming to assist him, so he wedged Kyeron against the van by manipulating his body into an "L-shape" around the doorjamb. Deputy Barker drew his Taser, pointed it at Kyeron's chest, and warned him he was about to be Tased; the laser light was pointed directly at his (Kyeron's) chest. Kyeron looked up at Deputy Barker and his expression was blank; he mumbled "I'm done. I'm done." Kyeron stopped resisting but was unable sit up and get into the van, because of the way his body was positioned.

Deputy Barker re-holstered his Taser and helped Kyeron scoot himself out of the van, so he could cooperate and get into the van properly. Kyeron got his feet onto the ground, lowered his shoulder and pushed it into Deputy Barker's chest, pushing him (Deputy Barker) back into the van. Deputy Barker fell into the edge of the door. Kyeron appeared to be trying to escape, so Deputy Barker shoved him, causing him to trip and fall. Kyeron fell onto his left upper shoulder area. Deputy Barker approached Kyeron and stepped on his leg chain, to prevent Kyeron from kicking up at him, "or whatever he might try to do".

Deputy Barker was still working without assistance. He withdrew his Taser and spark-tested it, to let Kyeron know the Taser was a serious threat. When he did the spark test, Kyeron started yelling, screaming, and flopping on the ground as if he was actually being Tased. Members of the JDH staff began yelling at Kyeron that he wasn't being Tased, and nobody was even touching him. Kyeron opened his eyes, looked up at Deputy Barker, and stopped moving, but was cursing Deputy Barker. Deputy Barker told Kyeron to get his "fucking ass up and get in the van. I am tired of this." Kyeron saw the Taser light was still pointed at his chest; he (Kyeron) sighed and he went limp again. Deputy Barker re-holstered his Taser, so he could help Kyeron stand up.

One of the JDH staff members came forward to help Deputy Barker stand Kyeron up, again. They escorted Kyeron about ten feet to the van. The helper climbed into the van and helped to pull Kyeron inside. When they tried to get Kyeron into the van, Kyeron started pushing off the cage and resisted being put into the van. They lost control of Kyeron, but he was three-quarters inside, between the seat and the cage. Kyeron continued to kick at Deputy Barker. The JDH staff member got out of the van. Deputy Barker punched (focus blows) the back of Kyeron's leg, four or five times, just above the knees. Kyeron withdrew his legs and Deputy Barker was able to control his feet long enough to push them into the van and close the door. Kyeron was lying on his stomach, but propped at an angle so his right shoulder was off the floor.

There were approximately ten JDH personnel present during this struggle. Deputy DeLuca did not assist with the inmate transfer. Deputy Barker did not know the name of any of the JDH employees, but he did recognize a nurse. He told us the nurse came up to him, after this incident, gave him a hug. Someone commented to Deputy Barker he had every right to Tase Kyeron.

Deputy Barker told us he had the option, based upon his training (department policies), knowledge and experience, to Tase Kyeron. Deputy Barker told us he made the decision not to Tase Kyeron because he stopped resisting and fighting every time the warning was issued.

Deputy Barker did not see any indications by Kyeron's behavior that he was injured; he didn't see any evidence of injury, either.

Deputy Barker gave the van keys to Deputy DeLuca. Deputy DeLuca drove the van, so they could complete the transfer to MCDC. The drive was uneventful.

Upon arrival at MCDC, Kyeron got out of the van without assistance and walked into the facility without protest. Kyeron was behaving strangely, "kind of like a three-year-old"; he was sticking his tongue out at people, and acting like he couldn't remember his name and asking how to pronounce his name.

During the booking process, Kyeron tried to drop to the floor again. Deputy Barker and Deputy Rodan caught Kyeron to keep him from falling. They supported his

weight and leaned him forward onto the counter, so he couldn't fall. The decision was made to carry Kyeron and place him in an ISO cell.

Kyeron was laid, face down, in the ISO cell. He was told to not move because they were going to remove his restraints. The restraints were removed, the deputies exited the cell, and Kyeron was secured without further incident.

Once he was alone in the ISO cell, Kyeron stood up, moved to the corner of his cell and started playing peek-a-boo with the deputies, by pulling his tee-shirt up over his face.

Around the time Kyeron was placed in the ISO cell, Kyeron's JDH packet was received and reviewed at MCDC, which contained information that Kyeron was suicidal. That was the first Deputy Barker had heard about Kyeron possibly being suicidal. A decision was made that Kyeron needed to go to the hospital.

Kyeron was placed under constant supervision until he was transported to the hospital. It was decided Kyeron would be transported to OHSU via ambulance. Deputy Barker offered to assist with the transport to OHSU, and he was assigned to follow in the "chase car". A plan was formulated for the hospital transport. Kyeron was to be placed on a backboard and secured with four-point restraints, using electrical ties.

To safely secure Kyeron, he was ordered to back up to the ISO cell door and to place his hands behind his back, in the food port, so he could be handcuffed. Kyeron was told he was going to be transported to the hospital and he needed to comply with the orders, or he would be Tased. These orders were given at least six times. Kyeron did not cooperate and he was still playing peek-a-boo with the officers.

Kyeron was told the door was going to be opened and if he made any aggressive moves he would be Tased. Two officers were positioned behind, and to the sides of, Deputy Quist and Deputy Barker. Kyeron took a step toward the deputies, so Deputy Barker made the command to Tase him.

The two Tasers were deployed almost simultaneously, so Kyeron was struck with four barbs—two in the chest and two in his thigh. Kyeron's body stiffened and he fell forward, onto the concrete floor, between the bench and toilet. Kyeron's hands were underneath his body. Deputy Barker moved in to handcuff Kyeron, but Kyeron wouldn't allow him to gain control of his arm. Deputy Barker ordered another Taser cycle, making it the second Taser cycle. (Deputy Barker explained that even though Kyeron had been struck with two Tasers, he only experienced one cycle; not two simultaneous cycles). After the second Taser cycle, Deputy Barker was able to gain control of Kyeron's arm; he and Deputy Quist were able to handcuff Kyeron and stand him up. Kyeron walked out of the ISO cell and sat down on the gurney that had been prepared for him.

Deputy Barker attempted to remove the Taser probes from Kyeron. He noted the probe on Kyeron's chest had not imbedded in his skin; instead, the probes were tangled in Kyeron's shirt. His effort was interrupted, so he did not remove the probes from the shirt. The probes in Kyeron's thigh and shirt were probably removed by paramedics.

Kyeron was secured to the gurney by the Fire Department's paramedics. Kyeron was transported to OHSU via ambulance, accompanied by Deputies Croft and Parks. Deputy Barker followed in the chase car.

Deputy Barker told us Kyeron was not verbally communicating with anyone and he didn't express any significant feelings, such as fear or safety, toward any particular person, gender, or uniform type. Kyeron did not offer any indication that he'd been injured.

Upon arrival at OHSU, Kyeron was accepted at the Emergency Department and directed to a private room in the pediatric section. During his observation, Kyeron was so disruptive he was moved to a psychiatric section. Kyeron was uncooperative; he was yelling and screaming profanities, being disruptive. Kyeron's profanities were directed to officers and medical personnel. Kyeron was calling the nurses "bitches" and yelling "Leave me the fuck alone, bitch! I don't know you. I don't trust you." Throughout the night, Kyeron complained about the restraints and demanded to be let go.

Deputy Barker told us during his tirades at OHSU on September 17th-18th, Kyeron was making unsolicited comments about gang members. Kyeron made comments such as "They made me do this; they held a gun to my head; they made me hold a gun to this guy's head... [the gang] would get me."

Deputy Barker told us there was no use-of-force after Kyeron was tased; however, at one point the OHSU medical staff decided Kyeron needed to be sedated, so they asked for a "medical assist". Kyeron was thrashing around when the sedative was to be administered, so officers had to hold his arms down so the nurse could give him the injection.

Kyeron continued to yell and scream for about another hour, until the sedation finally took effect and he fell asleep. Kyeron slept for a couple of hours.

The doctor and medical staff continued to observe Kyeron and tried to determine what he was experiencing, but Kyeron was not cooperating or communicating. When the sedative started to wear off, Kyeron resumed his disruptive behavior. In the early morning hours, around 4:00am to 5:00am, Kyeron was moved to the adult psychiatric section because he was too disruptive for the pediatric area. The room was more soundproof and there weren't any children in the area.

After a while in the adult psychiatric area, the medical staff determined there was nothing they could do for Kyeron, so they prepared to discharge him back to the jail. Kyeron was still combative and out-of-control, so officers asked if Kyeron could be

sedated again, to minimize the necessity of another use-of-force as part of the transfer to MCDC, which would require a transfer from the hospital bed to a wheel chair, change of restraints, and placement in a vehicle. Once he was sedated again, the transfer was completed.

Later that morning, on September 18th, Deputy Barker started to lose the ability to use his arm. He experienced "excruciating pain" when trying to lift it. He finished his paperwork and ended his shift. The pain lasted several days and he took photographs on or about the fourth day after the incident. Thos photos are on file at MCDC. He has filed a medical claim for the injury.

During his time with Kyeron, he (Kyeron) never expressed any concern about being moved to the adult jail. He never made any complaints about treatment, or mistreatment, by staff at JDH or MCDC. The only fears he expressed, that Deputy Barker heard, was fear about the gang. Deputy Barker doesn't know, or remember, if Kyeron ever mentioned a specific gang set; however, Kyeron did mention some names, but Deputy Barker didn't record what those names were.

Refer to the following pages for the interview transcript.

CASE STATUS:

Active. Open investigation.

Sudaisar: Okay, today is Thursday, October 21, 2010. The time is 4:05 p.m. I am with Detective Erickson at the Multnomah County Detention Center in the briefing room. Present is Attorney Heidi Brown and Union Executive Vice President, Doug Hewitt and we are here to interview Corrections Officer Tim Barker.

Barker: Correct.

Sudaisar: And we've had a couple minutes to talk about the interview and I asked for permission to record the interview and Mr. Barker and his attorney have agreed to do that. Is that correct?

Barker: That's correct.

Heidi Brown: Yes.

Sudaisar: Okay, all right. Deputy Barker can you go ahead and just give me your, your full name and your DPSST number and your length of employment here at the Sheriff's Office and then if you worked somewhere else before then just an employment history.

Barker: Timothy Barker, 35798, 35798 and I've been with the County for approximately 12 years.

Sudaisar: Okay. Did you work, excuse me, those 12 years you've been working at the Multnomah County Detention Center?

Barker: Correct. Three years with the Court Services Unit.

Sudaisar: Court Services? Okay. Did you work for any corrections department before you were hired at Multnomah County?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Private, private jobs before that, private sector.

Sudaisar: Private sector jobs?

Barker: Yeah.

Sudaisar: Okay. Obviously we're here to talk to you about inmate Kyeron Fair and you had involvement with him. Do you remember, do you have independent recollection of your dealings with that inmate?

Barker: I do.

Sudaisar: Okay. If you could what I'd like you to do is tell me what if, tell us what information you knew about the inmate before your initial contact with him. Tell us about that experience you had when you first had contact with him at, at JDH, and then about anything that happened since then. So just a running narrative of what you knew.

Barker: Okay. The night of the 17th, I believe it was a Friday night, the 17th I was informed I was in the transfer area which is one of my responsibility is running from facility to facility.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And picking up inmates and transporting them back to the, the Justice Center.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Or to those facilities. I was informed probably approximately 7:30, between 7:00-7:30 that I needed to go out to JDH, that they had a out-of-control youth 17 years of age that he needed to be brought down to our facility for housing and custodial situation.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: At that time myself and my partner, uh, basically got the vehicle prepared and headed out to JDH. I was informed that there were several conversations with administration about whether or not that we were going or not to go and I was told that we are going to go. So, excuse me, we headed out to JDH and I'd have to refer to my, my report on the times.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: But once we arrived at JDH, I need to back up a little bit. I was informed by my OIC and my sergeant that night that I was not to enter the building that they were going to bring the inmate to me outside the facility.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And I was directed that I was not to go inside they would bring the inmate to me.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Once we arrived I positioned the vehicle about 40 feet away, 40 to approximately 50 feet away from the entrance of the sally ports.

Sudaisar: Outside of the sally ports –

Barker: Just outside the sally ports and we contacted the voice box on the door, doorbell box, whatever you want to call it.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: At the facility.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And notified them that we were there.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And we were waiting for them to bring the inmate out. A few moments later, approximately five minutes, seven minutes, somewhere in that timeframe we, I could visually see through the double glass doors the sally port, I could see approximately six to eight JDH staff members carrying a young man that was kicking, physically moving his body around.

Sudaisar: Thrashing?

Barker: Thrashing around and screaming at the top of his lungs.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: As they were exiting the building, coming through the sally ports I went ahead and removed my cartridge from my Taser due to the fact that I could see that his legs were in restraints.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And I assumed that he was restrained either by belly chains or handcuffs and so I knew that there would be no distance involved to utilize a taser at any distance.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: I placed the cartridge in my pocket, re-holstered my taser. As they came through the doors I could tell that my impression was that these guys had been at this for a while because there was bullets of sweat coming down off their faces.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: At least several of them. And as they came through the second set of doors it appeared to be that they were about ready to drop him so I told them just to put him down right here.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Which happened to be at basically my feet in front of me. That's when I verbally engaged the youth and I informed him that he is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Department *adult system* (emphasis), that his previous behavior will not be tolerated because I understood that he was out of control.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: That he was going to stand up and walk to the van.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: If he did not choose to do this he possibly could be tased.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And in no uncertain terms he, I told him very directly, very plainly.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: At this moment in time he stopped his screaming and yelling when I was talking to him and he made direct eye contact, eye to eye, and gave me a look of acknowledgment that he understood, he kind of gave a slight nod like okay, okay, okay, that type of situation.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: At this time I directed him to stand up. He was obviously leg ironed and handcuffed; so, he needed assistance. I grabbed hold of one side which would have been the right-hand side.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And a staff member from JDH took hold of his left side. We aided him standing up.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And then we proceeded to go towards the van. He was walking just fine at that moment in time, cooperative and then at one, some point in time he decided to, probably about midway he kicked his feet out in front of him, in front of him, and tried to get to the ground.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Myself and the other individual kind of supported his weight going down.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: I told him to knock it off or he was going to get tased.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Stood him back up and he proceeded to go forward again on his own accord. He tried it a second time. At this point in time we were to the point of being close enough to the van that at, basically I reached down, grabbed him by both arms behind him, standing behind him, and lifted him and moved him towards the van.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And verbally directing him, telling him to knock it off and get, excuse me, I told him to get his ass in the van. I'm tired of this crap.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm, mm hmm.

Barker: As I was trying to get him in the van nobody else was moving up to assist me getting the inmate into the van. I tried to get him to step up onto, there's a lower step and then there's a step into the van. It's designed specifically for leg irons to be able to step up into the van and maneuver into it.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: But it's a balance issue so he was handcuffed behind his back and leg irons so I was holding him to make sure he would have his balance.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And at that point in time is when he decided to just kind of fall into the van but his legs were still out so he was only about, if you would say halfway in and –

Sudaisar: He fell forward?

Barker: He fell forward into the fan. He had a padded seat here at the cage. He fell between them.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Onto, it would be his left shoulder as he was going in between them.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Actually hit the seat and then slid off onto the floor. It was a shoulder hit, it was not a head strike or anything of that nature. Once he was on the floor he started to kick and tried to brace and kick and fight, trying to resist me getting him the rest of the way into the van. After numerous struggles with his feet he made contact with my groin.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And which kind of took it out of me.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And at that point in time I started yelling to my partner to, I said tase him, tase him.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Fighting his feet trying to prevent being kicked again and also allowing him any room to get out or try to maneuver. I was trying to, you know, control him.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Once I realized I was not getting help I basically grabbed a hold of his feet and wedged him into the doorjamb.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Because if you were to look in the van you have a seat, the cage that was partial for like a two-seat cage.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Entrance to the van, the door slides forward, I moved his feet around the corner of a, kind of an L-shaped his body to where his feet went forward and wedged him into the door, doorjamb. At that point in time I took my taser out, I pointed it at his chest and I told him you're going to be tased.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: I had the laser light on and it was directly on the center of his chest. He looked up at me and went blank. At that moment in time he was making eye-to-eye contact again. He looked at me and says "I'm done". He mumbled it. He didn't say it loudly. He said "I'm done, I'm done." At that point in time I didn't have a resistive fight. I told him to get his ass into the van and he said he can't because

of the way his body was positioned, the way his legs were positioned. Realizing that I had wedged his feet in there pretty good I knew he needed to be able to move out of that position in order to get into the van.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Again I was working myself, I had to re-holster my taser and kind of aided his feet out of that position that he was in. As soon as I got his feet out into a position where he can scoot himself into the van, if he so chose to cooperate, he sat up and his feet went to the ground and this was, at this moment in time he lowered his, which would be his left shoulder into my chest and kind of shoved me into the, pushed me back. That's when I fell into the edge of the door and not realizing how hard I had hit. He tried to bolt out of the van. At that moment in time I was in close proximity. I was able just to push and trip him 'cause I knew he had leg irons on, he wasn't going to get too far away. He kind of tripped and fell. When he fell he went to his shoulder, or side of his, on the side shoulder to protect himself. He kind of went down like this.

Sudaisar: On his left side?

Barker: Yeah. But his hands were restrained so he had (clapping sound to imitate falling) right on his side. I believe it was his left side.

Sudaisar: And you're saying, you're indicating his left upper arm, left upper shoulder?

Barker: Yeah left upper shoulder area.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: So as if somebody knew how to fall to protect themselves. At this point in time I closed the distance between us because he kind of slid off a little bit as he, you know, fell and I reached out and stepped on the center of the leg iron chain.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: I wanted to protect myself from him kicking up because he was restrained and also to prevent him from trying to move over and try to do whatever he might try to do.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: At this moment in time I was expecting assistance. Once I ascertained that I was not getting assistance I withdrew my taser again. This time I turned it on and I spark tested it.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: One, to let him know that he was about to be tased and the fact that I was serious and I wanted to get his attention.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: When I spark tested it he, and so on, he started yelling and screaming and flopping on the ground like as if somebody was actually getting tased. The staff members and everybody that was standing around us started yelling at him he's not even touching you.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And they said it at least twice. And this is when he opened his eyes, looked up at me and, again, I'm red dotting laser on his chest and he was at this time using some profanities and I was telling him to get his fucking ass up and get in the van.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: I am tired of this.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: He went limp again as soon as he realized I had the laser on him, looked up at me, just kind of if you would say sighed, like okay this is, I'm not getting anywhere type situation and he went limp again. I'm still holding the red dot on his chest expecting somebody to maneuver in to aid him into position so that I can maintain the laser, taser excuse me. Once I realized that this was not happening, he's still in restraints, he's unable to stand himself up, I had to re-holster my taser, assist him to stand up.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: As he stood up one of the, the smallest of the group of the JDH men stepped forward and grabbed ahold of his left side again and we proceeded back to the van. We were probably I'd say less than 10 feet away from the van, that's from the furthest part of his body was approximately 10 feet away.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: As we get to the van the JDH member jumped into the van and assisted me in getting the inmate up and in.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: As we were doing this the inmate started resisting again. He started trying to push off the, the cage and trying to resist getting up in to the van. As we were going into it he was bracing himself, as we were trying to get in. The JDH member pulled on his left side to get him up into the van towards the seat...

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: ...up onto the seat, he lost his grip but he was three quarters of the way into the van at this point in time, so in between the seat and the cage again but he was still kicking at me with his feet. I was able to grab a hold of one foot and kind of try to bend it and I was unable to bend it back to where I could get the door closed but I was close enough that I told the JDH member to get out. At that moment in time I went to focus blows on the back side of his legs just above the knee on the bottom of the hamstring muscles.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And I struck him at least four, possibly five times, before his leg actually folded.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: That gave me the upper hand to basically control his feet in a bent position. As soon as the JDH member cleared the door I reached over, grabbed the door and slammed it shut.

Sudaisar: Was he laying on his stomach or his side or his back --

Barker: At that moment in time --

Sudaisar: -- when you were touching his leg?

Barker: It would be more towards his stomach but he was on a slight, his right shoulder was up off the ground, you know, a bit to where he was angled where he could still brace himself well enough to where I couldn't get that, you know, leg into the van safely without causing damage from the door being shut.

Sudaisar: Sure.

Barker: Once I was able to get that the door was shut and I turned around and there was probably I would say approximately ten people standing behind me at that point.

Sudaisar: Just watching?

Barker: Yes. My partner was standing there and then the rest were JDH staff members.

Sudaisar: What's the name of your partner?

Barker: Michael DeLuca.

Sudaisar: And do you know the names of any of those JDH staff members?

Barker: I do not. I, the following evening I had a friend that went out to JDH for a similar pickup, I asked if he could inquire from any reports or anything that I was writing my reports and if I had any names if he could ascertain those and at that point in time they told him we weren't working that night and we don't know who was working, so. I was unable to get any information or any reports from JDH.

Sudaisar: Okay. When you saw the inmate Kyeron –

Barker: Mm hmm.

Sudaisar: – being carried out was he face up or face down when they were carrying him out?

Barker: He was face up.

Sudaisar: And when, when they got to a point where, where you were at and you said just put him down here, where were you, were you inside of the sally port or were they, were you outside of the sally port still.

Barker: I was outside the sally port, the pedestrian sally port. We were inside the vehicle sally port.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Which is a large, I don't know what the dimensions would be but it was a large vehicle sally port and I was standing approximately 5 feet outside that, the second door or their second door coming towards me, my first door ****.

Sudaisar: So the, the exterior door to the facility?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: You were about 5 feet from that?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: So if I understand this correctly once they got him out of that, out of, out of the building they basically put him on the ground and that's when you told me he was in your custody and so then you had to transport him from there, the door to your vehicle?

Barker: Correct.

Sudaisar: Okay so that was about 50 feet away?

Barker: Correct.

Sudaisar: Okay. The, can you describe the inside of that transport van where you had Kyeron?

Barker: If you were, to describe the van from the front and back you have a passenger van that has a driver's and passenger's bucket, bucket seats in front.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Then you have a walled cage for –

Sudaisar: Plexiglas?

Barker: Plexi-glass and metal cage.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Expanded steel, and then right behind that is a two-seat smaller security cage for separation of inmates if we were doing a female transport with males or with a, excuse me, a disciplinary individual with other inmates we have a secured location for them. Then you have on the side of the van that you would enter from, well that the inmates would enter from you would have a passenger's door for the officer, then you have the sliding door on the side of the van.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: As you're looking into the entrance to the inmate area you see the entrance to the small two-person cage and then it opens up and there is, I believe it's three rows of seating for inmates all the way to the very back of the van and so then you have a shorter seat, a second shorter seat and then you have a full bench on the back of the van.

Sudaisar: So if I understand this right that containment area is directly behind the right front passenger seat?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: And it opens directly to the sliding door?

Barker: Yes. And it's a small entrance into that so you have to get a cooperative individual to get in there.

Sudaisar: Okay. What kinds of things do you remember Kyeron saying during his screaming?

Barker: I was, well initially when I heard him screaming it was profanities, top of your lung fuck you comments to that nature but I, it was through two doors that I could hear him screaming at the top of his lungs. So, discernable words, you know, I could tell fuck you and a few of those but beyond that I could not tell what he was yelling and screaming at that time.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Once he got to the, my position where I was physically in contact with him there was a few profanities yelled at me once we got into a physical altercation but it was mostly just kind of grunting, yelling, screaming, you know, I, top of your lungs, you know, resisting type, you know, screams, nothing discernable.

Sudaisar: Was he making any kind of, was he saying anything to suggest he knew what was happening, that he knew he was going from juvenile hall to the adult jail?

Barker: He never verbally engaged that he knew what I was saying to him in regards to his transfer of custody other than his visual communication with me, eye-to-eye contact and the slight nod of confirmation of what I told him. That was the, then once we were in an altercation he made the comment I give up, I'm done, I'm done. He made comments to that nature.

Sudaisar: At any time did he express concern about being transported to the adult jail?

Barker: No. I don't think so.

Sudaisar: Did he, did he express any concern about being housed in a location where there were adult inmates?

Barker: Not at all.

Sudaisar: Did he express any concern for his safety about being incarcerated with other inmates of any kind like gang members or other kids or adults?

Barker: Not...

Sudaisar: Was he expressing concern for his safety while in custody either at JDH or at the jail?

Barker: Not during this timeframe.

Sudaisar: Okay. Did he express any concern about his treatment by staff at JDH or by officers in uniform or, or you yourself?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: Okay. If he didn't mention anything about his concern for his safety at that time while you were trying to put him in the van, did he make any comments like that later?

Barker: He made some comments when we were at the hospital later that night in regards to people making him do things. And he, it was mostly street related type of comments.

Sudaisar: Okay. We're going to, we're going to, I'd like to follow up chronologically but since we're there what did he tell you specifically about his concerns for his safety?

Barker: He, I mean, can you please rephrase what you're asking and what time frame you're asking about?

Sudaisar: Did, at any time during your contact with Kyeron did he express any concern for his safety at the hands of other inmates or anybody in the, in the corrections, correctional system, either JDH or the jail or even doctors or attorneys or police officers, did he express concern for his safety with this whole process?

Barker: He made comments for, when we were at Oregon Health Sciences, in regards to they made me do things in reference to the gang members on the street, put a, held a gun to his head and made him do things that he didn't want to, put the gun to this other person's head and references and he made reference to certain other individuals. I don't recall their names. It was kind of utterances of, you know, they made me do this and he'd babble on about some other stuff.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: He a couple times when the nurse was trying to sedate him because of his thrashing in bed and screaming and yelling we were in a pediatrics ward.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And the staff there told him that he could not be doing this in this area because of the children and it's disturbing the other patients that they were going to have to sedate him if he continued with this behavior. When they came in to do that because of his prevailing behavior he started yelling and screaming don't do, don't give me that, don't, I don't want those drugs, I don't want those drugs and they had orders to sedate him.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And they did sedate him.

Sudaisar: Was that at Doernbecher ED?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: The Emergency department; or was that OHSU?

Barker: OHSU emergency psychiatric pediatrics area.

Sudaisar: He, he was talking about putting a gun to somebody's head and the gang members made him do it, do you remember specifically that can give us some context to those comments that he had?

Barker: He kept repeating that he wouldn't say the same name, he'd say street names and I don't recall what the street names are that they were making me do this, I didn't want to do this, making references to, he was alluding that it was, they were requiring him to do this but he never openly said in order to get in or to do this I had to do this but it was making reference and alluding around that and I wish I had wrote down the name but I don't recall the name. He always referred to a street name. He never gave me a, a legitimate name.

Sudaisar: So I want to make sure I understand, interpret this right he was saying while at OHSU Emergency Department that other gang members made him hold a gun to somebody and that's what got him in trouble and he didn't want to do that?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: Okay that was your interpretation of what he was saying?

Barker: That was my interpretation of what he was saying and he made reference to the gang will kill me if I say anything.

Sudaisar: Did he say what gang?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: Okay. All right, I'm going to go back a little bit and, and then we'll get caught up again.

Barker: Sure.

Sudaisar: When you were, when you were ordered to do the transport who made the order, who was the officer in charge and who was the sergeant in charge of transport?

Barker: The OIC that night was Sergeant Phelps.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: That's who notified us that we were going to be transporting through Sergeant Miller which was the intake sergeant that night which is where I work.

Sudaisar: Sure.

Barker: And my understanding is the final order came through the chief deputy.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: That was my interpretation of it.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: What was the second half of your question?

Sudaisar: You answered that part. When you were ordered not to enter the facility why were you ordered not to enter the facility that he would be brought to you? What were you given an explanation?

Barker: I was not really given a full explanation on why I was not to go into the facility.

Sudaisar: Is that normal practice?

Barker: The normal, the normal practice is that JDH would bring the inmates to us so this was kind of new and my sergeants and OIC were like why are we going to your facility to bring us an inmate.

Sudaisar: So JDH would typically transport the underage inmate to the adult facility?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: That has been common practice since I've been working there.

Sudaisar: Okay. Did they give you, were you given any information other than it was an out-of-control juvenile inmate?

Barker: Not at that time.

Sudaisar: Did anybody give you an explanation for the inmate's behavior, Kyeron's behavior, why he was acting that way before you got there?

Barker: Before I got there the only explanation is he's physically out of control and they cannot handle him.

Sudaisar: While you were, I'm sorry continue.

Barker: I'm trying to recall whether or not I was informed at one point in time, I don't know if it was before or after that he attempted to assault a staff member but I don't recall if it was before I went there or after I got there.

Sudaisar: Okay. And had both you and your partner been given the same information that you were aware of, I mean was he present with you when you received the information?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: To my knowledge he was, I informed him that we're going out there and then he left my presence for a little while so I don't know if something else was said to him or not.

Sudaisar: Okay. While you were at JDH getting Kyeron into, into custody had you made any observations of his behavior that led you to draw to a conclusion that he was just out of control, was bucking authority or that he was possibly having an altered mental state? Did you formulate an opinion at that time?

Barker: The opinion that I formulated when I first saw him was that he was physically out of control.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: I did not have enough information at that time to tell whether or not he was having an altered mental state at that point. I had no information to ascertain that type of decision or mental picture of what was going on.

Sudaisar: Okay. During that time when you were loading him up did you ever use your taser to drive stun him?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Heidi Brown: To what?

Sudaisar: Drive stun, that's without the barb, right?

Barker: Right.

Sudaisar: Okay. Did you have the option to do that?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: And what, under the circumstances would you have been justified to use the taser as force?

Barker: Yes. Yes.

Sudaisar: Can you tell me why you didn't?

Barker: During my altercation when I first drew my taser I had already taken my cartridge off.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: So I already knew I was in a drive stun situation and my training and my knowledge and my experience was it is to stop if you would say negative behavior.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Or uncooperative behavior.

Sudaisar: Right.

Barker: Once I pulled the taser out the red dot on his chest and I informed him that he was about ready to be tased.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: He made eye contact with me and he went limp. He stopped fighting me. He stopped resisting me at that moment in time.

Sudaisar: Sure.

Barker: My training, my experience tells me I do not need to use the taser.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: That's the reason why once a moment or two went by I had to re-holster to assist.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Because I had verbal confirmation that he was going to assist and if I was going to aid him in moving I needed to have both hands available not just one so I re-holstered for safety.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And then the second time it was almost identical to the first.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Once he realized I was serious he visually acknowledged that I had the taser on him –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – he again stopped fighting, stopped resisting and at that moment in time I made the conscious decision not to tase him.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: So and to try to end this, you know, without any more physical or escalating the use of force.

Sudaisar: Okay. Were you getting tired?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: Okay. How long do you think that entire encounter lasted from the moment when you told him that he was in your custody to the time you were able to get the door closed finally?

Barker: Actual time I felt that it was probably about three to five minutes in length, possibly a little bit longer because initially when we got to the door he tried to push back on it that's when it took both hands to bring him back in but once we got into a physical altercation there was at least three to five minutes.

Sudaisar: Okay. Now that you've got him in custody or in the van and you turn around and you got people watching you, what kind of conversation occurs with you and the other people?

Barker: After he was –

Sudaisar: After you got him in the van?

Barker: He's secured?

Sudaisar: Yeah, now you've turned and you see you've got about ten people there.

Barker: As I turned basically I was trying to gather my personal thoughts.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: On some personal situation with my partner and everything else trying to ascertain what was going on.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: I told my partner he's driving, my adrenalin was too high right now and I cannot drive.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: So I had made sure he had the keys and then he acknowledged that he was going to drive, I turned around, one of the staff members approached me and I don't recall which one it was, I still had tunnel vision on what was going on and I told, they informed me that I should have tased him. Someone made the comment that you had every right to tase him and I didn't. I recognized another member that was there, it was a medical staff member, a nurse that was there and she came up and gave me a hug and then we had a quick conversation about, I hadn't seen her for a long time and then we proceeded to get into the van and leave.

Sudaisar: Okay. Who was the medical staff person, do you remember?

Barker: Zaguntay? I don't know her full name.

Sudaisar: Zaguntay? You don't know -

Barker: Okay a small female, Asian.

Sudaisar: Does she work there or here?

Barker: She works there now.

Sudaisar: At JDH?

Barker: She used to work in this facility and now she works with the juveniles.

Sudaisar: Okay. Is it possible that the other people didn't engage because they thought you might tase?

Barker: I don't want to speculate. I don't know.

Sudaisar: They didn't make any comment like they thought you were so they didn't?

Barker: No, no comments of that type of speculation.

Sudaisar: Did any of the staff at JDH give you any background history on Kyeron after he was in custody?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: Okay. So at this point you and your partner get in the van, he's driving and now you're doing the transport him to the adult jail?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: Did Kyeron at any time indicate to you or make a comment to anybody that he had been injured during the, during that process at JDH being loaded into the van?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: Or did you, did you see any signs of distress or discomfort?

Barker: No. He was, once the door was closed and I knew that he was secure, visually looked into the window and he was laying face down at this point in time on the floor between the seat and the, the cage.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: The floor there is flat and it's a large enough area that a person can lay there, you know, without discomfort.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: 'Cause it's a flat floor.

Sudaisar: Okay. Did you see any signs of physical distress like labored breathing or rapid breathing or bleeding or grimacing or anything that would indicate to you that he was injured or impaired in some way?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: Okay. And during that transport he never made a comment to that effect, is that correct?

Barker: No.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: He was silent the entire trip down.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: So.

Sudaisar: During that transport or after did you get any additional information about Kyeron and his behavior or incidents with staff at JDH?

Barker: Once we arrived at the Justice Center --

Sudaisar: Mm hmm

Barker: -- and other staff members came out to aid us in bringing him into the facility we got there, opened the door, he sat up, we told him to get out of the van, he scooted a bit forward to the edge of the seat or the edge of the door, excuse me, and he stood up on his own.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And we told him to walk into the jail and he proceeded to walk on his own accord without any help. We held his arm for safety, in case, you know, he tripped and fell but he literally walked all the way in from the transfer sally port, through the double sliders, small entry hallway into a single door over to the booking counter.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And once we arrived to the first station from the direction he was coming he stood there and was acting kind of like a 3-year-old in regards of he was sticking his tongue out at people and, yeah and then someone engaged him in a, asked him how to pronounce his name and then he started acting like he couldn't remember his name and how do I pronounce it, I don't know how to pronounce it and he was going that type of interaction game. And he would stick his tongue out at people but he stood there on his own accord and I did not see any physical marks or marks on him.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: At that moment.

Sudaisar: Did you remain with Kyeron, or near him, throughout that booking process?

Barker: During the booking process I stayed on his, would be his right side.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And I held onto him in an escorting position in case he decided to act out I had something to *hold on* and I held him by his upper arm just if you were to hold a person to walk them somewhere that was being, that was handcuffed, that's how I was holding him.

Sudaisar: Okay. How did the booking process go?

Barker: After a few minutes of trying to get verbal engagement from Deputy DeLuca, that's who was actually trying to ask him his name.

Sudaisar: W DeLuca?

Heidi Brown: Deputy.

Barker: Michael.

Sudaisar: Oh, Deputy.

Barker: Deputy.

Sudaisar: Sorry.

Barker: He at one point in time tried to drop to the floor again.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And myself and Deputy Rodan who was on the other side caught his weight as he was going to the floor and lifted him back up and held him if you would say up on the, leaning on a counter so where he couldn't fall. We stood there for a moment or two and he tried to go the floor again. At this moment in time, we said that's enough, let's just take him to his cell.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: So we actually carried him and I don't recall if somebody got his feet or not. I had a hold of his right arm and we carried his weight into the cell, laid him face down on the cell, in the cell, and actually told him that we're removing the restraints, don't move.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And to place his hands on top of his head if I recall correctly. We removed the restraints, handcuffs, removed the leg irons first, removed the handcuffs and we were all able to step out of the cell without any more physical altercations.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: He immediately stood up as soon as the door was closed and he followed directions not to move until we, the door was closed. As soon as the door was closed he stood up. He turned around, looked at us and then he went over to a corner of the cell and started playing peek-a-boo with us, by grabbing his shirt, lifting it up over his face, looking at us, then bringing it back over his face. And at that moment in time we just, that was our last physical contact with him until after the medical staff, I don't know if they received it or package was given to DeLuca or how they ascertained the medical records from JDH but conversation between the sergeant and the medical staff I could overhear certain things and they basically said he needed to go to the hospital and I don't know what the time lapse would be at that point in time.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: I was informed we were going to transport him to the hospital. We had somebody standing in front of the door the entire time watching his behavior to see if he's going to try to, because the, I guess the paperwork or someone else, someone ascertained that he's suicidal.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And I was informed that JDH information said that he was suicidal.

Sudaisar: Had you been told that before?

Barker: Nope that was the first I heard of it.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: There was some conversations I don't want to say what it was 'cause it wasn't with me.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: There's some conversations between sergeants, there were multiple sergeants in the area at the time between the medical staff and the OIC which was Sergeant Phelps.

Sudaisar: Sergeant Phelps.

Barker: And they ascertained that he had to be transported but we are going to transport by ambulance. We are not going to transport him ourselves and they called for an ambulance to come in and we all basically watched him, observed him until the, they arrived.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Heidi Brown: Can we get, take a second, I just need some water.

Sudaisar: Sure. It's 4:50 I'll turn the recorder off.

Heidi Brown: Thanks.

END OF PART 1

Sudaisar: All right. It's 5:03 p.m. and we're going, going back on the recording so we continue the interview, and if I remember the correctly, and if, I may be wrong, but if I remember correctly you guys now have information you are going to be transporting him to, you're going to transport Kyeron from MCDC to OHSU but it's, the decision was made that transport's gonna be done by ambulance. Is that correct?

Barker: That is correct.

Sudaisar: Okay. So why don't we resume there.

Barker: Once the decision was made then, once we basically stood by and observed him until the ambulance arrived, arrived, excuse me, and also the fire department crews also came out as well. We had formulated a plan about how they were going to transport. They were going to place him on a backboard and four-point restrain him using electrical ties and once that decision was made we got everything prepared. Myself, Deputy Quist engaged through the door and through the food court asking and advising Kyeron to turn around and place his hands through food port so he could be handcuffed; that he was going to go to the hospital and he was still playing the peek-a-boo game, lifting up his shirt. He was asked, ordered, and advised that if he needed to comply, he needed to be handcuffed. If we had to come in there, if he made an aggressive move that he would be tazed.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: This was done minimum amounts, six, eight, possibly ten times, with no response from him on cooperation.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: We then told him that we were going to open the door and that if he made any aggressive moves he would be tazed. I don't recall who had the key in the door but they opened the door. I was standing in the physical center of the door if you would say as it was opened up. There was two deputies on my right hand side that had tazers, that had a direct line of sight on him and Deputy Quist was on my right. The deputies with the tazers were on my left, not my right.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: As the door opened up we told him not to move. We then proceeded to rotate him, take him one step towards me. As he took a step towards me I was, I had the intent of handcuffing him. As he turned and took a step towards me I told them to taze him.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Almost simultaneously two tazers went off and he was shot with a, in essence four probes --

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: -- and his body locked up just like it should with a tazer and as he fell, he fell kind of face down towards the ground and between the seat and the toilet, so he didn't strike anything as he was going down, not that I observed.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: I moved in to the cell and I actually one of the tazer lines and got a bit of a jolt on my, my calf, not calf, my thigh, excuse me, and I pulled back away from it because it was cycling. I moved in. I told him to put his hands behind his back and at this point in time both hands went further underneath his body.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: I told him to, by this time the, the tazer had stopped. I'm not sure if they had shut it off or if actually cycled the full 5 seconds. I grabbed a hold of his right arm trying to gain compliance of getting him handcuffed and he kept pulling it back underneath him so Deputy Quist, who was on my left, I believe he was doing the same. He still was resisting, not cooperating. I told him to cycle, to cycle again and I know at least one of the two deputies cycled him again.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: At this time I was able to get his left arm right behind him and, excuse me, his right arm right behind him. His left arm eventually came out as well. We were able to hook him up. Once he was handcuffed we were able to stand him up and

he actually walked out and sat down. We had the gurney set up with the back board on top of it. He sat down on it. As we were planning on how to restrain him at this point in time the paramedics and the fire department started to aid in helping restrain him on the board and at some point in time in this time frame I went to remove some of the probes. One of the probes was tangled in his shirt so it did not actually penetrate and then I stopped what I was doing because they were trying to still position him and eventually the probes were removed. I don't recall at that moment in time whether it was myself or somebody else who took the, who finished taking the probes out.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: He was four-point restrained using electrical ties and medical staff came in and checked him out which would be the paramedics and the fire department, and then I was given car keys to, with the chase car. Deputy Parks and Deputy Croft rode in the ambulance and I was in the chase car right behind the vehicle, the ambulance, where I could see through the, the back of the door and we drove straight up to OSHU emergency room.

Sudaisar: Is there a reason why you were asked to assist with the transport if you'd already done the earlier transport and had a use-of-force with him? I guess it was a use-of-force...

Barker: Yeah.

Sudaisar: ...hands-on.

Barker: There were, it was late in the evening, it was towards the end of shift change –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – and I volunteered to go with. I'd already been engaged, I'm already you know into the middle of this in regards to taking responsibility of getting this kid taken care of so I volunteered to stay.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And I did the transport.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: So...

Sudaisar: And at this point of the, your interaction with Kyeron, was he responding to you?

Barker: Well, not –

Sudaisar: Was he responding to any, any corrections officer more than others?

Barker: No. He wasn't verbal at all.

Sudaisar: When, when the fire department, the medics and the AMR and the medical staff were there, was Kyeron partial to any particular group of people more than the others? Meaning was he more interested in talking to the fire department than the corrections officers, or the nurses rather than the AMR medics? Or was he completely unresponsive or unengaging?

Barker: He was unengaging.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: He was responding by doing what we told him to do by, you know put your hand, put it here. You know he was following directions but he was not verbally engaging with anybody –

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: – at this moment in time.

Sudaisar: Did he make any comments or any, or did he display any, any indication that he was injured during the tazing or the, or that custody from the cell to the ambulance?

Barker: There was no physical signs of any injury at all.

Sudaisar: What about anything he said?

Barker: He really didn't say anything. He was just f, after the tazing, and we stood him up he followed direction and came out and sat down on the board. He put his feet up on the, you know up on top of the board and he laid back on the board as he was being directed. He was, handcuffs were removed and each arm was placed in a restraint so he wasn't resisting at that moment in time. He just followed direction.

Sudaisar: Okay. So then tell me what happened when he gets to OHSU because I believe you, you stayed with him. I mean you, you followed until he got there, and finally how do you reengage with him?

Barker: I followed.... Basically once we arrived at the Oregon Health Sciences, the emergency room entrance is an open air entrance –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – I parked the vehicle 100 feet away, if that, approximately where I could still see the ambulance. When I park it and get out of my vehicle the paramedics were just starting to open the doors and if I remember correctly someone at Oregon Health Science security staff came out of their, came out the doors and kind of noticed to see what was going on 'cause law enforcement was arriving with them.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Once I quickly got over to where the ambulance was. The doors came open. They brought him out and they wheeled him in through the doors and we were met by medical staff and they were informed of what was, why we were there, I believe through our medical staff here but I don't know for sure, and but they knew why we were there and they directed us into a private room in the pediatric side of the emergency area.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And that's where we stayed majority of the –

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: At one point in time we could moved to a psychiatric section because of his yelling and screaming profanities and uncooperativeness.

Sudaisar: Okay. Were you involved with the transport of Kyeron from OHSU back to the detention center?

Barker: In the early morning hours, yes I was.

Sudaisar: Okay. And that's been a long interview, so far. Go ahead and tell me about your observations of Kyeron during the time he was at OHSU and then try to wrap it up with the transport back to MCDC where you disengaged with him before you end your shift.

Barker: Okay. Throughout the evening he would start yelling profanities –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – he would direct them towards us at times. He would direct them towards medical staff. I'd see medical staff, nurses would come in and out. He would call them bitches and all kinds of other profanities.

Sudaisar: Mmm. What kinds of things was he saying?

Barker: Leave me the fuck alone bitch. I don't know you. I don't trust you. Then he would go from that subject over to another subject about how the gang members,

this is kind of what we talked about earlier in regards to the utterances of "They made me do this. They held a gun to my head. They made me hold a gun to this guy's head. That the gang would get me", making references to that throughout the whole evening, and it was always those same kind of comments. It was never elaborating any more than that but it would always cycle back to that eventually throughout the evening. He would thrash around in the, the bed. He would pull up on his re-, when we got to the hospital and transferred from a back board over to the bed, they put him in hard restraints, the leather restraints, four pointed, to prevent him from thrashing around too much and I don't recall if they actually put a restraint on his forehead or not. I don't recall that, but he was thrashing in the bed a lot and it was more of a defiance-resistant behavior. You know "Let me the fuck go. Get these fucking things off me." Those type of comments throughout the whole evening.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: I don't recall what hour it was. It was in the early hour of morning. The nurses told him that he had to stop; that if he did not stop he would have to be sedated. I believe we talked about this earlier.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: At one point in time the medical staff and the doctors determined enough's enough and they came in to sedate him and he'd tell him you know "I don't want any of your drugs. Get the fuck away from me you bitch", and we had to basically, I don't want to say physically, he started thrashing harder so we had to basically you know hold his arms so the nurse could you know give him an injection.

Sudaisar: Sure.

Barker: It wasn't a use-of-force type hold. It was a more of a –

Sudaisar: It was medical assistance.

Barker: Medical assist. Once the medication was introduced to him, it took a while for it to actually take effect on him.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: And for at least another hour he still yelled and screamed and, throughout the evening, but finally at one point in time he did fall asleep and he was under sedation for a couple of hours. The medical staff team came in and aroused him a couple of times to engage him and I believe that a doctor came in prior to the medication and couldn't get any type of, if you would say a coherent conversation with him without his behavior jumping into flight –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – and the doctor finally said “I ain’t going to get anything out of you” and walked out. After the sedation took place he came back in and had a con-, actually had a conversation with him, and got some information out of him and then yeah, I think that’s when a physician made a determination of whatever his situation was.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: A few hours went by, the sedation started wearing off again and his behavior started back up again. He started yelling and screaming and he had some conversations with us. He started the conversations about the gangs again, and other people –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: He never had an indication, an indication of concerns about me or the other deputies other than you know get these fucking cops away from me.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: He made comments about that periodically through the night. He never made any accusations about somebody harming him during custody. He continued his behavior and it started to ramp up again in the early morning hours. At this point in time it’s probably, I guess around that time it’s probably 4:00/5:00 in the morning and medical staff determined that he could not stay in the pediatrics area anymore. His behavior determined that he needed to go into an adult psychiatric area because of his behavior.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Which was, if you want to say, a couple of hundred yards away from where we were –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – but it was in a more of an isolated private room that were more soundproof –

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: – and there was no children in the present area.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: And there was very few people around where we went to.

Sudaisar: Were the other two deputies still with you, Croft –

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: – and Parks?

Barker: We were together pretty much the entire time. If, at one point in time we had a standby with a security office I believe it was when the deputies, when he was heavily sedated, went and got dinner for the three of us and they brought it back to our room –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – and that happened to be about the time that we got ready. We were starting to eat. He came back out of sedation –

Sudaisar: Mmm.

Barker: – and as soon as his behavior kicked up again and that's when they decided we're moving and so we basically set everything aside and transported him to a new area.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: We were in the psychiatric area for a while. Some of us, I believe someone of the psych staff engaged him several times trying to determine what's going on. The, a couple of them did have a couple of conversations with him. I was actually in the hallway when this took place so I don't know how in depth they got. When I say I was in the hallway, I had visual sight of him but I was not in audible, other than his yelling profanities and –

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: -- Um. At that moment, at that time we were there for a couple of hours. The medical staff told us that there's nothing they can do for him. They informed us that he is good to go back to the jail –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – and the discharge process started. At, at that time we asked if, because his behavior was still thrashing about occasionally and resisting the restraints and all the bull again, yelling and cussing and stuff –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – to prevent another use-of-force with him we asked the medical staff would it be appropriate to give him some more sedation –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – so we could safely transport him from their restrained bed over to a basically a wheelchair and restrain him with you know via handcuffs and leg irons, or whatever we would do at that moment in time.

Sudaisar: Sure.

Barker: And the medical staff said yeah, that would be appropriate. That's way there's no more chance of use-of-force. Once they had sedated him it started taking a little bit of effect. He never went, fell asleep. He was just a little more calmer.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Once that took place, let's see, staff members brought a different vehicle up to where we were at. It was more accommodating for our transport needs and we took him out of the facility to the emergency room entrance area and he started to resist us a little bit but we were able to get him into the vehicle safely without any use-of-force.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Once he was in the vehicle we basically drove down to the jail, got into the vehicle's, down here in the sally port at the justice center we were met with other staff members and placed him on a restraint chair. The hard restraints were removed and he was placed in a restraint chair without any resistance, and we basically took him into the booking area again –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: Where they photographed him and I wasn't directly involved so I don't know if they fingerprinted him or not. I know they got him photographed in my presence and then they placed him into an isolation cell, and at that point in time it was pretty much other than paperwork and filling out some, the 801 information from earlier.

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: By then throughout that evening I started losing the ability to use my arm. It was excruciating pain trying to lift it and stuff like that, and it progressively got worse throughout the evening, so I basically disengaged any involvement with him, took care of the paperwork and then at the end of the shift I went home, and that was about, it was after 7:00.

Sudaisar: What time did you start your shift that day?

Barker: I started at 3:15 on the 17th and I left here at 7:30 in the morning, so –

Sudaisar: About sixteen, was that a double shift for you?

Barker: Double shift, yeah. Overtime, everything (indiscernible).

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: So.

Sudaisar: Did you file a medical commit, complaint or a medical claim on your injury, or a SAIF claim?

Barker: Yes, yes I did. I'm in the process of that right now.

Sudaisar: Okay. Have, did you have any other dealings with Kyeron after that?

Barker: No, I did not.

Eriksen: Okay. Did you file any report for the injury that –

Barker: No.

Eriksen: – from the kicking or?

Barker: I recorded it in my, my initial report that I was kicked in the groin. I, I informed them of my arm that morning when I got back here. I actually called them while I was the hospital and told them hey, I'm having some difficulties with my arms, with my right arm, and they said to, when I got back to the facility to make sure I filled out the paperwork and notify, I can't remember what it's called, basically notify them that I have an injury and if I seek medical attention that I was going to do that. So that paperwork was filled out. I, three days later it was pain, discomfort and where some difficulty for a day and a half, not utilizing my arm very well. About three days later, four days later, a bruise about, I don't know how to describe the size, almost the entire width of my arm on an angle, about the size of my hand going across there, dark blue and yellowish. There, there was a greenish yellowish bruise and we have taken a photo of it and it's on file that (indiscernible) the bruise.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: So.

Sudaisar: After you, after booking you guys put him in an iso cell. Do you remember which deputy was posted outside the iso cell to keep an eye on him?

Barker: At one point in time I was –

Sudaisar: Mm hmm.

Barker: – for a few minutes while it was, everybody was moving 'cause we were still in the booking process so if somebody had a second or two they stood by. There were sev, several people that actually stood by.

Sudaisar: Okay. That makes sense.

Barker: And once it was determined that the paperwork said that he was suicidal, that's when it was basically put that everybody, well you would have somebody visually in sight until he actually got transported.

Sudaisar: Were the AMR paramedics and any of the fire department personnel present when you guys used the tazer?

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: Okay. Do you know any of their names?

Barker: I do not.

Sudaisar: Okay. How many fire personnel were there that you can think of?

Barker: At least four.

Sudaisar: Okay. So four fire and two AMR.

Barker: Yes.

Sudaisar: Okay.

Barker: Now their presence because of the way the dynamics in the hallway and the cell, they would not have had visual sight of inside the cell activity.

Sudaisar: Okay. Mm hmm. All right. Okay. It's 5:29. We thank you very much for being patient and so helpful. We're gonna end the interview. Thank you.

OREGON STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT TYPE:
[] INITIAL REPORT
[X] SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION:
[X] GHQ Criminal [] GHQ F W [] GHQ Patrol
[] ID Documents [] ID Prints [X] District NW [] Explosives
[] Lab [X] DA: DDA-G. Moawad
[X] Other Multnomah County SO -- Detective Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP 10-101186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

Ocr/ Col/ Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLETE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES [X] Yes [] No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 4:19 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Trillium Family Services

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS [] YES [X] NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS [X] YES [] NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? [] YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? [] YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? [] YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? [] YES describe

WEAPON USED? [] YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: [] UNKNOWN

Alcohol? [] YES and/or Drugs? [] YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ Reporting Party/
(Print ONLY) Last, First Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ Signature Date/

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudajsar DPSST#/ 35372 DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ [Signature] # 31353 DATE/ 12/15/10

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.
To the associated Trillium Family Services medical records received on October 27, 2010.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

Kelli Jarrell, DOB: 11/17/64, (503) 252-3321
4025 NE Roselawn Street Portland, OR 97211

Sheila Jenkins, Release of Information Specialist
Trillium Health Information Management Department
4455 NE Highway 20 Corvallis, OR 97330
(541) 757-1852 (Children's Farm Home)

Trillium Family Services Doctors

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
Holly Bandeen, RN, BSN
Birgit Meyer, MD
Christina Banks, MA

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 - October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, I received medical records from Trillium Family Services, which were authorized by permission of FAIR's mother and subpoena.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Wednesday October 27, 2010 I received Kyeron Fair's medical records from Trillium Family Services, by facsimile. Following is a summary of the information contained within:

FAIR was admitted on October 11th. A history and physical examination was performed on October 12th. FAIR's past medical history included "acute psychosis, pneumomediastinum" and a history of marijuana use. FAIR's pneumomediastinum and urinary tract infection had been resolved before admittance at Trillium. The examination was incomplete because of FAIR's "current mental status: anxious and disoriented".

An October 11th Diagnostic History of Psychiatric Symptoms included the following information:

FAIR had no psychiatric problems before September 13th, according to his parents. The parents deny FAIR ever having problems with concentration, moodiness, aggression, depression, or any psychotic symptoms, ever. The parents describe FAIR's substance abuse as only experimentation with marijuana a few times; no other drugs or alcohol. FAIR received speech therapy early in life, but he is an average student. In September FAIR "got involved in an incident and is currently charged with armed robbery. He developed combativeness, agitation, refusing to eat or drink, decreased communication, self-injurious behavior, inappropriate speech and affect on 9/13/10", [which is the date of his arrest]. FAIR has been given Geodon, Ativan, and Risperdal to help with these symptoms. FAIR was tazered multiple times while in-custody. FAIR was taken to the OHSU-Emergency Department and administered Ativan and Versed. It was later discovered FAIR had edema of the face and subcutaneous tissue of the chest and a chest X-ray revealed pneumomediastinum. FAIR still, as of October 11, 2010, has a slight elevation of liver enzymes and he'd recently been treated for a urinary tract infection. FAIR appears clearly disorganized and needs his wristband to identify who he is. He is not oriented to time or place. He is able to recognize his parents. He presented with psychomotor agitation, is extremely paranoid, and at one point started masturbating during the interview.

FAIR's current health examination on October 11th revealed dry skin on both shins. The examination was not fully completed because FAIR was unable to, or would not, follow directions.

FAIR's mental status exam revealed he is unable to sit still (akathisia) and severely disorganized. FAIR was unable to express if he was having suicidal or homicidal thoughts. FAIR undresses and masturbates.

FAIR's mother reported FAIR was a normal kid the last day he went to school, before he was arrested and charged with armed robbery. His mother said FAIR suffered a psychotic break quickly after he was arrested. His mother knew something was wrong when he went into custody, because he was disoriented on September 16th during a phone call and he hung up on her because he didn't know who she was. When the parents visited, FAIR spoke in sentences that didn't make sense and made reference to people from his past who had no context with their discussion.

FAIR's mother reports that he was transferred from JDH to OHSU, where he was hospitalized, supervised by two guards at all times, and he was placed in four-point restraints. His mother reports that while he was at OHSU, FAIR was "hypervigilant and fearful of the guards and would whisper to medical staff for fear the guards would hear him. He would tell the guards to stop a behavior when they were not doing anything and appeared to be paying attention to internal stimuli. He also was combative toward staff at times during his hospitalization".

At the time he was being admitted to Trillium Family Services on October 11th, FAIR "appeared that he thought he was being questioned about the crime and he would vacillate between clinging to the male staff, standing in their personal space, and hugging them to stating he felt unsafe around them, glaring at them, calling them names of the guards from JDH, and telling them to leave. He repeatedly wrote "Code 99" and stated it was an emergency during the intake though he could not clearly articulate what the emergency was or why he was feeling unsafe. He was so confused at one point that he started masturbating in front of the three female interviewers and the male floor staff during this intake."

FAIR is a Senior at Parkrose High School. His attendance is sporadic. He was expelled once "when a gang tried to jump him and he fought back against them according to his parents".

There is a history of mental illness in FAIR's family, including Bipolar disorder and Attempted Suicide. FAIR's older sister, Diamond, has been diagnosed with bipolar disorder and is described as having "high anxiety". She attempted suicide in college and had to get treatment.

The Clinical Formulation included the following summarization of FAIR's symptoms and history:

FAIR had no previous behaviors or trauma history per his parents' report. They described FAIR as a normal boy until he was arrested and charged with armed robbery. Shortly after his arrest he demonstrated signs of disorientation and disorganized thinking. FAIR was transferred to the hospital and he presented paranoia and hypervigilance, especially toward the guards, "and was possibly responding to internal stimuli". FAIR's primary diagnosis is **Psychotic Disorder NOS**, because he is unable to provide more history as to the onset of his symptoms or discuss his internal experiences. Some diagnoses to rule out are **Delirium NOS (sudden change in his consciousness and appearing disoriented)** and **Schizophreniform Disorder (like Schizophrenia, but less than 6 months)**. Some of the information missing in this clinical picture are:

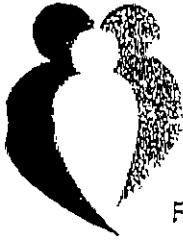
1. If there was some kind of trauma during the investigation process (as the parents suspect is the case);
2. If there were drugs involved that could have altered his mental state and account for the symptoms;

3. Whether or not he was involved in the criminal activity which he is accused of (which his parents deny he did); and,
4. If there were peers influencing him to do [the] criminal activity.

The doctor noted "The one clear factor in this case is that the stress of the arrest and interrogation seems to have affected him and worsened the symptoms if not been the original cause for their onset. The parents note a sudden change in being hypervigilant around uniformed people such as the guards when that fear was not there before. They also note a fixation on trying to "tell the truth" and references during his disoriented state to him being investigated and interrogated for the crime".

CASE STATUS:

Open. Active investigation.



Trillium
FAMILY SERVICES™

Trillium Health Information Management Department
Central Records for CFH, PCC, WCH Campuses
4455 NE Hwy 20
Corvallis, OR 97330

Fax Cover Sheet

To: Det. Scott Sudanson From: Sheila Jenkins
Major Crimes/OR State Police Release of Information Specialist

Fax: 503-731-3029 contact Confidential ph: 541-758-5906
info Confidential fax: 541-752-9270

Pages: 18 Date: 10-26-10

Re: R. Fair DOB: _____

CFH PCC WCH No: 10858
Case # 10-405941

• Sending:
 (Database history & physical
 Psychiatric Database assessment
 most current diagnosis
 " " M D note

Confidentiality Note: The documents accompanying this facsimile transmission contain information belonging to Trillium Family Services and are confidential and/or legally privileged. The information is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any reading, disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in the reliance on the contents of the telecopied information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this facsimile in error, please immediately notify us by telephone to arrange for return of the documents to us.

Children's Fam Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
Parry Center-WCH 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-8591

AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE MEDICAL INFORMATION

I authorize the named health care provider to release the information or records specified to Oregon State Police or any of its peace officers upon request in person or by mail to the address specified at the time of the request. Oregon State Police Case # 10-40594

authorization is valid and not terminated by Mrs. Jaccall on 10/14/10

Provider: (name and address of medical provider) MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS-HEALTH SERVICES TRILLIUM FAMILY SERVICES - CORVALLIS, OR. TRILLIUM BOYS HOME - CORVALLIS, OR.	Patient: FAIR, KYLE RICH J DOB: 7/27/73
---	--

RECORDS AUTHORIZED TO BE RELEASED:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Admission history and physical	<input type="checkbox"/> Lab reports
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Discharge summary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radiological images
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complete hospital chart	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Consultation notes or reports
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Office notes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complaints or grievances filed, with responses or dispositions
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Outpatient records	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Psychiatric and other mental health records	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Records relating to drug or alcohol abuse (must specify the extent or nature of the records to be released)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medication administration logs, dietary logs, staff contact or service logs, and other records that may not be part of my individual medical record, but which contain information relating to me (These records should be redacted to protect information pertaining to other patients.)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): <u>ALL RECORDS BETWEEN SEPTEMBER 13, 2010 AND OCTOBER 17, 2010</u>	
Extent or nature of record(s) released: _____ (example, specific hospitalization or visit)	

This information will be used for the purpose of:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigating an allegation of abuse	<input type="checkbox"/> Verifying my eligibility for services offered by _____
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation of another crime	<input type="checkbox"/> Investigating intoxication
<input type="checkbox"/> Other activities at the request of the individual	

This authorization will expire one year from the date of the signature below. I understand that I can revoke this authorization at any time by writing to the health care provider or to the Oregon State Police, but that revoking of this authorization will not affect disclosures made or actions taken before the revocation is received.

I also understand that:

- I am not required to sign this authorization and that my health care or payment for care will not be affected by my refusal.
- Federal privacy regulations will no longer apply to the information disclosed, and that the Oregon State Police may re-disclose the information
- I am entitled to receive a copy of this authorization.
- A copy of this authorization may be utilized with the same effectiveness as an original.

Kelli Jaccall 10-14-10
Patient or Representative Date

Kelli Jaccall 11/17/64
Name of Representative (print)

MOTHER
Relationship to Patient

[Signature]
Witness Title

Mail records to: Oregon State Police 8085 SE Deer Creek Lane
Milwaukie, OR 97222
Attn: Detective Sudaissar



Diagnosis Entry

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 758-1852

Parry Center/Waverly Programs 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591

Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

DOC ID: #10101305

Effective Date: 10/22/2010

Axis I:

<u>Code</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Type</u>
298.9	Psychotic Disorder NOS	Primary
292.11	Cannabis-Induced Psychotic Disorder, With Delusions	Provisional
296.44	Bipolar I Disorder, Most Recent Episode Manic, Severe With Psychotic Features	Rule out
780.09	Delirium NOS	By history

Axis II

Axis III

0000.0 Deferred

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes: urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV

severe: recent legal charges, hx of substance (cannabis) use

Axis V (CGAS): 25

This document has been electronically signed by:

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

10/22/2010 01:24PM



History and Physical Examination

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 758-5900
Perry Center/Waverly Programs 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591

Date of Admission: 10/11/2010 Date of Physical: 10/12/10

Last Name: Fair First Name: Kyeron Client ID# 10858

Gender: (M) / F Age: 17 DOB: 7/29/93

Drug Allergies: ANKDA Other _____

Significant Family History: DM I or II (or etc) Cardiovascular Cancer
 Other _____

Past Medical History: hosp @ OHSU for acute psychosis, pneumo medication - incarceration

Current Medical Complaints

No Complaint	Complaint
<input type="checkbox"/>	<u>10/12/2010 - Unable to complete ROS & Hx because of pt's current mental status: anxious, disoriented.</u>
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Exacerbated-Induced Asthma <input type="checkbox"/> Chronic Asthma <input type="checkbox"/> Syncope <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Reflux <input type="checkbox"/> Dyspepsia <input type="checkbox"/> Constipation <input type="checkbox"/> Dysuria <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Seizures <input type="checkbox"/> Headaches <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Eczema <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Vegan <input type="checkbox"/> Diet Restrictions <input type="checkbox"/> Eating Disorder _____
<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	Age Started _____ Per Day Use _____
<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	Age Started _____ Per Day Use _____
<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<u>Marijuana</u>

Sexual Health

Sexually Active No Yes Birth Control/Protection Used _____ None

For Females Menarche _____ LMP _____ Pelvic Exam _____ or Never Done

Menstrual Difficulties No Yes Excessive Bleeding Cramps Irregular Other _____

Name Kyeron Fair Client ID # 10858

Physical Exam

BP: 113/65 P: 84 R: 18 Temp: 97.2 Weight: 116lb Height: 70" BMI: 23

	WNL	Findings
Skin	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
HEENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Lymph Nodes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Heart	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Lungs/Chest	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Abdomen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Musculoskeletal	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Neurological	<input type="checkbox"/>	<u>10/12 Unable to fully assess because of pt's limited cooperation</u>
Genital/Rectal	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Deferred Findings

significant lab reports: from OHSU 9/23/2010: ↑LFTs

Medical Assessment and Recommendations

Health Maintenance

Immunizations Up To Date Immunizations Needed Varicella if no bc of natural infection

Life Style Concerns Nutrition Tobacco/ETOH/Drug Use Exercise Sexual Health Idem: Hep's

Recommended Referral

Medical Problem List/Recommendations/Medications

- Please obtain copy of discharge summary from OHSU, including lab hepatitis serology. Please reschedule pt to me in 1 week for further medical evaluation.
-
-

Date 10/12/2010 Practitioner Chanh Lo

11/24/08
10/12/10 #3



Trillium
FAMILY SERVICES

History and Physical Examination

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 758-5900
Perry Center/Waverly Programs 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591

Date of Admission: 10/11/2010 Date of Physical: 10/12/10
Last Name: Fair First Name: Kyeron Client ID# 10855
Gender: M / F Age: 17 DOB: 7/29/93

Drug Allergies: NKDA Other _____
Significant Family History: DM I or II (circle) Cardiovascular Cancer
 Other _____

Past Medical History: hosp GORSU for acute psychosis, pneumo medication;
- incarceration

Current Medical Complaints

10/12/2010 - Unable to complete ROS & Hx because of pt's current mental status: anxious, disoriented.

	No Complaint	Complaint
Vision	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
Dental	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
Allergies/Hayfever	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
Cardiopulmonary	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Exercised-induced Asthma <input type="checkbox"/> Chronic Asthma <input type="checkbox"/> Syncope <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
Urinary	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Reflux <input type="checkbox"/> Dyspepsia <input type="checkbox"/> Constipation <input type="checkbox"/> Dysuria <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
Musculoskeletal	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
Neurological	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Seizures <input type="checkbox"/> Headaches <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
Skin	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Eczema <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____
Nutrition	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Vegan <input type="checkbox"/> Diet Restrictions <input type="checkbox"/> Eating Disorder _____
Tobacco Use	<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	Age Started _____ Per Day Use _____
Alcohol Use	<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	Age Started _____ Per Day Use _____
Drug Use	<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<u>Marijuana</u>

Sexual Health

Sexually Active No Yes Birth Control/Protection Used _____
For Females Menarche _____ LMP _____ Pelvic Exam _____ or None
Menstrual Difficulties No Yes Excessive Bleeding Cramps Irregular
 Other _____

Name Kyerron Fair Client ID # 10858

Physical Exam

BP: 113/65 P: 84 R: 18 Temp: 97.2 Weight: 166 Height: 70" BMI: 23

	WNL	Findings
Skin	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Re-exam 10/19
HEENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Made cooperative - limited ROS (-), no complaints. Still blank affect, obeys oral commands when helped. "visual" instructions. No focal weakness. All, cor, clear, clear.
Lymph Nodes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Heart	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Lungs/Chest	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Abdomen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Musculoskeletal	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Neurological	<input type="checkbox"/>	^{10/12} Unable to fully assess because of pt's limited cooperation
Genital/Rectal	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Deferred Findings

significant lab reports: from OHSU 9/22/2010: ↑ LFTs (resolved), Hepatitis serologies & HIV (-), Strep AIT (only associated) R/O resolved.

Medical Assessment and Recommendations

Health Maintenance

Immunizations Up To Date Immunizations Needed

Life Style Concerns Nutrition Tobacco/ETOH/Drug Use Exercise Sexual Health

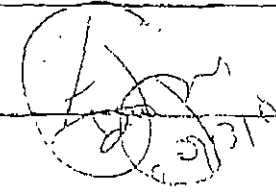
Recommended Referral

Variable if notes of natural infection
Tests: HIV,

Medical Problem List/Recommendations/Medications

1. Please obtain copy of discharge summary from OHSU, including last hepatitis serology. Please reschedule pt c me in 1 week for further medical evaluation.
2. _____
3. 10/19/2010. OHSU notes reviewed.

Date 10/12/2010

Practitioner Chinh To 

11/24/08

10/12/10 SKB

Psychiatric Assessment Report

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 758-1852

Party Center/Wavory Programs 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591

Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

 **Trillium**
FAMILY SERVICES™

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Doc ID: #10028394

Date: 10/11/2010

Diagnostic History of Psychiatric Symptoms

Kyeron is a 17-year-old African-American male who prior to September 13th was a healthy male with no past psychiatric problems. During the interview with the parents they deny him ever having problems with concentration, moodiness, aggression, depression, or any psychotic symptoms ever. In terms of substance abuse, he has tried marijuana a few times but they deny any other substance or alcohol use. Early in life he received speech therapy but is an average student. In September he got involved in an incident and is currently charged with armed robbery. He developed combativeness, agitation, refusing to eat or drink, decreased communication, self-injurious behavior, inappropriate speech and affect on 09/13/2010. He had been given Geodon, Ativan, and Risperdal to help with these symptoms. A medical workup was done. He had elevated liver function tests and an elevated white blood cell count. He was then sent to OHSU Emergency Department, where he was given Ativan and Versed. He had been tasered multiple times at the JDH. Apparently he had edema of the face and subcutaneous tissue of the chest and an x-ray of the chest and chest CT showed pneumomediastinum. His CPK was in the 5000s. The reports from OHSU Internal Medicine has shown a decrease of the white blood cell count to within normal limits. CPK is in the 200s currently. He still has slight elevation of liver enzymes and was just recently treated for a urinary tract infection. A CT scan of the head was within normal limits. He appears clearly disoriented and needs his wristband to identify who he is. He is not oriented to time or place. He is able to recognize his parents. He presented with psychomotor agitation, is extremely paranoid, and at one point started masturbating during the interview.

Allergies

Date	Type	Allergy	Reaction
10/11/2010		No known allergies	

Growth Chart % Weight: 80.00 % Height :65.00 If client is < 5% or > 95% for height or weight, notify dietician.

Significant Medical History: None, client unable to answer questions

Current Health

Neurological
Skin Rashes, Bruises, Lacerations

If yes to above, explain: Dry skin on both shins, unable to complete exam, client unable to/would not follow directions to complete exam at this time.

This document has been electronically signed by:

Holly Bandeen, RN, BSN

Date: 10/12/2010

Active Medications

Medication	Time/Dose	Route	Frequency	Effective Date
ATIVAN	2MG	PO - Orally	PRN Q6	10/11/2010
ZYPREXA	2.5 mg	PO - Orally	PRN Q4	10/11/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS	2100:15 mg	PO - Orally	QHS	10/11/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS	0900:5MG	PO - Orally	QAM	10/11/2010

Psychiatric Medication History

No prior mental health treatment until psychotic break in JDH starting in Sept 2010. He did receive IM Ativan, Geodone, Risperdal and Abilify. He currently is on a regimen of Zyprexa and Ativan.

Mental Status Exam

He is not oriented to time or place but to person. He responds to internal stimuli. Eye contact is fluctuant between staring and looking away. He changes body posture from laying down, giving staff hugs, to sitting down. He is experiencing some kind of akathisia. He is not able to state whether he has suicidal thoughts or not or homicidal thoughts. He is severely disorganized, undressing himself, masturbating. He denies auditory or visual hallucinations, but also is not really able to completely answer these questions. He does have episodes where he is just mumbling "code 999." Insight and judgment are nil.

Diagnosis		Effective Date: 10/11/2010	Effective Time: 05:45PM
Axis I			
<u>Code</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Type</u>	
295.40	Schizophreniform Disorder	Rule out	
298.9	Psychotic Disorder NOS	Primary	
780.09	Delirium NOS	Rule out	
Axis II			
Other Axis III diagnoses, notes: urinary tract infection, elevated LFT's, pneumomediastinum 9/10			
Axis IV Diagnosis			
moderate: recent legal charges, no prior mental health problems			
Axis V (CGAS): 27			

Treatment Recommendations

Admit Kycron to SAIP unit on one-to-one supervision. Obtain further lab workup, including UA, liver function tests, ammonia, and have him followed regularly by our pediatrician. We will provide a low stimulation environment, reorient him frequently, and continue the regimen of Zyprexa Zydys and Ativan as needed to treat his psychotic symptoms. Currently we recommend only having limited visits, preferably parents only, while he is still this severely disorganized. Once symptomatology clears, we advise Kycron to have his own attorney and he will then have individual therapy and family therapy. We will provide further psychoeducation.

This document has been electronically signed by:

Birgit Meyer, MD

10/12/2010 05:10PM



Clinical Assessment

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 758-1852
 Parry Center/Waverly Programs 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

DOC ID: #10023895

Date of Assessment: 10/11/2010

Assessment Type: Initial

Source of Information

Client: YES Biological Mother: YES Biological Father:

Foster Parent(s): School Report: Previous provider(s):
 Other: (Step dad) Gail Fair

Reason for referral

Kyeron is admitting due to a sudden psychotic break following arrest for armed robbery and is entering the Secure Adolescent Inpatient Program at Powers Cottage, being referred as a court-ordered client.

History of presenting illness

Kyeron, who pronounces his name as "Kay-Ron," is a court-ordered client here for a sudden onset of paranoia and disorganized and psychotic behaviors. His parents are very concerned as they report he was "a normal teenage boy" with no trauma history or problem behaviors who just went off to school one day in September 2010, asking for money to ride the bus that morning when they last saw him in a normal state, and then he was arrested later that day and charged with armed robbery. Quickly after his arrest, he had a psychotic break. His mother notes that she knew something was wrong when he went into custody because he was disoriented during a phone call on 9/16/2010 and hung up on her because he said he did not know who she was. When they tried to visit, he would talk to his parents in sentences that did not make sense and make reference people from his past like his 6th grade basketball coach when it had no context in the current discussion. From JDH, he was hospitalized at OHSU, but had to be under supervision of 2 guards at all times and was placed in 4 point restraints attached to the bed. While there, he was hypervigilant and fearful of the guards and would whisper to medical staff for fear the guards would hear him. He would tell the guards to stop a behavior when they were not doing anything and appeared to be paying attention to internal stimuli. He also was combative toward staff at times during his hospitalization. From the hospital, he was court-ordered to come to the Children's Farm Home.

He is currently very paranoid and not always in touch with reality. His thinking is disorganized and he is not able to talk about the progression of his symptoms and how they developed. For instance, during the intake, it appeared that he thought he was being questioned about the crime and he would vacillate between clinging to the male staff, standing in their personal space, and hugging them to stating he felt unsafe around them, glaring at them, calling them names of the guards from JDH, and telling them to leave. He repeatedly wrote "Code 99" and stated it was an emergency during the intake though he could not clearly articulate what the emergency was or why he was feeling unsafe. He was so confused at one point that he started masturbating in front of the three female interviewers and the male floor staff during this intake and had to be redirected to stop.

Current Family Living Situation / Social History

Current Living Situation Other He was at JDH for detention before going to the OHSU hospital prior to admit.
 Biological parents' names: Mom is Kelli Jarrell. Kyeron has never known his biological dad and is only familiar with Step Dad G

Parent / Guardian's Home: Comments: They live in Portland.

Clients household(s)	
Name	Household
Mom and Step Dad's Home	Primary

Parent / Child Relationships: Moderate degree of conflict

Comments: His parents report there is little conflict in the parent-child relationship.

Parent / Child Activities: High degree of closeness / positive activities

Comments: They report a lot of closeness and positive activities like going to the arcades, playing football games, basketball, and eating dinner together.

Sibling Relationships: Moderate degree of conflict between siblings

Comments: The parents state the siblings are competitive, but that they do not have a lot of conflict.

Sibling Activities: High degree of closeness / positive activities

Comments: The siblings either play video games together on the Xbox or go to the park and play basketball together.

Parent / Guardian Relationship: Parents cohabitate

Degree of Relationship: High relationship satisfaction

Comments:

Discipline Used in the Home

Authoritarian: YES

Authoritative:

Permissive:

Rewards for positive behaviors:

Physical punishment:

Time-outs:

Negotiating:

Consequences for misbehaviors: YES

Problem-solving:

Other:

Comments: They parents have typically tried grounding and privilege restriction as consequences for misbehavior.

Family Strengths

Use of humor:

Supportive: YES

Church activities: YES

Other: YES

Encouragement:

Resilience:

Leisure activities:

Optimism:

Good communication:

Extended family support:

Clear roles and responsibilities:

Community activities:

Comments: Kelli lists the family relationship strengths as loyalty, love, closeness, trust, spirituality, well-roundedness, security, and safety.

Client's social abilities with peers and with adults

Gets along well with peers and adults: YES

Prefers younger peers:

Prefers older peers:

Physically aggressive with peers:

Hard to make friends:

Physically aggressive with adults:

Lack of social skills / understanding:

Other: Kyeron is described as a very social guy who has always had a lot of friends. He did not appear to be lacking any social skills according to his parents. However, in his current state of being disoriented, he is not aware of social expectations.

Client's leisure activities and interests: He has typically enjoyed sports, video games, and music, especially rap.

Clients and family community activities: The family enjoys sporting events and going out to the arcade together. They've also done some church activities together in the past.

Developmental History

Mother's Pregnancy History

No problems reported: YES

Prenatal drug / alcohol use:

Complications at birth:

Unknown:

Comments:

Early Childhood Development

No problems reported:

Speech delays: YES

Motor delays:

Toileting delays:

Comments: Kyeron was involved in speech therapy at an early age and struggled to learn to read at first and needed added support in these areas.

Other Early signs / symptoms of Pervasive Developmental Delays (e.g., communication difficulty, repetitive / stereotyped activities, impairment in social interactions)

Developmental Disorders and symptoms (e.g., life skills deficits, poor self-care care skills for age, low IQ per test)

School / Vocational

Current school: Park Rose High School
Neither

Current grade: 12th
Eligibility:

Attendance: Sporadic attendance

Comments: He says, "I try to make it every day." when asked about school attendance.

Has the client repeated a grade: No

History of suspensions / expulsions: Yes **If YES:** He was expelled once when a gang tried to jump him and he fought back against them according to his parents.

Other academic / school concerns (including performance / behavioral problems due to alcohol or drug use, language barriers, learning disabilities)

If YES: He had an IEP up through the 5th grade when it ended. He had early speech therapy classes to help in this area as well as in reading.

Vocational Assessment: N/A - client under 12.

Legal

Client Legal Involvement: Yes **If YES:** Kyeron has several charges against him, the main one being armed robbery for an incident in September, 2010. He was allegedly with others involved in the crime, but the police were unable to identify the others.

Family Legal Involvement: Yes **If YES:** Gail (step dad) has a history of being interrogated by the police, but was uny

Financial

Financial factors currently affecting client / family: Yes

If YES: Gail is currently out of work due to some problems he is experiencing with his hip.

Parent / Guardian Employment Information: Mom works as a transcriptionist/scheduler to provide for the families needs.

Medication History

No known medication **Compliant:** (Include past/current psychiatric and medical medication)

Medication	Start Date	End Date
ZYPREXA 10 MG TABLET		
ATIVAN 0.5MG TABLET		

Client Mental Health History

No previous mental health treatment

Agency:	Start Date	End Date
OHSU Hospital	09/17/2010	10/11/2010
Clinician Name: Dr. Usher		
Treatment Focus: Stabilization following psychotic break		

Comments:

Family Mental Health History

None reported

Psychiatric hospitalization: Psychosis: Bipolar disorder: YES Depressive disorders:
Attention-Deficit / Hyperactivity Disorder: Anxiety disorders: Completed suicide:
Attempted suicide: YES

Other: His older sister, Diamond, has been diagnosed with bipolar disorder and is described as having "high anxiety." She attempted suicide in college and had to get treatment.

Substance Abuse

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858
Rpt #520, v1.0.2

Clinical Assessment
Run Date: 10/26/2010 01:41PM

DOC ID: #10023895
Page 3 of 7

Client Substance History

No substance use reported

Cigarettes / Tobacco:

Hallucinogens:

Alcohol:

Cocaine:

Prescription medications:

Methamphetamines:

Marijuana: YES

Inhalants:

Other (see comment):

Comments: Mom notes that Kyeron has tried marijuana in the past.

Family Substance History

No substance use reported

Cigarettes / Tobacco:

Hallucinogens:

Alcohol:

Cocaine:

Prescription medications:

Methamphetamines:

Marijuana:

Inhalants:

Other (see comment):

Comments: They deny any family history of drug or substance abuse.

Client Gambling History

No gambling behavior (i.e. playing cards/dice for money, betting on sporting or other events)

Trauma / Abuse / Loss

No self-reported history of trauma or abuse

Violence in the home:

Physical abuse:

Sexual abuse:

Neglect:

Emotional abuse:

Community violence:

Homelessness:

Crime victim:

Loss:

Natural disaster:

Parental divorce/separation:

Parental/family estrangement:

Parental substance abuse:

Death of family member: YES

Multiple family moves:

Other (please elaborate below)

Please elaborate on any items checked (comment on any specific triggers related to these issues)

Both Kyeron's grandmother and great grandmother died in August, 2008. They meant a lot to him and he has a tattoo with a cross with both of their names written on it to commemorate their deaths.

Problems identified by parent/caregiver:

Cultural / Spiritual

Cultural identification: African American / Black

Spiritual beliefs: Christian

They attended Bethel AME Church. He used to do Bible Study and the

Primary language spoken in home: English

Secondary language spoken in home: None

Socioeconomic status: Stressed

Have the client describe what their culture means to them, how it has impacted their lives, neighborhood, use of prayer, holidays celebrated, how attached they feel to their culture, parts of the client's culture that they appreciate/draw strength from. Has anything related to their culture, such as discrimination or identity concerns impacted their mental health?

Mom says the family is spiritual and appears to get some strength from their religious ties and spiritual beliefs when asked about their cultural affiliations.

Kyeron's family says he does not personally associate himself with a gang. But he does have friends who are in gangs. It is unclear if these ties are somehow connected with his recent arrest and charges for armed robbery.

In terms of popular culture, Kyeron is drawn to sports, video games, and rap music. Mom says all of his rap is "not bad" and there is some she will listen to as well.

Mental Status Exam

Date of exam: 10/11/2010 01:30PM

Appearance: Looks chronological age
Comments:

Gender: Male
Comments:

Race: African American

Body build: Medium
Comments:

Posture:

Comfortable: YES Rigid: Slumped: Slouched:

Comments:

Distinguishing features: Tattoos on his forearms. One says his name, "K.Fair " The other has a cross and the names of his grandmother and great grandmother.

Grooming: Normal: Neglected: YES
Well-groomed: Dirty: YES Unkempt: YES Malodorous: YES

Comments:

Dress: He is wearing a T-shirt and two pairs of shorts. The outer pair is too big and he has no belt. He takes on and off the outer pair throughout the intake process.

Motor activity: Motor retardation: Hyperactive: YES
Not remarkable: Tremors: Tics: Agitated: YES

Comments: He paces and appears agitated at times, writing "Code 99" repeatedly. At other times, he lies down on the couch under a blanket and rests. He once began masturbating and had to be redirected to stop.

Attention: Normal: Inattentive:
Distractible: YES Confused: Unaware:

Comments:

Eye contact: Flucting
Comments:

Affect: Blunted
Comments:

Mood:
Comments: Fearful

Speech Rate: Fast
Comments:

Speech Rhythm: Average
Comments:

Speech Volume: Variable

Comments: At times he would yell, "Code 99! It's an emergency." At other times, he would whisper.

Articulation: Difficult to Understand

Comments: Mumbled at times.

Thought content

Obsessions:

Suspicious:

Delusions: YES

Ideas of reference:

Ideas of influence: YES

Illusions:

Depressive:

Paranoid: YES

Appropriate to discussion:

Comments: Thought staff were guards from JDH. Worried people were out to get him or could kill the interviewers.

Preoccupations

Phobias:

Somatic:

Guilt:

Aggression: YES

Religion:

Comments: Repeated more than once, "This has nothing to do with gang violence." Statement was completely out of context.

Hallucinations

None:

Auditory:

Visual:

Other (please comment below): YES

Comments: It appeared that he was responded to internal stimuli, but he was not able to talk about his internal experiences.

Thought Process:

Goal-directed:

Tangential:

Circumstantial:

Perseverations:

Coherent:

Incoherent: YES

Loose Associations: YES

Logical:

Illogical: YES

Fight of ideas: YES

Comments:

Judgment: Dangerous

Comments:

Insight: Absent

Comments:

Suicide and self-injury

No concerns: YES

Suicidal ideation:

Suicidal intent:

Death wishes:

Suicidal plan:

Self-harm intent:

Active self-harm:

Comments: Denied this

Suicide and self-injury

No concerns: YES

Ideation:

Intent:

Plan:

Please comment on any checked items: Denied this.

This document has been electronically signed by:

Christina Banks, MA

Date: 10/19/2010

Pain Assessment

Date

Time

10/12/2010

10:39AM

Clinical Formulation

Please summarize client's symptoms and history, providing justification for your diagnosis (and / or differential diagnoses)

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Clinical Assessment

DOC ID: #10023895

Rpt #520, v1.0.2

Run Date: 10/26/2010 01:41PM

Page 6 of 7

Quote(s) Quote previous assessment(s)

Kyeron had no previous problem behaviors or trauma history per his parents' report. They describe him as a "normal teenage boy" and were surprised to hear their son was arrested on charges of armed robbery in September, 2010. Shortly after his arrest, he started showing signs of being disoriented and having disorganized thinking. When he was moved to the hospital, he presented with paranoia and hypervigilance, especially toward the guards from JDH detention, and was possibly responding to internal stimuli. Given that he cannot give us more history as to the onset of his symptoms or talk to the interviewers about his internal experiences, his primary diagnosis listed is Psychotic Disorder NOS. Some rule out diagnoses to consider are Delirium NOS (sudden change in his consciousness and appearing disoriented) and Schizophreniform Disorder (like Schizophrenia, but less than 6 months). Several factors of Kyeron's clinical picture are missing as he is unable to communicate them. Some of the missing factors include: if there was some kind of trauma during the investigation process (as the parents suspect is the case), if there were drugs involved that could have altered his mental state and account for the symptoms, whether or not he was involved in the criminal activity which he is accused of (which his parents deny he did), and if there were peers that influencing him to do criminal activity. The one clear factor in this case is that the stress of the arrest and interrogation seems to have affected him and worsened the symptoms if not been the original cause for their onset. The parents note a sudden change in being hypervigilant around uniformed people such as the guards when that fear was not there before. They also note a fixation on trying to "tell the truth" and references during his disoriented state to him being investigated and interrogated for the crime.

Diagnosis		Effective Date: 10/11/2010	Effective Time: 05:45PM
Axis I			
<u>Code</u>	<u>Description</u>		<u>Type</u>
295.40	Schizophreniform Disorder		Rule out
298.9	Psychotic Disorder NOS		Primary
780.09	Delirium NOS		Rule out
Axis II			
over Axis III diagnoses, notes: urinary tract infection, elevated LFT's, pneumomediastinum 9/10			
Axis IV Diagnosis			
moderate: recent legal charges, no prior mental health problems			
Axis V (CGAS): 27			

Recommended Treatment Focuses				
<u>Treatment Focus</u>	<u>Ident. By Client</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Signed Name</u>	<u>Signed Date</u>
Clinical - Psychotic Symptoms		Active	Christina Banks, MA	10/19/2010

Update

Recommendations: Kyeron is currently out of touch with reality and will likely benefit from medication management for his psychotic behaviors and also learning some reality testing techniques. Staff should try to establish rapport with him first as he appears to be paranoid currently and may be distrustful of others at first. Teaching anxiety management techniques and coaching on deep breathing may help him when he is feeling unsafe. Staff should also use grounding techniques to bring him back to reality when he is disoriented. He may benefit from some direct behavior coaching on hygiene and socially appropriate behaviors until he is showing more clear thinking and able to care for himself.

The family would likely benefit from some psychoeducation and work to process through the sudden change in their son's behavior as they were not prepared and do not know how to manage his behaviors given his current presentation.

Prognosis:

This document has been electronically signed by:
Christina Banks, MA 10/19/2010 11:00PM



Clinical Service Note

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 758-1852
 Parry Center/Waverly Programs 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
 Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

DOC ID: #10087704

Date: 10/19/2010 Time Start: 11:00AM Length of Service: 1 Non Billable Length of Service: 4
 Department: Powers Level of Care: Secure IP Status: Held
 Service: Medication Management - MD or PMHNP CPTCode: 90862 Staff: Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
 Place of Service: Office

Medication Management

Subjective: I met with Kyeron for a medication management follow up. This is the first encounter with this client. He is unable to provide information. He is unable to participate and elaborate any details regarding this psychiatric admission. He is not able to stay in the room for more than 2 minutes. He is wandering around. He is guarded and paranoid. His line of thoughts and conversation make no sense. He goes from one topic to another. He is unable to stay still. In terms of medication management, he has been compliant with medications. He is not presenting medication side effects. Staff report that he has not been engaged in any aggressive behavior; however, he is still wandering around, reporting paranoid thoughts. When he is on the basketball court, he asks questions about seeing shadows and ghosts. He becomes kind of paranoid and defensive and he tends to isolate during certain times of the day. I was able to review most recent blood workup available in the computer system. He had a urine toxicology positive for marijuana on October 13, 2010 with a reported value of 39, it should be less than 1.9, so that is high. Other blood workup including CMP was mildly elevated for Phop; thyroid function was within normal limits; lipid panel within normal limits. A second urine toxicology was done today. The unconfirmed report was negative. I will be doing the follow up on the confirmed report from the lab tomorrow. In terms of staff support, he needs one-to-one staffing to prevent him from acting out on the paranoid thoughts and so he does not respond to internal stimuli with aggression towards staff or peers. Staff provide a lot of support in terms of redirection to prevent him from taking his clothes off and expose himself and run naked in the milieu.

Current Medications

Drug	Time/Dose	Frequency	Route	Effective Date
ATIVAN	2MG	PRN Q6	PO - Orally	10/11/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS	0900:5MG	QAM	PO - Orally	10/11/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS	2100:15 mg	QHS	PO - Orally	10/11/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS	5mg	PRN Q4	PO - Orally	10/13/2010

Mental Status Exam

Kyeron is alert. Thought process is disorganized. He is oriented only to person. Affect is inappropriate, kind of elated. Mood he reports no answer. Insight and judgment are poor. Impulse control has been fair and manageable with support from staff. He did not present any suicidal or homicidal gestures. He looked responding to internal stimuli, hallucinating, and paranoid.

Diagnosis

Effective Date: 10/11/2010

Effective Time: 05:45PM

Axis I

Code	Description	Type
298.9	Psychotic Disorder NOS	Primary
780.09	Delirium NOS	Rule out
295.40	Schizophreniform Disorder	Rule out

Axis II

Axis III diagnoses, notes: urinary tract infection, elevated LFT's, pneumomediastinum 9/10

Axis IV Diagnosis

moderate; recent legal charges, no prior mental health problems

Axis V (CGAS): 27

is document has been electronically signed by: Birgit Meycr, MD

Date: 10/11/2010

Vitals

<u>Taken Date</u>	<u>Taken Time</u>	<u>Height</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Full Blood Pressure</u>	<u>Temperature</u>	<u>Pulse</u>
10/16/2010	09:22PM	"	168	122 / 82	98.1	115

Assessment including justification for level of care

Kyeron is still meeting criteria for SAIP level of care. Currently he is psychotic and disorganized and not able to participate in treatment. He is in need of one-to-one support.

Plan: Continue medication management and monitoring medication side effects, vital signs, weight gain, and ALMS score. Continue monitoring mental status exam on a weekly basis, providing support, and one-to-one staff. Forensic psychological evaluation will be done by Dr. Tim Catlow.

This document has been electronically signed by:

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

10/20/2010 02:23PM

t: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Rpt #577, v1.1.4

Clinical Service Note

Run Date: 10/26/2010 01:50PM

DOC ID: #10087704

Page 2 of 2

OREGON STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT TYPE:
 INITIAL REPORT
 SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patrol
 ID Documents ID Prints District NW Explosives
 Lab DA: Multnomah-DDA G. Moawad
 Other Multnomah County SO-Detective Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
 SP 10-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

Ocr/ Col Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
 COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
 NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

DES

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

MDT

Ocr/ Col Stat/

MCT

Ocr/ Col Stat/

SOR

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)

Ocr/ Col Stat/

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

HITS

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 4:22 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

Polygraph

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Kyeron Fair Interview, 11/3/10

AES

VICTIM:

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS YES NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS YES NO)

CCFU

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

Misc Flag

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

Misc Flag

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES

OTHER DE (For Field Office Use)

GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe

OSP DE Date/Initial

WEAPON USED? YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN

Alcohol? YES and/or Drugs? YES describe

UCR OK Date/Initial

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle
 Signature/ _____ Signature Date/ _____

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar

DPSST#/ 35372 DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland

ASSGN/ 419

APPROVED/ [Signature]

31353

DATE/ 12/13/10

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Corrections Deputy Tom Schroeder, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Corrections Deputy Tim Bunker, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Chief Deputy Schults, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

Kelli Jarrell, DOB: 11/17/64, (503) 252-3321
4025 NE Roselawn Street Portland, OR 97211

Jason Kafoury, (202) 465-2764

Sheryl Procter, Mental Health Consultant, JDH

Trillium Family Services Doctors

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Holly Bandeen, RN, BSN

Birgit Meyer, MD

Christina Banks, MA

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Kyeron Fair on November 3, 2010. Kelli Jarrell and her attorney's representative, Jason Kafoury, were present throughout the interview.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Wednesday November 3, 2010 Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Kyeron Fair, in the presence of his mother, Kelli Jarrell, and her attorney's representative, Jason Kafoury. I had pre-arranged this interview with Greg Kafoury and the staff at Trillium

Family Services Children's Farm Home in Corvallis, Oregon. The interview was conducted in a private meeting room in the "Powers" unit, on the Children's Farm Home campus, between approximately 11:30am and 1:30pm.

Detective Eriksen and I were dressed in plain clothes. We were unarmed and our badges were concealed. Detective Eriksen was wearing a short-sleeved button-up shirt, untucked. I was dressed in slacks and a dress shirt with a sport coat.

FAIR was dressed in a collared long-sleeve shirt (black and white) over a black tee shirt, denim blue jeans over black nylon basketball shorts and underwear, white sneakers and socks. FAIR was not wearing a belt and he did not have shoelaces.

We all sat around a rectangular-shaped table. Mrs. Jarrell was seated to Kyeron's (hereafter referred to as "FAIR") right; I was seated to FAIR's left, at the corner of a table end. Detective Eriksen was to my left, diagonally opposite of FAIR. Mr. Kafoury was directly opposite Mrs. Jarrell.

FAIR remained engaged throughout this interview. FAIR was able to answer all of our questions and did not appear upset or nervous, at any time. FAIR responded directly to my questions. FAIR told me when he didn't remember things, events, or people/names. FAIR occasionally looked to his mother for help answering questions. FAIR told us about memories that he believes are real and memories that he now knows, because of his counseling/therapy, were not real (hallucinations or delusions).

On several occasions, Mrs. Jarrell offered additional information and/or comments. Some of the information she provided was repetitive of her interview statement; however, some of the information was new and/or a clarification of her son's statement, based upon information known to her.

Following is a summary of this interview:

FAIR told us he didn't know who we were and he didn't know why we wanted to speak with him.

1. FAIR told us he "can't remember a lot of stuff". FAIR told us he doesn't remember a lot about his arrest, incarceration, and hospital treatment. FAIR told us his therapist, "Trevor", has been helping him remove "the trash" in his head. FAIR told us he has been able to remember some things, but not much, about his time at JDH. FAIR told us he doesn't remember being in the adult jail. FAIR told us he remembers a little bit from his OHSU visit. FAIR was able to tell us the names of some of the MCSO Corrections Deputies and medical personnel at OHSU; particularly, he remembered the names "Officer Bunker" (there is a Corrections Deputy named Tim Bunker), Officer Schodder (FAIR provided multiple pronunciations of this name, which may be Corrections

Deputy Tom Schroeder), the name of a doctor which I believe was Dr. Divya Gollapudi, and several nurses.

FAIR told us he remembers "Officer Bunker" had pounded on his chest and slapped him several times on his forehead, asking "Are you stupid?" FAIR told us Officer Bunker pounded his chest with the bottom of his (Officer Bunker's) fist. FAIR told us this happened while he was in a hospital bed and he had pulled his IV out of his arm, with his teeth. FAIR told us he was trying to escape his hospital bed to "save my little brother". FAIR told us "Sheriff Bunker" told him to "spit that thing out [the IV]" and he (unclear if it was Deputy Bunker or FAIR) gave it to the nurse. FAIR told us he remembers he was handcuffed when Officer Bunker pounded his chest and he remembers calling to the nurses for help.

FAIR told us he remembers he and the officers were watching the television show "Glee" when this happened. FAIR told us he didn't want to watch Glee and was asking the officers if they could watch football instead; because, the New England Patriots were playing the Miami Dolphins at PSU in Portland.

FAIR talked to us about this episode, when he pulled the IV out of his arm and Officer Barker pounded his chest, a number of times throughout the interview, sometimes in full and sometimes to offer additional bits of information about it. For example, FAIR told us that an abrasion (or scar) on his right forearm is evidence of where he had pulled the IV from, out of his mouth. Mrs. Jarrell told us one of the nurse's had told her FAIR had removed the IV from his arm, during the final weekend he was at OHSU. Mrs. Jarrell told us FAIR's scheduled discharge from OHSU to the Children's Farm Home, on October 8th, was delayed because of a urinary tract infection. Mrs. Jarrell told us this incident, when FAIR removed his IV, happened during that weekend. Based upon the information provided in the OHSU medical records, FAIR's pneumomediastinum had been resolved by October 10th; so, if one of the guards had struck FAIR's chest, it was not the cause of the pneumomediastinum. FAIR was discharged to the Children's Farm Home on October 11th. (notes page 12—I can't read your notes about what mom said)

FAIR was able to describe Officer Bunker as a white man with his hair combed back from his forehead. I asked if his hair was "slicked back". FAIR said yes and after that he referred to Officer Bunker as having his hair slicked back. FAIR was unable to give any physical descriptors, such as approximate height, weight, tall or short, thin or fat, etcetera. FAIR sometimes seemed to refer to Officer Bunker as "Deputy Bull" and Officer "Bull".

FAIR told us another Corrections Deputy with Officer Bunker was "Officer Schodder". Again, FAIR announced this name in different ways. I heard the name as "Scrotum" and "Schroeder"; Detective Eriksen told me he also heard this name announced differently, including "Schodder". Hereafter, this person will be referred to as Deputy Schroeder. FAIR described Deputy Schroeder as having a red beard, like a goatee. FAIR offered no other descriptions of Deputy Schroeder. Later, during the interview, FAIR told us Deputy Bull was watching him while he was in ICU and Deputy Bull had a red goatee.

FAIR told us his therapist (Trevor) told him about a lot of things he doesn't remember. FAIR told us he was told he was screaming "Code 99...next thing, I'm here [at the Children's Farm Home]."

I asked FAIR if he knows why he was screaming Code 99. FAIR told us he was screaming Code 99 because he was lying, in his hospital bed, on top of his "Saviors", Tre and Demerius. FAIR explained "My mind was playing tricks on me" FAIR told us he started getting his memory back when he got here (Children's Farm Home).

FAIR told us his therapist, Trevor, explained that he has a "sprain in my brain". FAIR told us he has marked on a calendar, in his bedroom, when he started to get his memories back, since he was admitted at this facility. FAIR told us Trevor told him sleep and nutrition have helped him recover his memories. FAIR, and Mrs. Jarrell, told us he is ahead of his treatment schedule, which has been astonishing to staff and family.

FAIR told us his last memory before being admitted at the Children's Farm Home is being strapped into a chair to be transported to this facility. FAIR told us his mind was telling him to think of his friends who were there to help him the whole time.

FAIR told us he remembers the drive from OHSU to the Children's Farm Home. FAIR told us he was in the back seat and there were two Officers. FAIR told us he remembers asking the driver to slow down. FAIR remembers thinking the front passenger had an iPhone. FAIR remembers thinking the officer was recording him, with the iPhone. FAIR told us he didn't want to look in the Officer's eyes, because he thought he was "the devil". FAIR told us he was playing "copy-cat" by trying to copy the front passenger's head movements; for example, if the passenger tipped his head to the side, FAIR copied the movement.

FAIR told us he remembers eating "a lot of lunch" when he got to this place. FAIR told us he remembers being told he could have more and if he was hungry, he would be given more.

I asked FAIR if he could recall his last memory before he was arrested. FAIR told us he remembers going to a Wiz Khalifa rap concert on Friday (September 10, 2010—I verified the concert via the Internet) at the Roseland Theater in downtown Portland. FAIR told us he went with two friends. FAIR told us he and his two friends smoked marijuana (after he looked to Mrs. Jarrell to make sure it was okay to tell us he had been smoking marijuana) before the concert. FAIR told us he and his friends met up with a large group of Parkrose High School students at the concert. FAIR told us he went home after the concert, because he wanted to be home before his curfew. Mrs. Jarrell told us FAIR was home before his curfew, which was midnight.

FAIR told us he did not do any mosh pits or crowd surfing. FAIR told us he was in the front row at the concert; he told us he and his friends stood at the front row and were nodding his heads to the beat. FAIR told us the concert was “chill”.

FAIR told us he wasn't in any fights that night. FAIR told us he wasn't in any fights in the days before he was arrested, Monday September 13, 2010. FAIR told us he wasn't in any unreported car crashes, he didn't fall down, and he didn't have any injuries before he went to school. FAIR couldn't recall any other situation that could have caused chest trauma.

FAIR, and his mother, told us that over the weekend (September 11-12, 2010) he stayed at home on Saturday to spend the day with his nephew. On Sunday he went shopping for his school supplies, with Mrs. Jarrell. FAIR told us he did not get hit in the chest by a basketball, or anything. Mrs. Jarrell told us FAIR had dinner with his friends on Sunday. Mrs. Jarrell told us FAIR was fine over the weekend.

FAIR told us he remembers going to Parkrose High School on Monday (September 13, 2010). FAIR told us he went to the library to see his friend “Mondo”. FAIR told us he was met by a detective with a gold tooth, when he came out of the library. FAIR told us the detective told him he had to go with them. Detective Eriksen told me he has meet PPB Detective Hollins and knows Detective Hollins has a gold tooth. FAIR told us he doesn't remember anything else after that, except sporadic memories that happened before he was transferred to the Children's Farm Home.

FAIR told us he remembers being Tased at JDH. FAIR description of being Tased seems to be a confusion of two separate episodes, which we have learned about by reviewing reports and conducting interviews. The two episodes that he seemed to be combining were the inmate transfer at JDH and the tazing incident at MCDC, before he was transported to OHSU. I've developed this opinion because FAIR told us particular

information about the incident at JDH, but he described backing up to a small window and placing his hands through the slot, with his back to the door, which I know happened at MCDC:

1. FAIR told us he remembers being handcuffed, behind his back.
2. FAIR told us "I remember faking it" when he heard the tazer, when he was on the ground. Fair told us he doesn't remember where this happened; however, based on interviews of Corrections Deputy Tim Barker, Corrections Deputy Mike DeLuca, and Craig Bachman, we know this in fact happened at JDH, when FAIR was being transferred from JDH to MCDC custody.
3. FAIR told us he had put "my hands outside of the thing", an officer appeared to be preparing to kick the thing, so he pulled his hands in so they wouldn't be smashed. FAIR explained there was a small slot on the door and he was instructed to back up to it and to put his hands behind his back, in the slot. FAIR said he saw one of the officers was going to kick the slot, so FAIR withdrew his hands and moved away from the slot. I know, because of Corrections Deputy Tim Barker's statement, that FAIR was asked to back up to a slot in the door at MCDC, when officers were preparing to secure FAIR for transport to OHSU. There has been no mention, during interviews or reports, of any Corrections Deputy attempting to kick the slot onto FAIR's hands. (I took photographs of the cell adjacent to where this happened, to provide some context to what FAIR was describing. Those photos of the ISO cell are included as part of Attachment A.)
4. FAIR told us he was in a small room, by himself, when he was instructed to put his hands in the door slot, so he backed up to the slot, put his hands in the slot and held his hands together. FAIR told us he remembered a small window in that room. FAIR told us he remembers "a lot of officers...standing outside" and FAIR was telling them to "talk to me".
5. FAIR told us he doesn't remember how long he was in this small room (cell).
6. FAIR told us he remembers the flap was shut, but he couldn't recall seeing or hearing an officer actually kick it. FAIR told us he doesn't remember being kicked by anybody, at any time while he was in custody.
7. FAIR remembers there were "a lot of guards" with him when he was put into an ambulance.
8. I asked FAIR if he was Tased at this room with the small slot. FAIR said no, he was Tased at JDH, when he was on the ground.
9. I asked FAIR if he remembers being at the adult jail. FAIR told us he has no memory of being in the adult jail, MCDC.

10. FAIR told us he remembers being Tased when he was outside of the JDH facility, outside the door: FAIR told us he was Tased "Once I got outside" of JDH.
11. FAIR told us he only remembers some of the JDH workers were outside, then he was on the ground and he was Tased.
12. FAIR told us Officers Bunker and Schroeder were there when he was Tased.
13. FAIR told us he doesn't know why he was Tased, but he was warned they were going to "Tase ya."
14. FAIR told us he remembers being Tased only one time and that was at JDH.
15. (notes page 10—I don't recall this, or remember the context of this statement) FAIR told us "I can't tell who hit me or what happened".
16. Mrs. Jarrell told us when doctors were examining FAIR's chest on September 21st, FAIR grimaced when pressure was applied to his chest region. FAIR wasn't talking, but his facial expressions showed his discomfort and/or pain.

I asked FAIR if he has any memories of his time at JDH, or if he remembers any of the staff members. FAIR told us he doesn't have any memories of what happened when he was at JDH.

I asked FAIR if he remembers his basketball coach visited him at JDH. FAIR told us he doesn't remember talking to his basketball coach, but his mother had told him he had.

FAIR told us about several injuries that he didn't have before he was arrested. Mrs. Jarrell pointed out the marks on FAIR's body, and she told us about some that were no longer visible, that weren't present before he was arrested:

1. In particular, Mrs. Jarrell pointed out several scars around FAIR's wrists and ankles; I observed these injuries and suspect, based on my experience, the marks in those locations are the result of handcuffing, ankle restraints, four-point restraints, and resistance (rubbing) against those restraints. During our interview with Melanie ____ at MCDC, she told us that she had to go to OHSU to cleanse the areas where FAIR was being restrained, because those areas weren't being properly cleaned.
2. Mrs. Jarrell pointed out an abrasion on FAIR's right shoulder, right shin, and left forearm. We've been unable to discover an incident that specifically addresses any of these particular injuries; however, Mrs. Jarrell agreed that the shin abrasion looks like it was rubbed against something and is possibly the result of FAIR's shin rubbing against the van threshold when he was being

transferred from JDH to MCDC custody. It is therefore possible that the other abrasions in these areas were created during the same incident.

3. FAIR pointed to two small scratches at the base of his neck, above his right collarbone. FAIR explained these are probably the result of being tucked in, which he asked the officers and/or nurses to do for him at OHSU.
4. FAIR pointed to two small marks on his right forearm and explained those were the IV entry points. He explained he pulled the IV out of his arm in this area.
5. FAIR, and Mrs. Jarrell, did not tell us about any marks that were no longer visible; though, they did tell us that the abrasion on the right shin was about six inches long, and much more visible, before. Mr. Kaffoury pointed out that we were documenting these injuries many weeks after they first appeared. I agreed, though the OHSU medical records and police reports do not document when each injury first appeared, or their progression of discoloration and healing.
6. I examined FAIR's chest and upper thighs for evidence of the Taser probes. I saw no marks in those areas. Mrs. Jarrell did not find any marks in those areas, either.

At the end of the interview, FAIR allowed me to photograph those marks and injuries. I've uploaded the images to CD and have entered those into evidence. I've also included the images (except those that are unclear because of flash) in Attachment A.

FAIR told us several times that he doesn't have a lot of memories during the time he was in custody. Mrs. Jarrell told us FAIR doesn't remember talking to her on Monday (check notes on page 10) or at court; FAIR doesn't remember visiting with his parents after court. Mrs. Jarrell told us she and her husband weren't going to be allowed to visit with their son after his court appearance, because he was behaving strangely; they convinced the Deputies to allow a visit and she and her husband saw right away that FAIR was not behaving normally; something was wrong.

I asked FAIR if he remembers visiting with his attorney, while at JDH. FAIR told us he remembers telling his attorney "he wasn't Gary Bertoni"; he thought it was someone else pretending to be Gary Bertoni. FAIR told us he remembers yellow court papers; jumping up and down trying to get out of the room.

I asked FAIR if he remembers anything that happened while he was OHSU, or if he remembers any of the people who cared for him. FAIR told us he remembered Dr. Galapooia (I believe FAIR meant "Dr. Divya Gollapudi"). FAIR told us he remembers "dude with a scratch on his glasses", in the ICU.

I asked FAIR to tell us about this place, the Children's Farm Home. FAIR told us "this place has really helped me". FAIR told us he was told that when he first got to this place he was calling everyone "The devil".

I asked FAIR if he has any specific memories of anybody at JDH or jail treating him well, or badly. FAIR told us "I try to remember, but [I] can't".

I asked FAIR if anybody hurt him, other than the Taser, while he was at JDH or the jail. FAIR said he can't remember.

FAIR told us when he removed the IV from his arm, he was trying to protect his little brother. FAIR told us this is one of those pieces of trash that Trevor has been helping him remove from his head. FAIR told us he was thinking he needed to get out of his bed to protect his brother, but that wasn't something real. (notes page 12, at the bottom, please make sure this is right)

I asked FAIR if he remembers being afraid of anybody in particular at JDH or the jail. FAIR said no.

I asked FAIR if there is anybody that he is afraid of, today. FAIR answered, "Schroeder and Bunker. That's about it."

I asked FAIR if he was afraid of any of the other inmates, or kids at JDH. FAIR said no. I asked FAIR if any kids threatened him, or intimidated him, while at JDH. FAIR said no. FAIR told us he wasn't frightened of any kids, he didn't remember being in any confrontations, and he can't remember being in any fights with staff.

I asked FAIR if he has trouble communicating with people. FAIR said no.

(notes page 14—I can't read the last line; page 15—I can't read the first paragraph)

FAIR told us "My mind is coming back". FAIR told us this place (Children's Farm Home) has been helpful. FAIR told us he likes the structure here better than at JDH. FAIR told us the environment here is more "gentle" than at JDH. FAIR told us he likes having the ability to talk with his therapist about "why I had a mental breakdown".

I asked FAIR if the medical staff at JDH or the jail were helpful. FAIR said he couldn't remember. (notes page 15—I can't decipher the last paragraph)

Mrs. Jarrell told us the medical system has failed her son everywhere but here, at the Children's Farm Home.

Mrs. Jarrell told us Chief Deputy Schults was understanding of her concerns about her son's mental condition.

Mrs. Jarrell told us the entire law enforcement process became "stressful" for Kyeron. Mrs. Jarrell explained Kyeron is not used to confrontation and he probably would not have understood the JDH environment. Mrs. Jarrell told us the whole process would have been an "overload", from day one. Mrs. Jarrell told us she is the disciplinarian in the household.

Mrs. Jarrell told us JDH didn't accurately assess his mental and physical health. She told us the JDH staff misperceived FAIR's behavior as defiance.

Mrs. Jarrell told us this entire process has been confusing and frustrating. She told us she wanted to be included in FAIR's medical treatment, but she wasn't. She wanted to know what treatment FAIR was receiving, and although Chief Deputy Schults arranged for her to be involved in her son's medical care, that decision was not necessarily being passed on to his Corrections Deputies and OHSU would not abide by his decision, because it was inconsistent with the OHSU policies. Mrs. Jarrell told us the silence, or lack of information she has received from JDH, OHSU, MCSO and PPB, has been difficult to understand.

Mrs. Jarrell told her "Lori", who is a nurse at JDH and works with Anne Smith, told her FAIR had a mental health condition. Mrs. Jarrell told us "Lori" recommended she hire a private attorney. Mrs. Jarrell told us "Lori" recommended she hire "Chuck Paulson", who is a civil rights attorney. Mrs. Jarrell told us "Lori" never said why she should hire a private attorney and she said anything more than that. Mrs. Jarrell told us after Dr. Craig Usher failed to return a phone call he'd promised to make to her, she decided to follow "Lori's" advice and she hired an attorney. *On November 16, 2010 Mrs. Jarrell informed me that the name "Lori" is incorrect. She told me the Sheryl Procter was "filling in for Anne Smith on Thursday September 16. She suggested Chuck Paulson".*

At the end of this interview, I took the aforementioned photographs of FAIR.

Detective Eriksen left the building at approximately 1:30pm. FAIR remained with his mother and Mr. Kafoury.

CASE STATUS:

Open. Active investigation.

ATTACHMENT A
Photos of ISO cell at MCDC and Kyeron Fair

Attachment A: Photographs of the MCDC ISO cell and Kyeron Fair
Page 1 of 23

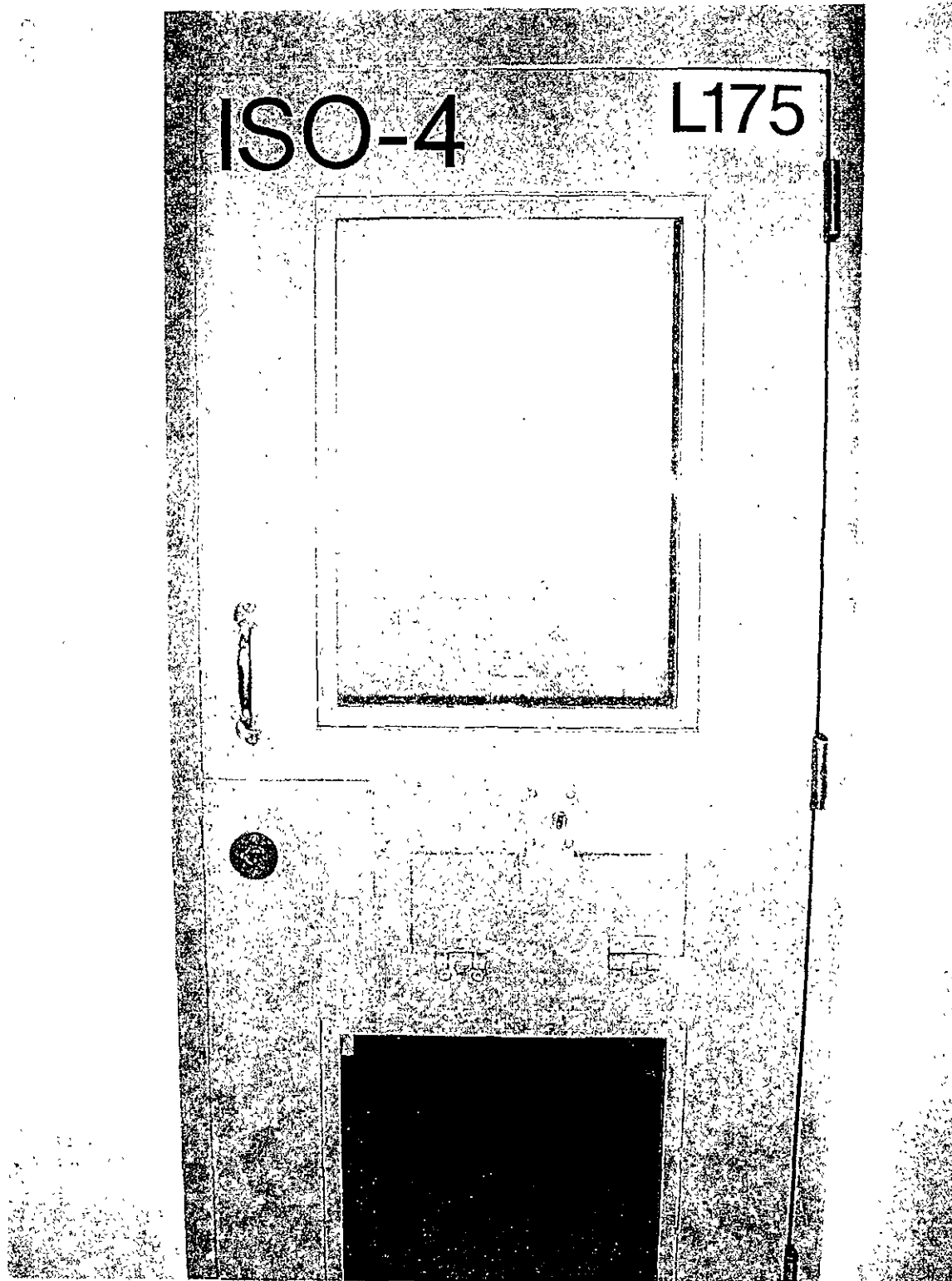
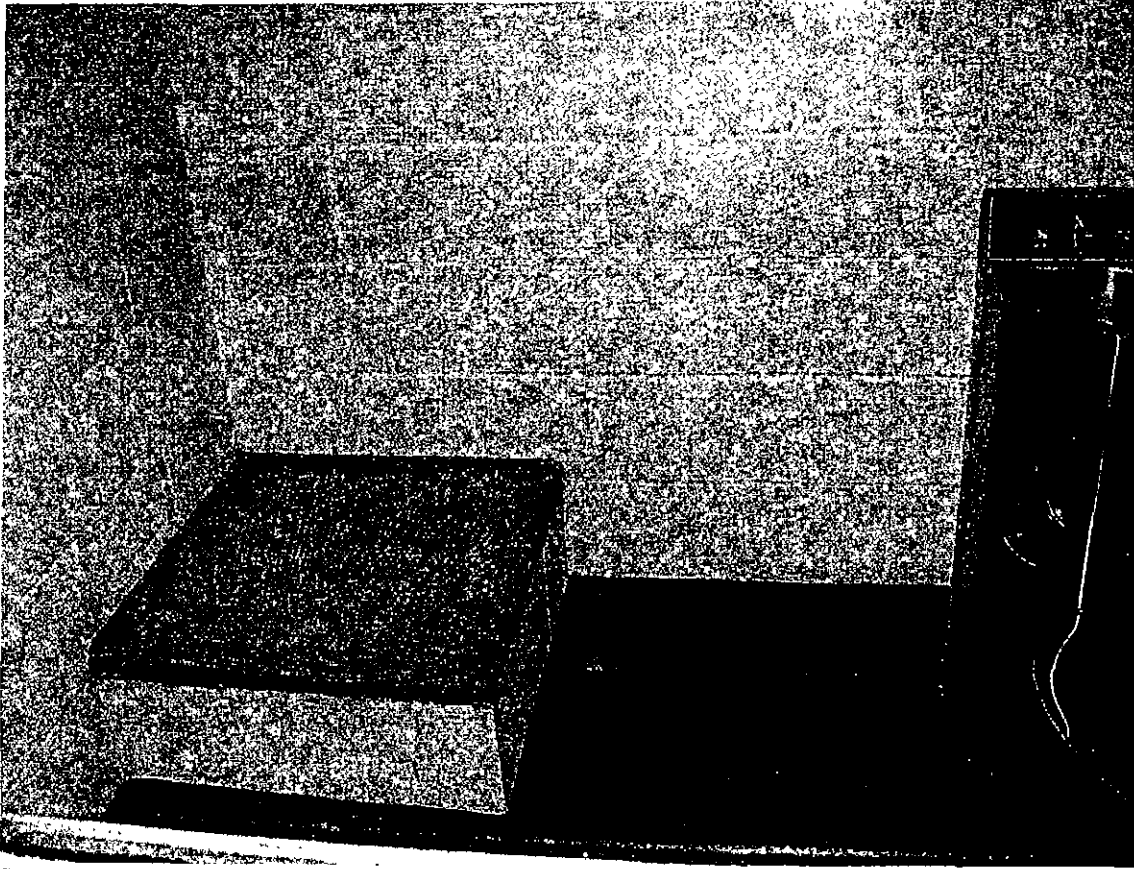
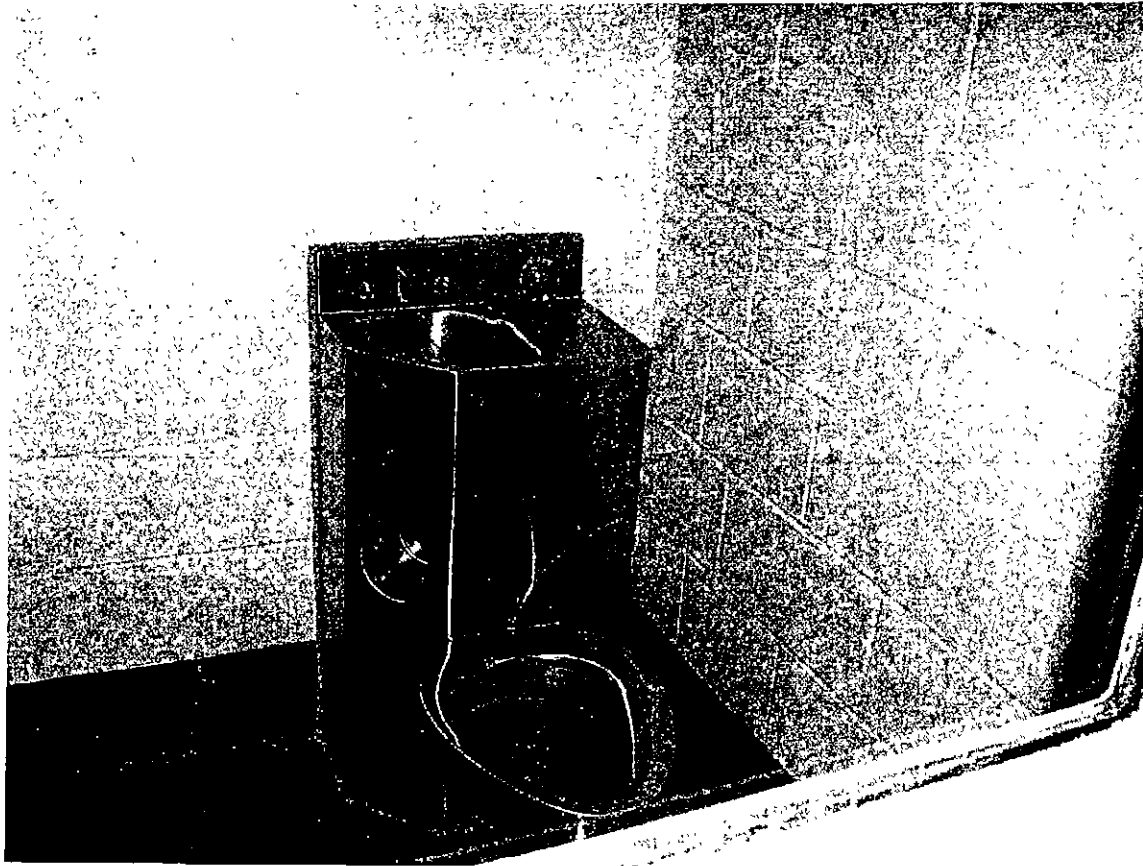


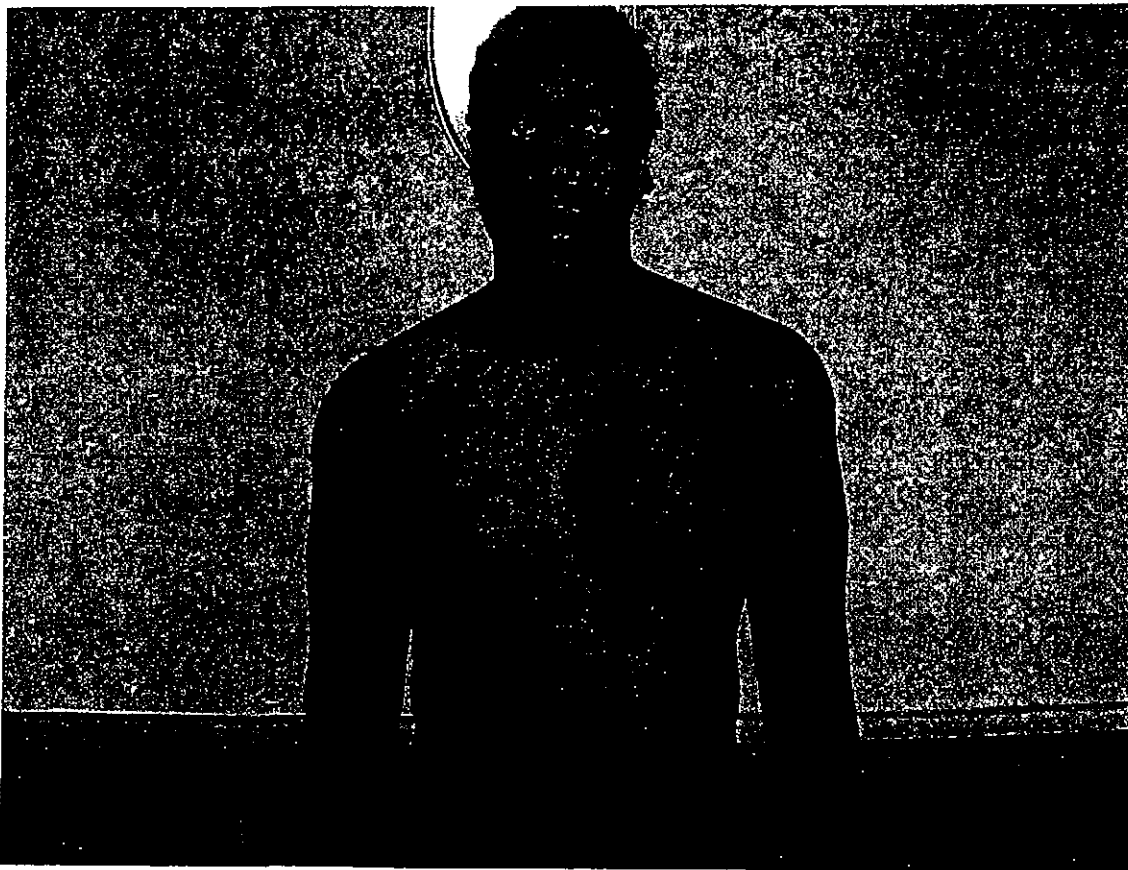
Photo of ISO #4, which is next to ISO #3. ISO #3 was occupied at the time these photos were taken on October 27, 2010; so, this cell was documented as an example of what ISO #3 looks like. The cell is located adjacent to the Booking area, across from the fingerprint and photo area. Note the door slot and windows.



Directly inside of ISO #4, view from the main window—left side of the cell and the back wall.



ISO #4, the right side of the cell.



November 3, 2010 Photos of Kyeron Fair at the Children's Farm Home. Mrs. Jarrell did not identify any injuries on his chest that were not visible before his September 13, 2010 arrest. Mrs. Jarrell pointed out that the bruising on his right shoulder was not present before his arrest.

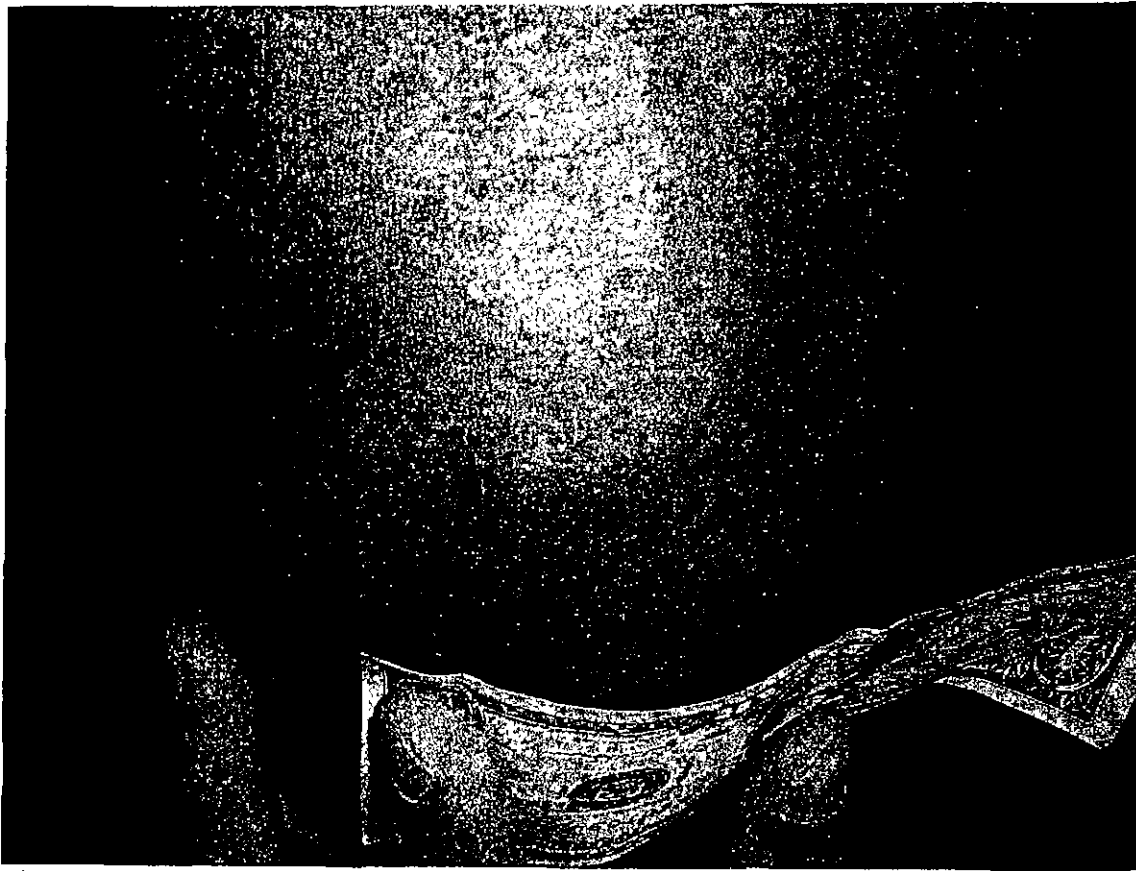


Photo of FAIR's right shoulder abrasion.



Photo of FAIR's right shoulder abrasion.



Photo of two scratches at the base of FAIR's neck, on the right side. FAIR explained these scratches are probably the result of his request for officers/nurses to tuck him in by pulling his blankets up.

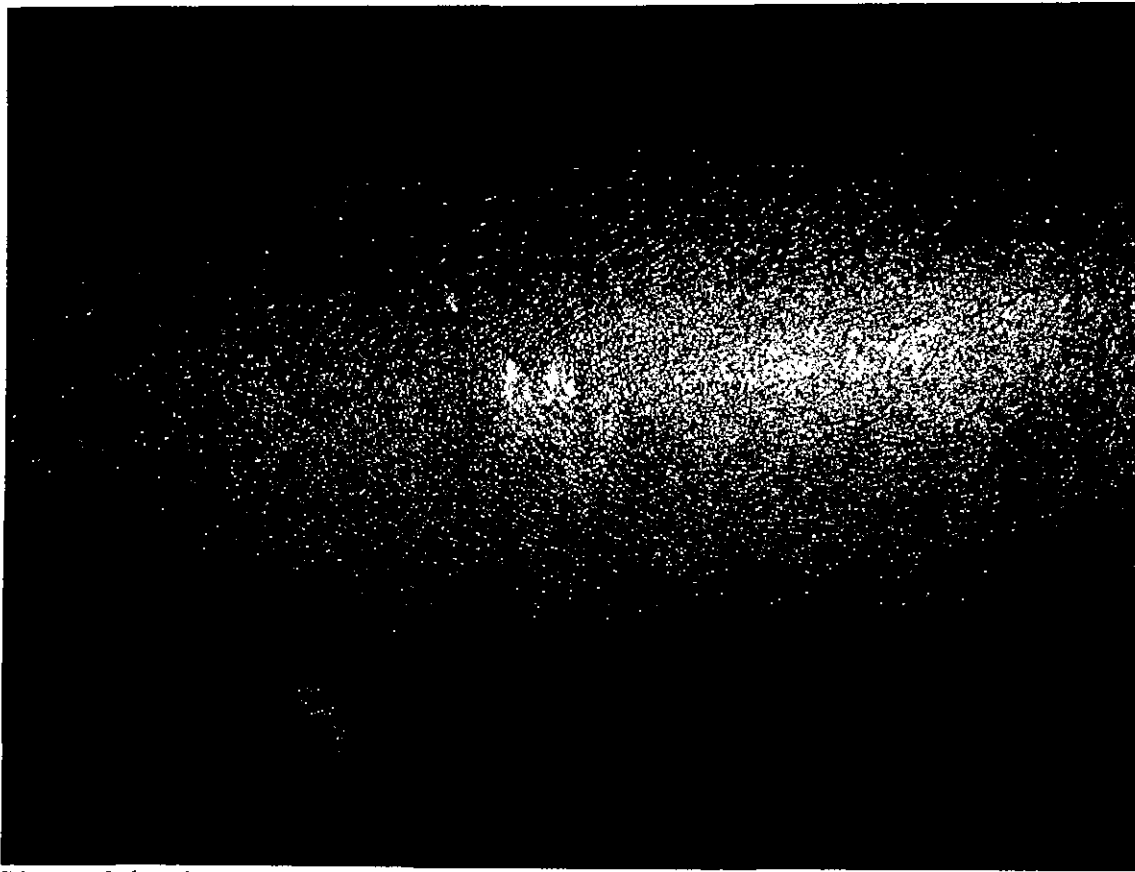


Photo of abrasion on FAIR's left forearm.



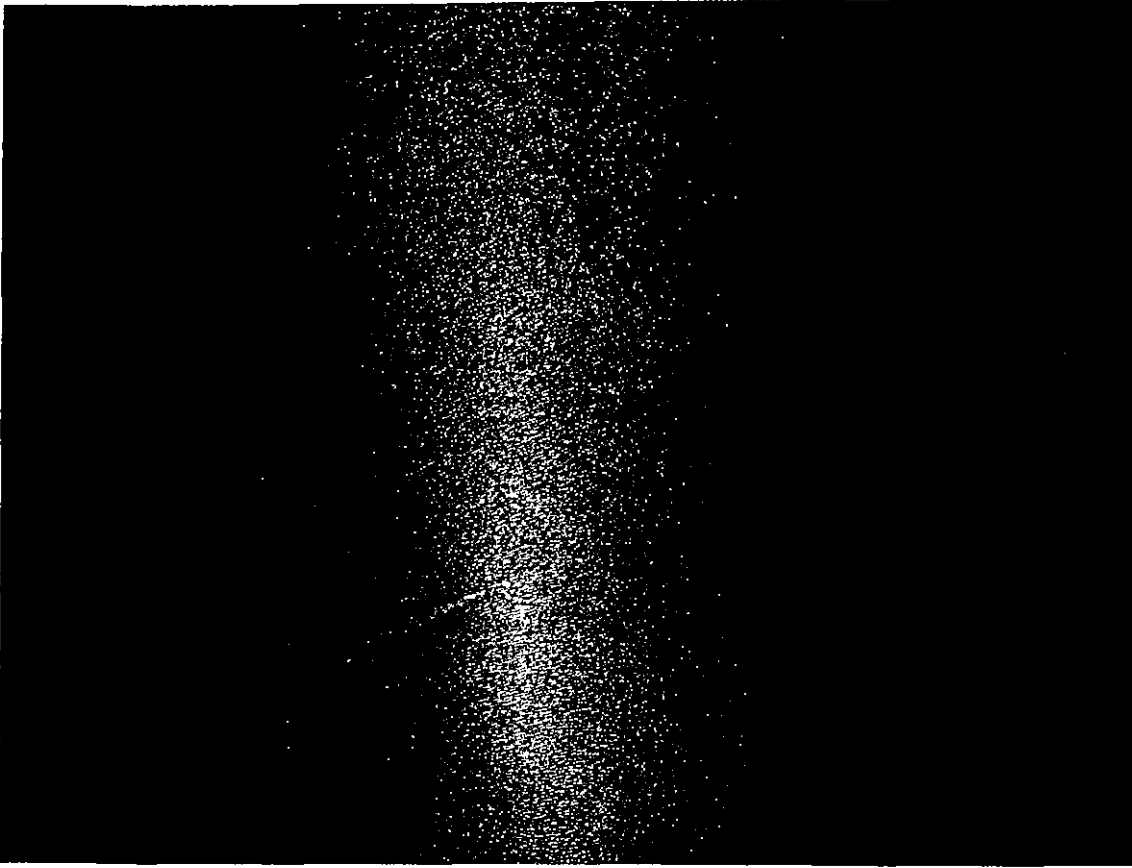
Abrasion on FAIR's left forearm.



Abrasions on FAIR's left forearm and wrist.



Photo of abrasion of FAIR's left wrist.



Scar on FAIR's left arm, above his elbow. Mrs. Jarrell said this did not exist before FAIR's arrest.

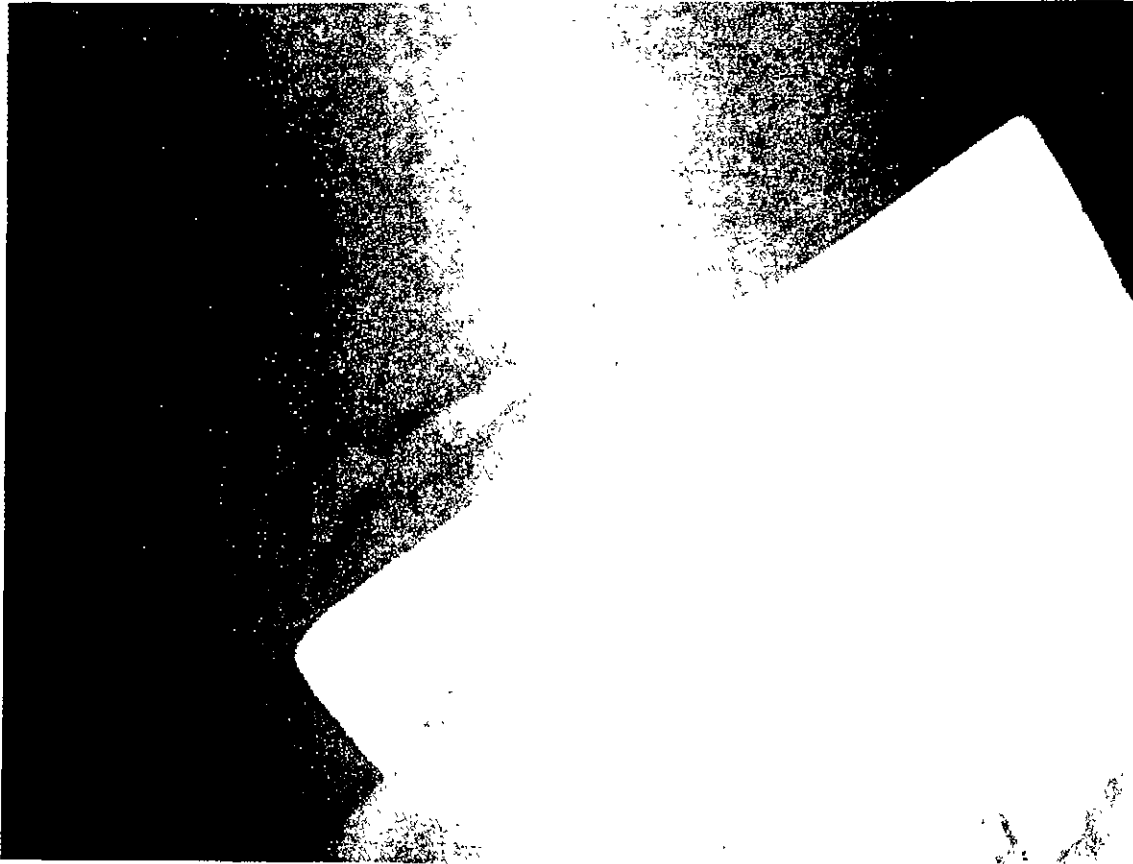


Photo of the scar on FAIR's left upper arm.

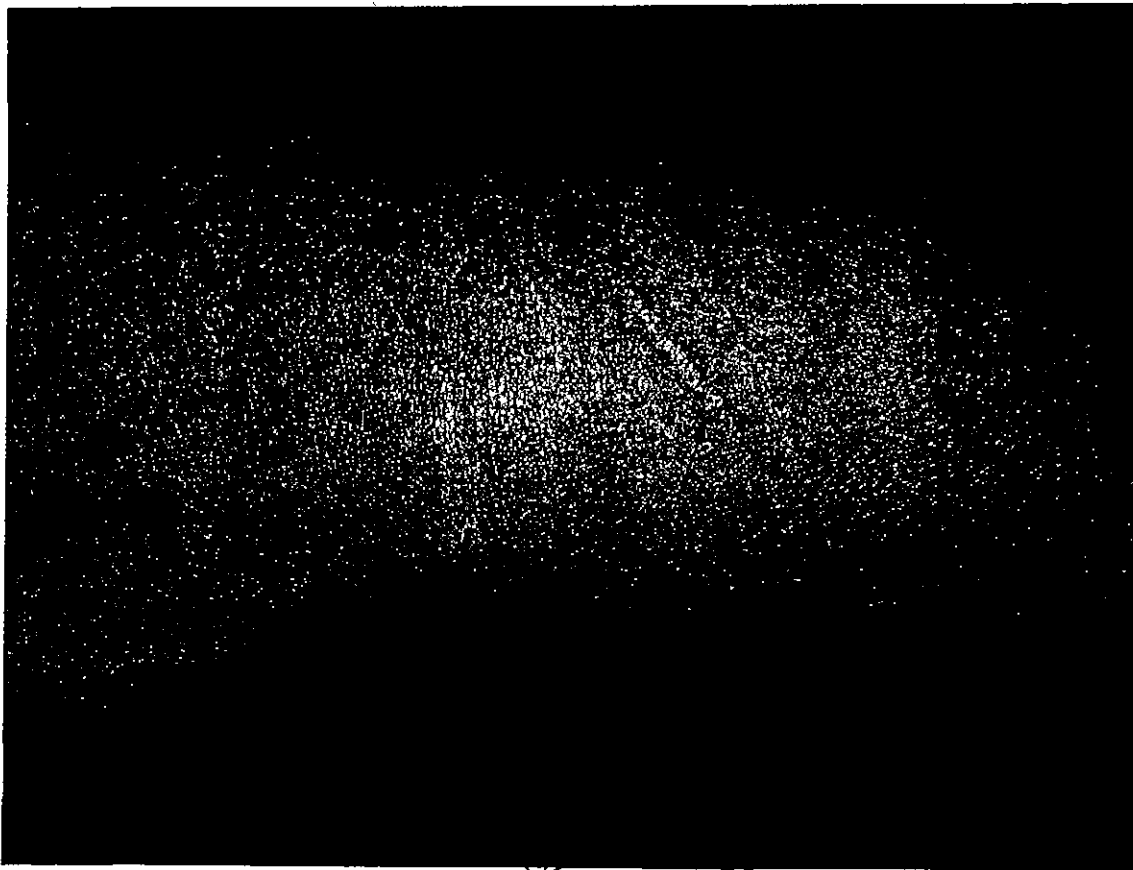


Photo of abrasions on the top of FAIR's left wrist.

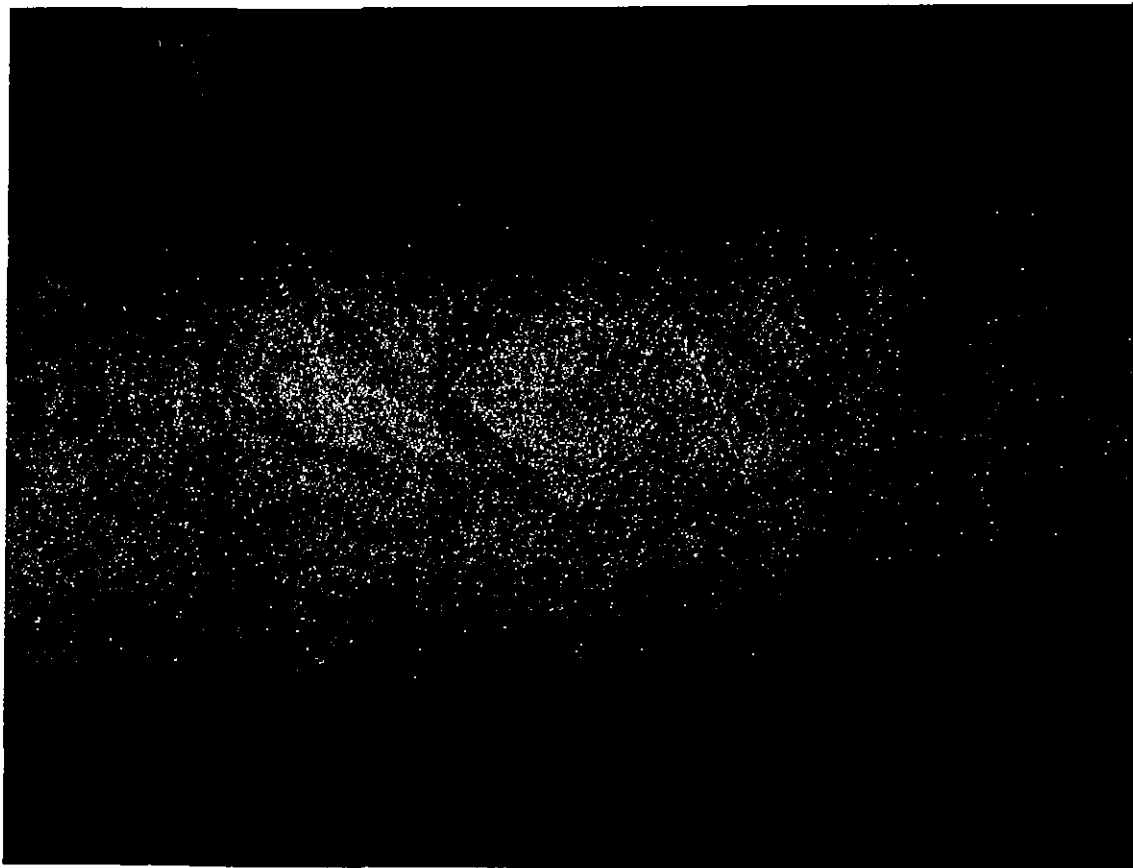


Photo of FAIR's left forearm. Mrs. Jarrell pointed out these scars.

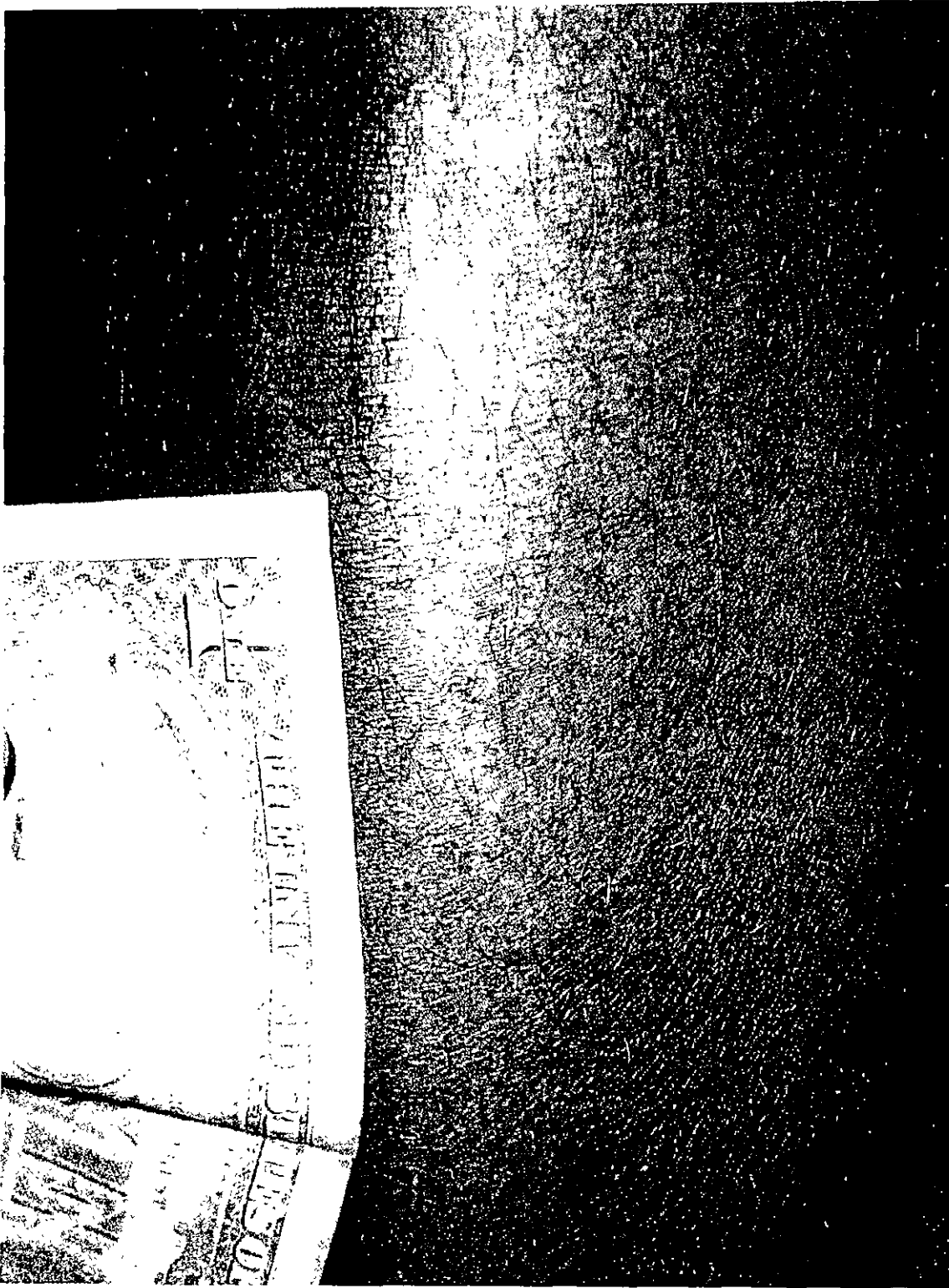


Photo of an abrasion on FAIR's right shin. Mrs. Jarrell told us this scar was approximately 6-inches long when she first saw it, when he was at OHSU.



Photo of FAIR's right forearm. FAIR told us these two marks are where his IV had been inserted and he had ripped them out.

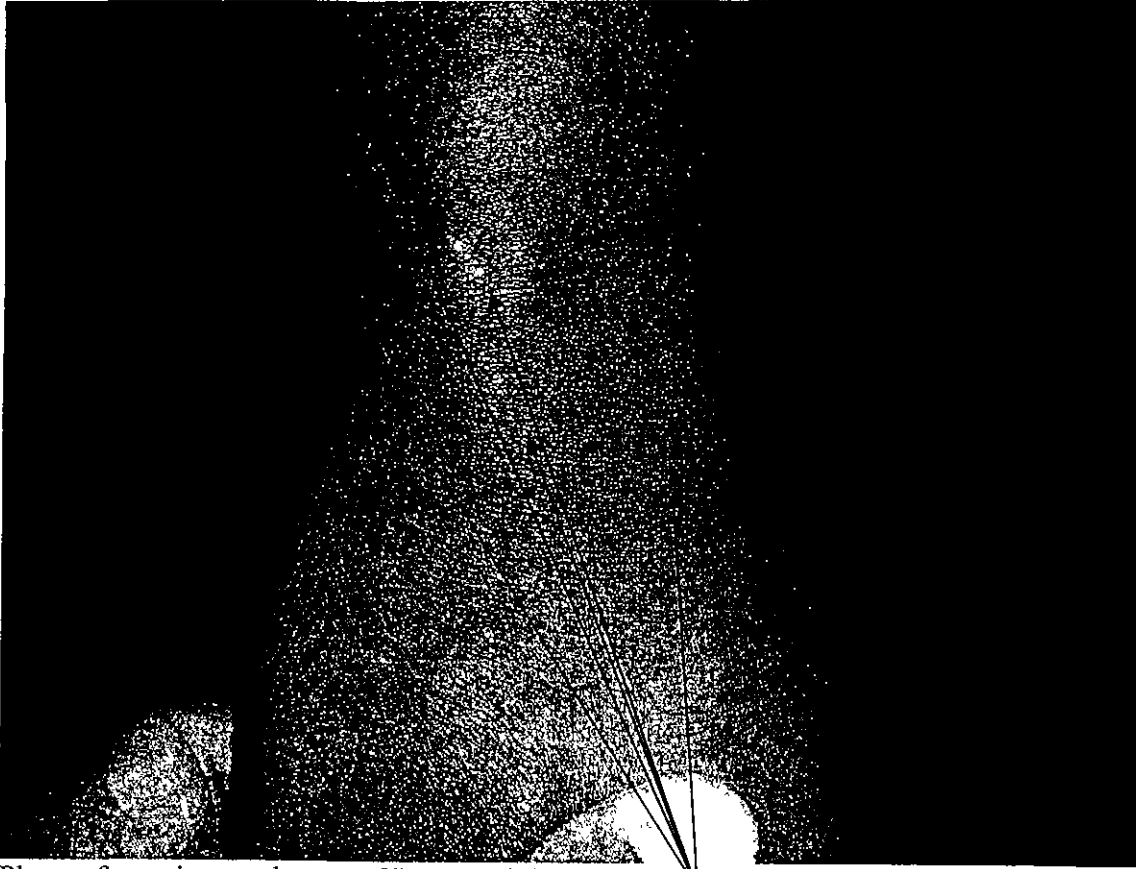


Photo of scarring on the top of FAIR's right hand.

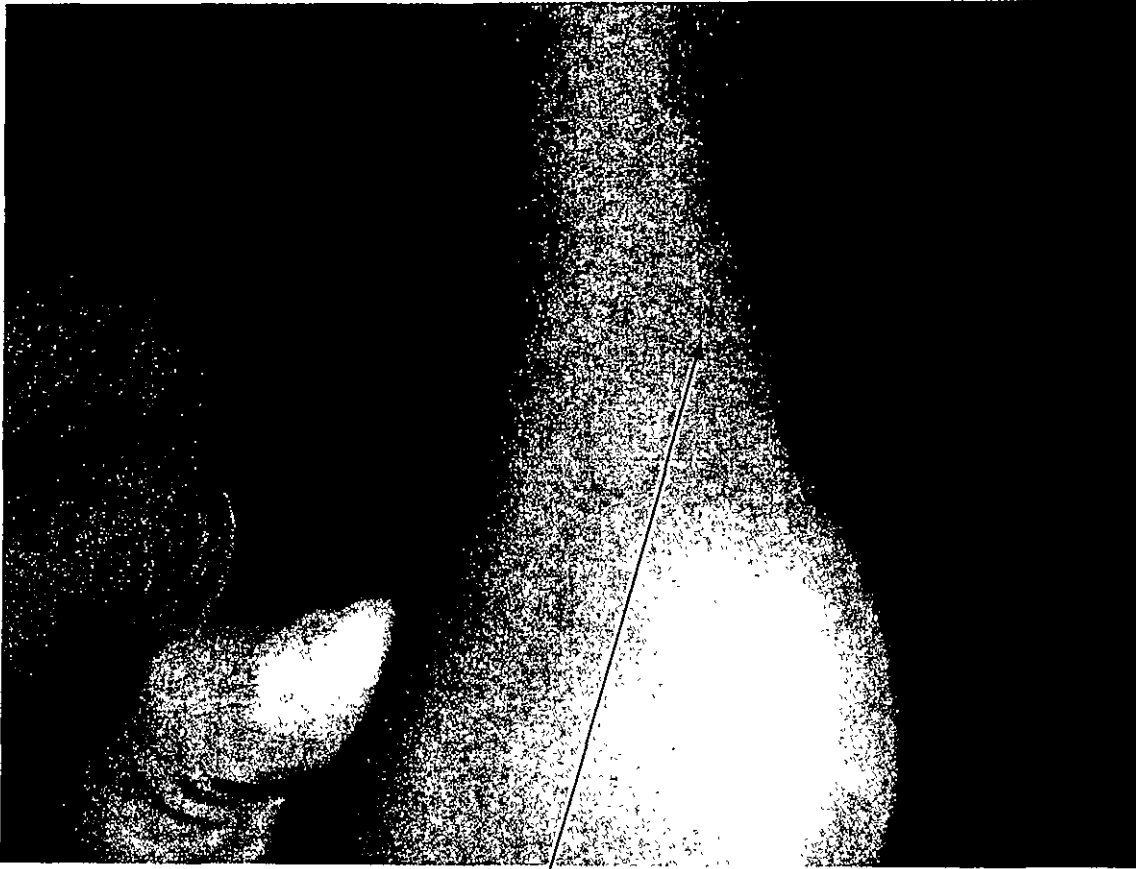
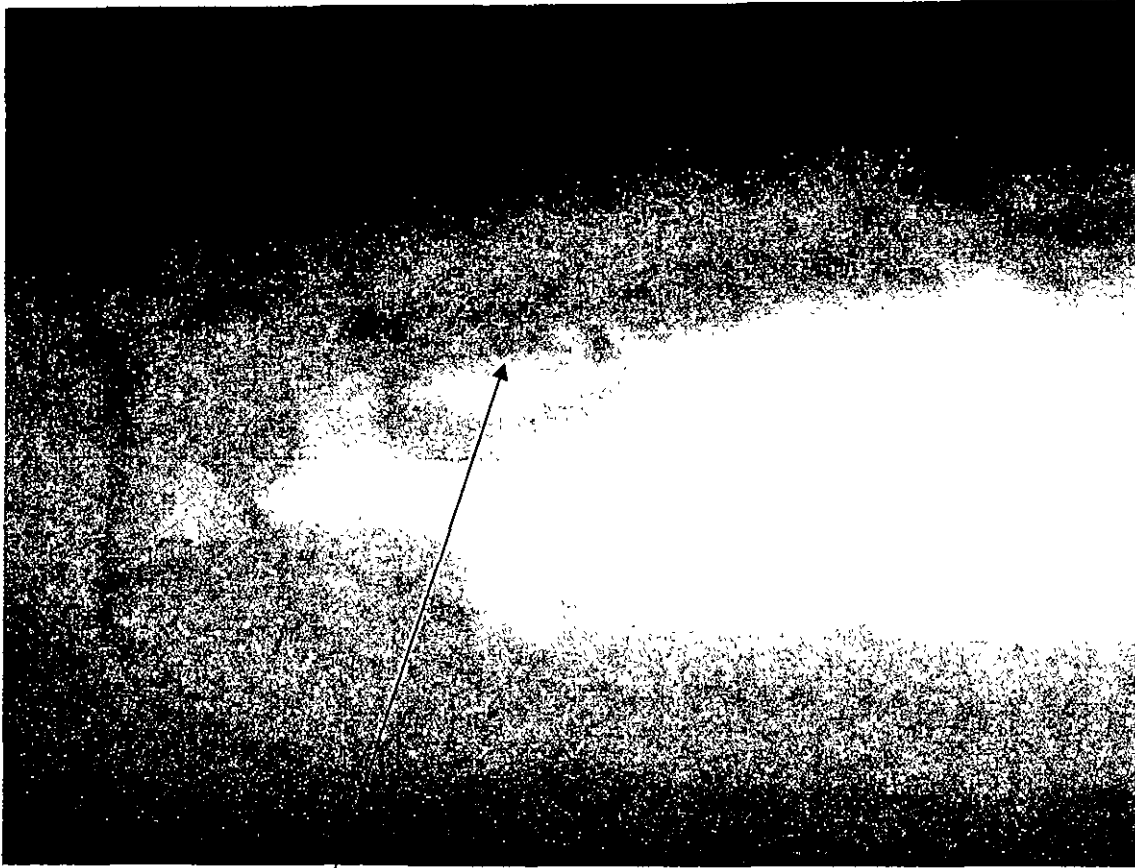
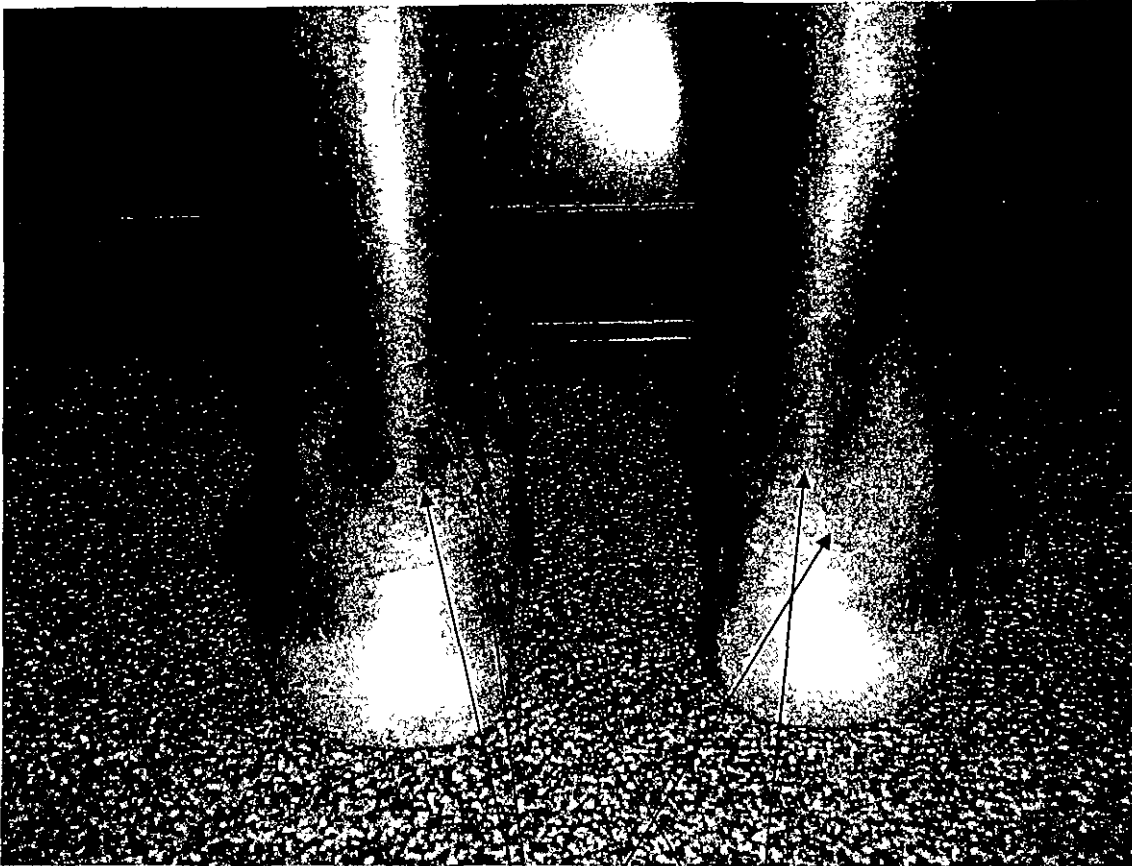


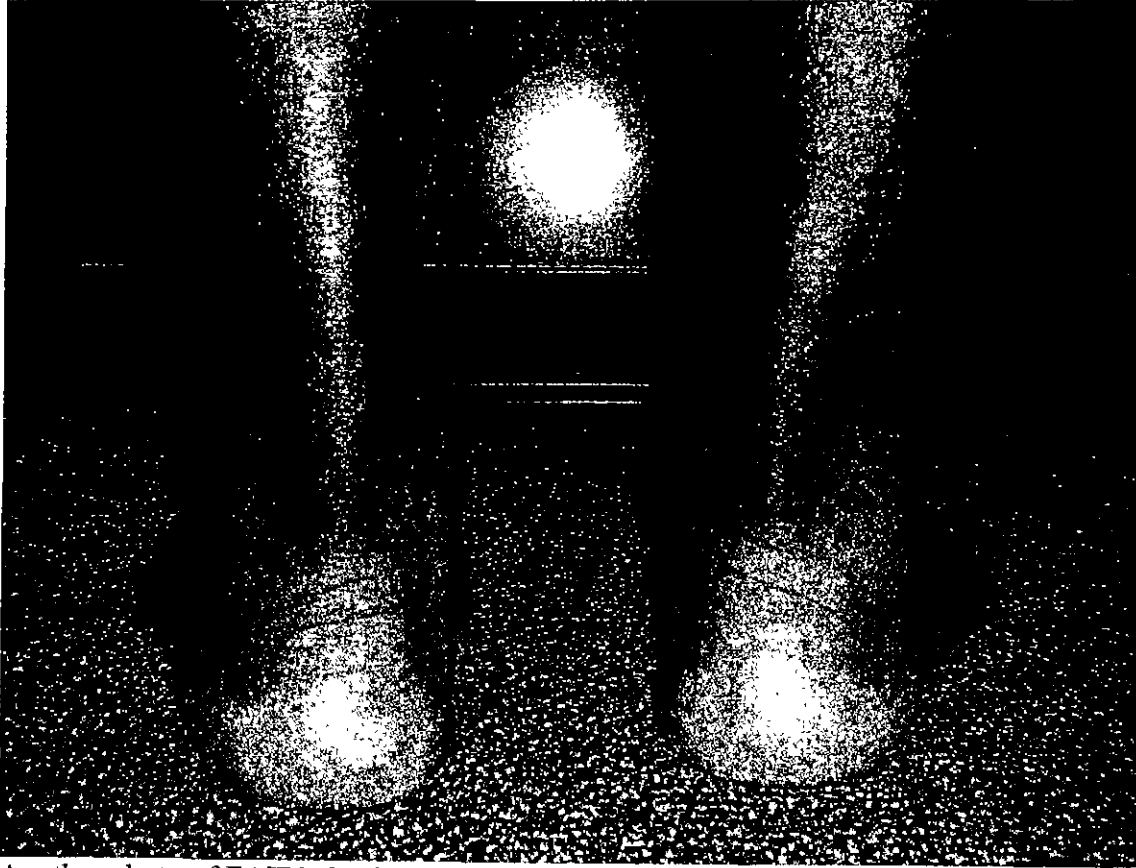
Photo of the inside of FAIR's right wrist.



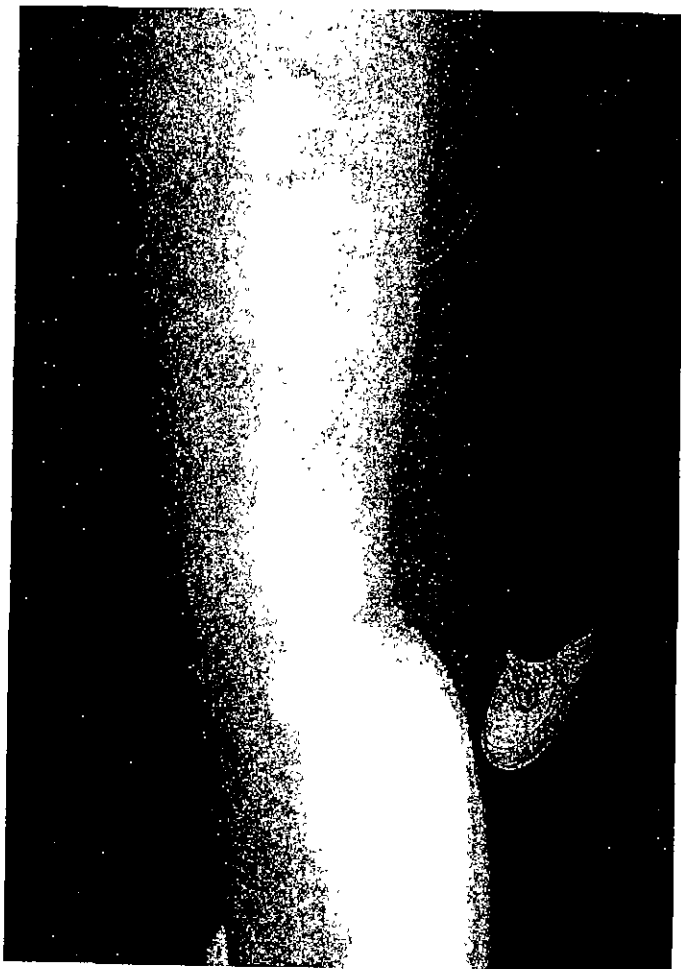
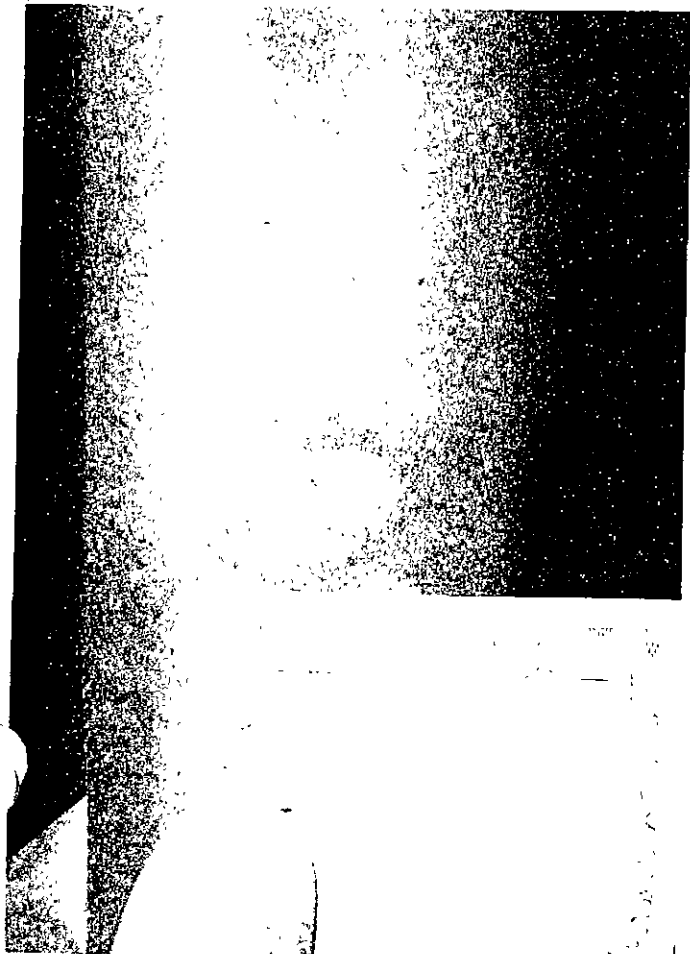
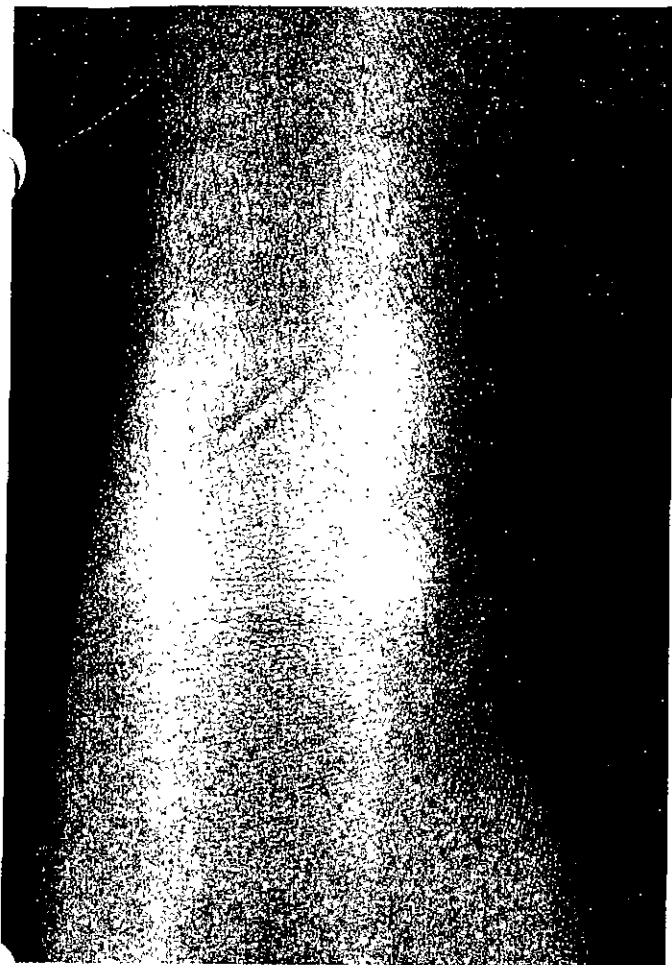
Mrs. Jarrell pointed out a small scar/abrasion on FAIR's left forearm. The scar is difficult to see, but it appeared to be an approximately 1/2-inch abrasion along the vertical line in the "a" tattoo.

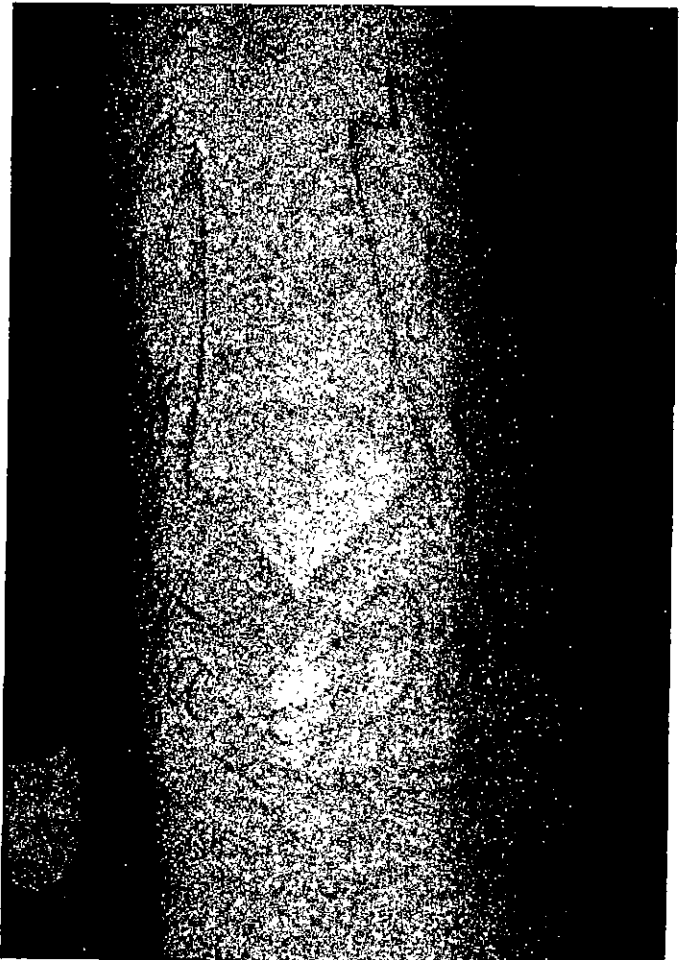


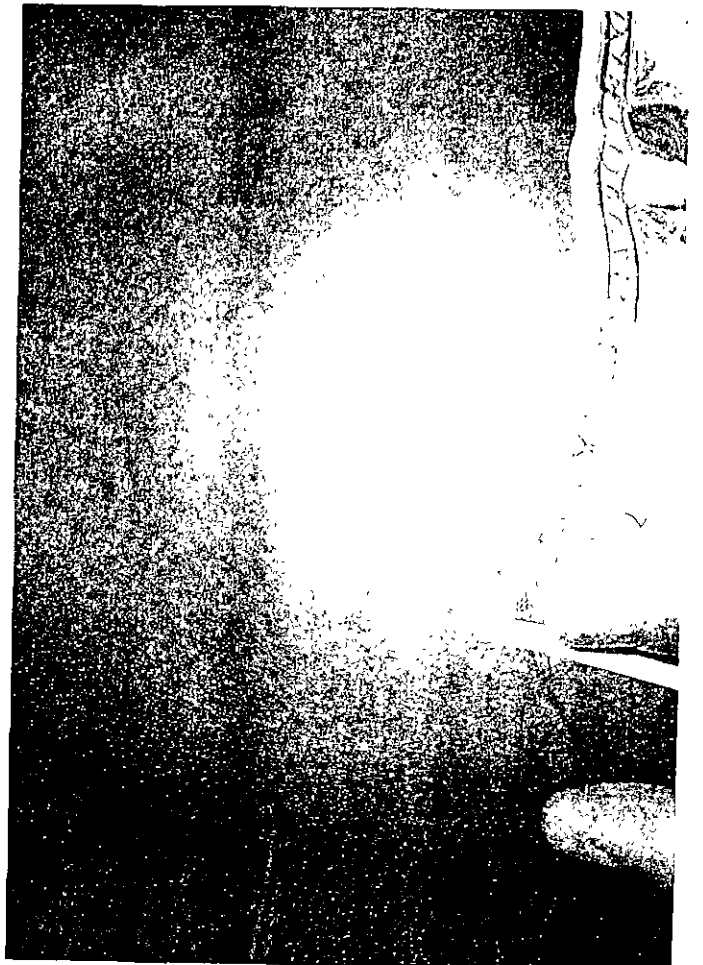
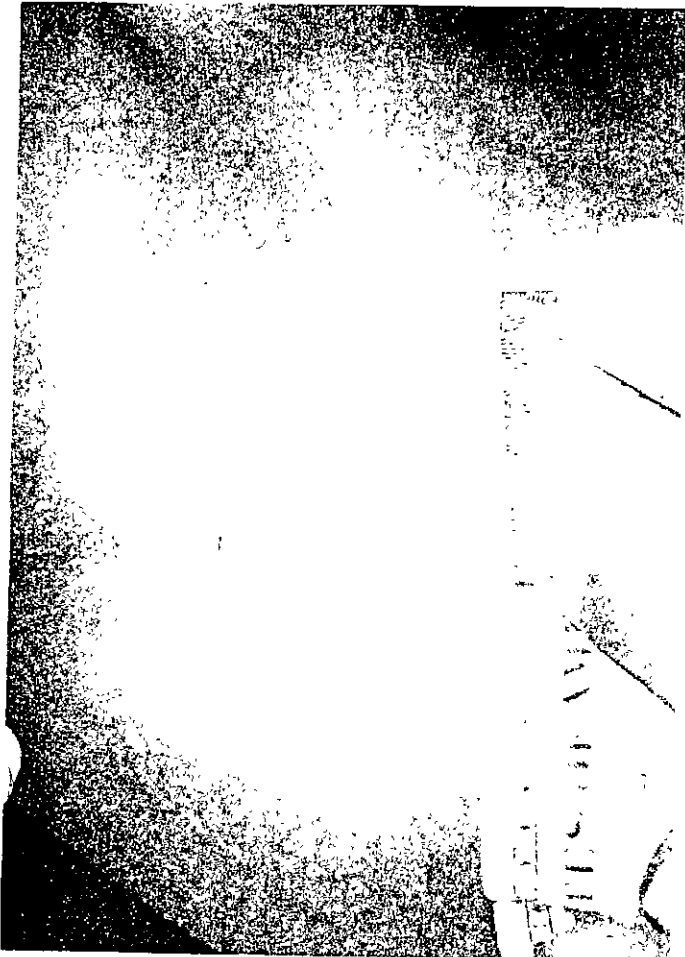
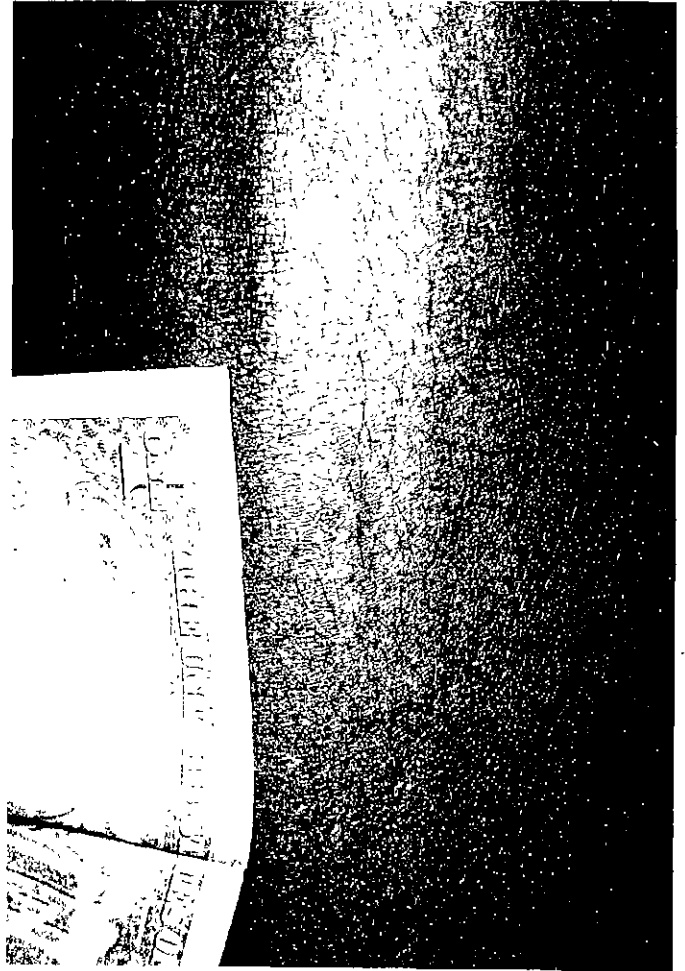
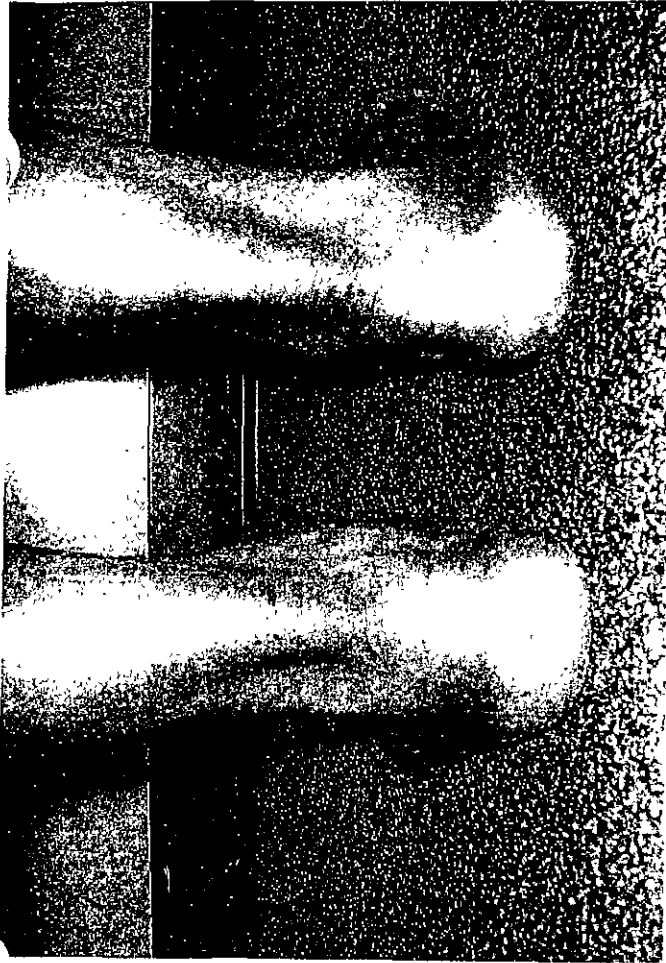
Mrs. Jarrell and Mr. Kafoury pointed out possible scarring on FAIR's heels. It was my observation that his skin was dry in this area and there is some abrasion, that is presumably caused by ankle chains. FAIR told us he was not beaten, or struck at any time, on this area of his body. (Dry Skin) (Abrasions)

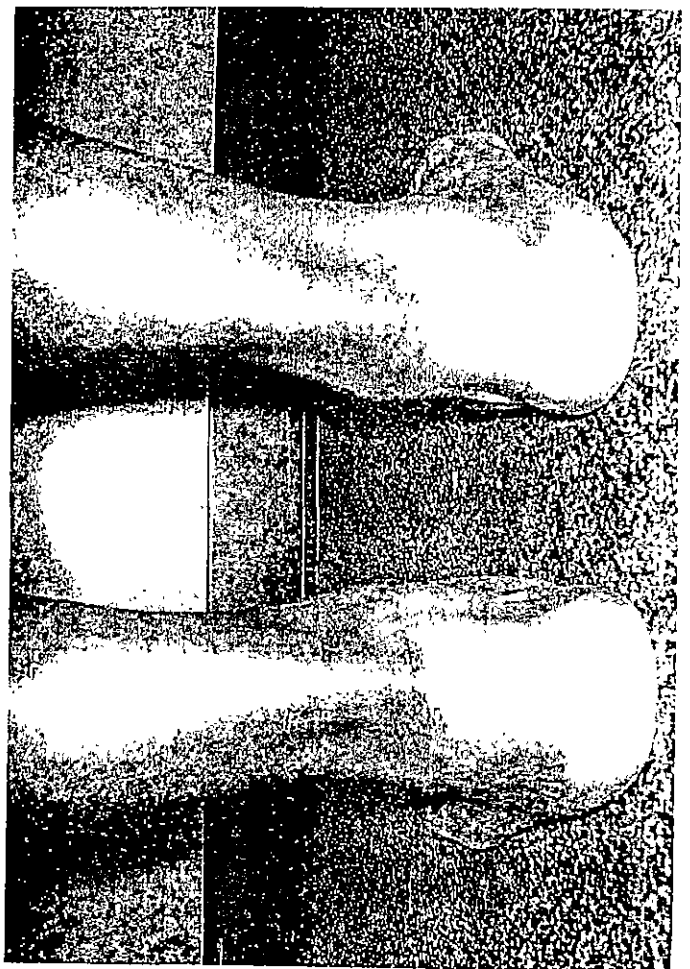
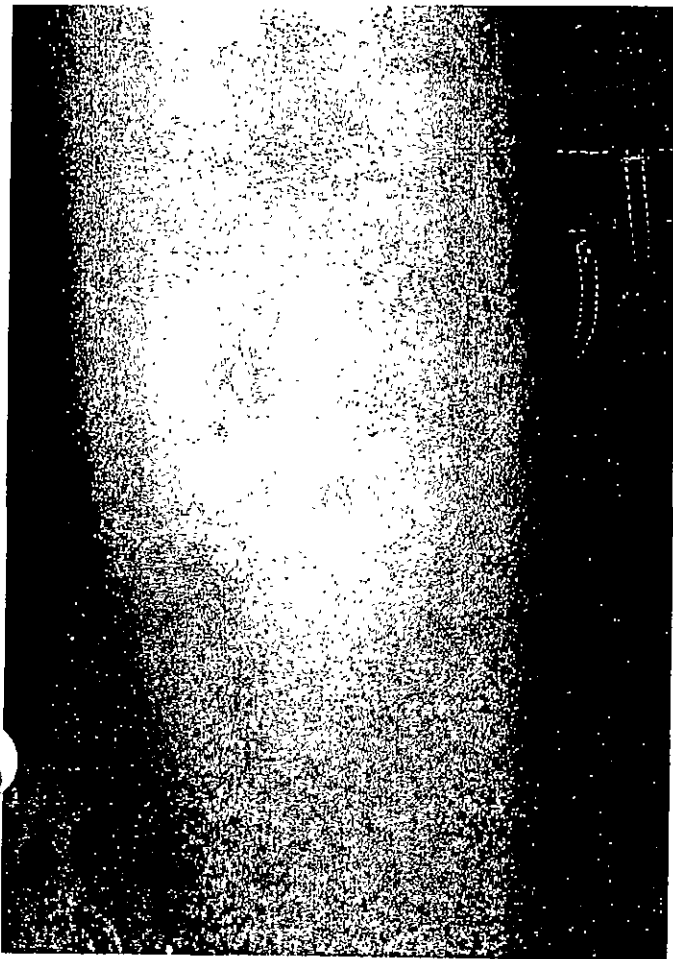
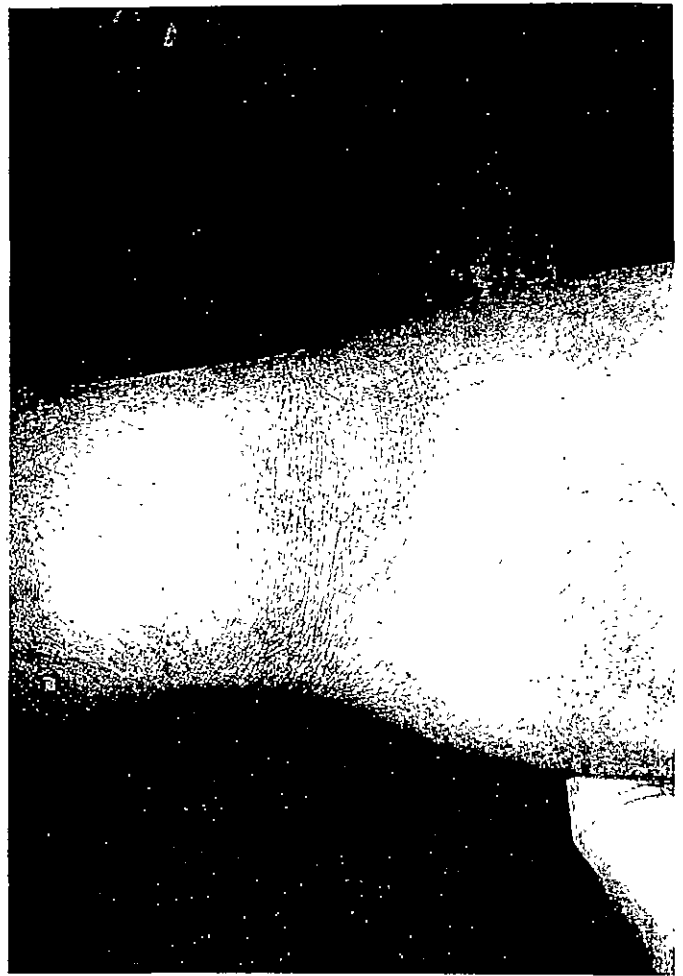


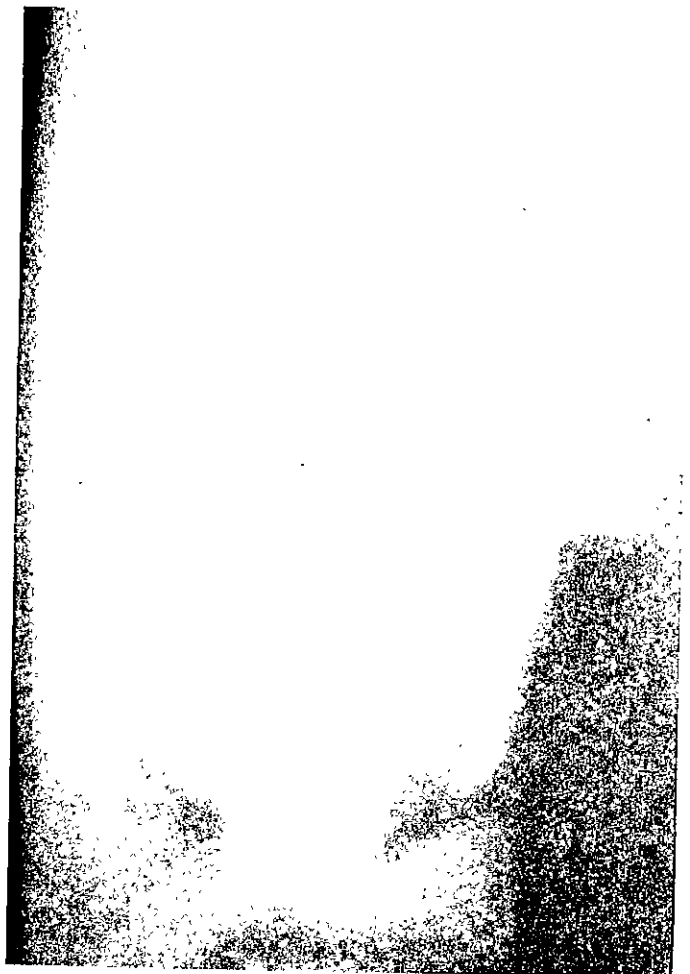
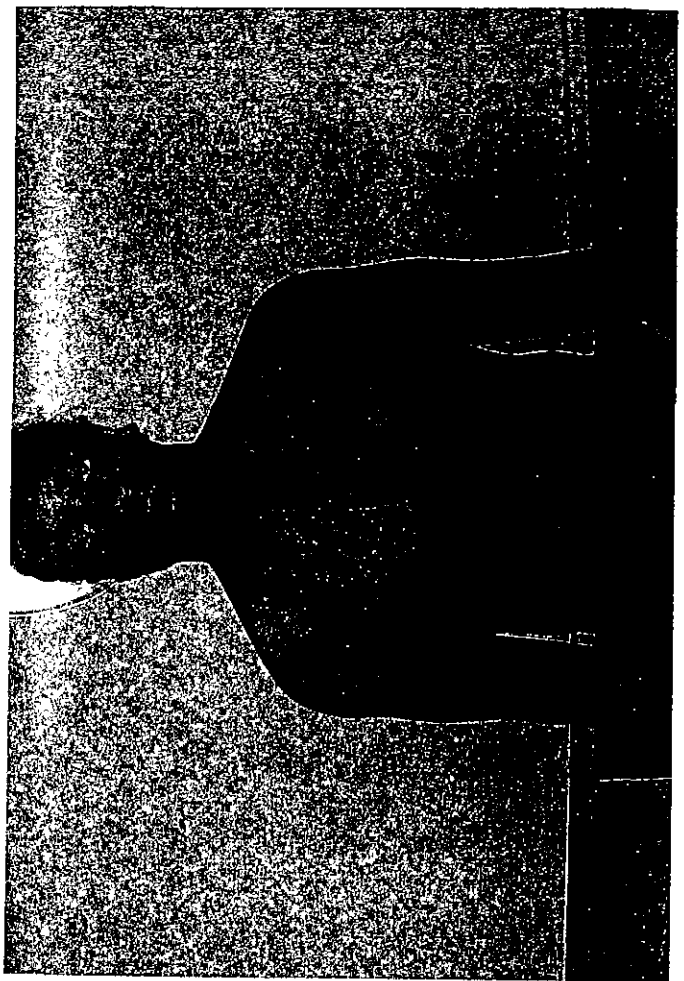
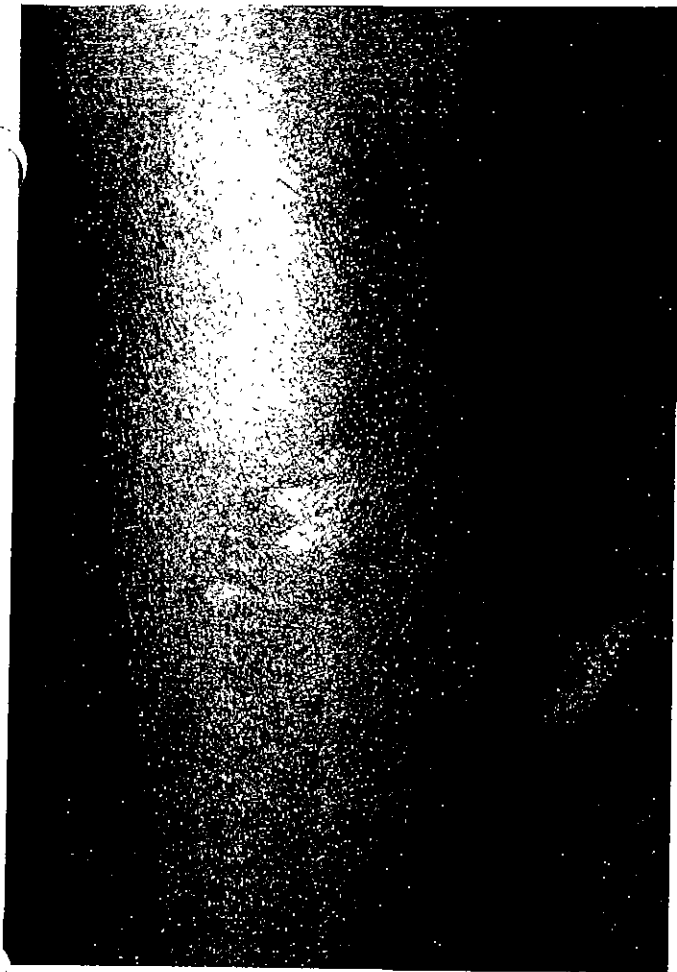
Another photo of FAIR's heels.

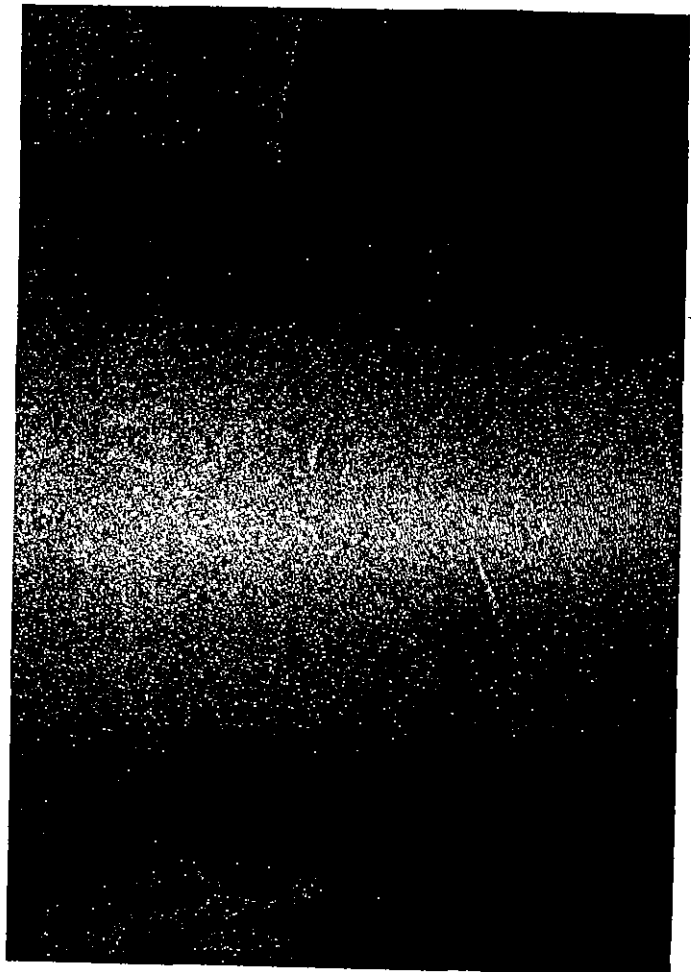












REPORT TYPE:

- INITIAL REPORT
- SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patrol
 ID Documents ID Prints District NW Explosives
 Lab DA: Multnomah-DDA G. Moawad
 Other Multnomah County SO -- Detective Erksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP 10-101186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
 COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLETE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
 NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

Ocr/ Col/ Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 4:24 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Phone Conversations w/Kelli Jarrell 11/8-12

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS YES NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS: YES NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe

WEAPON USED? YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN

Alcohol? YES and/or Drugs? YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ Reporting Party/
 (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ Signature Date/

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar [Signature] DPSST#/ 35372 DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ [Signature] # 31355 DATE/ 12/13/10

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.
To the associated Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) medical records received on October 15, 2010.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

Kelli Jarrell, previously mentioned

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, I received phone calls from Kelli Jarrell on November 8th and 12th, during which she expressed her concerns about the investigation and we agreed on what questions she wants to have answered. Mrs. Jarrell wants to know if anybody mistreated her son, and if they did they should be held accountable. Mrs. Jarrell wants to a history of her son's medical care—observations, opinions, and treatment, beginning the date of his arrest.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Monday November 8, 2010 I receive a voicemail from Kelli Jarrell, requesting I return her call. I was able to speak with her from approximately 1:21pm until 1:40pm.

Mrs. Jarrell told me she has concerns that an employee of Multnomah County (Detective Eriksen) is involved with the investigation. She asked me for my opinion on the matter. I explained that the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office is ultimately responsible for the investigation and they were under no obligation to ask for assistance from an outside agency and I view their request for assistance as indicative of their effort to prohibit any conflict of interest. I explained further that Deputy Eriksen's familiarity

with the Multnomah County system has been beneficial and I believe that we are striving to conduct a thorough, unbiased investigation.

Mrs. Jarrell expressed her frustration with the length of this process. She concurred, when I summarized that it sounds as though she is mostly frustrated because she wasn't included in her son's medical care and decision making from the beginning and she has been unable to get answers from anybody to the questions she has about her son's symptoms, treatment and care. We discussed her concerns and agreed we are both looking to answer the same questions; so, the investigation is headed in the appropriate direction.

Mrs. Jarrell told me her husband was approached by another man, recently, who said his son was at JDH at the same time Kyeron Fair was there. This unidentified man said his son heard Kyeron yelling all night long. The man said he couldn't talk anymore about it at that time, suggesting the information was too sensitive to discuss in a public place. Mrs. Jarrell told me the man's comment and behavior has alarmed her. She told me she would try to find out who the man is and get him to call me, or provide his name and phone number.

Mrs. Jarrell thanked me at the end of her phone call. I invited her to call me at any time.

Mrs. Jarrell called me again on Friday November 12, 2010. We spoke for approximately thirty minutes, between about 9:40am and 10:10am.

Mrs. Jarrell told me she had read a blog on "The Portland Skanner" that has bothered her. She told me she doesn't normally read blogs, but she was bothered when she read this. She told me an anonymous Juvenile Court Counselor (JCC) expressed concerns about the treatment of children at JDH and the perception by some managers that these inmates are criminals, not children.

Mrs. Jarrell told me she is angry, upset, and doesn't know what to think. She told me she has good days and bad days. She told me her family has been good to her and is allowing her to work through this. She told me she misses her son deeply and just wants to have him back again, hopefully as he was before the arrest. Mrs. Jarrell told me she doesn't know who she can talk to. She told me she doesn't know if she should talk to me, her attorney, or if she should even talk to me. I told her she can call me anytime she wants to. She told me she doesn't know who to trust, but she thinks I am sincere when I tell her that we are doing our best to answer the questions she has and to determine if anybody mistreated her son. She told me she is a good judge of character and she thinks she can trust me.

Mrs. Jarrell told me Kyeron had recently had an assessment at Trillium Children's Farm Home and was told he is ahead of schedule. She was told Kyeron is one of the most polite, well-behaved children who has been at the Farm Home. She told me Kyeron has been doing well with his schooling and he's been excited because he seems to be

understanding his course material (history lessons) better in this environment than he did in the public schools.

Mrs. Jarrell told me Kyeron is not stupid, but his mind does work slowly. She told me if he has too much information thrown at him quickly, his mind shuts down. She told me he processes information fine; but, it is clear he is functioning better in the Children's Farm Home environment.

Mrs. Jarrell told me she is concerned with Kyeron's medical treatment because the doctors at Trillium Children's Farm Home have not been provided the medical records from OHSU, so they aren't able to view this mental episode from its onset, which began on September 13, 2010 when he was arrested. We discussed this, as we had briefly on September 8th, that there have been a number of people who have observed and treated Kyeron and they haven't all been in agreement with what was happening, because they lacked information and needed time to make observations; additionally, there hasn't been one professional conducting observations and making decisions. Because of the discontinuity in his treatment, Mrs. Jarrell is interested in viewing Kyeron's treatment chronologically: what observations were made, when were decisions made to seek medical treatment, what opinions were formulated, etcetera. I assured Mrs. Jarrell that is an objective of this investigation.

I explained to Mrs. Jarrell that we are investigating all use-of-force incidents and trying to determine if Kyeron was mistreated at any point, by anybody and we are trying to establish a history of medical treatment and decision making while Kyeron was in custody. Mrs. Jarrell agreed this strategy is appropriate.

Mrs. Jarrell told me the doctors at Trillium Children's Farm Home diagnosed three mental illnesses during the last assessment: 1) Psychosis w/cannaboid effect; 2) Bi-Polar Disorder; and, Delirium. She told me she advocated for her son, with Dr. Sales (spelling?), regarding the diagnosis of Psychosis w/cannaboid effect. Mrs. Jarrell argued that marijuana cannot be the cause of her son's psychotic episode/symptoms; Dr. Sales agreed and changed that diagnoses to Psychosis NOS (not otherwise specified).

Mrs. Jarrell expressed frustration that JDH staff couldn't see that something was wrong with Kyeron, early on; she was angered because they weren't listening to her complaint that something was wrong with her son. Mrs. Jarrell is upset that some of the JDH staff thought her son was faking the mental episodes.

Mrs. Jarrell and I discussed the onset of Kyeron's altered mental state (AMS). We agreed the AMS began after his arrest and was likely caused because of the magnitude of the stressors associated with such a life-altering event: arrest, Ballot Measure 11 charges with possible sentencing into the adult prison system, removal from family and friends, and incarceration. We agreed, especially in light of the fact that Kyeron kind of shuts down when faced with too much information, that the stressors of this event triggered the AMS. With that agreement, it becomes necessary to document what was known and what decisions were made, to determine if Kyeron was properly

cared for. Mrs. Jarrell acknowledged that it is likely that some opinions were inaccurate, because not even she, her husband, or Mr. Stewart (Kyeron's basketball coach) could figure out what was going on with him. Mrs. Jarrell expressed relief that we both seem to be headed in the same direction.

Mrs. Jarrell expressed concern that those involved may not be cooperative witnesses. She fears this not only from City and County employees, but the doctors as well. I assured her we have received no resistance from anybody, during this investigation. I empathized that this is taking so long; however, I pointed out that her son is in a safe place and we've collected all of the records available, so when we are called to an investigation that requires more immediate attention, this loses some priority. Mrs. Jarrell understood. She told me multiple times she doesn't want to waste our time with this investigation and she apologized if she is. I told Mrs. Jarrell it is not a waste of our time, but it is not getting worked rapidly, because nobody is in imminent danger and we have no fear that information or evidence will not be available later.

Mrs. Jarrell told me another black teenager was recently admitted at Trillium Children's Farm Home. Kyeron told her the boy knows him and said he was at JDH when Kyeron was there. Kyeron told her the boy said he (Kyeron) had been yelling all night, he peed in his cell, and he fired his attorney, Gary Bertoni. Kyeron told her the boy wanted to know why he (Kyeron) fired Gary Bertoni, because Gary Bertoni is the best juvenile criminal defense lawyer.

Mrs. Jarrell expressed her concerns about Ballot Measure 11 and its effect on children. I told Mrs. Jarrell that our investigation is not going to address the legal issues of Ballot Measure 11 and children, nor will we be addressing the policies of medical care and parental involvement with decision making for an inmate, whether juvenile or adult. Mrs. Jarrell told me she understood and agreed those discussions should happen amongst other people.

At the end of the phone call, Mrs. Jarrell told me she is satisfied that we are both seeking answers to the same questions. Mrs. Jarrell told me she would e-mail the aforementioned newspaper blog. I sent a test e-mail to the e-mail address provided and she replied with the blog, which is attached at the end of this report.

CASE STATUS:

Active. Open investigation.

Scott Sudaisar - skanner blogger

From: "Kelli Jarrell" <lcamargo@colonrectalclinic.com>
To: "Scott Sudaisar" <scott.sudaisar@state.or.us>
Date: 11/12/2010 10:53 AM
Subject: skanner blogger

This is FYI only, in lieu of the story I was just amazed because I have lived this scenario everything that could have gone wrong in K's situation did and as a result has caused me to cry and I'm usually a very strong woman question things that have no answers one beautiful thing is my faith and knowing that I have never seen the righteous forsaken makes me say hallelujah..

In fear of retaliation and my being employed I can not say; or state what I'd really like to. But Measure 11 should be against the law, period! I see frightened children everyday; in graved fear of what is really going to happen to them after been arrested and much of the time, these are first time offenders, usually hanging out with the wrong crowd, or just afraid of been bullied by a stronger peer in the first place. Now please don't misunderstand...There are a few dangerous young adult who are incarcerated for some pretty serious crimes; but really it is just a few. Since I have been employed here at JCC; I see mostly Hispanic Youth and Blacks that are the majority of measure 11 crimes. And sometimes, even the White poor kids get the bad breaks too, and many of them are not represented properly. It's really sad to see how our society looks at our kids. Most of the time they are pre-judged even before anything else is ever found out... (One top manager, referred to a kid to me as a criminal; and would be rid of this young person at the drop of a hat; not wanting to solve the problem, but just throw the baby out with the bath water so to speak) I was shocked, fearful and confused even as an adult person; so I can only imagine what a youth must be going through much of the time. Most of the Managers here are good professional people; but honestly a few of them have too much authority, and perhaps have been on these grounds too damn long; not to mention their own prejudices against kids of color...believe me, you do not want to open up that can of worms, your butt will be out the door! So I can only hope that the authorities will get to the bottom of this case. And for the entire community out there, please heard this...Measure 11 is a crime! This kind of law should be, for real hardcore criminals; not for children who are caught-up in making a mistake for the first time, and need the support of their families, dedicated professionals and support from all communities, at large. Honestly, we all need to come together and fight injustice as it occurs almost daily where I work. It's really a heart breaker...

REPORT TYPE:
[] INITIAL REPORT
[X] SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION:
[X] GHQ Criminal [] GHQ F W [] GHQ Patrol
[] ID Documents [] ID Prints [X] District NW [] Explosives
[] Lab [X] DA: Multnomah-DDA G. Moawad
[X] Other Multnomah County SO-Detective Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP/10-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

Ocr/ Col/ Multnomah Stat/ ACTI

STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
NDDA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES [X] Yes [] No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 4:27 PM

OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010

10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Multnomah County Corrections Sergeant Phelps

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS [] YES [X] NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS: [X] YES [] NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? [] YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? [] YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? [] YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? [] YES describe

WEAPON USED? [] YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: [] UNKNOWN

Alcohol? [] YES and/or Drugs? [] YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ Signature Date/

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar

DPSST#/ 35372

DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland

ASSGN/ 419

APPROVED/

DATE/ 12/13/10

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Deputy Chief Mike Schults, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Captain Ron Bishop, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office-Corrections
Sergeant Michael Phelps, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office-Corrections
Deputy Doug Hewitt, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office-Corrections, Union VP
Deputy Tim Barker, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office-Corrections
Craig Bachman, Juvenile Detention Hall

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

Kelli Jarrell, DOB: 11/17/64, (503) 252-3321
4025 NE Roselawn Street Portland, OR 97211

Greg Kafoury, attorney, (503) 224-2647
320 SW Stark Street, Suite 202 Portland, OR 97204

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 - October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, Detective Eriksen and I interviewed Sergeant Michael Phelps. Sergeant Phelps was the Officer In Charge (OIC) at MCDC on September 17, 2010. Sergeant Phelps was involved with the decision making process to transfer FAIR from JDH to MCDC and he was involved with the decision to transport FAIR to OHSU.

ACTION TAKEN:

On October 19, 2010 Detective Erikson and I interviewed Multnomah County Corrections Sergeant Michael Phelps. The interview was conducted in MCSO Captain Bishop's office at MCDC between approximately 4:10 and 4:50 p.m.

Sergeant Phelps told us that he has been employed by MCSO at the jail for approximately 15 years. He told us that he worked at the Oregon State Penitentiary for about one year before coming to MCSO. He told us that he worked for approximately 3½ at the Children's Farm Home before that.

Sergeant Phelps was represented by his Union Executive Vice President Doug Hewitt.

Sergeant Phelps told us that on September 17, 2010 he was the officer in charge (OIC) for the swing shift. He told us that it was his responsibility to ensure that staffing was adequate and that all special needs were covered. He told us that his equal in rank during that shift was Sergeant Miller, Sergeant Kindall, and Sergeant Scott. He told us that Sergeant Miller was responsible for intake, Sergeant Kindall was responsible for Floors 3 through 5, and Sergeant Scott was responsible for Floors 6 to 10. He told us that he was the officer in charge by rotation.

Sergeant Phelps told us that he was notified at approximately 4:00 p.m. by Nurse Tori that JDH had a suicidal kid with mental health issues. Sergeant Phelps told us that he received information that Inmate Kyeron Fair was on suicide watch, but there was no mention of behavioral issues.

Sergeant Phelps told us that normal practice would require a panel review of the juvenile's situation to be prepared and provided to the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office before the juvenile inmate would be accepted at the adult facility. He told us that the only reason a juvenile would be transferred to the adult facility was if the juvenile was remanded, sentenced, or was awaiting transport to an adult facility, or he was behaviorally out of control. Sergeant Phelps told me that he can recall maybe ten such instances during his career when a juvenile was transferred from the JDH to the adult facility.

Sergeant Phelps told me that when Nurse Tori told him that JDH was going to send a juvenile to the adult facility he denied the transfer. Sergeant Phelps told me that he consulted with the other sergeants and they all agreed that they would not accept the juvenile at the facility. The four sergeants came to agreement that the juvenile would not be accepted and that information was relayed to the juvenile facility.

Sergeant Phelps told me that at about 7:00 p.m. he received a call from the Holding Deputy--Deputy Harris. Sergeant Phelps explained that the holding deputy is usually notified of any custody with special circumstances. Deputy Harris told him that JDH was sending the juvenile inmate to the adult facility. Sergeant Phelps told us that he called JDH and he spoke with the Custody Services Manager Craig Bachman about the

juvenile inmate they wished to transfer to the adult facility. Sergeant Phelps told me that he and Craig Bachman had a lengthy conversation. Mr. Bachman said the juvenile inmate exhibited aggressive and assaultive behavior, he wouldn't follow orders or directives, he tied something around his head (not his neck), he had tried to escape his room by running through JDH staff members, and he was facing Measure 11 charges. Sergeant Phelps asked Mr. Bachman if the juvenile was suicidal. Mr. Bachman said he wouldn't send someone to the adult facility who was suicidal. Sergeant Phelps ended the conversation by saying he would have to consult his superiors before the adult facility would accept the juvenile as a transfer inmate.

Sergeant Phelps told us that Mr. Bachman gave no information that the juvenile inmate was or was not injured; Mr. Bachman did not notify him that the juvenile inmate was acting aggressively or assaultive at the moment; Mr. Bachman did not advise if the juvenile inmate did or did not require medical attention for any need, whether that be physical or psychological; Mr. Bachman only told Sergeant Phelps that the juvenile inmate was restrained because he had been out of control.

Sergeant Phelps told me that Sergeant Kindall called Captain Bishop. Captain Bishop decided they would not accept the juvenile at the adult facility. Captain Bishop had conferred with Deputy Chief Schults before making that final decision. At that time the agreement was the juvenile inmate would not be accepted at the adult facility.

Sergeant Phelps called Mr. Bachman and explained that the captain and the Deputy Chief had decided the adult facility would not accept transfer of the juvenile inmate. Mr. Bachman was frustrated and he made a request for a return phone call from Captain Bishop or Deputy Chief Schults. Sergeant Phelps passed that request along to Captain Bishop.

About ten minutes later Sergeant Phelps received a phone call from Captain Bishop. Captain Bishop said that he had spoken with Mr. Bachman and the decision was made that the adult facility would accept transfer of the juvenile inmate. Captain Bishop ordered that Sergeant Phelps should send two transport deputies to JDH to receive the juvenile inmate from JDH. Sergeant Phelps told us that he did not receive any information from Mr. Bachman that the juvenile inmate was in a violent state. Sergeant Phelps sent Corrections Deputies Barker and DeLuca to complete the transfer.

Sergeant Phelps told us that once at the juvenile facility Deputies Barker and DeLuca received the juvenile inmate. There was a use of force incident at the JDH by Deputy Barker while he was trying to get the inmate into the transport van. Both Deputies Barker and DeLuca wrote reports about the incident. Sergeant Phelps was critical of Deputy DeLuca's report because it had extraneous information; information that Deputy DeLuca did not have direct knowledge of. Sergeant Phelps was critical that Deputy DeLuca had written a full-page lead in to the use of force incident about phone conversations that he may or may not have overheard. Sergeant Phelps wrote a report

about this incident and the report was based on his knowledge and his reading of Deputy DeLuca's and Deputy Barker's reports.

Sergeant Phelps told us that after the juvenile inmate was received at the adult facility he found he saw in the juvenile inmate's paperwork that he had been on suicide watch beginning at approximately 1:30 p.m. that day. Sergeant Phelps told us that Mr. Bachman had told him the juvenile inmate was not suicidal but the form showed that he was on suicide watch.

Sergeant Phelps told us that his deputies (Barker and DeLuca) had notified him about the use of force with the juvenile inmate before they arrived at the adult facility. He told us that Deputy Barker told him, by telephone, that he had injured his shoulder a little bit during the struggle with the juvenile inmate. He told us that Deputy Barker told him that the juvenile did fight quite a bit and that there were maybe three or more engagements with the combative juvenile; he told us that Deputy Barker told him that the juvenile transitioned from combative to non-combative behavior several times. Sergeant Phelps asked if the juvenile inmate was injured at all. Deputy Barker said that the juvenile inmate was okay, he was in the van and he was not complaining of any injuries. Deputy Barker told him there was no obvious sign of injury to the juvenile inmate. Sergeant Phelps said that he could not hear any complaint or noise being made by the juvenile inmate in the background of this phone conversation.

Upon their arrival at the adult facility with the juvenile inmate (Kyeron), Sergeant Phelps told us he went to the booking area to talk to Nurse Tori. He had only seen Kyeron for about four seconds. Kyeron was cooperating with Deputies, at the time. He conferred with Nurse Tori because he had heard from somebody that Kyeron was going to be placed on suicide watch or transported to OHSU. Kyeron was moved to an isolation cell—ISO #3, while Nurse Tori called the on-call doctor for a decision.

At approximately 9:55pm, Nurse Tori told him a decision had been made to transfer Kyeron to OHSU. Sgt. Phelps requested permission from Captain Bishop for a three person transport: two Deputies in the ambulance with Kyeron and a third Deputy in a "chase car". Sgt. Phelps told us the three person transport is rarely requested or authorized, but it was approved in this case. Deputy Barker offered to follow the ambulance in the chase care, because he thought Kyeron was beginning to respond to him.

Sergeant Phelps told us he was not present when Kyeron was placed into a restraint chair (or gurney) for transport, during which use-of-force was used to accomplish the transport. He told us he was in the OIC's office, upstairs, and was told about the use-of-force incident after it happened.

Sergeant Phelps told us the JDH suicide watch form showed Kyeron was placed on suicide watch at about 1:30pm on September 16th and wasn't terminated. He pointed out the form is dated September 17th.

Sergeant Phelps told us Kyeron was placed on suicide watch at MCDC when he returned from OHSU on September 18th. Kyeron remained on suicide watch until he was returned to OHSU.

Sergeant Phelps told us all of the use-of-force incidents were reported. He told us the CERT team was activated to facilitate a blood draw from Kyeron, but no force was used. He told us it was obvious Kyeron was experiencing mental health issues, he was compliant but not tracking.

CASE STATUS:

Open. Active investigation.

REPORT TYPE:

- INITIAL REPORT
- SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patrol
 ID Documents ID Prints District NW Explosives
 Lab DA: Multnomah--DDA G. Moawad
 Other Multnomah County SO--Detective Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP/10-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah Count SO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

STATUS/	ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION	CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST	Ocr/	Col <u>Multnomah</u>	Stat/	ACTI
	COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLETE	INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION				CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
	NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA	OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED				UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
						RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

DES

MDT

MCT

SOR

HITS

Polygraph

AES

CCFU

Misc Flag

Misc Flag

OTHER DE (For Field Office Use)

OSP DE Date/Initial

UCR OK Date/Initial

Ocr/ Col Stat/

Ocr/ Col Stat/

Ocr/ Col Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 11/19/2010 4:30 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Personal Notes & Questions from Kelli Jarrell

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrell

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS YES NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS YES NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe

WEAPON USED? YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN

Alcohol? YES and/or Drugs? YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ (Print ONLY) Last,	First	Middle	Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last,	First	Middle
--------------------------------	-------	--------	--	-------	--------

Signature/ _____ Signature Date/ _____

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar

DPSST#/ 35372

DATE/ 11/19/2010

STN/ Portland

ASSGN/ 419

APPROVED/ [Signature]

31355

DATE/ 12/13/10

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.

MENTIONED OFFICER:

Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Craig Bachman, JDH

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93
Kelli Jarrell, previously mentioned
Dr. Mari Kay Evans-Smith, Pediatric Associates of the Northwest

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, Kelli Jarrell sent me an e-mail that included four questions she has regarding medical decisions made at JDH and her personal notes of her involvement in this episode. Kelli Jarrell also faxed to me a medical report from her son's primary physician.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Friday November 19, 2010 I received an e-mail from Kelli Jarrell, which included her notes of the chronological history of her interaction with JDH, the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, and OHSU regarding her son, Kyeron Fair. She included four questions she has formulated regarding medical decisions made at JDH, which she hopes are answered in the course of this investigation. I've included the e-mail and her personal notes within this report.

1. This is the content of Mrs. Jarrell's e-mail, date/time stamped November 18, 2010 at 9:35pm:

Hello Detective Sudaisar,

So sorry that it took so long to get this to you. I have been super busy. Well if you see the documentation from 9/16/10 I will be faxing over the call made to Kyeron's Primary Physician with her recommendation for him. I just have a question or two.

On 9/16/10 When I spoke with Susan the nurse at JDH and she agreed that Kyeron needed medical attention in a medical facility and went to ask Craig about transporting him to get medical treatment at that time Craig made the decision that Kyeron would not be taken to a medical facility. Susan is a nurse and a qualified medical professional why would her medical recommendation for treatment be denied?

Does Craig have any medical training or medical certification that would qualify him in determining the medical needs of a individual?

In the event that medical treatment was denied what would be the appropriate process to ensure that the individual received the medical treatment needed?

Upon entering the JDH facility is a medical history form or medical intake completed and if so could JDH provide you with a copy of Kyeron's?

These are just somethings that have crossed my mind. Not trying to tell you how to do your job and I mean no disrespect.

Kelli Jarrell

On November 19, 2010, I e-mailed Mrs. Jarrell's questions to Detective Eriksen, asking him to present these questions to Mr. Craig Bachman. Detective Eriksen e-mailed the questions to Mr. Bachman on November 22, 2010. Mr. Bachman replied on November 23, 2010 with the following answers to the questions:

1. When Kyeron Fair was admitted at JDH on September 13th was a medical intake, or medical history form completed? Mr. Bachman wasn't prepared to answer the question and needed time to research the matter. He was scheduled for vacation, so the answer would be delayed.

a. If no, is that not a normal procedure?

b. If yes, please identify who conducted that initial medical assessment and provide a copy of the medical assessment.

2. At any time were you asked by medical personnel to have Kyeron Fair transported outside of JDH to seek medical attention at a doctor's office or a hospital? I was not asked by medical to have him transported.

3. At any time did JDH medical personnel recommend that Kyeron Fair needed medical treatment that could only be provided outside of the JDH facility? Not that I am aware

a. If yes, who made that recommendation.

b. If yes, who made the decision not to follow-through on that recommendation?

4. Does Mr. Bachman have any medical training or certification? The only medical training or certifications that I hold are American Red Cross First Aid/CPR with AED.

2. This is the content of Mrs. Jarrell's personal notes:

Received a call Monday 9/13/10 from Diamond (Kyeron's sister) that Kyeron had been placed under arrest I called the non emergency number to locate Kyeron was transferred to dispatch they director me to the detective unit. I called the and the front desk person stated that officer

Hollins was handling his case and I stated that my son was not to be questioned without having myself or legal representation present I was transferred to Detective Hollins voicemail I left a message not to question Kyeron.

Monday 9/13 11:56 am Cary from Brownstein, Rask, Desylvia and Hay Law Firm made a curtsey call and instructed the Detective Hollins to come get me from downstairs and to stop questioning Kyeron immediately and he was their client. (The law firm represented his sister Diamond in a liability claim against Trillium Charter School so they did the call due to her being a client) Detective Hollins came and got me at 2:45pm and explained the charges.

Monday 9/13/10 Mr. Lincoln a CSS of JDH called to inform me that Kyeron was "ampt" and wanted to talk to me and allowed Kyeron to call He was rambling about his case. It was 9:16pm Mr. Lincoln understanding was that K was not allowed to talk to me or call when he was arrested.

Tuesday 9/14/10. Kyeron went to court and after court his dad and I were allowed to visit, we were told by staff member that he was "ampt" up again and that we could not visit his dad protested and we were allowed to see him, he was not himself at that visit he was rambling and not speaking rational or in complete sentences or thoughts. I was concerned about his mental state.

Wednesday 9/15/10 Mental conditional was in a downward spiral he was not getting any sleep and had not slept since Monday when he was institutionalized. HE had not eaten or slept since Monday 9/13/10. Mr. Lincoln and I discussed Kyeron's mental state Mr. Lincoln stated that Kyeron was still amp up I asked to define amp up he said that he was not cognoscente, could not follow simple directions and did not speak in complete sentence- without thought stating the same thing repetitive. Mr. Lincoln gave me some information on the process. I explained to Mr. Lincoln my concern about Kyeron mental state and that he was beginning to show signs of chemical in-balance and that he needed some help. A natural supplement is called tryptophan which will help improve the mental in-balance naturally. Kyeron's dad and I went to visit Kyeron and we were told by Izzy and Anne Smith Mental Health Care Coordinator stated that they were concerned about Kyeron and that he was not doing well mentally. They would watch him.

We visited with Kyeron he was not able to hold a conversation with us and we tried to get him to calm down. Izzy and Anne Smith met us at the end of the visit and Anne Smith took us into a room and expressed her concerns at that time she told us that Kyeron was unable to leave his cell

because he could not complete the orientation process watching a video and answering a few simple questions and she thought that if they could get him to eat and sleep and get out of his cell he might be able to function. She stated that she would be out of the office Thursday and that we could talk to her co-worker Sheryl Procter 503-988-4775

9/16/10 called Susan again today due to Kyeron's condition and explained that I had talked to Kyeron's pcp assistant and let her know of the circumstances around K's worsening condition and had explained his symptoms and the recommendation of his pcp's ma that he get some IV fluids to balance his electrolytes and that his symptoms would not do anything but get worse and increased discombobulating behavior. She agreed and said that he did need medical attention and she would speak to Craig about transporting Kyeron to get medical attention and a consent form faxed to my job to treat Kyeron I waited for about an hour and called her back and she said that her manager said that they would not be getting medical attention for Kyeron I called his Attorney to go and check on Kyeron's dad received a call and he could hear Kyeron screaming in the back ground and the Attorney ended the call to attend to Kyeron the Attorney then called me and I heard Kyeron's say I can't have a Attorney they made me sign a paper I cannot have one you are not my Attorney the Attorney gave Kyeron the phone I said Kyeron this is moma and sit down that is your attorney he said this is not my mom this is not my mom and put the phone down I then heard the jdh staff directing k to sit down he then snatched the papers and said those are mine the attorney said Kyeron you have a copy of your own the attorney then said that he would call me back.

Gary then called me back and said that if Kyeron was at the justice center it would be easier to get him medical help he said that he was having Kyeron evaluated due to the fact that in his observation Kyeron could not aide and assist in his own defense he said that he would get the mental exam expedited for possibly Friday 9/17/10 Later I spoke with Izzy he explained what had happened and that Kyeron was still accelerated and that he was trying to get him to calm down he then explained that k would not go to his cell and sat on the floor and that they had to pick him up and place him in his cell we discussed Kyeron condition getting worse I was pushing to get him medical help and agreed for him to give me a call for a visit he stated that he felt for our family and that Kyeron was a classic case of why he had reserves about measure 11 I agreed, he also stated that the shift he worked was familiar with Kyeron mental condition and that he staff was handling him carefully but if it was another shift they might not be as understanding to his condition.

I then received a call but was in the restroom and missed Izzy call regarding the visit had been cancelled due to Kyeron accelerated behavior and he would be unable to be controlled.

9/17/10 called to see what time was Kyeron evaluation with Eric Johnson and the phone was answered by Anthony Stewart and he was Kyeron basketball coach from Parkrose and he explained what had been happening with Kyeron since he saw him and he did not know who he was when he was giving Kyeron his breakfast he stated that he had called my brother Antone Jarrell and stated that something was wrong with Kyeron and to call his parents have them come see about Kyeron. He then said that Kyeron evaluation was sometime that morning.

Eric Johnson was scheduled to evaluate Kyeron I went to be present, when I got there I called back to the unit by the front desk receptionist and spoke with Steve Walker who gave little information he then came out to the front lobby to speak with me he said that k had talked to Eric and that he was eating and talking because I expressed my concerns of his mental state and health he said that he was fine.

6:10 received call from Craig saying that k had to be restrained due to the fact he would not remove a pillowcase from around his neck he explained that he was not choking himself he just needed to remove it from his neck and when he did not they entered the room and had to restrain him because he yelled something like budda 29 and ran towards them at the front of his cell Craig then said that he pushed Kyeron back and had another counselor hold him while they exited the cell and that I would receive a full written report of the incident in 2 days that was the policy when anything physical was done to a youth, and that because of his mental health needs that he was being transferred to MCDC I said you guys knew that all week he was having problems. We ended the conversation. I then called the MCDC medical unit to inform them of his medical record and H&P's of Kyeron recent state of mind and what had been taking place over the last week spoke with Brinn she stated that she would call upon his arrival no call called mcdc in the middle of the night to confirm if he was there they said yes waited for Brinn call never received so called back about 3:30am to find out Kyeron had been taken to the hospital and was not given any information later that morning reached Gary Berton K attorney and he called and found out he was in Dorenbecker and that he was back in reception never told what happened why he was in hospital that day was told he would stay in medical unit and that he would then be evaluated by the mental health nurse on Monday but they would keep him safe and that he was extremely scared. Per Brinn I checked on him at least 3 times and day until Monday

Heather 9/19/10 spoke with Heather about Kyeron status c/b @ 10:00

509-988-3976

Heather 9/19/2010 conversation regarding Kyeron and how he was doing still not doing well

On Monday 9/20/10 I spoke with Melodie Parker about Kyeron she stated that she was watching him and that he appeared very frightened and that he accelerated when co came around and that she was keeping them with as little of contact as possible she then stated that they were trying to get him to sign a medical release of information to release information about his health to me she was able to get him to sign but she was still concerned and wanted to do a blood draw she stated that I needed to send a consent to treat and that I needed to include psychiatric treatment and diagnosis I did that. I then came home from work and called to see how he was and did they get the blood draw. Ray stated that Kyeron was in the hospital I was upset and said for what he had just been in the hospital on Friday he said call back later when he returned

Ray 9:58pm 9/20/10 Kyeron still in hospital not back until the morning checking for diagnosis.

Escape concern why I could not know what hospital, white blood cell count high red blood cell high and not getting complete answers dancing around specific questions being asked put on hold again. Concern with his lab results and results were beyond their ability to determine the cause is the high count of labs due to lack of medical treatment and equipment needed for his care. Hospitalized Friday transfer that was the reason given at that time. So were the appropriate labs not done on Friday when he was admitted? Labs out of normal range worried elevated white blood cell count. Can't be determine what the bacterial strain and where it came from. That is what I was told by Ray on 9/20/10 Power of Attorney call the hospital public help desk 503-988-3689

9/21/10 Called at 7:30am Kyeron not back called court to see if he still had court was told he would not be there but call court to see if rescheduled not rescheduled went to court Gary Bertoni got a set over and said that he found out that Kyeron was at OHSU and that he would see if we could get a visit

I dropped Kyeron's dad off and then received a call from him stating that he had received call from Melodie Parker asking for me he said I was not home and she then identified herself and stated that k was in the Cardiac ICU and he ever had any injury to his liver or blunt force trauma dad stated no and she then instructed him to tell me to call Lt. Poole for us to get a visit that day. She said that our son was stable. Lt. Poole and I spoke and I identified myself and asked her if she was Vera Poole she said yes

she was a very good friend of my mother who is now deceased, so she asked me questions about k and his medical background I explained everything from JDH to all the contacts that I made getting help for him and made no progress getting my son help.

Went to see him he at first did not recognize his father he then began to cry we visited for about 1 hour and left, I called that night to see how he was still not responding and very scared Called Senna Kyeron had a fever of 101 gave him antibiotics 9/22/10 5:30

Called 9/23/10 to check status Mary over night nurse no answer, asked why was my son in cardiac icu if he had a liver infection she stated that he was there because of difficulty breathing and something to do with his lungs is what they brought him in cardiac icu for

6:30am called back to get Kyeron status Mary stated that Kyeron did eat and that he was somewhat responsive at that time he is still unable to talk psychiatrist would not talk cannot do assessment due to Kyeron will not communicate. His fever was down

9/23/10 spoke with Dr. Usher about k he stated that k was suffering from catatonia, air in his chest, he did not want to alarm me but he was very concerned with the muscle breakdown, and that he was very concerned with that we had a long conversation due to the fact that I work in the medical field and understand the elimination of primary and secondary diagnosis so in fact we were able to rule the primary diagnosis in his injuries and we were both concerned. He stated that k was extremely traumatized and that the more family contact and that should help with the ability to treat him but he was in a cationic state and that they had to treat that with a small dose of ativan. I agreed and he said that they would start the meds that night. The conversation ended, I called later to see if they had given them to him

I continued to get daily updates but was not allowed to see my son.

On Sunday 9/26/10 Senna nurse explained that they were going to try to get k out of custody because of the fear and trauma from the presence of the correction officer that they were going to try to get him in to another facility without the guards

3. On November 19, 2010 Mrs. Jarrell faxed the attached medical report from Kyeron's primary physician, Dr. Mari Kay Evans-Smith on November 16, 2010. The report shows that Mrs. Jarrell called Pediatric Associates of the Northwest to express concern over her son's medical condition. Dr. Evans-Smith returned the phone call. Dr. Evans-Smith recommended Mrs. Jarrell seek medical care for her son and have him

assessed. Dr. Evans-Smith explained that Kyeron's behavior may be attributable to dehydration. Dr. Evans-Smith offered to see Kyeron when he is released from custody.

CASE STATUS:

Active. Open investigation.

Fax



PATRICK Y. LEE, MD
 SCOTT M. BROWNING, MD
 REHAN S. AHMAD, MD
 MEGAN M. CAVANAUGH, MD
 JOSEPH H. FRANKHOUSE, MD
Physicians & Surgeons

PORTLAND MEDICAL CENTER
 511 SW TENTH AVE., SUITE 714
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97205

PROVIDENCE PROFESSIONAL PLAZA
 5050 NE HOYT ST., SUITE 222
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97213

PROVIDENCE ST. VINCENT
 9155 SW BARNES RD., SUITE 332
 PORTLAND, OREGON 97225

503-222-1615
 503-222-0016 Fax
 503-294-1924 Exchange

COLONRECTALCLINIC.COM

TO: Scott Sudaisar

ATTN:

FAX #: 503-731-3029

FROM: Kelli J

DATE:

RE: FAIC, Kyeon

PAGES (INCLUDING COVER):

COMMENTS: Medical Correspondence

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION CONTAINS STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FROM SURGICAL SPECIALTY GROUP, P.C. THIS INFORMATION IS INTENDED SOLELY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY NAMED ABOVE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT ANY DISCLOSURE COPYING, DISTRIBUTING OR TAKING ANY ACTION BASED ON THE CONTENT OF THIS MESSAGE IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU RECEIVED THIS COMMUNICATION IN ERROR, PLEASE DESTROY IT AND NOTIFY THE SENDER IMMEDIATELY.

Nov 16 10 06:27p UserPDX RN

503-227-2713

p.1

Pediatric Associates of the Northwest
2525 NW LOVEJOY STE 200 PORTLAND, OR 97210
5032270671 Fax: 5032270676

November 16, 2010
Page 1
Chart Document

KYERON J FAIR

Male DOB: 07/29/1993

91628

Home: (503) 252-3321

Ins: Family Care Inc

09/16/2010 - Phone Note: Triage 17 yr old pt is currently in jail mom needs advice

Provider: M K EVANS SMITH MD

Location of Care: Pediatric Associates of the Northwest

Phone Note

Call from Patient

Call back at other phone 503-933-9427

Caller: Mom

Name: Kelli

Call For: Mari Kay Evans-Smith MD

Action Taken: Route to MA/RN

Summary of Call: Pt was arrested and is currently in Jail. Mom is very upset Pt isn't eating and acting very unusual.

Initial call taken by: Dahnelle Dykes, September 16, 2010 11:19 AM

Contact: mom

Follow-up Details: Kyeron has been in jail for 3d." He was present at a robbery and they didn't get the people involved so they took him". Has never been in trouble at all. He hasn't eaten; hasn't sleep and isn't recognizing those he should. Mom saw him yesterday and his palms were sweaty; he didn't talk much. Today the coach from Parkrose went to see him and he didn't recognize him; he was saying non-sensical things. The coach called mom's brother and then mom. She said they are denying her rights to get him any medical care. He did get evaluated by a psychologist/mental health provider. I disc this with Dr. Evans Smith; she advised mom to seek out the medical care and have him assessed. If he is dehydrated he could be acting this way. Mom said he has not done any drugs and isn't on any currently. At this time there is nothing more that we can do however reassured mom that we will see him after he is released if she desires. She will try to work through the system to get him the help/care he needs.

Returned Call

Follow-up Action: Call Completed

Geri Luxenberg RN, September 16, 2010 11:31 AM

Signed by Geri Luxenberg RN on 09/16/2010 at 11:35 AM

OREGON STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT TYPE:

- INITIAL REPORT
- SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patrol
 ID Documents ID Prints District NW Explosives
 Lab DA: Multnomah--G. Moawad
 Other Multnomah County SO Detective James Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP 10-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County Sheriff's Office #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

STATUS/	ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATIO	CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST	CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
	COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLTE	INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION	UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
	NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA	OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED	RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

DES

MDT

MCT

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 12/10/2010 3:40 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

SOR

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ December 7, 2010 Call from Kelli Jarrell

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrell

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS YES NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS YES NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00 TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe

WEAPON USED? YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN

Alcohol? YES and/or Drugs? YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ _____ Signature Date/ _____

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar DPSST#/ 35372 DATE/ 12/10/2010

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ [Signature] # 31355 DATE/ 12/13/10

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

Kelli Jarrell, previously mentioned

Dr. Chang

Trillium Family Services, 541.758.5900

Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU), 503.205.3550

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, I receive a phone call from Kelli Jarrell on December 7, 2010.

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 7, 2010 I received a phone call from Kelli Jarrell. Mrs. Jarrell told me she'd had a conversation with Kyeron yesterday. She told me Dr. Chang is one of the doctor's who is treating Kyeron at the Trillium Family Services Children's Farm Home in Corvallis. She told me Dr. Chang is one of the doctor's who treated Kyeron at OHSU, as well.

She told me Dr. Chang told Kyeron (she may or may not have been present, but it is my belief she heard this from Kyeron) that when he was admitted at OHSU, one of the Correction Officer's said that Kyeron was "faking" his mental illness. She told me Dr. Chang said all of the Correction Officers seemed to be treating him well at OHSU.

Mrs. Jarrell told me Kyeron is doing remarkably well and doctors are coming to observe/examine him because of his extraordinary response to treatment. Mrs. Jarrell told me that even though Kyeron is doing well, she knows he will not be home for Christmas.

Mrs. Jarrell told me she knows this is not a criminal matter; it is more likely a case of medical negligence. She told me her complaint is that the Hospital and the County (JDH and the Jail) did not ask for Kyeron's medical history, which would have been available through herself and/or his primary care physician. She told me it is her opinion that if that simple effort had been made, Kyeron would have received appropriate medical care much sooner and his medical/mental condition may not have worsened, as a result. Mrs. Jarrell, which I asked her to confirm I had understood correctly, told me she is frustrated that Kyeron was not treated as a child; he was treated as an individual with no representative, parent or advocate; as a result, he did not receive necessary medical care and his condition(s) was not allowed to worsen, when it could have been managed.

Mrs. Jarrell told me she remembers speaking to a female nurse at JDH, who is named "Susan". She told me Susan told her that the JDH staff was trying to determine if Kyeron was suffering a true medical emergency, or if he was faking it.

CASE STATUS:

Active. Open investigation.

OREGON STATE POLICE INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT TYPE:
 INITIAL REPORT
 SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patrol
 ID Documents ID Prints District NW Explosives
 Lab DA, Multnomah--DDA G. Moawad
 Other Multnomah County SO--Detective James Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
 SP/10-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-401186

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

STATUS/	ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLETE NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA	CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED	Ocr/	Col/ <u>Multnomah</u>	Stat/ <u>ACTI</u>
					CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/
 Ocr/ Col/ Stat/
 Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 12/10/2010 3:55 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010 10/11/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Investigative Notes and Recordings

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS YES NO)
 (CO-DEFENDANTS. YES NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00 TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe

WEAPON USED? YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN

Alcohol? YES and/or Drugs? YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle Reporting Party/ (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ _____ Signature Date/ _____

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar  DPSST#/ 35372 DATE/ 12/10/2010

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ _____ DATE/ _____

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the attached Oregon State Police Portland Patrol Office.

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, DOB: 7/29/93

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 FAIR was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. FAIR was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; FAIR was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. FAIR was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of FAIR's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of FAIR's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, I entered all of my investigative notes and interview recordings into evidence at the Oregon State Police Portland Patrol Office.

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 10, 2010 I entered all of my investigative notes, photographs and interview recordings into evidence at the Oregon State Police Portland Patrol Office.

CASE STATUS:

Active. Open investigation.



OREGON STATE POLICE PROPERTY REPORT

1. PORTLAND
Office

- 2 RELATED REPORTS
- Incident
 - Accident
 - Custody
 - Supplemental
 - Additional Evidence
- Detail
 Citation
 Forensic

3. PROPERTY ROOM # 5

GHQ DHQ I.D. LAB DOC.

OTHER: _____

4. COUNTY OF VENUE

MULTNOMAH

8. INCIDENT #

10-401186

NT TYPE

CRIMINAL MISTREATMENT 2 8. REPORTED NOV 13 12 time

9. LOCATION (Where seized, found, surrendered)

Street Address DONALD E LONG City State Zip Code

PERSONS

10. OWNER NAME Last First Middle		11. SEX	12. D.O.B. mo. day yr.	13. RES PHONE
14. OWNER ADDRESS Street City State Zip Code		15. RACE		16. BUS. PHONE
17. <input type="checkbox"/> Finder <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim	18. NAME Last First Middle	19. SEX	20. D.O.B. mo. day yr.	21. RES PHONE
22. ADDRESS Street City State Zip Code		23. RACE	24. BUS. PHONE	

VEH.

25. VEHICLE INFORMATION License No State VIN Year Make Model Style Color		27. TOWED TO		28. TOW OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE Name Date	
---	--	--------------	--	---	--

29. PROPERTY CODES: S - stolen R - recovered E - evidence F - found I - inventory
C - contraband SK - safekeeping RT - returned L - lost

30. Search Warrant
 Probable Cause
 Consent

CODE	ITEM #	32. PROPERTY DETAIL	33. LOT/BIN
31		<u>Detective Sudaisa's</u> Serial No / <u>INVESTIGATIVE NOTES</u> Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		<u>CD - INTERVIEW recording & photos</u> Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	
		Type item Serial No Brand/Make Size/Calibre Color Owner Applied No Value Description Other Information NCIC/LEDS	

34. RELEASED TO OR RECEIVED FROM [Signature] Address Phone 35. Signature

36. REPORTING OFFICER DA# 2209486 SUDAISSA 35372 12 ORIGINAL 37. RECEIVED-PROP ROOM NOV 13 12 38. APPROVED BY [Signature] 39. DATA ENTRY Page 172

MCSO 10-405941

Detective James Eriksen (DPSST #28931) and Det. Scott Sudaisar (DPSST #35372)

ASSIGNMENT	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	DONE
Contact OHSU Public Safety for their list of calls regarding FAIR and all police reports written by their officers.	Contact person is Deputy Chief Butchtell	
Interview FAIR'S mother	Interview scheduled for October 14 th 2010 at 1:30pm - 320 SW Stark Street Suite #202 in Portland, Oregon	DONE
Subpoena records regarding FAIR'S school history (Parkrose District Portland Public Schools, and Multnomah County Education Services) regarding any behavioral health and disciplinary issues	Bonnie Jensen working on this - 10/14	DONE
Subpoena records for Multnomah County Corrections Health (to include JDH)	Bonnie Jensen working on this - 10/14	DONE
Subpoena records for Multnomah County Mental Health	Bonnie Jensen working on this - 10/14	DONE
Subpoena records for OHSU (medical records)	Bonnie Jensen working on this - 10/14	DONE
Meet with Multnomah County Attorney Steven Madkour - 5 th Floor of Multnomah Building	October 14 th or October 15 th - he is available and said he has all the Juvenile Department reports and tort claim filed by mother.	DONE
Pick up surveillance video of MCDC Booking area from Capt. Ron Bishop	Anytime on Friday - OIC will find Capt. Bishop (he will be giving a tour for GJ)	
Interview FAIR	Possibly staying at the Trillium Family Services in Eugene, Oregon	
Review MCDC Log Books (X3)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Property Receipt #B76824 - Both books at MCDC • Property Receipt #B76825 - Hospital Transportation Book for MCDC 	
Get report from Chief Deputy Michael Shults (regarding his involvement in this case)		
Interview FAIR'S Father		
Interview FAIR'S Aunt (where he was living before he was arrested)		
Create time line of events		
Verify if there is recorded video at MCDC fourth floor	Completed - no recorded surveillance on the fourth floor where FAIR stayed	DONE
Verify if there is recorded surveillance and recorded phone calls at JDH		
Get JDH disciplinary and use-of-force reports		

Get SWIS and JDH custody history		
Check to see if FAIR has Facebook and/or Myspace pages	None located - Checked 10/13 and again on 10/14	DONE
Check to see if there is video surveillance available from Parkrose High School of Fair's arrest (09/13)	Checked on October 14 th by Detective Sudaisar - NO VIDEO (three week loop - no recordings from 09/13 exist)	DONE
Interview MCSO Deputy Steve Gilliam - he heard from a group of other deputies that Fair was assaulted by some Samoans at the JDH facility	Called on 10/15 at 0755 hours (503-988-6457) - he said he just heard the rumor, but would check with the other close street deputies to see if they have more specific information and will call back	
Get a copy of the DVD from PPB - when Fair was interviewed by Det. Hollins on 09/13/10		
Verify if there are any recording cameras for the ISO #3 location in the Booking area (taser possible used)		
Serve medical release forms (signed by Kelli Jerrell) to OHSU and other medical departments		
Call Trillium Health Services (in Corvallis) and speak with medical staff	<i>Fax release</i> 541-757-1852	
See if JDH has a diary and log book (similar to the books seized from MCDC)		
<i>News releases?</i> <i>VIDEOS</i>		
<i>Medical Release</i> <i>To TRILLIUM</i>	<i>FAKED TO CORNIE McCUTCHON</i> <i>10/15/10 9 AM</i>	✓

THE SKANNER
 Challenging People to Shape a Better Future Now



the magic of
 ★ macy's

GREAT DEALS

SHOP ONLINE DEALS & PROMOS
 the savings you love, all in one place!

for the home bed & bath women men juniors kids beauty & fragrances

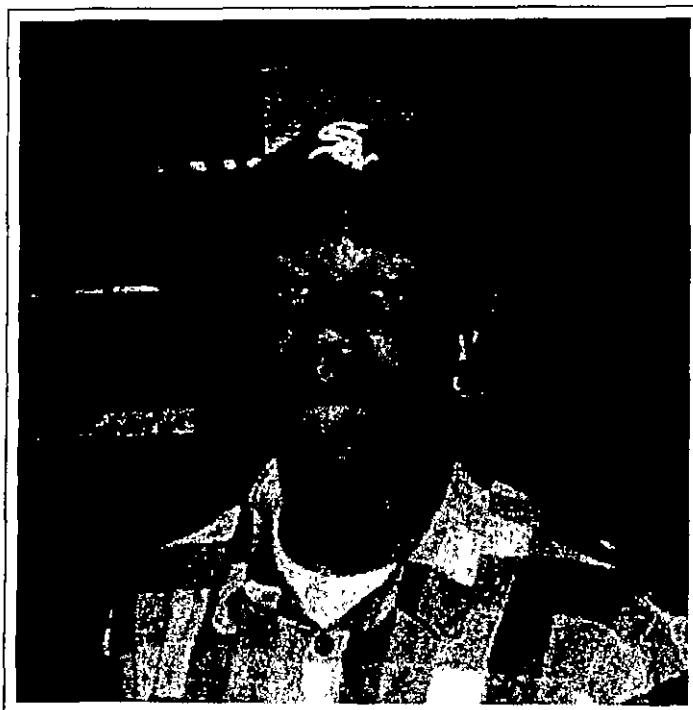
Home Bulletin Board Advertising Jobs Movies Obituaries Special Editions Books Links Sign Up

NEWS SPECIAL FEATURES OPINIONS JOBS & BIDS COMMUNITY ENTERTAINMENT VIDEO

while in custody

Lisa Loving Of The Skanner News
 October 12, 2010

Share |



Kyeron Fair's injuries while in county custody remain unexplained

Portland-area lawmakers are spearheading an investigation into why 17-year-old Kyeron Fair was hospitalized in an intensive care unit while in the custody of Multnomah County law enforcement last month. The youth suffered a nervous breakdown and severe psychiatric problems – as well as unexplained internal injuries -- after being arrested at Parkrose High School for Measure 11 crimes including armed robbery and

burglary.

Kyeron, who reportedly spent as long as two weeks chained to a bed at Oregon Health and Sciences University with a sheriff's guard at the door, was finally transferred Monday night

H
 N
 Th
 Th
 M
 T

to the Trillium Farm children's unit operated by Washington County Mental Health near Corvallis.

However, Oregon State Rep. Lew Frederick and Sen. Chip Shields, as well as staff members for Rep. Mike Dembrow and U.S. Rep Earl Blumenauer, have spent the past week trying to determine how Fair was injured, when, and by whom.

Shields said Monday an investigation into Fair's internal injuries, which his parents say included liver damage, "is progressing."

The parents say Kyeron has never been in trouble with law enforcement before and the Portland Police confirmed he has no arrest record. The police bureau also confirmed that he has yet to be adjudicated or brought before a judge for any crimes.

Attorney Greg Kafoury confirmed that his office has agreed to investigate the case and is sending a tort claim notice, although he declined to specify Friday who would be named in the legal action.

Kyeron's family says the teen - who in fact has been hospitalized twice since his arrest -- was never put into the general population at either the adult or the juvenile facilities where he has been held.

Neither the Multnomah County Sheriffs Department, the Portland Police, or a spokesman for Multnomah County Chair Jeff Cogan would comment for the record on what exactly happened to the student.

"I've talked with folks at the city and the county, they're continuing their investigations, both of them," Rep. Frederick said Friday. "The city believes the young fellow was in fact anxious because they were looking at charging him with a Measure 11 crime, the county is looking into the situation regarding the injuries that he sustained as well as how he might have been treated regarding any sort of mental breakdown."

"He's never been away from home this long in his life," his mother Kelli Jarrell told the Skanner News. "He doesn't really know what happened to him."

Jarrell, a medical professional, says she and Kyeron's father, Gail Fair, have spent weeks trying to find out the status of his case and the source of his injuries.

They say the combination of Measure 11 charges, and physical and mental health crisis, have created a battle of jurisdictions between the school, the juvenile authorities, the Portland Police, the Multnomah County jail, and the hospital - and nobody's talking about what happened.

"If, as a parent, I took my child into the ER (emergency room) with internal injuries and acute psychosis, and I said I didn't know what happened, I would be in jail," Jarrell says.

"This is beyond ridiculous."

His parents say that because Kyeron is a basketball player, first at Jefferson High School and

Bi
sig
E-
on

then at Parkrose, they have complete physical examination records showing he was perfectly healthy until his arrest one month ago.

Monday night, Jarrell says, Trillium staff expressed shock at how his body has atrophied from the past month's round of injuries and incarceration.

The parents say their odyssey to find out what happened to their son after he left for school on the morning of Sept. 13 has been a nightmare.

About an hour after Kyeron, a high school senior, walked out his front door, Jarrell received a cell phone call from Kyeron's older sister, who said Kyeron's best friend called her to say he had been arrested at school.

Jarrell and Fair say Parkrose High School never notified them that Kyeron was taken into custody on school grounds. Rep. Frederick, who spent years as the public information officer at Portland Public Schools, says other districts have a notification policy in such instances, and Parkrose's lack of parental notification is troubling.

Parkrose School Superintendent Dr. Karen Fischer Gray's secretary declined to take a call from the media, instead referring questions to Parkrose Principal Ana A. Gonzalez; no one at the school answered telephones Thursday, and its voicemail system was full.

Emails to the superintendent, the principal, and three vice principals of the school have so far gone unanswered.

Unable to get any information from the school, Jarrell says she left a message on the Portland Police non-emergency line to try to track down where Kyeron was, and then jumped in her car and started driving to the Northeast Precinct office.

She says a manager at the precinct office made phone calls on her behalf, locating Kyeron downtown at the Multnomah County Detention Center in the Justice Center on Southwest Third Avenue. Jarrell says she immediately drove downtown, where she was made to wait for an hour and a half before finding out Kyeron's status.

A Portland Police spokeswoman confirms Kyeron was being questioned by Det. Robert Hollins, while his mother waited outside.

Jarrell alleges that Hollins was questioning her son without an attorney; the police spokeswoman says the session between the teen and Hollins was cordial, and that Hollins stretched the rules to allow Jarrell to visit Kyeron in his cell and hug him goodbye before he was released. Jarrell says she is still trying to determine how long Kyeron was questioned before her attorney was called. "He had not eaten, he was not cognizant, not talking with complete thought processes,"

Kyeron was that day transported to the Donald E. Long Home, but what happened after that remains unclear. Jarrell and Fair say they were notified Sept. 20 that Kyeron was at Oregon Health and Sciences Un

internal injuries.

They maintain that they were never notified by juvenile authorities or the sheriffs' office that their son was hospitalized. Later they found out he had been to OHSU before, then released and transported back to the OHSU intensive care unit.

Jarrell said the juvenile authorities insist Kyeron was not injured when he left their facility.

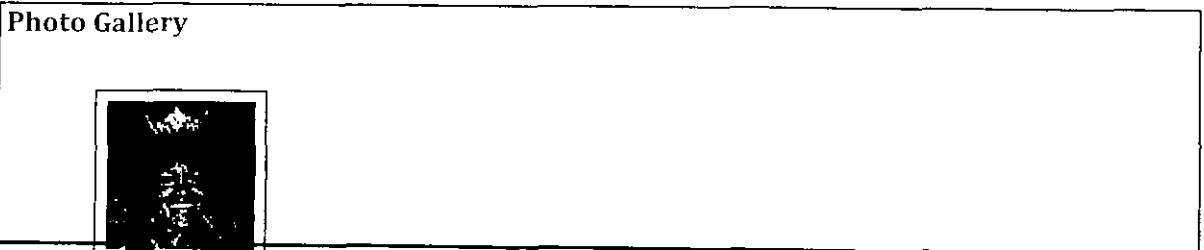
"If he was transported to the big jail, then who was the guard? I don't know how they couldn't know he was getting," Jarrell said. "Now he's at least going to be getting some treatment, it's kind of far away, but he's getting it."

"There are two issues. Is he getting the care he needs now? My sense is, he is," Shields said this week.

"The policy issue is sending young juveniles to jail to begin with," he said. Shields cited an upcoming report from the Oregon Department of Safety and Justice that describes Oregon's policy on housing youth in adult jails such as MDCDC as "outdated." The report, *Reconsidering Oregon's Detention Policy for Youth Charged with Measure 11*, cites statistics that show that juveniles arrested and held in pre-trial confinement before trial were never convicted of an adult crime. Half of those arrested for a non-Measure 11 crime that "would not have required them to be in the adult system if they had been in the juvenile justice system."

"In other words, young people are exposed to the hazards of adult jails because they are initially confined in adult jails. They are exposed to conditions that might lead to future criminal behavior - even though a majority of those arrested for a Measure 11 crime," the report says.

Multnomah County juvenile justice officials were unavailable for immediate comment, as they were attending the annual Oregon Juvenile Justice Symposium.



• Leave your comments here:



Miss Oregon



Haiti Clowns



Wesley Snipes



No Com article
• Healthy Food



• Honors

The Skanner Newsgroup • Copyright © 2010, The Ska



• Baby Photos



• Jackson Tribute



• Kids at Coast

Fair, Kyeron 749852

Portland Teen Hospitalized with Severe Internal Injuries While In Custody

Share |

Lisa Loving Of The Skanner News

October 12, 2010

SFD
180 355880



Kyeron Fair's injuries while in county custody remain unexplained

Portland-area lawmakers are spearheading an investigation into why 17-year-old Kyeron Fair was hospitalized in an intensive care unit while in the custody of Multnomah County law enforcement last month.

The youth suffered a nervous breakdown and severe psychiatric problems -- as well as unexplained internal injuries -- after being arrested at Parkrose High School for Measure 11 crimes including armed robbery and burglary.

Kyeron, who reportedly spent as long as two weeks chained to a bed at Oregon

Health and Sciences University with a sheriff's guard at the door, was finally transferred Monday night to the Trillium Farm children's unit operated by Washington County Mental Health near Corvallis.

However, Oregon State Rep. Lew Frederick and Sen. Chip Shields, as well as staff members for Rep. Mike Dembrow and U.S. Rep Earl Blumenauer, have spent the past week trying to determine how Fair was injured, when, and by whom.

Shields said Monday an investigation into Fair's internal injuries, which his parents say included liver damage, "is progressing."

The parents say Kyeron has never been in trouble with law enforcement before and the Portland Police confirmed he has no arrest record. The police bureau also confirmed that he has yet to be adjudicated or brought before a judge for any crimes.

Attorney Greg Kafoury confirmed that his office has agreed to investigate the case and is sending a tort claim notice, although he declined to specify Friday who would be named in the legal action.

Kyeron's family says the teen -- who in fact has been hospitalized twice since his arrest -- was never put into the general population at either the adult or the juvenile facilities where he has been held.

Neither the Multnomah County Sheriffs Department, the Portland Police, or a spokesman for Multnomah County Chair Jeff Cogan would comment for the record on what exactly happened to the student.

"I've talked with folks at the city and the county, they're continuing their investigations, both of them," Rep. Frederick said Friday. "The city believes the young fellow was in fact anxious because they were looking at charging him with a Measure 11 crime, the county is looking into the situation regarding the injuries that he sustained as well as how he might have been treated regarding any sort of mental breakdown."

"He's never been away from home this long in his life," his mother Kelli Jarrell told the Skanner News. "He doesn't really know what happened to him."

Jarrell, a medical professional, says she and Kyeron's father, Gail Fair, have spent weeks trying to find out the status of his case and the source of his injuries.

They say the combination of Measure 11 charges, and physical and mental health crisis, have created a battle of jurisdictions between the school, the juvenile authorities, the Portland Police, the Multnomah County jail, and the hospital – and nobody's talking about what happened.

"If, as a parent, I took my child into the ER (emergency room) with internal injuries and acute psychosis, and I said I didn't know what happened, I would be in jail," Jarrell says. "This is beyond ridiculous."

His parents say that because Kyeron is a basketball player, first at Jefferson High School and then at Parkrose, they have complete physical examination records showing he was perfectly healthy until his arrest one month ago.

Monday night, Jarrell says, Trillium staff expressed shock at how his body has atrophied from the past month's round of injuries and incarceration.

The parents say their odyssey to find out what happened to their son after he left for school on the morning of Sept. 13 has been a nightmare.

About an hour after Kyeron, a high school senior, walked out his front door, Jarrell received a cell phone call from Kyeron's older sister, who said Kyeron's best friend called her to say he had been arrested at school.

Jarrell and Fair say Parkrose High School never notified them that Kyeron was taken into custody on school grounds. Rep. Frederick, who spent years as the public information officer at Portland Public Schools, says other districts have a notification policy in such instances, and Parkrose's lack of parental notification is troubling.

Parkrose School Superintendent Dr. Karen Fischer Gray's secretary declined to take a call from the media, instead referring questions to Parkrose Principal Ana A. Gonzalez; no one at the school answered telephones Thursday, and its voicemail system was full.

Emails to the superintendent, the principal, and three vice principals of the school have so far gone unanswered.

Unable to get any information from the school, Jarrell says she left a message on the Portland Police non-emergency line to try to track down where Kyeron was, and then jumped in her car and started driving to the Northeast Precinct office.

She says a manager at the precinct office made phone calls on her behalf, locating Kyeron downtown at the Multnomah County Detention Center in the Justice Center on Southwest Third

Avenue. Jarrell says she immediately drove downtown, where she was made to wait for an hour and a half before finding out Kyeron's status.

A Portland Police spokeswoman confirms Kyeron was being questioned by Det. Robert Hollins, while his mother waited outside.

Jarrell alleges that Hollins was questioning her son without an attorney; the police spokeswoman says the session between the teen and Hollins was cordial, and that Hollins stretched the rules to allow Jarrell to visit Kyeron in his cell and hug him goodbye before he was sent to the Donald E. Long Home.

Jarrell says she is still trying to determine how long Kyeron was questioned before her attorney was able to halt the proceedings via telephone. "He had not eaten, he was not cognizant, not talking with complete thought processes," Jarrell says.

Kyeron was that day transported to the Donald E. Long Home, but what happened after that remains unclear.

Jarrell and Fair say they were notified Sept. 20 that Kyeron was at Oregon Health and Sciences University's cardiac intensive care unit with internal injuries.

They maintain that they were never notified by juvenile authorities or the sheriffs' office that their son had been transported to the hospital. Later they found out he had been to OHSU before, then released and transported back to MCDC's medical ward, before being brought unconscious to the OHSU intensive care unit.

Jarrell said the juvenile authorities insist Kyeron was not injured when he left their facility.

"If he was transported to the big jail, then who was the guard? I don't know how they couldn't know what happened, but that's what we're getting," Jarrell said. "Now he's at least going to be getting some treatment, it's kind of far away, but at least he'll be away from the guards."

"There are two issues. Is he getting the care he needs now? My sense is, he is," Shields said this week.

"The policy issue is sending young juveniles to jail to begin with," he said. Shields cited an upcoming study by the nonprofit Partnership for Safety and Justice that describes Oregon's policy on housing youth in adult jails such as MCDC as "inconsistent and contradictory."

The report, *Reconsidering Oregon's Detention Policy for Youth Charged with Measure 11*, cites statistics showing 18 percent of all youth arrested and held in pre-trial confinement before trial were never convicted of an adult crime. Half of those who were charged pled guilty to a non-Measure 11 crime that "would not have required them to be in the adult system if they had been charged with that in the first place."

"In other words, young people are exposed to the hazards of adult jails because they are initially charged with a Measure 11 offense – and exposed to conditions that might lead to future criminal behavior – even though a majority of these youth will not be convicted of a Measure 11 crime," the report says.

Multnomah County juvenile justice officials were unavailable for immediate comment, as they were in Eugene this week attending the annual Oregon Juvenile Justice Symposium.

KAFOURY & McDOUGAL

GREGORY KAFOURY
MARK McDOUGAL
NATALIE McDOUGAL
JASON KAFOURY

LAWYERS
 202 Oregon Pioneer Building
 320 S.W. Stark Street
 Portland, Oregon 97204
 October 8, 2010

Of Counsel:
LINDA K. WILLIAMS
CHARLES J. MERTEN
 Telephone: 503-224-2647
 Facsimile: 503-224-2673
 www.kafourymcdougal.com

VIA FAX ONLY: 503-988-5758
 Multnomah County
 Office of Risk Management
 501 SE Hawthorne Blvd., Ste 400
 Portland, Oregon 97214

VIA FAX ONLY: 503-823-6120
 City of Portland
 Bureau of Risk Management
 1120 SW 5th Avenue, Room 709
 Portland, Oregon 97204

Re: My Client : Kyeron Fair
 Date of Incident : 9/17-20/2010
 Location : Donald E. Long JDH
 MCDC Justice Center

RECEIVED
 OCT 12 2010
 COUNTY COUNSEL FOR
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OR

Greetings:

This letter is to provide notice of tort claim pursuant to ORS 30.265,
et seq.

On or about September 17 to September 20, 2010, Kyeron Fair was under the custody and control of Multnomah County at the Donald E. Long JDH and at the MCDC Justice Center. During his custody, Kyeron Fair was brutally beaten and suffered numerous injuries. Kyeron Fair is still at the hospital as of the date of this writing.

Kelli Jarrell has tried to obtain more information regarding Kyeron Fair having been beaten while in Multnomah County's custody. Multnomah County authorities have not shared information with her. Either City of Portland or Multnomah County agents and employees beat plaintiff while he was in custody.

Compensation is hereby demanded.

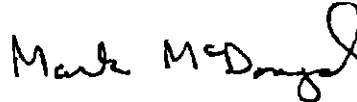
You are hereby requested to retain and collect information concerning each and every person who had contact with Kyeron Fair while he was in the custody of Multnomah County between September 17 and September 20. You are hereby requested to collect and retain the names of any persons who were not employees such as fellow inmates or others who entered the facilities who would have had an opportunity to observe Kyeron Fair between September 17 and September 20. You are further requested to preserve and retain any audio tapes, video tapes, writings, documents, or incident reports concerning Kyeron Fair.

Page 2
October 8, 2010
Tort Claim Notice

A claim for damages is hereby asserted, compensation is hereby demanded.

The claimants are Kyeron Fair and Kelli Jarrell and correspondence for the claim should be addressed to this firm at the address on this letterhead.

Sincerely,



Mark McDougal

MM: dch

SDS
1002AM
10-19-10

10061

CASE NO 05 34833

- DET
- CENT
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- DVD
- ID
- Crim Prev
- Intel
- JUV
- IDH
- SOSCF
- CAT
- C/S
- DVCS
- School Police

90384

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

44195

Vehicle

OPR

Crime Prop

44195

Book

OPR

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		INVESTIGATION REPORT				PAGE/OF 1/6	CRIME ANALYSIS INFORMATION 3 CODE LIMIT	
CASE NO. 05 34833		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION ASSAULT-AGGR 0415, 79		CLR	220	
DATE/TIME REPORTED 4-13-05 / 1557		DATE/TIME OCCURRED 4-13-05 / 1320-1330hrs		TYPE ACTIVITY <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN (P) <input type="checkbox"/> SA (S) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RADIO (R)			2A 970	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Parkrose Middle School - 11800 NE Shaver St \oplus							2B 97	
ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT Co attacked by group and later jabbed in eye w/ scissors							3 160	
PERSONS CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER WK-WITNESS BU-BUSINESS PE-PROPERTY FINDER						ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		4 980	
(C0)	Bell II, Clifford Johnson	1318583	M	B	10-30-92		17	
HOME ADDRESS 3831 NE 102nd Ave		ZIP 97220	HOME PHONE (503) 253-3689				5 15	
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS 11800 NE Shaver St		WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE				6 97	
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		7 990	
HOME ADDRESS		ZIP	HOME PHONE				8 99/11	
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS		WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE				9A 01	
A1, B2 - SUSPECTS MI-Missing RW-Runaway DK-Drunk DE-Deceased OD-Overdose AS-Attempt Suicide ME-Mental						ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS OR ANOTHER IN NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		10A 05	
(A1)	Fair, Keyron	2079913	M	B	07-29-93		11A 04	
AKA/MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	IN CUSTODY		
		5-4	110	Bk	Brn	Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12A 04	
ADDRESS		PHONE	OTHER DESCRIPTION shaved head white shirt blue jeans white shoes					13A 99
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		14A 99	
(B2)	Tunax, Andreis	2079914	M	A	00-00-93		15A 99	
AKA/MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	IN CUSTODY		
		5-0	130	B/K	Brn	Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	16A 99	
ADDRESS		PHONE	OTHER DESCRIPTION					17A 99
VEHICLE S-Stolen R-Recovered L-Local A-Abandoned T-Towed V-Victim's Vehicle X-Suspect Vehicle						ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IN NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
CODE	LICENSE NO.	STATE	LIC YR	TYPE	VIN	STLN/R/CVD VALUE	18A 99	
VEH YR	MAKE	MODEL		STYLE	COLOR		9B 01	
DELQ PAYMENTS	KEYS IN VEHICLE	THEFT INSUR	PERMISSION GIVEN	TRANSMISSION	BODY DAMAGE		10B 09	
Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	<input type="checkbox"/> STANDARD <input type="checkbox"/> AUTO	Y N EXPLAIN		11B 99	
CHARGE/CITE NO.				HOLD Y N REASON:				12B 99
TOWED BY/TOWED TO				<input type="checkbox"/> DEPT REQUEST <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE REQUEST				13B 99
O.P.S. 162.375 SECTION 212 INITIATING A FALSE REPORT. (1) A PERSON COMMITS THE CRIME OF INITIATING A FALSE ALARM OR REPORT WHICH IS TRANSMITTED TO A FIRE DEPARTMENT, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT DEALS WITH EMERGENCIES INVOLVING DANGER TO LIFE OR PROPERTY (2) INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IS A CLASS C MISDEMEANOR.							14B 97	
<input type="checkbox"/> I UNDERSTAND THAT I AM LIABLE FOR ALL TOWING AND STORAGE COSTS INCURRED DURING THE RECOVERY OF THIS VEHICLE. <input type="checkbox"/> I WILL TESTIFY AS A WITNESS AGAINST THE DEFENDANT WHEN HE/SHE IS CHARGED WITH A CRIME.							15B 99	
<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED PROPERTY/VEHICLE TO <input type="checkbox"/> THE NAMED CHILD (ADULT) IS PRESENTLY A RUNAWAY (MISSING) AND I REQUEST THAT HE/SHE BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION.							16B 99	
SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPORTING THE INCIDENT							17B 99	
CRIME PREVENTION INFO DESIRED	IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED	OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO		WHICH ONE:			18B 99	
Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					99	
REPORTING OFFICER(S) WR Berg		DPSST 43499	PREC/DIV M/4	RLFSHIFT A	ASSNOIST 674	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Sgt. [Signature]	20 99	

PR-1084

767 (05/01)

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		INVESTIGATION REPORT				PAGE/OF	CRIME ANALYSIS INFORMATION
CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	CLR			7/6	3 CODE LIMIT
05 34833				TYPE ACTIVITY			
DATE/TIME REPORTED		DATE/TIME OCCURRED		PHONE-IN (P)			
4-13-05/1557		4-13-05/1320-1350		S1 (S) RADIO (R)			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE							
Parkrose Middle School - 11800 NE Shaver St							
ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT							
Co attacked by group & later jabbed in eye w/ scissors							
PERSONS GO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER WK-WITNESS BU-BUSINESS PF-PROPERTY FINDER							
ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE							
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
CO	Bell IV, Clifford Johnson		M	B	10-30-92		
HOME ADDRESS		ZIP	HOME PHONE				
3831 NE 102nd Ave		97220	(503) 253-3689				
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS		WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE				
11800 NE Shaver St							
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
HOME ADDRESS		ZIP	HOME PHONE				
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS		WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE				
11800 NE Shaver St							
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
HOME ADDRESS		ZIP	HOME PHONE				
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS		WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE				
11800 NE Shaver St							
A1,B2-SUSPECTS MI-Missing RW-Runaway DK-Drunk DE-Deceased OD-Overdose AS-Attempt Suicide ME-Mental							
ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS OR ANOTHER INCIDENT							
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
A3	Blunstrox, Serge	2079915	M	W	0806-83		
AKA/MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	IN CUSTODY	
		5-6	160	blk	brn	Y	
ADDRESS		PHONE	OTHER DESCRIPTION				
CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
B4	Germain (last name unknown)		M	B	12 yrs		
AKA/MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	IN CUSTODY	
		5-4	125	blk	brn	Y	
ADDRESS		PHONE	OTHER DESCRIPTION				
VEHICLE S-Stolen R-Recovered L-Locate A-Abandoned T-Towed V-Victim's Vehicle X-Suspect Vehicle							
ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IN NARRATIVE							
CODE	LICENSE NO	STATE	LIC YR	TYPE	VIN	STLN/RCVD VALUE	
VEH YR		MAKE	MODEL		STYLE	COLOR	
44195							
DELQ PAYMENTS	KEYS IN VEHICLE	THEFT INSUR.	PERMISSION GIVEN	TRANSMISSION	BODY DAMAGE		
Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	STANDARD AUTO	Y N EXPLAIN.		
CHARGE/CITE NO.				HOLD			
				Y N REASON:			
TOWED BY/TOWED TO				DEPT REQUEST PRIVATE REQUEST			
				UNIT & PERSON NOTIFIED			
O.R.S. 182.375 SECTION 212 INITIATING A FALSE REPORT. (1) A PERSON COMMITS THE CRIME OF INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IF HE KNOWINGLY INITIATES A FALSE ALARM OR REPORT WHICH IS TRANSMITTED TO A FIRE DEPARTMENT, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT DEALS WITH EMERGENCIES INVOLVING DANGER TO LIFE OR PROPERTY. (2) INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IS A CLASS C MISDEMEANOR.							
I UNDERSTAND THAT I AM LIABLE FOR ALL TOWING AND STORAGE COSTS INCURRED DURING THE RECOVERY OF THIS VEHICLE. I WILL TESTIFY AS A WITNESS AGAINST THE DEFENDANT WHEN HE/SHE IS CHARGED WITH A CRIME.							
RELEASED PROPERTY/VEHICLE TO							
THE NAMED CHILD (ADULT) IS PRESENTLY A RUNAWAY (MISSING) AND I REQUEST THAT HE/SHE BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION.							
SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPORTING THE INCIDENT							
CRIME PREVENTION INFO DESIR?		IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED?	OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?	WHICH ONE:			
Y		Y	Y	2:00			
REPORTING OFFICER(S)		DPSST	PRECEDN	RLF/SHIFT	ASSNDIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	
WR Berg		43499	ME/4	A	674	Sgt. Stewart #3202599	

- CASE NO.
- COPIES
- DET
 - CENT
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - DVD
 - ID
 - Crim Prev
 - Intel
 - JUV
 - MDH
 - OSCF
 - CAT
 - C/S
 - DVCS
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - Vehicle
 - OPR
 - Crime/Prop
 - OPR
 - Book
 - OPR

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU


INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE/OF
3/6

CRIME
ANALYSIS
INFORMATION
3 CODE LIMIT

CASE NO. 05 34833	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	CLR
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	-----

DATE/TIME REPORTED 4-13-05 / 1557	DATE/TIME OCCURRED 4-13-05 / 1320-1350 hrs	TYPE ACTIVITY <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN (P) <input type="checkbox"/> S/I (S) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RADIO (R)
---	--	--

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
Parkrose Middle School - 11800 NE Shaver St 

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT
CO attacked by group + later jabbed in eye w/ scissors

PERSONS CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER WI-WITNESS BU-BUSINESS PF-PROPERTY FINDER
ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE? N

CODE	NAME CO Bell IV, Clifford Johnson	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 10-30-92
------	---	-----	-----------------	------------------	------------------------

HOME ADDRESS 3831 NE 102nd Ave	ZIP 97220	HOME PHONE (503) 253-3689
--	---------------------	-------------------------------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS 11800 NE Shaver St	WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE
--	------------	------------

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
------	------	-----	-----	------	-----

HOME ADDRESS	ZIP	HOME PHONE
--------------	-----	------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE
-------------------------	------------	------------

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
------	------	-----	-----	------	-----

HOME ADDRESS	ZIP	HOME PHONE
--------------	-----	------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE
-------------------------	------------	------------

A1-B2-SUSPECTS MI-Missing RW-Runaway DK-Drunk DE-Deceased OD-Overdose AS-Attempt Suicide ME-Mental
ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS OR ANOTHER INCIDENT? N

CODE	NAME AS Maxstell (last name unknown)	CRN	SEX M	RACE I	DOB 12 yrs
------	--	-----	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

AKAMONIKER	HT 5-9	WT 115	HAIR unk	EYES unk	IN CUSTODY Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
------------	------------------	------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--

ADDRESS	PHONE	OTHER DESCRIPTION
---------	-------	-------------------

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
------	------	-----	-----	------	-----

AKAMONIKER	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	IN CUSTODY Y N
------------	----	----	------	------	--------------------------

ADDRESS	PHONE	OTHER DESCRIPTION
---------	-------	-------------------

VEHICLE S-Stolen R-Recovered L-Locate A-Abandoned T-Towed V-Victim's Vehicle X-Suspect Vehicle
ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IN NARRATIVE? N

CODE	LICENSE NO.	STATE	LIC YR	TYPE	VIN	STL/NRCVD VALUE
------	-------------	-------	--------	------	-----	-----------------

VEH YR	MAKE	MODEL	STYLE	COLOR
--------	------	-------	-------	-------

DEUD PAYMENTS Y N	KEYS IN VEHICLE Y N	THEFT INSUR. Y N	PERMISSION GIVEN Y N	TRANSMISSION <input type="checkbox"/> STANDARD <input type="checkbox"/> AUTO	BODY DAMAGE Y N EXPLAIN
-----------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------

CHARGE/CITE NO.	HOLD Y N REASON:
-----------------	----------------------------

TOWED BY/TOWED TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPT REQUEST <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE REQUEST	UNIT & PERSON NOTIFIED
-------------------	---	------------------------

O.R.S. 162.375 SECTION 212 INITIATING A FALSE REPORT. (1) A PERSON COMMITS THE CRIME OF INITIATING A FALSE ALARM OR REPORT WHICH IS TRANSMITTED TO A FIRE DEPARTMENT, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT DEALS WITH EMERGENCIES INVOLVING DANGER TO LIFE OR PROPERTY (2) INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IS A CLASS C MISDEMEANOR.

I UNDERSTAND THAT I AM LIABLE FOR ALL TOWING AND STORAGE COSTS INCURRED DURING THE RECOVERY OF THIS VEHICLE. I WILL TESTIFY AS A WITNESS AGAINST THE DEFENDANT WHEN HE/SHE IS CHARGED WITH A CRIME.

RELEASED PROPERTY/VEHICLE TO

THE NAMED CHILD (ADULT) IS PRESENTLY A RUNAWAY (MISSING) AND I REQUEST THAT HE/SHE BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPORTING THE INCIDENT
W R Berg

CRIME PREVENTION INFO DESIRED? Y (N)	IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED? Y (N)	OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO? Y (N)	WHICH ONE	REPORTING OFFICER(S) W R Berg	DPSST 43499	PREC/DIV NE/4	RLF/SHIFT A	ASSN/DIST 874	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Sgt. Stewart #32025
---	--	---	-----------	---	-----------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--

- CASE NO.
- COPIES
- DET
 - CENT
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - DVD
 - ID
 - Cmm Prev
 - Intel
 - JUV
 - OH
 - OSCF
 - CAT
 - C/S
 - DVCS
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
44195
 - Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/Prop
 - Book
- OPR

1

2A

2B

3

4

5

6

7

8

9A **01**

10A **01**

11A **99**

12A **10**

13A **99**

14A **99**

15A **99**

16A **99**

9B

10B

11B

12B

13B

14B

15B

16B

CASE NO
05 34833

CLASSIFICATION

TYPE OF CONTINUATION
 INCIDENT
 CUSTODY
 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT
 SPECIAL

SUBJECT'S NAME
Bell IV, Clifford Johnson

CRN

SEX
M

RACE
B

DOB
10-30-92

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
Parkrose Middle School - 11800 NE Shaver St.

NARRATIVE - The order of appearance for additional information will be
 ITEM 1 ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO - List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts
 ITEM 2 ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO - Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3 ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO - List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5 ADDITIONAL PROPERTY - Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7 SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8 NARRATIVE - List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

CASE NO

ITEM	CODE	
		A3 - Blunstrox, B4 - Germain, and A5 - Marstell out to the track to run while the girls stayed inside the gymnasium. Bell said that while he was running Mr. Miller went back inside the gym and A1 - Fair ran up behind him and pushed him on the ground. Bell said that Fair, Turex, Blunstrox, Germain and Marstell all started kicking him in the arms and legs. Bell said they each kicked him 3-4 times and then ran off. Bell said, "I get beat up at school almost every day and I hate it, Keyron is always starting trouble with me." Bell told me he has been slapped, punched and poked in the groin with pencils numerous times by Keyron Fair in the past.
		Bell said that after PE class he was walking to his homeroom class taught by Mr. Phelps. Bell said he was in the hallway walking when Fair walked up from behind him and pumped into him. Bell said he asked Fair, "what did you do that for?" Bell said that Fair had a pair of scissors in his left hand that he was clenching. Bell asked Fair,

REPORTING OFFICER(S)
WR Berg

DPST
43499

PRECEDN
N/4

RLF/SHFT
A

ASSN/DIST
2674

SUSP/ISS/ST/EXP/INPR/32025

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CONNECT SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE OF
1/1

CASE NO

05-34833

REFER CASE NO

CLASSIFICATION

Aggrav Assault

1 UNFOUNDED 3 SUSPENDED 5 EXCEPTIONAL
 2 PENDING 4 CLR BY ARREST 6 REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME

4-13-05/1557

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME

7-3-05/1240

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

11800 NE Shaver St



PERSON

CO-Complainant

SB-Subject

SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For

PE-Park Exclusion

CODE

NAME

LAST

FIRST

MIDDLE

CRN

SEX

RACE

DOB

ADDRESS

8522 NE Schuyler Portland OR

97220

PHONE

(503) 257-2736

COPIES

DET

CAU

Central

East

North

TRF

DA

DVD

ID

Prop Room

Crime Prev

Intell

Patrol Support

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT

Additional info in assault call

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY

S-STOLEN

L-LOST

F-FOUND

D-DAMAGED

K-SAFEKEEPING

R-RECOVERED

(ITEM)

CODE

ITEM

BRAND

MODE/STYLE

SERIAL NO

COLOR

ENGRAVINGS/SPECULARITIES

SIZE

VALUE

1 original CO - Bell, Clifford MB 10-13-92

6 Sgt Stewart #32025

8 I was contacted by Sgt Stewart from NE Precinct who spoke with SB-Fair and learned that Fair wanted to document his side of the story regarding case #05-34833. Sgt Stewart requested I contact SB-Fair + write a special report.

Fair reports that he was walking to class with a pair of scissors when he was confronted by CO-Bell. Fair said Bell looked at him and said, "what are you gonna do, stab me with those?" Fair replied "no". Bell then punched Fair and pulled him to the ground where Bell was the initial aggressor, according to Fair. Fair said when Bell punched him he dropped the scissors and they were never used in the fight. Fair said teachers had to pull Bell off of him as Bell was trying to choke him on the ground. After Bell was pulled off of Fair, Fair punched Bell in the face with his fist and that is how he got the black eye.

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

WR Berg

BPST

43499

PREC/DIV

EA/4

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

951

SUPV

Sgt

JEFFREY A HELFRICH

27245

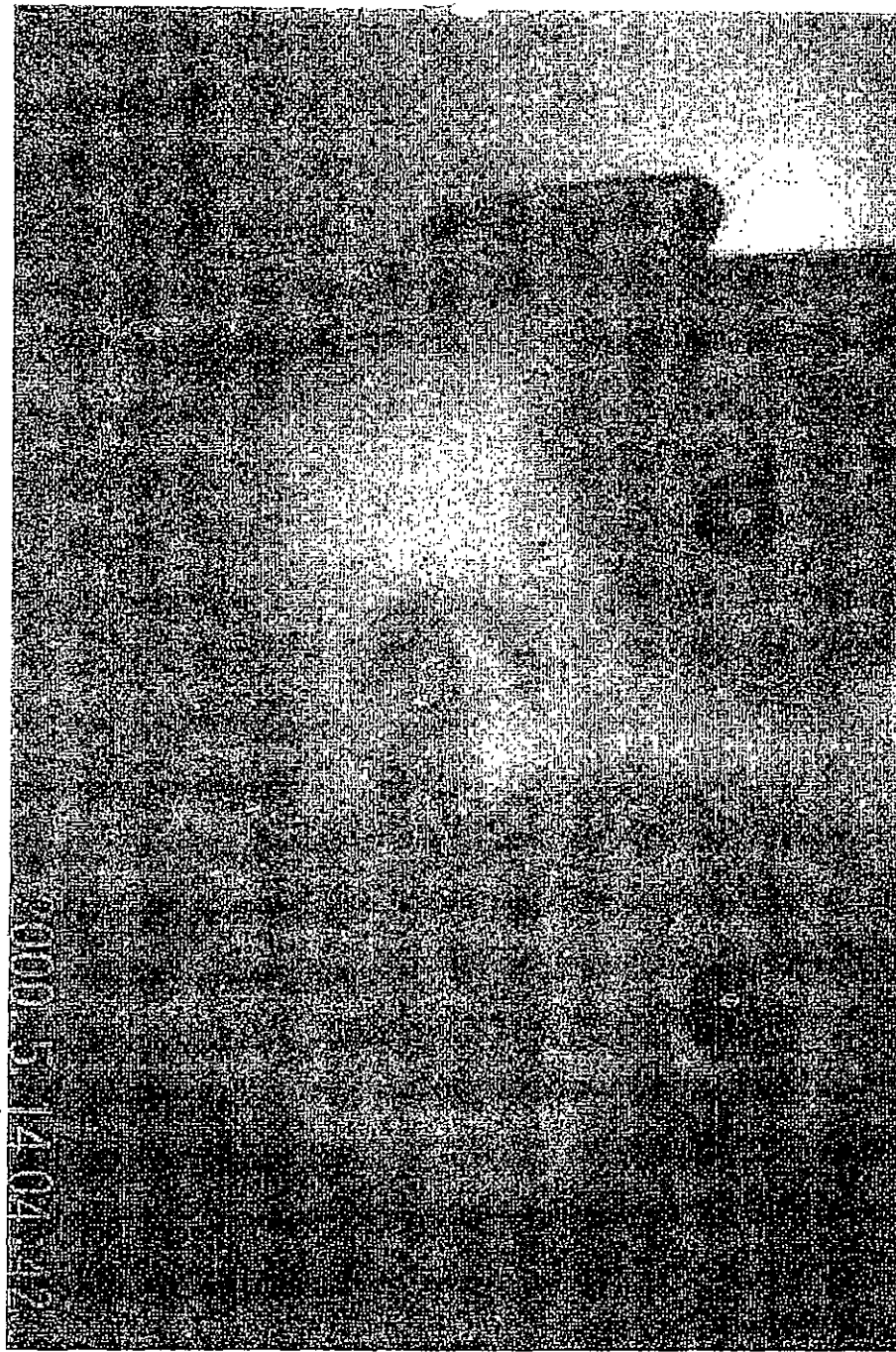
429 (1/97)

05 34833



02 03 14 14 2000

05 34833



05 34833

05 34833



02 21 27 21 2:09

05 34833



05 02 19 11 30 28

05 34833



02 11 13 2000

BUREAU OF POLICE
CITY OF PORTLAND, OREGON
132 SW 17th AVE. 823-2179

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

(6)

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 955809	DATE/TIME 4-13-05/1557	AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 05 34833		
PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING			VOLUNTARILY SURRENDERED THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING			
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM Bell II, Clifford J M B	LAST NAME Bell II	FIRST Clifford J	M.I. M	SEX B	RACE B	DOB 10-30-92
HOME ADDRESS 3831 NE 102nd Ave	CITY Portland	STATE OR	ZIP 97220	SIGNATURE		
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT Assault	DELIVERING OFFICER Bell	BPST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED/FOUND/SURRENDERED Home (390) N. Eastman blvd	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	BPST/ASSIGN

<input type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME Fair	FIRST Keyron	M.I.	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 12 yrs
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT						

FOR GUNS: MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER, COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	STLN	FOR PEU USE ONLY
FOR OTHERS: MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER, COUNTRY OF ORIGIN		

ITEM 1	1 CD containing photo's of Bell's injuries	
ITEM 2		
ITEM 3		
ITEM 4		
ITEM 5		
ITEM 6		
ITEM 7		
ITEM 8		

RECEIVED TO: [] STATE CRIME LAB [] PROPERTY ROOM [] OTHER	LOCKER NE-82	DATE 4-13-05	RECEIVED BY
--	------------------------	------------------------	-------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY ROOM	DATE:	TIME:	BY 02 4 13 05	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
---	-------	-------	-------------------------	---

19961

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION
 CONTINUATION

CLEARANCE
 SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE OF
1/4

CASE NO. 05-56490 REFERR CASE NO. 06-56491 CLASSIFICATION Communicated Pop. 613,79

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 06/14/06 10951 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 06/14/06 10951

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 7334 NE Skidmore St. (Gregory Heights Middle School)

PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Gated For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN SEX RACE DOB (SR) @ Lewis-Carter, Michael 2086415 M B 022593

ADDRESS 1242 N Winchell St ZIP 97217 PHONE 283-3657

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT NARRATIVE/PROPERTY STOLEN LOST FOUND DAMAGED SAFEEKEEPING RECOVERED

ITEM CODE BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

1 (SB) 2 Jones, Kebrin, M/B, 062692, 1300 NE 68th Av, #4, 97213, (H)753-5969, (mother - Thielle Jones, F/B, 091469) 679937

1 (SB) 3 Brown, Nakiern, M/B, 083193, 3025 NE 59th Av, 97213, (H)284-4006, (aunt - Tlisha Brown, F/B, 091469) 258048

1 (SB) 4 Brown, DeMetruis, M/B, 061894, 4324 NE 81st Av, 97218, (H)772-9292, (mother - Tlisha Brown, F/B, 091469) 2063525

1 (SB) 5 Lopez-Rivera, Bryan, M/H, 052192, 8035 NE Flanders St, 97213, (H)227-6618, (grandmother - Teresa Mendez, F/H, 122652, 3437 NE 81st Av, (H)255-6358) 2172149

1 (SB) 6 Fair, Kyeion, M/B, 072993, 8522 NE Schuyler St, 97220, (H)252-3321 2651997

1 (SB) 7 Martinez, Gonzalo, M/H, 111392, 6335 NE Skidmore St, 97218, (H)333-2630, (brother - German Martinez, M/H, 113085) 2174044

1 (SB) 8 Serralta-Poox, Joss, M/H, 043093, 5530 NE 60th Av, #901, 97218, (H)281-0387, (father - Fernando Serralta, M/H, 120567) 2167623

1 (SB) 9 Dominguez-Parra, Jose, M/H, 011292, 5530 NE 60th Av, #501, 97218, (H)281-6694, (mother - Maria Parra, F/H, 062766) 2179205

1 (SB) 10 Torres-Jimenez, Jose De Jesus, M/H, 121691, 5017 NE Emerson Ct, 97218, (H)288-7694, (father - Ridel Torres, M/H, 093061) 2172419

1 (SB) 11 Halverson, Daniel, M/B, 091293, 2205 NE 56th Av, 97213, (H)255-4041, (mother - Tina Halverson, (W) 255-4041) 2179205

1 (SB) 12 Throckmorton, D.J. James, M/B, 061994, 3114 NE 80th Av, 97218, (H)261-9690, (mother - Diane Dawson) 1432848

See next page

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

Merrill

BPSR PRECIDV REF/SHT ASSNDIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 35227 SP/4 M 11/2/921 [Signature]

CASE NO. 05-56490
COPIES
 DET
 CAU
 Central
 East
 North
 TRF
 DA
 DVD
 ID
 Prop Room
 Crime Pkg
 Support
 DA
 SPD
 90453
COMPUTER ENTRY
 Person
 Vehicle
 Other Prop
 Book
OPR

PPB - CR - 904

754 (7/99)

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CONTINUATION REPORT

PAGE/OF
3/4

CASE NO. 06 56490

CLASSIFICATION

TYPE OF CONTINUATION
 INCIDENT
 CUSTODY
 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT
 SPECIAL

SUBJECT'S NAME Lewis-Carter, Michael
SEX M RACE B DOB 022593

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 7334 NE Siskiyoun St.

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1 ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Addressed person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2 ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspects into an address/contact report. Each suspect must have coded home analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3 ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5 ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative-and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS-List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7 SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8 NARRATIVE-List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

CASE NO.

ITEM CODE

Fernando after school today" and they had been talking about this for the last couple of weeks, "cause I was supposed to be touching his girl."

(SB)1 Lewis- Carter also said his friend (SB)4 Demetrius Brown told him on Monday that the Mexicans said they were going to kill us, so he said, "I took it as they'd have weapons." (SB)1 also said he bought the mini bat at "Copeland's" a while back, he found the steak knife at home, and he said he found the metal knuckles with blade in his neighborhood about 2 months ago.

I contacted Multnomah County Deputy District Attorney, Jose Cien-Fuegos, and I faxed a copy of the metal knuckles to him. He and I concluded that this weapon met the criteria for metal knuckles as it is referred to as a "Wyoming Knife", because the handle has 2 finger holes with a black plastic cover, including a metal skeleton within the plastic cover, as the metal is visible through the hole on the end of the handle for a strap, along with a hooked metal end on the blade with a sharp edge on both sides of the blade, along with a serrated edge also, and it is typically used to skin wild game. DDA Cien-Fuegos cited the Oregon Court of Appeals case, "Oregon v. Fredette", and therefore I charged (SB)1 Michael Lewis-Carter with Carrying a Concealed Weapon and faxed this report to the JDH. This report should be reviewed by DDA Jose Cien Fuegos per his request.

Ofc Tallman, Ofc. Stroh, (SB)13 Walters, (SB)14 Hobson, and I contacted all the students we learned were potentially involved or had been involved in this ongoing incident. The school sent 10 students home in their parents custody to avoid any potential assault or disturbance at the school. I conducted consent searches with each student involved and the school searched their lockers and found 1 more mini baseball bat that (SB)7 Gonzalo Martinez admitted was his. I took (SB)7 Martinez's bat into evidence under receipt #960613, as he acknowledged an ongoing disagreement with the other subjects and indicated something big was supposed to occur today. I found (SB)7 Martinez and (SB)9 Jose Dominquez-Parra were in possession of black bandanas neatly folded, (SB)7's was in his backpack with the mini baseball bat and (SB)9 had his in his backpocket. (SB)7 had a long sleeved, black shirt with white letters going down the sleeves that said, "SUR" (right sleeve) and "Side" (left sleeve). We advised their parents and or guardians that gang attire would not be permitted at the school, as both these subjects were wearing Latino gang clothing, based on my training and experience.

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

Merrill

BPST

35227

PREC/DV

SP/16

RLF/SHT

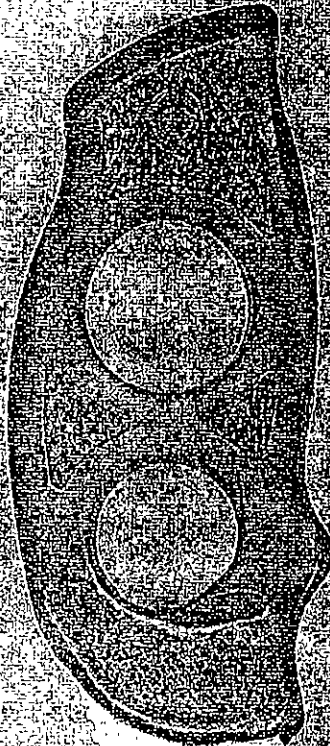
M

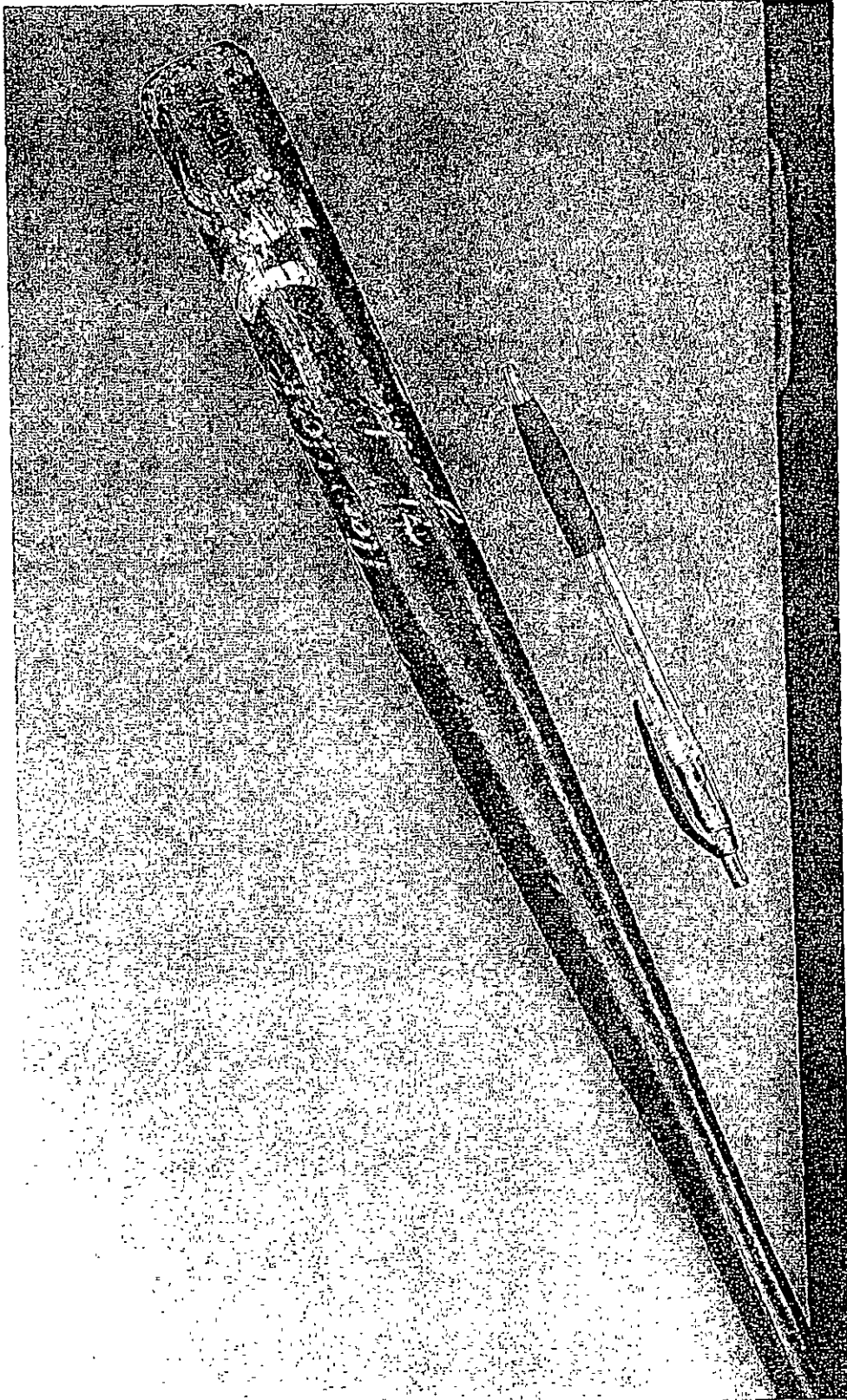
ASSN/DIST

1657/94

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

05-56490





06 56490

(S) Montinez, Gonzalo, M/H, 111592

CASE NO. 06 47199

- DET
- CAU
- Central
- East
- North
- TRF
- DA
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
- Patrol Support

500
300H
2 EAST

4

- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - Vehicle
 - OPR
 - Crime/Prop
 - Book

OPR

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CONTINUATION CLEARANCE SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE 1/3

CASE NO. 06 47199 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION SUSPICIOUS Activity 703,79

1. UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING 3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST 5. EXCEPTIONAL 6. REFERRED ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 06-17-06/0921 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 05-17-06/0921

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 7334 NE SISKIYOU ST - GREGORY HEIGHTS MS

PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

NAME: SERRALTO, JOSE RICARDO CRN 2167623 SEX M RACE H DOB 4-30-92

ADDRESS 5620 NE KILLINGSWORTH # 901 PORTLAND, OR PHONE 503-281-0387

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Complainant/Witness Statements from fight incident.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

- 1 WI-NGUYEN, Thuy F/A 09-11-66
273 NW Yosemite Terrace
Beaverton, OR 97006
503-626-2572
- 2172419
CO TORRES-JIMENEZ, Jose M/H 12-16-90
5017 NE Emerson Court
Portland, OR 97208
503-288-7694

On the above date and time, I responded to Gregory Heights Middle School located at 7334 NE Siskiyou Street regarding a couple of 7th graders who punching on each other and staff was having a difficult time controlling. Upon arriving, Ofc. Morinville served as primary while I covered and contacted complainants/witness.

School staff had two students (later identified as Diamond Fair and Kyeron Fair) in the student services office. Staff had indicated K. Fair was still talking aggressively and was the student whom was out of control. I placed K.Fair in handcuffed and advised him that he was only in handcuffs for safety purposes because of his reported behavior. Staff noted that K.Fair seemed much calmer once he was placed in handcuffs.

I contacted a witness and the two students whom K. Fair allegedly assaulted while Ofc. Morinville spoke with the Fair siblings and their parents.

Thuy Nguyen Statement (Teacher)

Ms. Nguyen is a teacher at Gregory Heights Middle School who was in the hallway when see saw Kyeron Fair walking down the stairs followed by one of the staff. Ms. Nguyen stated the door to her classroom was propped open and Jose Serralto was standing inside. She related "Kyeron" walked past her and went straight towards "Jose." She stated she saw "Kyeron" hit "Jose." Ms. Nguyen ran to her phone to call for help while another staff member tried to stop the fight.

Ms. Nguyen stated after she got off the phone she noticed a female (whom she later found out was "Kyeron's" sister) was also hitting "Jose." More staff members responded to the classroom to stop the fight. The two Fair siblings were escorted out and Ms. Nguyen locked

REPORTING OFFICER(S) V. Cui BPST 36881 PREC/DIV SPD RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST 1690 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE [Signature]

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CONTINUATION REPORT

PAGE/OF
2/3

CASE NO. 06 47199	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
SUBJECT'S NAME SERRALTO, JOSE R.	SEX M	RACE H	DOB 4-30-92	

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
7334 NE SISKIYOU ST

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows:

<small>ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small>	<small>ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small>	<small>ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small>
<small>ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small>	<small>ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.</small>	<small>ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small>
<small>ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small>		<small>ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small>

CASE NO

ITEM
8

CODE
Cont.

her classroom door so that they couldn't get back at "Jose." Please refer to attached statement written by Ms. Nguyen.

Jose Serralto Statement

Jose Serralto stated he was in Ms. Nguyen's classroom when "Kyeron" came in. Serralto said "Kyeron" was crying and told him something like, "I should whoop your ass too." "Kyeron" supposedly then rushed Serralto trying to tackle him. Serralto related he grabbed on to "Kyeron" so he would get hit but "Kyeron" was throwing him around banging him into desks and chairs.

As Serralto was holding on to "Kyeron," he stated a girl he didn't know came up to him and starting hitting him in the back. He related the girl (Diamond Fair) hit him at least four times as he was struggling with "Kyeron."

Serralto stated he had an issue with "Kyeron" two weeks ago but had thought the matter was settled. He added that there has been ongoing issues with "Kyeron" and his friends "mean mugging" Serralto and his friends.

Serralto did not want to pursue charges and had no visible signs of injury nor did he complain of any. Please refer to Serralto's written statement for additional information.

Jose Torres-Jimenez Statement

Jose Torres-Jimenez was the first person K.Fair fought before going downstairs and fighting with Jose Serralto. Torres-Jimenez wrote in his statement that "Kyeron" said something like, "What the fuck you looking at?" as Torres-Jimenez passed him in the hallway. The pair exchanged words and Torres-Jimenez tried to walk away. He wrote they were surrounded by a crowd which pushed him back. He bumped into "Kyeron" who responded by throwing a couple of punches.

Torres-Jimenez wrote he got hit in the ear so he tackled "Kyeron." The pair continued to fight until staff broke it up. Torres-Jimenez related he went to class but "Kyeron" followed him. Another student supposedly blocked "Kyeron" from getting to Torres-Jimenez.

Torres-Jimenez told me he did not want to pursue charges.

06 MAR 30 PM 1:20

REPORTING OFFICER(S) V. Cui	BPST JG 87	PREC/DIV SPD	RLF/SHFT N	ASSN/DIST 1690	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
---------------------------------------	----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

PPB-CR-894

296 (10/93)

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CONTINUATION REPORT

PAGE OF
3/3

CASE NO. 06 47199

CLASSIFICATION

TYPE OF CONTINUATION

INCIDENT
 CUSTODY

TRAFFIC ACCIDENT
 SPECIAL

SUBJECT'S NAME

SERRALTO, Jose R.



SEX
M

RACE
H

DOB

4-30-92

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

7334 NE SISKIYOU

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

- ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
- ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional/incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptions. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
- ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

- ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
- ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.

- ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
- ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
- ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

CASE NO.

ITEM 5

CODE

Cont.

Additional Statements

The school provided two additional statements from staff members who witnessed the fight between K. Fair and Torres-Jimenez. The statements related that the staff members saw the pair fighting and they tried to stop it. Please see the statements from Elizabeth Thil and Mary Mountain for additional information.

02 JUN 93 04:20

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

V. Cell

BPST

36887

PREC'DIV

890

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

1690

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

PFB-CR-3/84

296 (10/86)

3962

CASE NO. 06 34192

- DET
- CENT
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- DVD
- ID
- Chm Prev
- Intel
- JUV
- DH
- OSCF
- CAT
- C/S
- DVCS
- Tri M
- SPD
- JE

- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- OPR
- Book
- OPR

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		INVESTIGATION REPORT				PAGE/OF	CRIME ANALYSIS INFORMATION 3 CODE UNIT
CASE NO. 06 34192		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION ASSAULT - OTHER 08, 79, 998		1/2	1
DATE/TIME REPORTED 04/30/1820		DATE/TIME OCCURRED 04/30/1630		TYPE ACTIVITY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN (P) <input type="checkbox"/> S1 (S) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO (R)			600
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 2500 BIK NE 82nd Ave							2A 970
ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT CO harassed at bus stop							2B 97
PERSONS CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER WI-WITNESS BU-BUSINESS PF-PROPERTY FINDER							3
CODE NAME (C) Smith, Kiersten Branna		CRIME		SEX	RACE	DOB	160
HOME ADDRESS 8914 SE A106R		ZIP		HOME PHONE 503 256 4354			02
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS		WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE			5
CODE NAME W1 Walker, Dominica E		CRIME		SEX	RACE	DOB	06
HOME ADDRESS 119 NE 60th Ave		ZIP		HOME PHONE No Phone			6 97
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS		WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE			7 970
CODE NAME		CRIME		SEX	RACE	DOB	8 99
HOME ADDRESS		ZIP		HOME PHONE			9A 01
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS		WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE			10A 99
A1, B2-SUSPECTS MI-Missing RW-Runaway DK-Drunk DE-Deceased OD-Overdose AS-Attempt Suicide ME-Mental							11A 99
CODE NAME (A) West, Antonia Dominique		CRIME		SEX	RACE	DOB	99
MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	IN CUSTODY	99
ADDRESS		PHONE		OTHER DESCRIPTION			12A 99
CODE NAME (B2) FAIR, KeyRoue		CRIME		SEX	RACE	DOB	99
MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	IN CUSTODY	99
ADDRESS		PHONE		OTHER DESCRIPTION			14A 99
VEHICLE S-Stolen R-Recovered L-Locate A-Abandoned T-Towed V-Victim's Vehicle X-Suspect Vehicle							15A 99
CODE		LICENSE NO.	STATE	UC YR	TYPE	VIN	16A 01
VEH YR		MAKE	MODEL		STYLE	COLOR	9B 01
DELQ PAYMENTS		KEYS IN VEHICLE	THEFT INSUR.	PERMISSION GIVEN	TRANSMISSION	BODY DAMAGE	10B 99
Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N	<input type="checkbox"/> STANDARD <input type="checkbox"/> AUTO	Y N EXPLAIN.	
CHARGE/CITE NO				HOLD			11B 99
				Y N REASON:			
TOWED BY/TOWED TO				<input type="checkbox"/> DEPT REQUEST <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE REQUEST			12B 99
O.R.S. 162.375 SECTION 212 INITIATING A FALSE REPORT. (1) A PERSON COMMITS THE CRIME OF INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IF HE KNOWINGLY INITIATES A FALSE ALARM OR REPORT WHICH IS TRANSMITTED TO A FIRE DEPARTMENT, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT DEALS WITH EMERGENCIES INVOLVING DANGER TO LIFE OR PROPERTY (2) INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IS A CLASS C MISDEMEANOR.							13B 99
<input type="checkbox"/> I UNDERSTAND THAT I AM LIABLE FOR ALL TOWING AND STORAGE COSTS INCURRED DURING THE RECOVERY OF THIS VEHICLE.							14B 99
<input type="checkbox"/> I WILL TESTIFY AS A WITNESS AGAINST THE DEFENDANT WHEN HE/SHE IS CHARGED WITH A CRIME.							
<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED PROPERTY/VEHICLE TO							
<input type="checkbox"/> THE NAMED CHILD (ADULT) IS PRESENTLY A RUNAWAY (MISSING) AND I REQUEST THAT HE/SHE BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION.							
SIGNATURE OF PERSON REPORTING THE INCIDENT							15B 99
CRIME PREVENTION INFO DESP'D?		IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED?		OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?		WHICH ONE:	16B 99
Y (N)		Y (N)		Y (N)			
REPORTING OFFICER(S) DeFeau		DPSST 44486	PREC/DIV S616	RLF/SHIFT A	ASSN/DIST 735	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Sgt. W. Steinbronn #28	921

17-1084

X787 (05/01)

19961

CONNECT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE/OF 1/4

CASE NO. 0634192 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION Assault

1. UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING 3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST 5. EXCEPTIONAL 6. REFERRED ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 041306/1820 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 042106/1438

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 7334 NE Siskiyou St. (Gregory Heights Middle School)

PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE SEX RACE DOB CO Smith, Kiersten B. F W 061892

ADDRESS 8914 SE Alder St. ZIP PHONE 256-4354

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Interviewed suspect and witness.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

1 (SB) Fair, Keyrone; M/B; 072993; 8522 NE Schuyler, 97720; (H) 252-3321; (W) 261-5563

1 (SB) West, Antonio Dominique; F/W; 081291; 4210 NE Culley BV, #21, PDX 97218; (C) 752-6672.

8 I received an investigation report from a Southeast precinct officer (Defrain # 44436) concerning a juvenile female student from Gregory Heights Middle School being harassed by 2 other students after school on 041306 at about 1630, requesting follow-up as the school resource officer.

I contacted (SB) Fair on 042806 at Gregory Heights in Mr. Chad Lindoens (Special Student Management Specialist) office at 1438 and read him his Miranda Rights. (SB) Fair said he is very close to (SB) West and they refer to each other as cousins. (SB) Fair said "yes" He understood his rights. (SB) Fair said after school on 041306 he saw a big commotion and a lot of students going EB on NE Siskiyou toward 82nd Av. He caught up with the group and saw (SB) West trying to catch up with

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Merrill BP#T 35227 PREC/DIV 5P/11M RLF/SHFT 1652PCL ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

CASE NO. 06-34192

- COPIES DET CAU Central East North TRF DA DVD ID Prop Room Crime Prev Intell Patrol Support

- COMPUTER ENTRY Person OPR Vehicle OPR Crime/Prop OPR Book OPR

PPB-SR-9/84

423 (09/02)

CASE NO. 06-34197	CASE NO. 06-34197	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
	SUBJECT'S NAME Smith, Kiersten B.	CRN	SEX F	RACE W	DOB 06/18/97
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 7334 - ALE Siskiyoun St					
NARRATIVE - The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO - List additional people (per suspect) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO - Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO - List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.		ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY - Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.		ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.	

ITEM	CODE	DESCRIPTION
08		the Complainant, Kiersten Smith, (SB) ¹ Keyrone Fair said he heard his friend (SB) ² Antonio West say, "I'm not gonna hit her. I just wanted to talk to her." (SB) ¹ Fair said he didn't know (SB) ² West had already hit and pushed the (CO) Smith. (SB) ¹ Fair said, "I grabbed her backpack top loop and that stopped her and got her attention. I tapped it twice first" before grabbing the backpack, "but she was walking or stopping away, toward 82nd Av. from Siskiyoun St." "After I grabbed her backpack she hit my arm off the backpack" and per (SB) ¹ Fair she said, "get your hands off me!" Per (SB) ¹ Fair, (SB) ² Antonio West saw this and said, "don't hit my cousin" to (CO) Smith. (SB) ¹ Fair said (SB) ² West then, "windmill slapped (CO) Smith in the face" using both hands, hitting the (CO) "2 good times in the face." He said the (CO) Smith turned and swung back, hitting (SB) ² West mostly in the shoulders. He said they were in the #72 bus trash at this point at 82nd / Siskiyoun St. and a couple of bike standers broke it up. I called and left voice mail messages with (SB) ¹ Fair's dad at home, Gail Fair, and his mother at her work #, Kelli Jarrell. I contacted (SB) ² Antonio West next in the same office with Mr Chad Lindoen present at

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Merrill	BPST 35227	PREC/DIV 5814	RLP/SHT M	ASVDIST 182/92	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
---------------------------------	---------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------	------------------------

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CONTINUATION-REPORT

PAGE OF
4/4

CASE NO. 06-34192	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
	SUBJECT'S NAME Smith, Kiersten B.	PRN	SEX F	RACE W	DOB 061692
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 7 NE Siskiyou St.				
<small>NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows: ITEM 1. ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2. ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptions. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3. ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code. ITEM 4. ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages. ITEM 6. ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7. SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8. NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime of violation.</small>				

ITEM CODE

I called (SB)② Antonia West's father, Tony West and left a voice mail message concerning my contact with her.

This report is being forwarded to the juvenile DA's office for review of harassment and assault III charges against (SB)② Antonia West. I left a voice mail message with the (CO) Smith's phone number, but have not heard from her as of yet. This report was copied to Ofc. DeFrain, J.C. Please note, prior to turning my report in (CO) Smith's mother Sally Stevens called me back and said they definitely want to press charges against (SB)② West. She said her daughter was too afraid to return to this school, as she didn't even know (SB)② West or why she wanted to hurt her. Ms. Stevens transferred her daughter to a different school so she would feel safe and be able to go to school without being concerned about someone assaulting her. Ms. Stevens said her daughter related to her that there were several students with (SB)② West that crowded around her throughout the incident while walking EB on NE Siskiyou St. and then crowded around her in the bus Kiost so she couldn't get out, while (SB)② West assaulted her.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Merrill	BPST 35227	PREC/DIV SP/14	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST 1692/92	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------------	----------------	----------------------	------------------------

FPB-CR-9/84

267 (9/86)



Oregon Health & Science University
 Hospitals and Clinics
 Health Information Services /
 Medical Correspondence
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd,
 Mail Code: OP17A
 Portland, OR 97239-3098
 (503) 494-8521, Fax (503) 494-6970
 Page 1 of 1

Patient Name: FAIR, KYERON
 Patient Phone #: 503-252-3321
 Date of Birth: 7/29/93
 Hospital Med. Rec. #: _____

AUTHORIZATION TO USE AND DISCLOSE PROTECTED HEALTH INFORMATION
 ALL SECTIONS OF THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETED OR THE AUTHORIZATION WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED

I authorize: Oregon Health & Science University
(Name of person / entity / facility disclosing information)

(Address of person / entity) (City) (State) (Zip Code)

to use and disclose a copy of the specific health information described below regarding:

FAIR, KYERON JARREL
(Name of individual)

consisting of: (see back side for definitions) Physician reports X-rays Labs ED
 _____ Billing Other, specify MENTAL HEALTH & ALL RECORDS 9/13/10 - PRESENT
 _____ If outpatient practice/clinic records are needed, please specify the practice(s)/clinic(s) (see back side for DATE 10/14/10
 practice/clinic list) _____

to: SCOTT D. SUDASAR, OREGON STATE POLICE
(Name of recipient)
9085 SE DEER CREEK LANE MILWAUKIE, OR 97222
(Address of recipient) (City) (State) (Zip Code)

for the purpose of. (Describe each purpose of disclosure) _____ Continued Care Legal _____ Disability
 _____ School Entry _____ Other, specify _____

If the information to be disclosed contains any of the types of records or information listed below, additional laws relating to the use and disclosure of the information may apply. I understand and agree that this information will be disclosed only if I place my initials in the applicable space next to the type of information.

- HIV/AIDS information
- Mental health information
- Genetic testing information
- Drug/alcohol diagnosis, treatment, or referral information

You do not need to sign this authorization. Refusal to sign the authorization will not adversely affect your ability to receive health care services or reimbursement for services. The only circumstance when refusal to sign will mean you will not receive health services is if the health services are solely for the purpose of providing health information to someone else, and the authorization is necessary to make that disclosure. Your refusal to sign this authorization does not adversely affect your enrollment in a health plan or eligibility for health benefits, unless the authorized information is necessary to determine if you are eligible to enroll in the health plan.

You may revoke this authorization in writing at any time. If you revoke your authorization, the information described above may no longer be used or disclosed for the purposes described in this written authorization. Any uses or disclosures already made with your permission cannot be undone.

To revoke this authorization, please send a written statement to Medical Correspondence, Health Information Services, OP17A, OHSU 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd. Portland, OR 97239-3098, and state that you are revoking this authorization

I understand that the information used or disclosed pursuant to this authorization may be subject to re-disclosure and no longer be protected under federal law. However, I also understand that federal or state law may restrict re-disclosure of HIV/AIDS information, mental health information, genetic information and drug/alcohol diagnosis, treatment or referral information.

I have read this authorization and I understand it.

This authorization expires one year from the date of signing unless revoked or otherwise specified below:
(enter alternative expiration date or event) _____

By: Kelli Jarrell Date: 10-14-10
(Signature of individual or personal representative)

Description of personal representative's authority: Kelli Jarrell, 11/7/64, MOTHER



AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE MEDICAL INFORMATION

I authorize the named health care provider to release the information or records specified to Oregon State Police or any of it's peace officers upon request in person or by mail to the address specified at the time of the request. Oregon State Police Case # _____.

Provider: (name and address of medical provider) MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS-HEALTH SERVICES TRILLIUM BOYS HOME - CORVALLIS, OR	Patient: FAIR, KYRON J. DOB: 7/29/93
---	--

RECORDS AUTHORIZED TO BE RELEASED:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Admission history and physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Discharge summary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complete hospital chart <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Office notes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Outpatient records <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Psychiatric and other mental health records <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Records relating to drug or alcohol abuse (must specify the extent or nature of the records to be released) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medication administration logs, dietary logs, staff contact or service logs, and other records that may not be part of my individual medical record, but which contain information relating to me (These records should be redacted to protect information pertaining to other patients.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): <u>ALL RECORDS BETWEEN SEPTEMBER 13, 2010 AND OCTOBER 14, 2010</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Lab reports <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radiological images <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Consultation notes or reports <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complaints or grievances filed, with responses or dispositions
Extent or nature of record(s) released: _____ (example, specific hospitalization or visit)	

This information will be used for the purpose of:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigating an allegation of abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation of another crime <input type="checkbox"/> Other activities at the request of the individual	<input type="checkbox"/> Verifying my eligibility for services offered by _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Investigating intoxication
--	--

This authorization will expire one year from the date of the signature below. I understand that I can revoke this authorization at any time by writing to the health care provider or to the Oregon State Police, but that revoking of this authorization will not affect disclosures made or actions taken before the revocation is received.

I also understand that:

- I am not required to sign this authorization and that my health care or payment for care will not be affected by my refusal.
- Federal privacy regulations will no longer apply to the information disclosed, and that the Oregon State Police may re-disclose the information
- I am entitled to receive a copy of this authorization
- A copy of this authorization may be utilized with the same effectiveness as an original.

Kelli Jarrell

Patient or Representative Date
 _____ 10-14-10

Kelli Jarrell, 11/17/64
 Name of Representative (print)

MOTHER
 Relationship to Patient

K. Jarrell, Attorney
 Witness / Title

Mail records to: Oregon State Police 8085 SE Deer Creek Lane
MILWAUKIE, OR 97222
ATTN: Detective Sudaisar

Instructions for Authorization to Release Medical Information

Instructions

- You can fill this form in on the computer for printing, or you can print a blank copy of the form to be filled in.
- When filling in the form on the computer, you can move between fields by using the TAB key, the ARROW KEYS, or the mouse. The SPACE BAR or a MOUSE CLICK will check or uncheck boxes.
- If you fill in too much text in a blank, the text block may be extended and the signature block may be forced onto a second page. This is okay, and this is also why the second page of this document is blank.
- You can print the form for signing after filling in the blanks. You do not need to save a copy to your computer.
- To simplify completing a copy of the form for many different providers, you may save a partially completed copy of the form on you computer and change only the provider or other information necessary for each additional copy before printing.

Explanation of HIPAA

The Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA) requires an Authorization to Release Medical Information in order for health care providers to release medical information or records. New requirements for authorizations became effective April 16, 2003. This requirement also extends to organizations related to health care providers, such as insurance companies and other organizations closely associated with health care providers, and their contractors. It is necessary to use this form when requesting information from health care providers because this law requires specific information to be provided on an authorization. This form should not be used to request records not covered by HIPAA (records obtained from a source other than a health care provider).

Medical providers are mandated to protect information and to require the use of forms that comply with the law. This form complies with the requirements of HIPAA and should be accepted by all medical providers. However, if a medical provider insists that the provider's form be used, you may want to use that form if it will expedite the process of obtaining records. Please notify the legal department if this situation arises so that the problem can be resolved.

Requirements for using the form:

HIPAA also requires specific steps in obtaining and utilizing an authorization to release medical information. Therefore, it will be necessary that you:

- Utilize one form for each medical provider from whom records are requested.
- Complete the forms in their entirety before asking a client to sign the form.
- Date the form at the time it is signed.
- Provide a copy of each completed form to the client.

Advice for using the form:

In addition, in order for you to make the best use of this form, you should:

- Make a written request for copies of records, if possible.
- Specify the exact records you are requesting in a cover letter. You may want to have a client check items to release that you do not need at the time. For example, you may have the client check an item such as 'Medication administration logs...' which may or may not be relevant to an investigation. You could then request those records at a later time if necessary.
- Specify the period of time for which you are requesting records.
- Clearly specify the location to which the records should be mailed or another method of delivery.
- It may be helpful to call some medical providers in advance to obtain an estimate of the cost involved and the provider's procedure for billing.

Note on records authorized to be released

All types of notes that you may need to request at any time from a particular provider should be checked. Otherwise, you may need to have another authorization signed before requesting additional records. There may be additional issues with some particular types of records:

- Records related to HIV status may not be released unless the individual has signed a separate release specific to HIV related information. 5 U.S.C. §19203-D.
- Psychotherapy notes may not be released unless the individual has signed a separate release specifying that such notes may be released. 45 CFR §164.508(b)(3)(ii).
- You must specify on the authorization the extent or nature of records to be released for drug or alcohol records. 42 U.S.C. 290dd-3; 42 U.S.C. 290ee-3; 42 C.F.R., Part 2. The individual may also use this section to limit other records to be released.
- 'Medication administration logs...' relates to information that is not a part of an individual's medical record. Such information may be particularly useful in abuse/neglect investigations but must be specifically requested and have other patients' information redacted. This is time-consuming and costly, and such records should only be requested if necessary to investigate the specific allegations or a serious incident.

Note on statement of purpose

The statement of purpose should reflect the reason for the request. The client may elect to check the last statement 'other activities at the request of the individual' if desired.

Note on patient representatives

If a patient's representative is signing the authorization, you must specify the relationship of the representative to the patient. Common relationships include:

- Parent or Guardian
- Conservator (a copy of the order appointing the conservator should also be provided)
- Attorney-in-fact (a copy of the notarized Power of Attorney should also be provided)
- Administrator of an Estate (a copy of the letters of administration from the court should also be provided)



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
12240 NE Glisan St., • Portland, OR 97230

Exemplary service for a safe, livable community

DANIEL STATON
SHERIFF

503 255-3600 PHONE
503 251-2484 TTY
www.mcso.us

FAX REQUEST/RECEIPT & TRANSMITTAL SHEET

Date: OCTOBER 15, 2010 Hours: 9 AM

TO: CONNIE McCUTCHEON, TRILLIUM CHILDREN'S FARM HOME

FAX NUMBER ADDRESSED TO: (541) 750-1120

FROM: Civil Process Unit Detective James ERIKSON
Multnomah Co. Sheriff's Office

Detective SCOTT SUDAISAR, OREGON STATE POLICE
SENDING FAX NUMBER: 503-251-2506

ATTENTION AND/OR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

Detective Scott Sudaisar
Oregon State Police
(971) 563-9552 cell
(503) 731-4716 desk
scott.sudaisar@state.or.us

NUMBER OF PAGES INCLUDING TRANSMITTAL SHEET:

2

CONFIDENTIALITY STATEMENT

The information contained in this facsimile message is legally privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the addressee listed on this coversheet. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copy of this telecopy is strictly prohibited. If you have received this facsimile in error, please immediately notify us by telephone at the number listed below. Thank you.

CONTACT NUMBER: 503-251-2412

AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE MEDICAL INFORMATION

I authorize the named health care provider to release the information or records specified to Oregon State Police or any of its peace officers upon request in person or by mail to the address specified at the time of the request. Oregon State Police Case # _____.

Provider: (name and address of medical provider) MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS-HEALTH SERVICES TRILLIUM BOYS HOME - CORVALLIS, OR	Patient: FAIR, KYRON J. DOB: 7/29/93
---	--

RECORDS AUTHORIZED TO BE RELEASED:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Admission history and physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Discharge summary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complete hospital chart <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Office notes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Outpatient records <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Psychiatric and other mental health records <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Records relating to drug or alcohol abuse (must specify the extent or nature of the records to be released) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medication administration logs, dietary logs, staff contact or service logs, and other records that may not be part of my individual medical record, but which contain information relating to me (These records should be redacted to protect information pertaining to other patients.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): <u>ALL RECORDS BETWEEN SEPTEMBER 13, 2010 AND OCTOBER 14, 2010</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Lab reports <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radiological images <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Consultation notes or reports <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complaints or grievances filed, with responses or dispositions
Extent or nature of record(s) released: (example, specific hospitalization or visit) _____	

This information will be used for the purpose of:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigating an allegation of abuse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation of another crime <input type="checkbox"/> Other activities at the request of the individual	<input type="checkbox"/> Verifying my eligibility for services offered by _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Investigating intoxication
--	--

This authorization will expire one year from the date of the signature below. I understand that I can revoke this authorization at any time by writing to the health care provider or to the Oregon State Police, but that revoking of this authorization will not affect disclosures made or actions taken before the revocation is received.

I also understand that:

- I am not required to sign this authorization and that my health care or payment for care will not be affected by my refusal.
- Federal privacy regulations will no longer apply to the information disclosed, and that the Oregon State Police may re-disclose the information
- I am entitled to receive a copy of this authorization.
- A copy of this authorization may be utilized with the same effectiveness as an original.

Kelli Jarrell

 Patient or Representative Date

Kelli Jarrell, 11/17/64

 Name of Representative (print)

MOTHER

 Relationship to Patient

Kathy Jarrell

 Witness / Title

Mail records to: Oregon State Police 8085 SE Deer Creek Lane
MILWAUKIE OR 97222
ATTN: Detective Sudaisar

Message Confirmation Report

OCT-15-2010 08:55 AM FRI

Xerox WorkCentre 4118 Series
Machine ID :
Serial Number : YHT746250.....
Fax Number :

Name/Number : 915417501120
Page : 2
Start Time : OCT-15-2010 08:54AM FRI
Elapsed Time : 00' 34"
Mode : Fine ECM
Results : O.K



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
12240 NE Glisan St., • Portland, OR 97230

Exemplary service for a safe, livable community

DANIEL STATON
SHERIFF

503 255-3600 PHONE
503 251-2484 TTY
www.mcsos.us

FAX REQUEST/RECEIPT & TRANSMITTAL SHEET

Date: OCTOBER 15, 2010 Hours: 9AM

TO: CONNIE McCUTCHEON, TRILLIUM CHILDREN'S FARM HOME

FAX NUMBER ADDRESSED TO: (541) 750-1120

FROM: Civil Process Unit Detective James Erickson
Multnomah Co. Sheriff's Office

Detective Scott SUDAISAR, OREGON STATE POLICE
SENDING FAX NUMBER: 503-251-2506

ATTENTION AND/OR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

Detective Scott Sudaesar
Oregon State Police
(971) 563-9552 cell
(503) 731-4716 desk
Scott.Sudaesar@state.or.us

NUMBER OF PAGES INCLUDING TRANSMITTAL SHEET: 2

CONFIDENTIALITY STATEMENT

The information contained in this facsimile message is legally privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the addressee listed on this coversheet. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copy of this telecopy is strictly prohibited. If you have received this facsimile in error, please immediately notify us by telephone at the number listed below. Thank you.

CONTACT NUMBER: 503-251-2412

Fair, Kyeron (MR # 06345746) DOB: 07/21/1993

Results

X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW (Order 51833563)

Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Collection Information

Specimen #	Collection Date and Time
16036938	9/25/2010 0718

Resulting Agency

Resulting Lab	Address	City	State	Zip Code
OHSU DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY			Oregon	

PACS Images

Show images for X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW

Component Results

X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW:
AP chest

Comparison: 9/22/2010

Impression: Near resolution of pneumomediastinum. Significant decrease in subcutaneous emphysema in the neck. Normal cardiac and mediastinal contours. Clear lungs. No pleural effusion or pneumothorax.

I have personally viewed this procedure/exam and reviewed this report.

Author: PETRA VAJTAI, M.D.
Reviewer: PETRA VAJTAI, M.D.

STATUS FINAL / Dr. PETRA VAJTAI

Lab and Collection

X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW on 9/25/2010

Result History

X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW on 9/25/10.

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/25/2010 11:06 AM)	Ordered

Order #: 51833563 Qty: 1 X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW [RAD03006] (Order

Order Information

Date and Time	Released By	Department
9/25/2010 7:02 AM	Ogheneteg Badidi, MD	Uhs 7c Medicine Intern Care

Release Date/Time	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time
-------------------	-----------------	---------------

Fair, Kyeron (MR # 06345746) DOB: 07/21/1993

9/25/2010 7:02 AM

9/25/2010 7:15 AM

9/25/2010 7:15 AM

Order Details

Frequency	Duration	Priority	Order Class
ONCE	1 Occurrence	Routine	IP Ancillary Performed

Order Providers

Authorizing Provider Charles Phillips, MD	Authorizing Pager 10770
Specialty of Authorizing Critical Care Medicine	

Acknowledgement Info

For	At	Acknowledged By	Acknowledged On
Placing Order	09/25/10 0702	Tricia Palmer	09/25/10 0715

Original Order

Ordered On	Ordered By
Sat Sep 25, 2010 0702	Badidi, Ogheneteg, MD

Order Questions

Question	Answer	Comment
Reason/Referral Dx Is this a Portable order?	pneumomediastinum PORTABLE	

Encounter

[View Encounter](#)

Encounter Specific Audit Trail

[View Encounter Specific Audit Trail](#)

Results

X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW (Order 51699816)

Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Collection Information

Specimen #	Collection Date and Time
16033060	9/22/2010 0837

Resulting Agency

Resulting Lab	Address	City	State	Zip Code
OHSU DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY			Oregon	

PACS Images

Show images for X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW

Component Results

X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW:
SINGLE FRONTAL VIEW OF THE CHEST:
COMPARISON: CXR and CT 09/21/10

HISTORY: Follow-up pneumomediastinum

Fair, Kyeron (MR # 06345746) DOB: 07/21/1993

IMPRESSION:

A single frontal view of the chest was obtained in the upright position. Pneumomediastinum is slightly less conspicuous. Soft tissue air in the upper chest remains. No pneumothorax is seen. Left lower lobe consolidation is less conspicuous and may have been due to atelectasis.

END OF IMPRESSION

I have personally viewed this procedure/exam and reviewed this report.

Author: KELLI SCHMITZ, M.D.
Reviewer: KELLI SCHMITZ, M.D.

STATUS FINAL / Dr. KELLI SCHMITZ

Lab and Collection

X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW on 9/22/2010

Result History

X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW on 9/22/10.

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/22/2010 8:47 AM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Order #: 51699816 Qty: 1 X-RAY PORTABLE CHEST 1 VIEW [RAD03006] (Order

Order Information

Date and Time: 9/22/2010 6:45 AM
Released By: Nancy Lin, MD
Department: Uhs 7c Medicine Intern Care

Release Date/Time: 9/22/2010 6:45 AM
Start Date/Time: 9/22/2010 7:00 AM
End Date/Time: 9/22/2010 7:00 AM

Order Details

Frequency: ONCE
Duration: 1 Occurrence
Priority: Routine
Order Class: IP Ancillary Performed

Order Providers

Authorizing Provider: Charles Phillips, MD
Specialty of Authorizing: Critical Care Medicine
Authorizing Pager: 10770

Acknowledgement Info

For Placing Order At 09/22/10 0645
Acknowledged By: Senna Pinney
Acknowledged On: 09/22/10 0725

Original Order

Fair, Kyeron (MR # 06345746) DOB: 07/21/1993

Ordered On
Wed Sep 22, 2010 0645

Ordered By
Lin, Nancy, MD

Order Questions

Question	Answer	Comment
Reason/Referral Dx	f/u	
Is this a Portable order?	pneumomediastinum. PORTABLE	

Encounter

[View Encounter](#)

Encounter Specific Audit Trail

[View Encounter Specific Audit Trail](#)

Results

CT CHEST, ABDOMEN & PELVIS W IV CONTRAST
(Order 51693230)

Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Collection Information

Specimen #	Collection Date and Time
16032960	9/22/2010 0109

Resulting Agency

Resulting Lab	Address	City	State	Zip Code
OHSU DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY			Oregon	

PACS Images

Show images for CT CHEST, ABDOMEN & PELVIS W IV CONTRAST

Component Results

CT CHEST, ABDOMEN & PELVIS W CONTRAST:
CT CHEST, ABDOMEN, AND PELVIS WITH CONTRAST 09/21/10 22:44:00

INDICATIONS: Recently tazered. Pneumomediastinum of uncertain etiology.

TECHNIQUE: IV contrast (150 mL Omnipaque). 5 mm axial images at 2.5 mm intervals through chest, abdomen and pelvis.

COMPARISON: None.

FINDINGS

CHEST: Extensive pneumomediastinum with gas extending from mediastinum into the neck, anterior chest wall, axillae, and upper left retroperitoneum. No definable defect in trachea or esophagus. No pneumothorax. Small blebs versus interstitial gas in posterior right upper lobe (representative images 38-40). Small amount of interstitial gas in left lung (representative images 35 and 45). Otherwise clear lungs. Normal appearance of heart and great vessels. No pleural or pericardial effusion.

ABDOMEN: Focal hepatic steatosis adjacent to fissure for ligamentum teres; liver otherwise unremarkable. Pancreas, spleen, kidneys, adrenal glands, and bowel are unremarkable. An appendicolith is

noted without periappendiceal inflammation.

PELVIS: Bladder, prostate and seminal vesicles are normal in appearance. No free air or free fluid. No abdominal or pelvic adenopathy.

Chronic-appearing nondisplaced fracture of right L1 transverse process. No acute osseous abnormality.

IMPRESSION:

1. Pneumomediastinum, likely related to ruptured alveolus. Tracheal or esophageal injury is not excluded by this examination, though none is seen.
2. No acute abnormality in the abdomen or pelvis.

Discussed with Dr. Burke by Dr. Thomas at 12:51 am on 9/21/10.

I have personally viewed this procedure/exam and reviewed this report.

Author: KARI THOMAS, M.D.
Reviewer: KATHARINE L. HOPKINS, M.D.

STATUS FINAL / Dr. KATHARINE L. HOPKINS

Lab and Collection

CT CHEST, ABDOMEN & PELVIS W IV CONTRAST on 9/21/2010

Result History

CT CHEST, ABDOMEN & PELVIS W IV CONTRAST on 9/22/10.

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 7:28 AM)	Ordered

Order	CT CHEST, ABDOMEN & PELVIS W IV CONTRAST
[RAD03403] (Order #: 51693230)	Qty: 1

Order Information

Date and Time	Released By	Department
9/21/2010 10:44 PM	Radiology Results Interface	Uhs 7c Medicine Intern Care

Release Date/Time	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time
9/21/2010 10:44 PM	9/21/2010 10:44 PM	9/21/2010 10:44 PM

Order Details

Frequency	Duration	Priority	Order Class
ONCE	1 Occurrence	Routine	Normal

Process Instructions

CT INST #2 Body Out-patient

The evening before your CT scan:

Drink at least 4 cups (1 liter) of water unless your doctor has instructed you not to do so.

On the day of your CT scan:

- " Please arrive at the CT reception area 1 hour before your scheduled CT scan time.
- " Wear comfortable clothing. Avoid clothing with zippers or snaps. You may be asked to remove jewelry worn at the neck.
- " You should not eat or drink anything for 2 hours before your scheduled CT scan time. Take your usual medications with a few sips of water. You may eat a lite meal 3 to 4 hours before your CT scan.
- " You may be asked to drink a large cup of contrast (special x-ray dye). It is important that you drink it slowly, over 45 minutes. Please let the CT technologist know if your doctor has told you that you are limited in the amount of fluid you can drink each day.
- " Some CT scans require the use of IV (intravenous) contrast. If your doctor has requested this type of scan, our staff will place an IV (a very small, soft plastic tube) into a vein in your arm so that you may be given contrast during your CT scan.
- " It is important that you lie still during the scan so the pictures are as clear as possible. If you think you or your family member will have difficulty lying still, please discuss this with the doctor who ordered your CT scan. The CT scan itself usually takes 5 to 10 minutes.
- " Please plan on being in the CT department for 60 to 90 minutes.

Please contact Imaging Services at (503) 418-0990 at least two days before your scheduled procedure date if:

- " You are allergic to Iodine or CT contrast (you may need to take medication the day before your CT scan).
- " You are pregnant or think you may be pregnant.

Order Providers

Authorizing Provider
Nathanael J McKeown, DO

Specialty of Authorizing
Emergency Medicine

Authorizing Pager
14492

Original Order

Ordered On
Tue Sep 21, 2010 2244

Ordered By
Interface, Radiology Results

Reference Links

- [Prep Instructions](#)
- [IP: Print Form and Fax to Radiology PRIOR to sending Patient](#)

Encounter

[View Encounter](#)

Encounter Specific Audit Trail

[View Encounter Specific Audit Trail](#)

Results

X-RAY CHEST 2 VIEW (Order 51690980)

Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Collection Information

Specimen #	Collection Date and Time
16032918	9/21/2010 2143

Resulting Agency

Resulting Lab	Address	City	State	Zip Code
OHSU DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY			Oregon	

PACS Images

Show images for X-RAY CHEST 2 VIEW

Component Results

CHEST, 2 VIEWS OR STEREO:
TWO VIEWS OF THE CHEST:
COMPARISON: NONE

HISTORY: Subcutaneous air in face, question source

FINDINGS:

Frontal and lateral views of the chest were obtained. The arms were positioned posteriorly on the lateral view, obscuring the posterior thorax. The cardiothymic silhouette, pulmonary vascularity, pleural spaces, and bony thorax are normal in appearance. Focal consolidation is noted in the left lower lobe. Pneumomediastinum is present, with air tracking into the soft tissues of the lower neck. No pneumothorax is seen. The aortic arch and gastric bubble are left-sided.

IMPRESSION:

Pneumomediastinum. No pneumothorax seen. Focal left lower lobe consolidation may be due to atelectasis or pneumonia.
END OF IMPRESSION

I have personally viewed this procedure/exam and reviewed this report.

Author: KELLI SCHMITZ, M.D.
Reviewer: KELLI SCHMITZ, M.D.

STATUS FINAL / Dr. KELLI SCHMITZ

Lab and Collection

X-RAY CHEST 2 VIEW on 9/21/2010

Result History

X-RAY CHEST 2 VIEW on 9/22/10.

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 8:42 AM)	Ordered
Order 51690980) Qty: 1	X-RAY CHEST 2 VIEW [RAD00868] (Order #:

Order Information

Date and Time	Released By	Department
9/21/2010 8:43 PM	Nathanael J McKeown, DO	Uhs 7c Medicine Interm Care

Fair, Kyeron (MR # 06345746) DOB: 07/21/1993

Release Date/Time	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time
9/21/2010 8:43 PM	9/21/2010 8:45 PM	9/21/2010 8:45 PM

Order Details

Frequency	Duration	Priority	Order Class
ONCE	1 Occurrence	Urgent	IP Ancillary Performed

Order Providers

Authorizing Provider	Authorizing Pager
Nathanael J McKeown, DO	14492
Specialty of Authorizing	
Emergency Medicine	

Acknowledgement Info

For	At	Acknowledged By	Acknowledged On
Placing Order	09/21/10 2043	Jason Spees, RN	09/21/10 2209

Original Order

Ordered On	Ordered By
Tue Sep 21, 2010 2043	McKeown, Nathanael J, DO

Order Questions

Question	Answer	Comment
Reason/Referral Dx	subcutaneous air in face ?source	

Encounter

[View Encounter](#)

Encounter Specific Audit Trail

[View Encounter Specific Audit Trail](#)

Results

US ABDOMEN LIMITED (Order 51694310)

Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Collection Information

Specimen #	Collection Date and Time
16032924	9/21/2010 2110

Resulting Agency

Resulting Lab	Address	City	State	Zip Code
OHSU			Oregon	
DEPARTMENT OF				
RADIOLOGY				

PACS Images

Show images for US ABDOMEN LIMITED

Component Results

US ABDOMEN LIMITED:
US ABDOMEN LIMT; RIGHT UPPER QUADRANT 09/21/10
CLINICAL DATA: Elevated liver enzymes.

COMPARISON: None.

FINDINGS:

Hepatic echotexture is normal; no focal lesion is identified. The gallbladder is normal. Sonographic Murphy sign is negative. There is no intra-or extrahepatic biliary dilation, the common duct measuring 2 mm in diameter.

IMPRESSION:

Normal examination.

The above critical report was discussed with Dr. Chris Burke by Dr. Vancura, radiology resident, at 2115 on 9/21/2010.

I have personally viewed this procedure/exam and reviewed this report.

Author: RYAN VANCURA, M.D.

Reviewer: KELLI SCHMITZ, M.D.

STATUS FINAL / Dr. KELLI SCHMITZ

Lab and Collection

US ABDOMEN LIMITED on 9/21/2010

Result History

US ABDOMEN LIMITED on 9/22/10.

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 9:21 AM)	Ordered

Order	US ABDOMEN LIMITED [RAD01213]	(Order #:
51691310) Qty: 1		

Order Information

Date and Time	Released By	Department
9/21/2010 8:57 PM	Radiology Results Interface	Uhs 7c Medicine Intern Care

Release Date/Time	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time
9/21/2010 8:57 PM	9/21/2010 8:57 PM	9/21/2010 8:57 PM

Order Details

Frequency	Duration	Priority	Order Class
ONCE	1 Occurrence	Routine	Normal

Process Instructions

To schedule your ultrasound appointment, please call 503.418.0990.

To schedule your breast ultrasound appointment, please call 503.494.4673.

Order Providers

Authorizing Provider
Nathanael J McKeown, DO

Specialty of Authorizing
Emergency Medicine

Authorizing Pager
14492

Original Order

Ordered On
Tue Sep 21, 2010 2057

Ordered By
Interface, Radiology Results

Encounter

View Encounter

Encounter Specific Audit Trail

View Encounter Specific Audit Trail

Results

CT HEAD WO CONTRAST (Order 51684892)

Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Collection Information

Specimen #	Collection Date and Time
16032779	9/21/2010 1804

Resulting Agency

Resulting Lab	Address	City	State	Zip Code
OHSU DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY			Oregon	

PACS Images

Show images for CT HEAD WO CONTRAST

Component Results

CT HEAD WO CONTRAST:
CT head without contrast

Technique: CT of the Brain without contrast material. No prior studies for comparison.

History: Altered mental status

FINDINGS: The intracranial contents are within normal limits with no intracranial hemorrhage, mass effect, mass lesions, or hydrocephalus. The cisterns, ventricles, and sulci appear normal. The osseous structures and upper paranasal sinuses appear normal. There is extensive air in the subcutaneous spaces of the face and parapharyngeal regions, greater on the left, with no evidence for fracture of the skull to account for this. The source must be lower in the neck or chest.

IMPRESSION: Subcutaneous air in the face left greater than right. Otherwise negative CT of the brain without contrast material.

I have personally viewed this procedure/exam and reviewed this report.

Fair, Kyeron (MR # 06345746) DOB: 07/21/1993

Author: GARY NESBIT, M.D.
Reviewer: GARY NESBIT, M.D.

STATUS FINAL / Dr. GARY NESBIT

Lab and Collection

CT HEAD WO CONTRAST on 9/21/2010

Result History

CT HEAD WO CONTRAST on 9/21/10.

Result Information

Status Final result (9/21/2010 6:42 PM) Provider Status Ordered

Order 51684892 Qty: 1 CT HEAD WO CONTRAST [RAD00581] (Order #:

Order Information

Date and Time 9/21/2010 4:48 PM Released By Katrina A Leone, MD Department Uhs 7c Medicine Interm Care

Release Date/Time 9/21/2010 4:48 PM Start Date/Time 9/21/2010 5:00 PM End Date/Time 9/21/2010 5:00 PM

Order Details

Frequency ONCE Duration 1 Occurrence Priority Urgent Order Class IP Ancillary Performed

Order Providers

Authorizing Provider Katrina A Leone, MD

Specialty of Authorizing Emergency Medicine Authorizing Pager 15725

Acknowledgement Info

For Placing Order At 09/21/10 1648 Acknowledged By Jerrie Jaquith Acknowledged On 09/21/10 1710

Original Order.

Ordered On Tue Sep 21, 2010 1648 Ordered By Leone, Katrina A, MD

Scheduling Instructions

* This field not sent to Radiology. Place exam instructions in Comments field *

Comments

CR:
1.07* (on 9/17/10)
BUN:
14 (on 9/17/10)

Order Questions

Question
Reason/Referral Dx

Answer
altered mental
status

Comment

Reference Links

[Prep Instructions](#)

Encounter

[View Encounter](#)

Encounter Specific Audit Trail

[View Encounter Specific Audit Trail](#)

FAIR, K. KRON

ID:0006345746

23-SEP-2010 05:03:59

OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES U.

21-JUL-1993 (17 yr)

Male

Room:12K12

Loc:15

Vent. rate 92 BPM

PR interval 128 ms

QRS duration 80 ms

QT/QTc 358/442 ms

P-R-T axes 62 5 25

Normal sinus rhythm

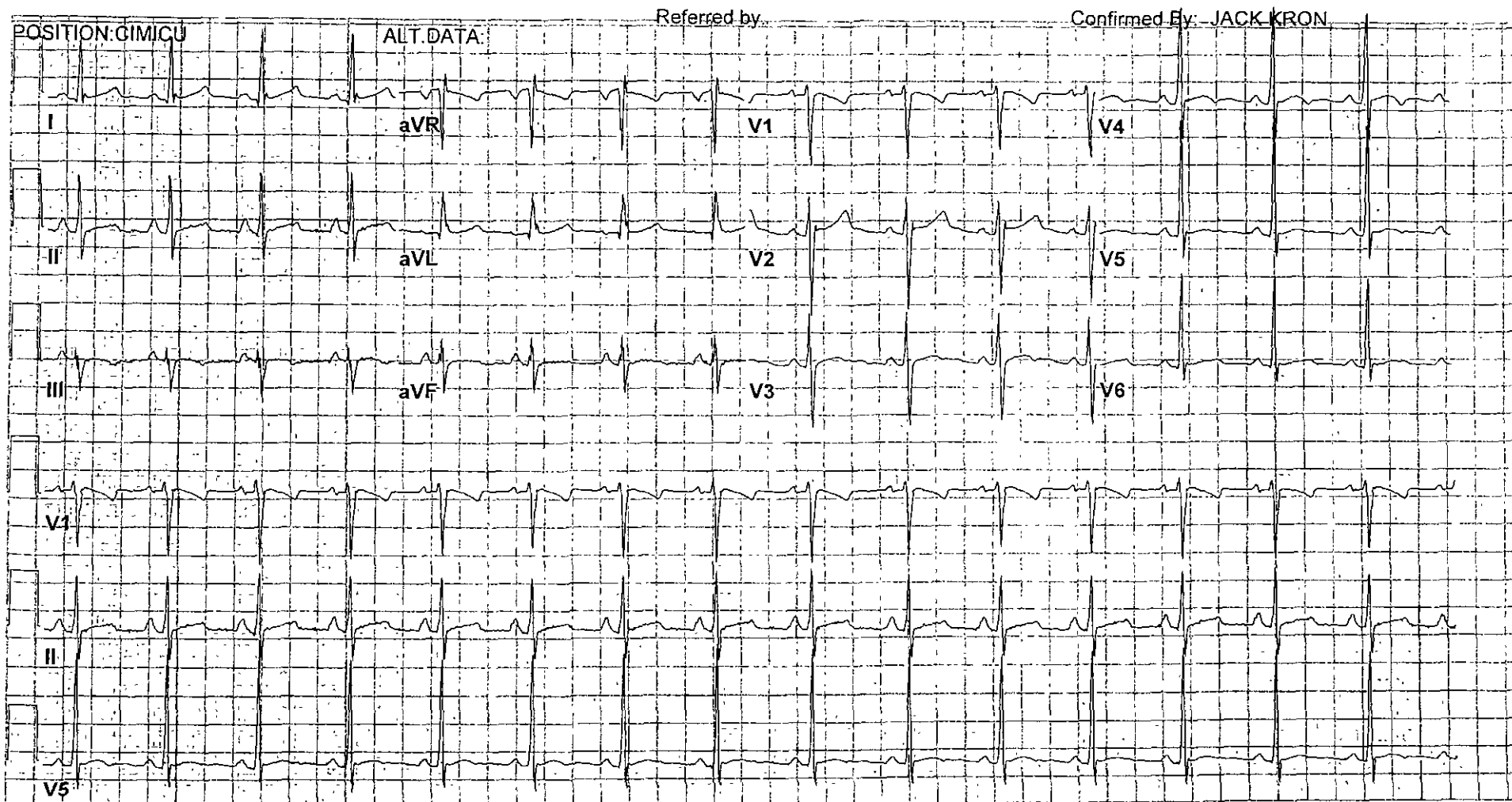
Nonspecific T wave abnormality

Abnormal ECG

Confirmed by KRON, JACK (124) on 9/27/2010 3:22:07 PM

Technician: MUOTH

Test ind:



25mm/s 10mm/mV 150Hz 7.1.1 12SL 237 CID: 12

EID-124 EDT: 15:22 27-SEP-2010 ORDER: i51744317 ACCOUNT: 001012685218

Page 1 of 1

FAIR, KYERON

ID: 0006345746

18-Sep-2010

3:28:00

OHSU

21-Jul-1993

Vent. rate 95 bpm

Normal sinus rhythm

Male

PR interval 114 ms

Normal ECG

QRS duration 86 ms

QT/QTc 342/429 ms

P-R-T axes 58 28 58

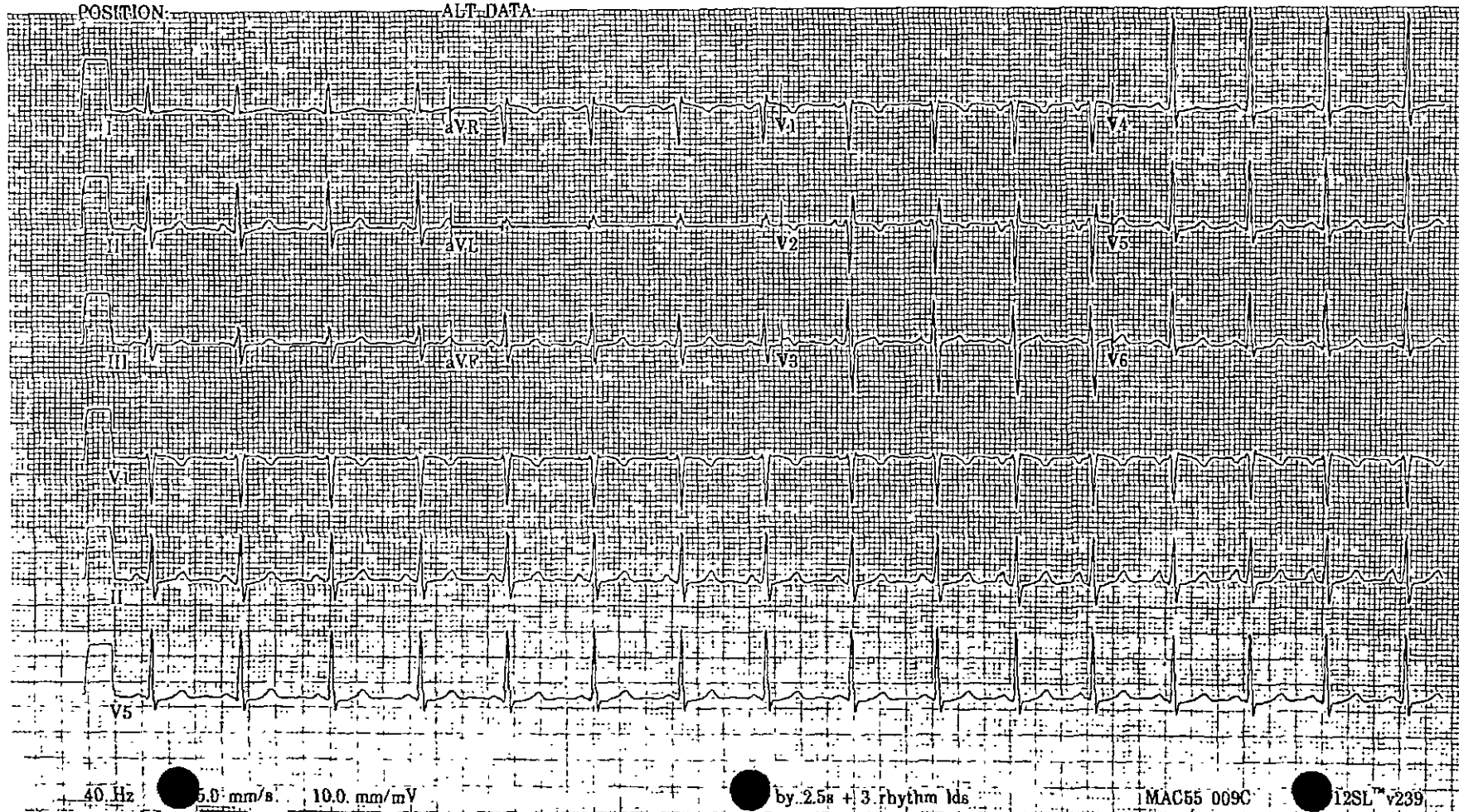
PHYSICIAN ECG INTERPRETATION	
Interpretation	<i>[Signature]</i>
Physician Signature	<i>[Signature]</i> Date/Time

Technician: SW
Test ind: AMS

Referred by:

Unconfirmed

POSITION: ALT-DATA



MRN: 6345746 Visit: 1012653358 DocType: ECG GRAPHIC

10-15-2010 13:34:23

Page 1 of 1

LANY

FAIR, K N

ID:0006345746

18-SEP-2010 13:28:00

OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES U.

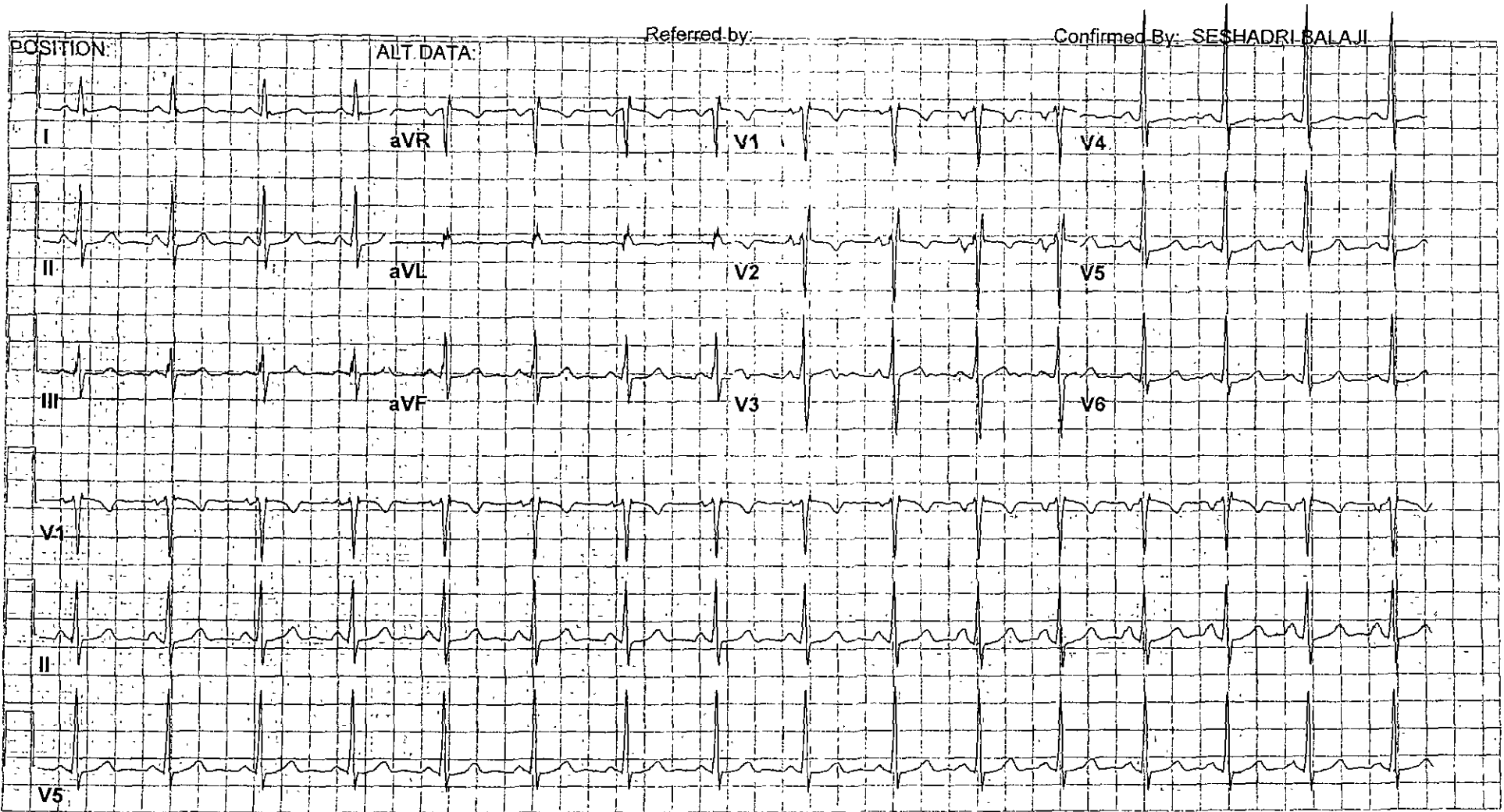
21-JUL-1993 (17 yr)
Male

Vent. rate	95	BPM
PR interval	114	ms
QRS duration	86	ms
QT/QTc	342/429	ms
P-R-T axes	58 28 58	

Normal sinus rhythm
 Normal ECG
 No previous ECGs available
 "I have personally interpreted this report, either alone or with a trainee."
 Confirmed by BALAJI, SESHADRI (150) on 9/21/2010 1:33:15 PM

Room: PY22
Loc: 0

Technician: SW
Test ind: AMS



25mm/s 10mm/mV 150Hz 7.1.1 12SL 239 CID: 35

EID:150 EDT: 13:33 21-SEP-2010 ORDER: e51562213 ACCOUNT: 001012653358

Page 1 of 1

DA# 2209489

ORIGINAL

Page 228



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Results **CBC ONLY (Order 52360902)**

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Ordered
Final result (10/9/2010 8:19 AM)	

Entry Date

10/9/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	4.8 (L)	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.37 (L)	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	14.0	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	40.9	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	93.6	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	34.2	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	13.6	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	442 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 10/9/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 10/9/10.

Results **URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE (Order 52322816)**

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (10/8/2010 11:53 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/8/2010

Component Results

CULT, URINE SCREEN:
Positive for Nitrite and/or Leukocyte Esterase.
Specimen sent for culture.

Result Narrative

Lab and Collection

URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE on 10/8/2010

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result History

URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE on 10/8/10.

Results

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM (Order 52322817)

Result Information

	Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Final result (10/8/2010 12:52 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/8/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SQUAMOUS EPITHELIAL	Few (A)	/hpf	Fin
NON-SQUAMOUS EPITH	None	/hpf	Fin
RED CELLS	None	0 - 3 /hpf	Fin
WHITE CELLS	0-3	0 - 5 /hpf	Fin
BACTERIA	None	/hpf	Fin
MUCOUS	Few (A)	/hpf	Fin
HYALINE CASTS	None	0 - 1 /lpf	Fin
GRANULAR CASTS	None	/lpf	Fin
CELLULAR CASTS	None	/lpf	Fin
AMORPHOUS CRYSTALS	Few (A)	/hpf	Fin
CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
URIC ACID CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
TRIPLE P04 CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
YEAST (LAB)	None	/hpf	Fin
TRICHOMONAS	None	/hpf	Fin

Lab and Collection

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 10/8/2010

Result History

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 10/8/10.

Results

UA, DIPSTICK ONLY (Order 52322818)

Result Information

	Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Final result (10/8/2010 12:52 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/8/2010

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
COLOR(UR)	Yellow		Fin
APPEARANCE	Mod.Cldy (A)		Fin
GLUCOSE(UR)	Negative	mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN	Negative		Fin
KETONES	Negative	mg/dL	Fin
SPECIFIC GRAVITY	<=1.005	1.005 - 1.030	Fin
BLOOD	Negative		Fin
PH(UR)	6.5	5.0 - 8.0	Fin
PROTEIN(LAB)	Negative	mg/dL	Fin
UROBILINOGEN	0.2	0 - 0.2 EHRlich UNITS	Fin
NITRITES	Positive (A)	Negative	Fin
LEUKOCYTE ESTERASE	Trace (A)	Negative	Fin

Lab and Collection

UA, DIPSTICK ONLY on 10/8/2010

Result History

UA, DIPSTICK ONLY on 10/8/10.

Results

CULTURE, URINE BACTI (Order 52370782)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (10/10/2010 8:40 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/10/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Clean catch

CULTURE RESULT:

Urine Culture

Source.....: Clean catch

Culture:

Multiple organisms are present indicating probable contamination or colonization not related to infection.

Further work-up of these organisms may result in clinically misleading information due to the low numbers and/or mixture of organisms present.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Recollection is suggested if clinically indicated.

Final Report

Resulted: 10/10/10
RLB (Airport Way Lab)
Kaiser Permanente NW
13705 NE Airport Way
Portland, OR 97230

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, URINE BACTI on 10/8/2010

Result History

CULTURE, URINE BACTI on 10/10/10.

Results

SEDIMENTATION RATE (Order 52230738)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (10/6/2010 11:53 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/6/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SEDIMENTATION RATE	6	< 16 mm/hr	Fin

Lab and Collection

SEDIMENTATION RATE on 10/6/2010

Result History

SEDIMENTATION RATE on 10/6/10.

Results

C-REACT PRTN (FOR INFLAMMATION) (Order 52230739)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (10/6/2010 3:12 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/6/2010

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Entry Date (continued)

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
C-REACTIVE PROTEIN	< 0.5	< 0.6 mg/dl	Fin

Result Narrative

Reference Range Change effective 01/27/09

RLB (Airport Way Lab)
Kaiser Permanente NW
13705 NE Airport Way
Portland, OR 97230

Lab and Collection

C-REACT PRTN (FOR INFLAMMATION) on 10/6/2010

Result History

C-REACT PRTN (FOR INFLAMMATION) on 10/6/10.

Results

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET
(NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GLUC, CA, AST, ALT, BILI
TOTAL, ALK PHOS, ALB, PROT TOTAL) (Order 52227244)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (10/6/2010 7:06 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/6/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	99	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	11	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.82 (H)	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	6.7	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin
ALBUMIN (LAB)	3.8	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	9.1	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	0.5	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	66	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST(SGOT)	27	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	137	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	4.0	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	104	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
TOTAL CO2	28	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
ALT (SGPT)	46	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
ANION GAP	5	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin
ANION GAP (ALB CORRECTED)	5	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GLUC, CA, AST, ALT, BILI TOTAL, ALK PHOS, ALB, PROT TOTAL) on 10/6/2010

Result History

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GLUC, CA, AST, ALT, BILI TOTAL, ALK PHOS, ALB, PROT TOTAL) on 10/6/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 52180184)

Result Information

Status: Final result (10/5/2010 4:45 PM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

10/5/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	Not Recd	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	Not Recd	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	Not Recd	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	Not Recd	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	Not Recd	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	Not Recd	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	Not Recd	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	Not Recd	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 10/5/2010

Results

URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE (Order 52100994)

Result Information

Status: Final result (10/2/2010 1:41 PM)
Provider Status: Ordered

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Narrative (continued)

Specimen volume <12ml; microscopic not standardized.

Lab and Collection

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 10/2/2010

Result History

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 10/2/10.

Results

UA, DIPSTICK ONLY (Order 52100996)

Result Information

Abnormal	Status Final result (10/2/2010 1:41 PM)	Provider Status Ordered
-----------------	--	----------------------------

Entry Date

10/2/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
COLOR(UR)	Straw		Fin
APPEARANCE	Turbid (A)		Fin
GLUCOSE(UR)	Negative	mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN	Negative		Fin
KETONES	Negative	mg/dL	Fin
SPECIFIC GRAVITY	1.010	1.005 - 1.030	Fin
BLOOD	Small (A)		Fin
PH(UR)	8.5 (A)	5.0 - 8.0	Fin
PROTEIN(LAB)	Trace (A)	mg/dL	Fin
UROBILINOGEN	4.0 (A)	0 - 0.2 EHRlich UNITS	Fin
NITRITES	Negative	Negative	Fin
LEUKOCYTE ESTERASE	Small (A)	Negative	Fin

Result Narrative

Specimen volume <12ml; microscopic not standardized.

Lab and Collection

UA, DIPSTICK ONLY on 10/2/2010

Result History

UA, DIPSTICK ONLY on 10/2/10.

Results

CULTURE, URINE BACTI (Order 52125398)

Result Information

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Information (continued)

Status	Provider Status
Final result (10/2/2010 7:09 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/2/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
ALBUMIN (LAB)	3.8	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	0.5	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN DIRECT	0.1	< 0.4 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	72	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST(SGOT)	25	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
ALT (SGPT)	46	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	6.9	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin

Lab and Collection

LIVER SET (AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,BILI DIRECT,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 10/2/2010

Result History

LIVER SET (AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,BILI DIRECT,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 10/2/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 52095493)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (10/2/2010 6:32 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/2/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	6.1	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.52	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	14.2	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	42.4	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	93.8	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	33.5	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	13.8	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	554 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Lab and Collection (continued)

CBC ONLY on 10/2/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 10/2/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51968009)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (10/4/2010 4:33 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/4/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Right Antecubital

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Right Antecubital

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/29/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 10/4/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51968010)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (10/4/2010 4:33 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

10/4/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Left Antecubital

CULTURE RESULT:

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Blood Culture

Source.....: Left Antecubital

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/29/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 10/4/10.

Results

CK, PLASMA (Order 51912652)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/28/2010 6:53 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/28/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
CK	239	< 254 U/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

CK, PLASMA on 9/28/2010

Result History

CK, PLASMA on 9/28/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 51912655)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/28/2010 6:31 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/28/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	6.9	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
RED CELL COUNT	4.44 (L)	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	14.1	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	41.9	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	94.3	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	33.7	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	13.4	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	520 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 9/28/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 9/28/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 51864119)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/27/2010 5:31 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/27/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	7.3	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.77	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	15.4	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	43.7	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	91.7	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	35.3	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	13.4	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	586 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 9/27/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 9/27/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51864126)

Result Information

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Information (continued)

Status: Final result (10/1/2010 9:16 AM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

10/1/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Peripheral Right

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Peripheral Right

Gram Stain: Gram positive cocci in clusters

Coagulase negative Staphylococcus species Final ID
3 Colony Types

Growth in Aerobic Bottle
Growth in Anaerobic Bottle

Final Report

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/27/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 10/1/10.

Results

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) (Order 51864128)

Result Information

Status: Abnormal Final result (9/27/2010 6:02 AM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/27/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	103 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	10	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.87 (H)	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	136	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	3.9	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	98	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	29	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	9.7	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
ANION GAP	9	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/27/2010

Result History

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/27/10.

Results

NOTIFICATION (Order 51918684)

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/28/2010 8:20 AM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/28/2010

Component Results

TEST NAME:
blood culture
SOURCE:
peripheral right
RESULT CALLED:
gram stain: gpc clusters, aerobic
CALLED TO:
7C, Jamie S., read back, 9-28-10 @0815, MS

Lab and Collection

NOTIFICATION on 9/27/2010

Results

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET
(NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GLUC, CA, AST, ALT, BILI
TOTAL, ALK PHOS, ALB, PROT TOTAL) (Order 51847341)

Result Information

Status: Abnormal
Final result (9/26/2010 5:42 AM)
Provider Status: Ordered

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd
FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Information (continued)

Status Provider Status

Entry Date

9/26/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	107 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	8	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.97 (H)	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	8.1 (H)	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin
ALBUMIN (LAB)	4.4	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	9.7	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	0.9	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	105	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST(SGOT)	48 (H)	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	137	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	3.9	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	99	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	30	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
ALT (SGPT)	105 (H)	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
ANION GAP	8	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin
ANION GAP(ALB CORRECTED)	7	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/26/2010

Result History

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/26/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 51847342)

Result Information

Status Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/26/2010 5:21 AM) Ordered

Entry Date

9/26/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
-----------	-------	---------------	--------

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	8.3	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.90	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	15.6	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	45.6	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	93.0	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	34.2	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	12.9	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	545 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 9/26/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 9/26/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51847344)

Result Information

Status: Provider Status
Final result (9/27/2010 9:45 AM): Ordered

Entry Date

9/27/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Peripheral Blood

CULTURE RESULT:

No specimen received in performing lab.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/26/2010

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51847346)

Result Information

Status: Provider Status
Final result (10/1/2010 9:10 AM): Ordered

Entry Date

10/1/2010

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Left Peripheral

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Left Peripheral

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/26/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 10/1/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51829220)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/26/2010 11:36 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/26/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Peripheral Blood

CULTURE RESULT:

No specimen received in performing lab.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/25/2010

Results

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET
(NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI
TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) (Order 51829215)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/25/2010 2:57 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/25/2010

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
 Mailcode: OP17A
 University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Entry Date (continued)

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	108 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	7	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.79	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	7.8	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin
ALBUMIN (LAB)	4.2	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	9.4	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	1.2	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	91	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST(SGOT)	55 (H)	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	136	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	4.2	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	100	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	26	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
ALT (SGPT)	97 (H)	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
ANION GAP	10	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin
ANION GAP(ALB CORRECTED)	9	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/25/2010

Result History

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/25/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 51829216)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/25/2010 2:21 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/25/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	8.1	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.63	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	14.5	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	43.0	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
 Mailcode: OP17A
 University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
MCV	92.9	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	33.7	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	12.8	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	544 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 9/25/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 9/25/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51829219)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/30/2010 9:39 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/30/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Peripheral Blood

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Peripheral Blood

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/25/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/30/10.

Results

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET
 (NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GLUC, CA, AST, ALT, BILI
 TOTAL, ALK PHOS, ALB, PROT TOTAL) (Order 51787763)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/24/2010 2:13 AM)	Ordered

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
 Mailcode: OP17A
 University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Information (continued)

Status

Provider Status

Entry Date

9/24/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	129 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	7	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.71	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	6.3	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin
ALBUMIN (LAB)	3.6	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	9.0	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	1.1	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	77	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST(SGOT)	34	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	135	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	3.1 (L)	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	101	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	26	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
ALT (SGPT)	63 (H)	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
ANION GAP	8	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin
ANION GAP(ALB CORRECTED)	9	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/24/2010

Result History

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/24/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 51787765)

Result Information

Status

Provider Status

Abnormal Final result (9/24/2010 1:57 AM)

Ordered

Entry Date

9/24/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
-----------	-------	---------------	--------

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	7.0	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.13 (L)	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	13.0	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	38.4	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	93.0	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	33.8	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	12.9	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	437 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 9/24/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 9/24/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51787768)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/29/2010 7:45 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/29/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Right Hand

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Right Hand

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/24/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/29/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51787770)

Result Information

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Information (continued)

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/29/2010 7:45 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/29/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Right FA

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Right FA

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/24/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/29/10.

Results

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU; CA) (Order 51787773)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/24/2010 2:13 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/24/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	129 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	7	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.71	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	135	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	3.1 (L)	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	101	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	26	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	9.0	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
ANION GAP	8	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Lab and Collection

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/24/2010

Results

LIVER SET (AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,BILI DIRECT,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) (Order 51787775)

Result Information

	Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Final result (9/24/2010 2:19 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/24/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
ALBUMIN (LAB)	3.5	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	1.2	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN DIRECT	0.4 (H)	< 0.4 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	82	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST(SGOT)	34	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
ALT (SGPT)	69 (H)	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	6.4	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin

Lab and Collection

LIVER SET (AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,BILI DIRECT,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/24/2010

Result History

LIVER SET (AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,BILI DIRECT,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/24/10.

Results

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) (Order 51771140)

Result Information

	Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Final result (9/23/2010 3:40 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	103 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	6	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.74	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	135	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
POTASSIUM (LAB)	3.9	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	100	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	28	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	8.7	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
ANION GAP	7	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/23/2010

Result History

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/23/10.

Results

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET
(NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GLUC, CA, AST, ALT, BILI
TOTAL, ALK PHOS, ALB, PROT TOTAL) (Order 51741313)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Edited (9/23/2010 4:28 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	114 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	8	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.72	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	6.7	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin
ALBUMIN (LAB)	3.7	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	8.4 (L)	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	1.6 (H)	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	86	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST (SGOT)	49 (H)	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	134	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	3.3 (L)	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	29	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
ALT (SGPT)	80 (H)	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	99	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
ANION GAP	6	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin
ANION GAP (ALB CORRECTED)	6	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Lab and Collection (continued)

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GLUC, CA, AST, ALT, BILI TOTAL, ALK PHOS, ALB, PROT TOTAL) on 9/23/2010

Result History

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, CO2, BUN, CREAT, GLUC, CA, AST, ALT, BILI TOTAL, ALK PHOS, ALB, PROT TOTAL) on 9/23/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 51741317)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/23/2010 2:41 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	9.3	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.16 (L)	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	13.3	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	38.9	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	93.5	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	34.3	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	13.0	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	435 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 9/23/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 9/23/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51741319)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/28/2010 8:33 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/28/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Left Forearm

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Left Forearm

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/23/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/28/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51741321)

Result Information

Status

Provider Status

Final result (9/28/2010 8:33 AM)

Ordered

Entry Date

9/28/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Right Peripheral

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Right Peripheral

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/23/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/28/10.

Results

CK, PLASMA (Order 51741324)

Result Information

Status

Provider Status

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON

MRN: 06345746

DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Information (continued)

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Edited (9/23/2010 4:28 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
CK	813 (H)	< 254 U/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

CK, PLASMA on 9/23/2010

Result History

CK, PLASMA on 9/23/10.

Results

MAGNESIUM, PLASMA (Order 51744389)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/23/2010 4:28 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
MAGNESIUM (LAB)	2.3	1.8 - 2.5 mg/dL	Fin

Lab and Collection

MAGNESIUM, PLASMA on 9/23/2010

Results

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM (Order 51735463)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/22/2010 7:26 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
-----------	-------	---------------	--------

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SQUAMOUS EPITHELIAL	None	/hpf	Fin
NON-SQUAMOUS EPITH	None	/hpf	Fin
RED CELLS	0-1	0 - 3 /hpf	Fin
WHITE CELLS	2-5	0 - 5 /hpf	Fin
BACTERIA	Few (A)	/hpf	Fin
MUCOUS	None	/hpf	Fin
HYALINE CASTS	None	0 - 1 /lpf	Fin
GRANULAR CASTS	None	/lpf	Fin
CELLULAR CASTS	None	/lpf	Fin
AMORPHOUS CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
URIC ACID CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
TRIPLE P04 CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
YEAST (LAB)	None	/hpf	Fin
TRICHOMONAS	None	/hpf	Fin

Result Narrative

Specimen volume <12ml; microscopic not standardized.

Lab and Collection

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 9/22/2010

Result History

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 9/22/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51727201)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/27/2010 8:34 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/27/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Peripheral Blood

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Peripheral Blood

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/22/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/27/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51727202)

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/27/2010 8:34 PM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/27/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:
Peripheral Blood Left Antecubital I.V.

CULTURE RESULT:
Blood Culture

Source.....: Peripheral Blood Left Antecubital I.V.

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/22/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/27/10.

Results

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM (Order 51727204)

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/23/2010 5:15 AM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SQUAMOUS EPITHELIAL	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
NON-SQUAMOUS EPITH	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
RED CELLS	Not Recd	0 - 3 /hpf	Fin
WHITE CELLS	Not Recd	0 - 5 /hpf	Fin
BACTERIA	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
MUCOUS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
HYALINE CASTS	Not Recd	0 - 1 /lpt	Fin
GRANULAR CASTS	Not Recd	/lpt	Fin
CELLULAR CASTS	Not Recd	/lpt	Fin
AMORPHOUS CRYSTALS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
URIC ACID CRYSTALS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
TRIPLE P04 CRYSTALS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
YEAST (LAB)	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
TRICHOMONAS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin

Lab and Collection

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 9/22/2010

Results

LIVER SET (AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,BILI DIRECT,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) (Order 51711024)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/22/2010 1:11 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
ALBUMIN (LAB)	3.7	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	2.6 (H)	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN DIRECT	0.7 (H)	< 0.4 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	89	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST(SGOT)	69 (H)	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
ALT(SGPT)	92 (H)	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	6.7	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin

Lab and Collection

LIVER SET (AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,BILI DIRECT,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/22/2010

Result History

LIVER SET (AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,BILI DIRECT,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/22/10.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Results

ETHANOL (ALCOHOL), BLOOD (Order 51711056)

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/22/2010 1:11 PM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
ETHANOL (ALCOHOL)	Negative	mg/dL	Fin

Lab and Collection

ETHANOL (ALCOHOL), BLOOD on 9/22/2010

Result History

ETHANOL (ALCOHOL), BLOOD on 9/22/10.

Results

HEPATITIS C AB, SERUM (Order 51711152)

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/23/2010 12:53 PM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
HEPATITIS C AB	Negative	Negative	Fin

Result Narrative

RLB (Airport Way Lab)
Kaiser Permanente NW
13705 NE Airport Way
Portland, OR 97230

Lab and Collection

HEPATITIS C AB, SERUM on 9/22/2010

Result History

HEPATITIS C AB, SERUM on 9/23/10.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Results

HEPATITIS B SURFACE AG, SERUM (Order 51711153)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/23/2010 11:27 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
HEPATITIS B SURFACE AG	Negative	Negative	Fin

Result Narrative

RLB (Airport Way Lab)
Kaiser Permanente NW
13705 NE Airport Way
Portland, OR 97230

Lab and Collection

HEPATITIS B SURFACE AG, SERUM on 9/22/2010

Result History

HEPATITIS B SURFACE AG, SERUM on 9/23/10.

Results

HEPATITIS B CORE AB, IGM, SERUM (Order 51711154)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/24/2010 7:32 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/24/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
HEP B COR AB IGM	Negative	Negative	Fin

TEST INFORMATION: Hepatitis B Core Ab, IgM This assay should not be used for blood donor screening, associated re-entry protocols, or for screening Human Cells, Tissues and Cellular and Tissue-Based Products (HCT/P). Performed by ARUP Laboratories, 500 Chipeta Way, SLC, UT 84108 800-522-2787 www.aruplab.com, Sherrie L. Perkins, MD - Lab. Director

Lab and Collection

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Lab and Collection (continued)

HEPATITIS B CORE AB, IGM, SERUM on 9/22/2010

Result History

HEPATITIS B CORE AB, IGM, SERUM on 9/24/10.

Results

HIV AB SCREEN, SERUM (Order 51711155)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/23/2010 2:10 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

HIV-1/HIV-2 AB SCRIN:

Non-Reactive

Comment:

Reference Range: Non-reactive

Lab and Collection

HIV AB SCREEN, SERUM on 9/22/2010

Result History

HIV AB SCREEN, SERUM on 9/23/10.

Results

AMMONIA, PLASMA (Order 51684896)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 7:43 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
AMMONIA (LAB)	20	11 - 35 umol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

AMMONIA, PLASMA on 9/21/2010

Result History

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
 Mailcode: OP17A
 University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result History (continued)

AMMONIA, PLASMA on 9/22/10.

Results

CBC ONLY (Order 51699183)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/22/2010 6:48 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	11.0	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.25 (L)	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	13.7	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	39.7	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	93.4	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	34.5	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	13.4	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	400	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC ONLY on 9/22/2010

Result History

CBC ONLY on 9/22/10.

Results

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) (Order 51699184)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Edited (9/22/2010 11:43 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	86	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	10	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.91 (H)	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	142	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
POTASSIUM (LAB)	3.8	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	108	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	25	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	8.3 (L)	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
ANION GAP	9	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/22/2010

Result History

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/22/10.

Results

OSMOLALITY, PLASMA (Order 51712839)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/22/2010 11:43 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
OSMOLALITY, MEASURED	298 (H)	275 - 295 mOsm/kgH2O	Fin
OSMOLALITY, CALCULATED	301 (H)	275 - 295 mOsm/kgH2O	Fin
OSMOLALITY GAP	< 0	< 10 mOsm/kgH2O	Fin

Lab and Collection

OSMOLALITY, PLASMA on 9/22/2010

Result History

OSMOLALITY, PLASMA on 9/22/10.

Results

CK, PLASMA (Order 51714632)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/22/2010 11:43 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
 Mailcode: OP17A
 University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
CK	2353 (H)	< 254 U/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

CK, PLASMA on 9/22/2010

Results

DRUG SCREEN, URINE; NO CONFIRM (Order 51696100)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/22/2010 2:51 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
AMPHETAMINE, URINE(UDN)	Negative	Negative	Fin
BARBITURATES, URINE(UDN)	Negative	Negative	Fin
BENZODIAZEPINES, URINE(UDN)	(A)	Negative	Fin
COCAINE, URINE(UDN)	Positive; not confirmed by alternate method.		Fin
OPIATE, URINE(UDN)	Negative	Negative	Fin
CANNABINOIDS, URINE(UDN)	(A)	Negative	Fin
METHADONE SCREEN, URINE	Positive; not confirmed by alternate method.		Fin
OXYCODONE SCREEN, URINE	Negative	Negative	Fin

Result Narrative

Comment:

Minimum drug concentration yielding a positive urine drug screen.

Amphetamines	>=1000 ng/mL
Barbiturates	>=200 ng/mL
Benzodiazepine	>=200 ng/mL
Cocaine	>=300 ng/mL
Opiates	>=300 ng/mL
THC - Cannabinoid	>=50 ng/mL
Oxycodone	>=100 ng/mL

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Narrative (continued)

Methadone >=300 ng/mL

Results of this drug screen are not confirmed by an alternate method.
Results are to be used for medical (i.e. treatment) purposes only.

Lab and Collection

DRUG SCREEN, URINE; NO CONFIRM on 9/22/2010

Result History

DRUG SCREEN, URINE; NO CONFIRM on 9/22/10.

Results

URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE (Order 51696102)

Result Information

Status Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 2:35 AM) Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

CULT, URINE SCREEN:
Negative for Nitrites and Leukocyte Esterase.
Specimen sent for culture based on microscopic findings.

Lab and Collection

URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE on 9/22/2010

Result History

URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE on 9/22/10.

Results

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM (Order 51696104)

Result Information

Status Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/22/2010 2:35 AM) Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SQUAMOUS EPITHELIAL	Few (A)	/hpf	Fin
3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd			FAIR, KYERON
			MRN: 06345746
			DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
NON-SQUAMOUS EPITH	None	/hpf	Fin
RED CELLS	None	0 - 3 /hpf	Fin
WHITE CELLS	4-6	0 - 5 /hpf	Fin
BACTERIA	Few (A)	/hpf	Fin
MUCOUS	None	/hpf	Fin
HYALINE CASTS	None	0 - 1 /hpf	Fin
GRANULAR CASTS	None	/hpf	Fin
CELLULAR CASTS	None	/hpf	Fin
AMORPHOUS CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
URIC ACID CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
TRIPLE P04 CRYSTALS	None	/hpf	Fin
YEAST (LAB)	None	/hpf	Fin
TRICHOMONAS	None	/hpf	Fin

Lab and Collection

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 9/22/2010

Result History

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 9/22/10.

Results

CULTURE, URINE BACTI (Order 51696178)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/23/2010 1:08 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Clean catch

CULTURE RESULT:

Urine Culture

Source.....: Clean catch

Culture:

Final Report: No growth (< 1,000 col/ml) after 24 hours

Final Report



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Resulted: 09/23/10
RLB (Airport Way Lab)
Kaiser Permanente NW
13705 NE Airport Way
Portland, OR 97230

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, URINE BACTI on 9/22/2010

Result History

CULTURE, URINE BACTI on 9/23/10.

Results

CULTURE, CSF BACTI & GS (Order 51693531)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/25/2010 7:29 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/25/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Cerebrospinal Fluid

CULTURE RESULT:

CSF Culture

Source.....: Cerebrospinal Fluid

RLB Gram Stain.....: Gram smear performed at OHSU.

Culture:

Final Report: No growth

Final Report

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, CSF BACTI & GS on 9/21/2010

Result History

CULTURE, CSF BACTI & GS on 9/25/10.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Results

GLUCOSE, CSF (Order 51693532)

Result Information

Status: **Abnormal**
Final result (9/22/2010 12:37 AM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE CSF	80 (H)	40 - 70 mg/dL	Fin

Result Narrative

42 cell diff

Lab and Collection

GLUCOSE, CSF on 9/21/2010

Result History

GLUCOSE, CSF on 9/22/10.

Results

PROTEIN, CSF (Order 51693533)

Result Information

Status: **Final result (9/22/2010 12:37 AM)**
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
TOTAL PROTEIN CSF	20	15 - 45 mg/dL	Fin

Result Narrative

42 cell diff

Lab and Collection

PROTEIN, CSF on 9/21/2010

Result History

PROTEIN, CSF on 9/22/10.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Results

CELL COUNT DIFF, CSF (Order 51693534)

Result Information

Status: Abnormal
Final result (9/22/2010 12:37 AM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
CSF WBC	3	< 6 /cu mm	Fin
CSF RBC	< 1	/cu mm	Fin
DIFFERENTIAL CSF	42		Fin
LYMPHOCYTES(CSF)	81 (H)	40 - 80 %	Fin
MONOCYTES(CSF)	17	15 - 45 %	Fin
MACROPHAGES(CSF)	2	%	Fin

Result Narrative

42 cell diff

Lab and Collection

CELL COUNT DIFF, CSF on 9/21/2010

Result History

CELL COUNT DIFF, CSF on 9/22/10.

Results

HERPES BY PCR, CSF (Order 51693535)

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/23/2010 8:22 PM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/23/2010

Component Results

HSV BY PCR, CSF:

Not Detected

Comment:

NOT DETECTED - A negative result does not rule out the presence of PCR inhibitors in the patient specimen or assay specific nucleic acid in concentrations below the level of detection by the assay.

Test Information: Herpes Simplex Virus by PCR

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Analyte Specific Reagents (ASR) are used in many laboratory tests necessary for standard medical care and generally do not require U.S. Food and Drug Administration approval. This test was developed and its performance characteristics determined by ARUP Laboratories, Inc. It has not been approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. This test should not be regarded as investigational or for research use.

This test is performed pursuant to an agreement with Roche Molecular Systems, Inc.

Performed by ARUP Laboratories,
500 Chipeta Way, SLC, UT 84108 800-522-2787
www.aruplab.com, Sherrie L. Perkins, MD - Lab. Director

SOURCE, INF SER/PCR:
CSF

Result Narrative

Cerebrospinal Fluid Cerebrospinal Fluid

Lab and Collection

HERPES BY PCR, CSF on 9/21/2010

Result History

HERPES BY PCR, CSF on 9/23/10.

Results

CSF INFO PANEL (Order 51693880)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 12:37 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
CSF APPEARANCE	Clear	Clear	Fin
CSF COLOR	Colorless	Colorless	Fin
CSF TUBE NUMBER	Tube 4		Fin

Result Narrative

42 cell diff

Lab and Collection

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Lab and Collection (continued)

CSF INFO PANEL on 9/21/2010

Result History

CSF INFO PANEL on 9/22/10.

Results

GRAM SMEAR ONLY, STAT (Order 51693885)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 12:08 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

GRAM SMEAR ONLY-OHSU:

No organisms seen.
Rare White blood cells present

SMEAR PREPARATION:

Gram Smear by cytospin

SOURCE BODY SITE:

CSF

Lab and Collection

GRAM SMEAR ONLY, STAT on 9/21/2010

Result History

GRAM SMEAR ONLY, STAT on 9/22/10.

Results

TSH (Order 51687820)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/21/2010 11:20 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/21/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
TSH	0.76	0.34 - 5.60 uIU/ml	Fin

Result Narrative

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Narrative (continued)

RLB (Airport Way Lab)
Kaiser Permanente NW
13705 NE Airport Way
Portland, OR 97230

Lab and Collection

TSH on 9/21/2010

Result History

TSH on 9/21/10.

Results

CBC, WITH DIFFERENTIAL (Order 51685283)

Result Information

	Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Final result (9/21/2010 5:15 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/21/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	14.6	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.79	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	15.1	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	44.5	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	93.1	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	34.0	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	13.5	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	427 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC, WITH DIFFERENTIAL on 9/21/2010

Result History

CBC, WITH DIFFERENTIAL on 9/21/10.

Results

DIFFERENTIAL (Order 51685686)

Result Information

	Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Final result (9/21/2010 5:15 PM)	Ordered

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Information (continued)

Status

Provider Status

Entry Date

9/21/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
NEUTROPHIL %	84 (H)	41 - 76 %	Fin
LYMPHOCYTE %	9	7 - 41 %	Fin
MONOCYTE %	7	3 - 13 %	Fin
EOS %	1	< 7 %	Fin
BASO %	0	< 3 %	Fin
NEUTROPHIL #	12.3 (H)	2.8 - 11.1 K/cu mm	Fin
LYMPHOCYTE #	1.3	0.4 - 3.2 K/cu mm	Fin
MONOCYTE #	1.0	0.3 - 1.3 K/cu mm	Fin
EOS #	0.1	< 0.4 K/cu mm	Fin
BASO #	0.0	< 0.3	Fin

Lab and Collection

DIFFERENTIAL on 9/21/2010

Result History

DIFFERENTIAL on 9/21/10.

Results

ACETAMINOPHEN, PLASMA (Order 51684890)

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/21/2010 5:10 PM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/21/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
ACETAMINOPHEN CONCENTRATION	Combined.	10.0 - 30.0 ug/mL	Fin

Lab and Collection

ACETAMINOPHEN, PLASMA on 9/21/2010

Result History

ACETAMINOPHEN, PLASMA on 9/21/10.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Results

SALICYLATE, PLASMA (Order 51684891)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/21/2010 5:10 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/21/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SALICYLATE CONCENTRATION	Combined.	10.0 - 25.0 mg/dL	Fin

Lab and Collection

SALICYLATE, PLASMA on 9/21/2010

Result History

SALICYLATE, PLASMA on 9/21/10.

Results

URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE (Order 51684893)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 8:52 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

CULT, URINE SCREEN:
Not Recd

Lab and Collection

URINE SCREEN FOR CULTURE on 9/21/2010

Results

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM (Order 51684894)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 8:52 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Entry Date (continued)

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SQUAMOUS EPITHELIAL	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
NON-SQUAMOUS EPITH	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
RED CELLS	Not Recd	0 - 3 /hpf	Fin
WHITE CELLS	Not Recd	0 - 5 /hpf	Fin
BACTERIA	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
MUCOUS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
HYALINE CASTS	Not Recd	0 - 1 /pf	Fin
GRANULAR CASTS	Not Recd	/pf	Fin
CELLULAR CASTS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
AMORPHOUS CRYSTALS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
CALCIUM OXALATE CRYSTALS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
URIC ACID CRYSTALS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
TRIPLE P04 CRYSTALS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
YEAST (LAB)	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin
TRICHOMONAS	Not Recd	/hpf	Fin

Lab and Collection

URINE, MICROSCOPIC EXAM on 9/21/2010

Results

LACTIC ACID, PLASMA (Order 51684897)

Result Information

Status: Final result (9/21/2010 5:30 PM)
Provider Status: Ordered

Entry Date

9/21/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
LACTIC ACID PLASMA	1.7	mmol/L	Fin
Reference Ranges: Venous blood: 0.5-2.2 mmol/L Arterial blood: 0.5-1.6 mmol/L			

Lab and Collection

LACTIC ACID, PLASMA on 9/21/2010

Result History

LACTIC ACID, PLASMA on 9/21/10.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51685247)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/27/2010 8:02 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/27/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Left Hand

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Left Hand

Result..... Final: No growth at 5 days.

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/21/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/27/10.

Results

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST (Order 51684889)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/24/2010 9:11 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/24/2010

Component Results

SOURCE BODY SITE:

Site 1 Left Antecubital

CULTURE RESULT:

Blood Culture

Source.....: Site 1 Left Antecubital

Gram Stain: Gram positive cocci in clusters

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR,KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Coagulase negative Staphylococcus species Final ID
2 Colony Types

Growth in Aerobic Bottle
Growth in Anaerobic Bottle

Final Report

Lab and Collection

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/21/2010

Result History

CULTURE, BLOOD BACTI & YEAST on 9/24/10.

Results

NOTIFICATION (Order 51727985)

Result Information

Status Provider Status
Final result (9/22/2010 3:39 PM) Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

TEST NAME:

Blood culture

SOURCE:

site 1, Left AC

RESULT CALLED:

Gram stain: gpc in clusters, aerobic bottle

CALLED TO:

Senna P, 12K, read back, 9/22/2010,15:27,pss

Lab and Collection

NOTIFICATION on 9/21/2010

Result History

NOTIFICATION on 9/22/10.

Results

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET
(NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI
TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) (Order 51682892)

Result Information

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR,KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Result Information (continued)

Status: **Abnormal**
 Edited (9/22/2010 3:25 AM)
 Provider Status: **Ordered**

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	101 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin
BUN	15	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	0.95 (H)	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
TOTAL PROTEIN	8.4 (H)	6.1 - 7.9 g/dL	Fin
ALBUMIN (LAB)	4.9 (H)	3.5 - 4.7 g/dL	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	9.7	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	3.8 (H)	0.3 - 1.2 mg/dL	Fin
ALK PHOS	110	55 - 220 U/L	Fin
AST(SGOT)	174 (H)	15 - 41 U/L	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	138	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	3.9	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	97	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	28	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
ALT (SGPT)	132 (H)	13 - 48 U/L	Fin
ANION GAP	13 (H)	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin
ANION GAP(ALB CORRECTED)	10	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/21/2010

Result History

COMPLETE METABOLIC SET (NA,K,CL,CO2,BUN,CREAT,GLUC,CA,AST,ALT,BILI TOTAL,ALK PHOS,ALB,PROT TOTAL) on 9/22/10.

Results

DRUG SCREEN, URINE; NO CONFIRM (Order 51682894)

Result Information

Status: **Final result (9/22/2010 11:13 AM)**
 Provider Status: **Ordered**

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
 Mailcode: OP17A
 University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
AMPHETAMINE, URINE(UDN)	Not Recd	Negative	Fin
BARBITURATES, URINE(UDN)	Not Recd	Negative	Fin
BENZODIAZEPINES, URINE(UDN)	Not Recd	Negative	Fin
COCAINE, URINE(UDN)	Not Recd	Negative	Fin
OPIATE, URINE(UDN)	Not Recd	Negative	Fin
CANNABINOIDS, URINE(UDN)	Not Recd	Negative	Fin
METHADONE SCREEN, URINE	Not Recd	Negative	Fin
OXYCODONE SCREEN, URINE	Not Recd	Negative	Fin

Result Narrative

Comment:

Minimum drug concentration yielding a positive urine drug screen.

Amphetamines	>=1000 ng/mL
Barbiturates	>=200 ng/mL
Benzodiazepine	>=200 ng/mL
Cocaine	>=300 ng/mL
Opiates	>=300 ng/mL
THC - Cannabinoid	>=50 ng/mL
Oxycodone	>=100 ng/mL
Methadone	>=300 ng/mL

Results of this drug screen are not confirmed by an alternate method.

Results are to be used for medical (i.e. treatment) purposes only.

Lab and Collection

DRUG SCREEN, URINE; NO CONFIRM on 9/21/2010

Results

SALICYLATE, PLASMA (Order 51685688)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/21/2010 5:43 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/21/2010

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SALICYLATE CONCENTRATION	< 4.0 (L)	10.0 - 25.0 mg/dL	Fin

Lab and Collection

SALICYLATE, PLASMA on 9/21/2010

Result History

SALICYLATE, PLASMA on 9/21/10.

Results

ACETAMINOPHEN, PLASMA (Order 51685690)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/21/2010 5:43 PM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/21/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
ACETAMINOPHEN CONCENTRATION	< 10.0 (L)	10.0 - 30.0 ug/mL	Fin

Lab and Collection

ACETAMINOPHEN, PLASMA on 9/21/2010

Result History

ACETAMINOPHEN, PLASMA on 9/21/10.

Results

CK, PLASMA (Order 51696142)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/22/2010 3:25 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/22/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
CK	5946 (H)	< 254 U/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Lab and Collection (continued)

CK, PLASMA on 9/21/2010

Result History

CK, PLASMA on 9/22/10.

Results

CBC, WITH DIFFERENTIAL (Order 51562203)

Result Information

Status	Final result (9/18/2010 12:01 AM)	Provider Status	Ordered
Abnormal			

Entry Date

9/18/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
WHITE CELL COUNT	14.9	4.9 - 15.5 K/cu mm	Fin
RED CELL COUNT	4.81	4.50 - 5.30 M/cu mm	Fin
HEMOGLOBIN	15.0	13.0 - 16.0 g/dL	Fin
HEMATOCRIT	43.7	37.0 - 49.0 %	Fin
MCV	90.8	80.0 - 96.0 fL	Fin
MCHC	34.4	33.4 - 35.5 g/dL	Fin
RDW	12.8	11.5 - 15.0 %	Fin
PLATELET COUNT	445 (H)	150 - 400 K/cu mm	Fin

Lab and Collection

CBC, WITH DIFFERENTIAL on 9/17/2010

Result History

CBC, WITH DIFFERENTIAL on 9/18/10.

Results

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) (Order 51562204)

Result Information

Status	Final result (9/18/2010 12:15 AM)	Provider Status	Ordered
Abnormal			

Entry Date

9/18/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	111 (H)	60 - 99 mg/dL	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
BUN	14	6 - 20 mg/dL	Fin
CREATININE, PLASMA	1.07 (H)	0.46 - 0.81 mg/dL	Fin
SODIUM (LAB)	137	134 - 143 mmol/L	Fin
POTASSIUM (LAB)	4.0	3.4 - 5.0 mmol/L	Fin
CHLORIDE	100	97 - 108 mmol/L	Fin
TOTAL CO2	25	23 - 31 mmol/L	Fin
CALCIUM (LAB)	9.5	8.6 - 10.2 mg/dL	Fin
ANION GAP	12 (H)	4 - 11 mmol/L	Fin

Lab and Collection

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/17/2010

Result History

BASIC METABOLIC SET (NA, K, CL, TCO2, BUN, CR, GLU, CA) on 9/18/10.

Results

TSH (Order 51562207)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Final result (9/18/2010 10:06 PM)	Reviewed

Entry Date

9/18/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
TSH	0.57	0.34 - 5.60 uIU/ml	Fin

Result Narrative

RLB (Airport Way Lab)
Kaiser Permanente NW
13705 NE Airport Way
Portland, OR 97230

Lab and Collection

TSH on 9/17/2010

Result History

TSH on 9/18/10.

Reviewed by List

DEIORIO, NICOLE on Sat Sep 18, 2010 10:11 PM

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
 Mailcode: OP17A
 University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Reviewed by List (continued)

Results

DRUG SCREEN, URINE; NO CONFIRM (Order 51562210)

Result Information

Status	Provider Status
Abnormal Final result (9/18/2010 3:25 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/18/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
AMPHETAMINE, URINE(UDN)	Negative	Negative	Fin
BARBITURATES, URINE(UDN)	Negative	Negative	Fin
BENZODIAZEPINES, URINE(UDN)	Negative	Negative	Fin
COCAINE, URINE(UDN)	Negative	Negative	Fin
OPIATE, URINE(UDN)	Negative	Negative	Fin
CANNABINOIDS, URINE(UDN)	(A)	Negative	Fin
	Positive; not confirmed by alternate method.		
METHADONE SCREEN, URINE	Negative	Negative	Fin
OXYCODONE SCREEN, URINE	Negative	Negative	Fin

Result Narrative

Comment:

Minimum drug concentration yielding a positive urine drug screen.

Amphetamines	>=1000 ng/mL
Barbiturates	>=200 ng/mL
Benzodiazepine	>=200 ng/mL
Cocaine	>=300 ng/mL
Opiates	>=300 ng/mL
THC - Cannabinoid	>=50 ng/mL
Oxycodone	>=100 ng/mL
Methadone	>=300 ng/mL

Results of this drug screen are not confirmed by an alternate method.

Results are to be used for medical (i.e. treatment) purposes only.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
 MRN: 06345746
 DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Lab and Collection

DRUG SCREEN, URINE; NO CONFIRM on 9/17/2010

Result History

DRUG SCREEN, URINE; NO CONFIRM on 9/18/10.

Results

SALICYLATE, PLASMA (Order 51562212)

Result Information

	Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Final result (9/18/2010 12:15 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/18/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
SALICYLATE CONCENTRATION	< 4.0 (L)	10.0 - 25.0 mg/dL	Fin

Lab and Collection

SALICYLATE, PLASMA on 9/17/2010

Result History

SALICYLATE, PLASMA on 9/18/10.

Results

DIFFERENTIAL (Order 51562924)

Result Information

	Status	Provider Status
Abnormal	Final result (9/18/2010 12:01 AM)	Ordered

Entry Date

9/18/2010

Component Results

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
NEUTROPHIL %	84 (H)	41 - 76 %	Fin
LYMPHOCYTE %	9	7 - 41 %	Fin
MONOCYTE %	8	3 - 13 %	Fin
EOS %	0	< 7 %	Fin
BASO %	0	< 3 %	Fin
NEUTROPHIL #	12.5 (H)	2.8 - 11.1 K/cu mm	Fin
LYMPHOCYTE #	1.3	0.4 - 3.2 K/cu mm	Fin
MONOCYTE #	1.2	0.3 - 1.3 K/cu mm	Fin

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Road
Mailcode: OP17A
University Hospital South

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M

Component Results (continued)

Component	Value	Range & Units	Status
EOS #	0.0	< 0.4 K/cu mm	Fin
BASO #	0.0	< 0.3	Fin

Lab and Collection

DIFFERENTIAL on 9/17/2010

Result History

DIFFERENTIAL on 9/18/10.

3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd

FAIR, KYERON
MRN: 06345746
DOB: 7/21/1993, Sex: M



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

D/C Summaries signed by Malu Marcelo at 10/11/10 1823

Author	Service	Note	Author Type
Malu Marcelo	(none)	10/11/10 1821	Inpatient Nurse
Filed: 10/11/10 1823		Time:	

Discharge pt to Children's Farm House at 1145., per wheelchair, accompanied by 2 guards. Not in distress. Discharge packet sent with pt. Report called in to Holly, at the Children's Farm House. Meds given to guards upon DC of pt. No PIV.

Revision history:

> 10/11/10 1823 D/C Summaries Signed By Malu Marcelo



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

D/C Summaries signed by Patricia Ritze, MD at 10/11/10 0933

Author	Service	Note	Author Type
Patricia Ritze, MD	Internal Medicine	10/07/10 2225	Resident
Filed: 10/11/10 0933		Time:	

Related Cosigned by: Gregory Magarian, MD filed at 10/12/10 2319

Notes:

INPATIENT PHYSICIAN DISCHARGE SUMMARY

Attending Physician: Gregory Magarian, MD

PCP: No Pcp Per PATIENT

Admission Date: 9/21/2010
Discharge Date: 10/11/2010

Diagnoses

Principal Final Diagnosis:

- 1. Acute psychotic disorder
- Additional Diagnoses
- 1. Urinary tract infection
 - 2. Pneumomediastinum

3. Elevated liver enzymes

Procedures

1. Lumbar puncture

Reason For Admission:

Mr. Fair is a previously healthy 17 y/o male, a high school basketball point guard, when he was arrested 9/13 for armed robbery. The patient was taken to juvenile detention center, where he was reported to have erratic behavior, including combativeness, self-injurious behavior, and inappropriate speech and affect. His bizarre behavior continued, and he was apparently tazed and aggressively restrained several times in an effort to control behavior. Behavior continued even despite Geodone, Ativan, and Risperdal. Labs from this facility significant for leukocytosis and transaminitis.

Pt was brought to OHSU ED on 9/21 due to irrational behaviors. He was admitted to the ICU, and then transferred to the GM service due to continued need for anti-psychotic medications.

Hospital Course by problem:

1. **Acute psychotic disorder:** Patient had onset of erratic behavior in the juvenile detention center, with no prior history of this behavior, per pt's mother. In the aftermath of his arrest on charges of armed robbery, the patient became paranoid, with aggressive behavior, pressure speech, and psychomotor agitation. LP was performed upon presentation, and CSF was WNL. Contrast head CT negative. Pt was admitted to the ICU. He subsequently became withdrawn, detached, and semi-catatonic. He was started on scheduled Ativan and Abilify, and showed improvement. Based on concern for ongoing psychosis and decreased sleep, Abilify was changed to Zyprexa (5mg po am and 15mg qHS). Patient has continued to improve with behavior, answering questions, sleeping, and has progressively required less as needed lorazepam and Zyprexa. He has been managed without 4 point restraints for several days

Our PRN routine for treating his agitation was as follows:

1. Zyprexa, 2.5mg PO
 2. If continued agitation, try Ativan, 2mg PO
 3. If continued agitation or not accepting PO meds try equivalent dose of IM Zyprexa.
(NO Lorazepam IM if Olanzapine was given IM in the previous 12 hours.)
- ** He never required any IM medications throughout his stay, and always accepted PO.

2. **Pneumomediastinum:** Chest CT and CXR with pneumomediastinum on admission, presumed to be secondary to barotrauma in setting of trauma relating to pt's incarceration. CT without signs of esophageal rupture or large airway abnormalities. Thoracic surgery consulted, with no surgical interventions needed. CXR after admission with resolution of pneumomediastinum. Swallow study considered, but patient deemed unable to tolerate procedure. Patient tolerating oral intake, without pain throughout hospitalization.

3. **Elevated LFTs:** AST 174 and ALT 132 at admission, downtrending to normal since admission. Hep serologies, HIV, and Tylenol levels negative. Was attributed to muscle injury secondary to trauma, as evidenced by elevated CK (5946) on admission. CK also downtrending throughout hospitalization.

4. **Urinary tract infection:** Catheter related with >100,000 coagulase negative Staph aureus on culture. Foley discontinued upon positive UTI screen. Treated with ciprofloxacin 500 bid x 2 days, then nitrofurantoin 100mg BID based on sensitivities, completed a 7 day course.

5. **Fevers:** Recorded x 3 on 9/22, was associated with tachycardia. It was thought to be due to infection, with blood cultures drawn - received ceftriazone x 2 days (9/22-9/24). However, blood cultures positive with Coag neg staph, likely contamination and antibiotic stopped. No growth to date on additional blood cultures. No rigidity suggestive of neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Ultimately found to have UTI which was the likely cause.

6. **Essential thrombocytosis:** Platelet levels between 450-550. Unclear etiology. ESR and CRP negative. CSF negative for protein.

Current Discharge Medication List

START taking these medications

lorazepam 1 mg Oral Tablet

Take 1 Tab by mouth every four hours as needed.
Qty: 15 Each Refills: 0

nitrofurantoin monohydrate/macrocrystal 100 mg Oral Capsule

Take 1 Cap by mouth two times daily.
Qty: 8 Cap Refills: 0

!! olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating 15 mg Oral Tablet, Rapid Dissolve

Take 1 Tab by mouth once daily at bedtime.
Qty: 30 Tab Refills: 0

!! olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating 5 mg Oral Tablet, Rapid Dissolve

Take 0.5 Tabs by mouth as needed.
Qty: 30 Tab Refills: 0

!! olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating 5 mg Oral Tablet, Rapid Dissolve

Take 1 Tab by mouth before breakfast.
Qty: 30 Tab Refills: 0

!! - Potential duplicate medications found. Please discuss with provider.

STOP taking these medications

NUT.TX.PULM.DISORD.SOY,LAC-FR (RESPALOR ORAL)

Comments:
Reason for Stopping:

Vital Signs

Per policy

Diet Regular

Activity

Restrictions depend on facility. Pt medically has no activity restrictions.

Discharge POLST completed

No. Unable to obtain POLST in this patient.

Destination:

Destination: Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Highway 20 Corvallis, OR 97339

Condition on Discharge

Fair

Discharge Follow Up- Facility MD to follow

Facility MD to follow patient.

PPD to be administered at facility.

Outstanding labs/studies: None

Discharging Physician: Patricia Ritze, MD
Attending Physician: Gregory Magarian, MD

Revision history:

- > 10/11/10 0933 D/C Summaries Signed By Patricia Ritze, MD
- 10/10/10 1056 D/C Summaries Edited by: Patricia Ritze, MD
- 10/07/10 2302 D/C Summaries Edited by: Divya Gollapudi, MD
- 10/07/10 2302 D/C Summaries Edited by: Divya Gollapudi, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Progress Notes signed by Gregory Magarian, MD at 10/10/10 1433

Author	Gregory Magarian, MD	Service:	Hospitalist	Author Type:	Physician
Filed	10/10/10 1433	Note Time	10/10/10 1428		

GM 3 Attending Discharge Note:

I have seen and reviewed Mr. Fair with the GM 3 team of Drs. Gollapudi and Ritze. We have discussed 24 hour events, the reason he was not transferred to another facility as planned on Friday and the lack of medical reasons for this transfer to be effected as soon as Mr. Fair can be transferred by the sherriff's department. He has not active medical problems and has demonstrated his abilities to urinate, though he seems to hold on longer than others. He has been witnessed voiding by the guard with him, who stated he "peed like a horse.". Why he delays so long is not clear to me, but form a voiding standpoint, he does not need further catheterizations, such that he is ready to be discharged.

Greg Magarian, MD
EPIC DEPARTMENT: Hosp- 201470001
Place of Service: IP - 20195
Date of Service: 10/10/2010
MEDICAL RECORD NUMBER 06345746
CSN: 1012685218
Modifiers: GC Resident Involved: Yes
Suggested CPT: 99238 Discharge Management < 30 minute

Revision history:

> 10/10/10 1433 Progress Notes Signed By Gregory Magarian, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Progress Notes signed by Patricia Ritze, MD at 10/10/10 1041

Author.	Patricia Ritze, MD	Service.	Internal Medicine	Author Type:	Resident
Filed:	10/10/10 1041	Note	10/10/10 1035	Time.	

R2 Progress Note - Inpatient General Medicine
Assessment & Plan

17yo M admitted with new acute psychosis and initial catatonia which are now improving on Olanzapine, also initially with medical issues due to trauma during his arrest, which have resolved. His discharge was held up on Friday by refusal to urinate, which seems behavioral rather than anatomical, he is still refusing when asked to urinate, but does so voluntarily at least once daily

1. Acute psychosis - primary psychosis vs Bipolar I presenting with mania with psychotic/catatonic features, vs schizophreniform disorder.

- Continue olanzapine Zydys 5mg po qAM and 15mg po qHS (IM same dosing if pt refuses po meds)
- For severe agitation, olanzapine Zydys 2.5mg po prn q6hrs
- Can use Ativan 1mg po q4hrs prn for emergent/extreme agitation
- No Ativan IV or IM if Olanzapine was given IM in previous 12 hours.
- Up out of bed as tolerating, has not required restraints over several days

2. Decreased urination - Pt was straight cathed intermittently last week, delaying his transfer to psych facility.

Do not believe he is obstructed, as he has intermittently been able to urinate and fully empty his bladder.

Seems behavioral rather than anatomical - did have recent UTI and reported burning with urination, possible that discomfort contributing to his occasional refusal to void. No anticholinergic medications to explain this. Will hold off of any further straight cathing, he seems perfectly capable of urinating voluntarily at least once per day

- Pyridium added to eliminate any burning with urination

- No further straight cathing today - has urinated this weekend without difficulty, and we believe he will continue to do so

- Complete 7 days nitrofurantoin for possible UTI (Day 1: 10/5/10)

3. Pneumomediastinum - likely 2/2 barotrauma, resolved

4. Elevated LFTs - likely 2/2 trauma and muscle breakdown following arrest, resolved

5. Elevated CPK - likely 2/2 trauma and resisting restraints following arrest, resolved

Dispo: Spoke with Case Manager at Children's Farm Home in Corvallis, we are currently planning on discharge Monday at 1pm, with Laura Lynn (CM at Children's Home) to arrange for transport with the Sheriff's Office.

I have discussed the patient with my attending Dr. Magarian, who agrees with the assessment and plan as above.

Patricia Ritze MD

Patricia Ritze, MD
Internal Medicine, PGY-2
16678

Author: Patricia Ritze, MD
Attending: Gregory Magarian, MD

Interval History:

- Briefly agitated last night
- Urinated yesterday morning 900cc.

Physical Exam:

Last Vitals:

BP 123/52 | Pulse 98 | Temp 36.7 °C (98.1 °F) | RR 18 | Wt 58.54 kg (129 lb 0.9 oz) | SpO2 100%

24 Hour Vital Min/Max:

Systolic (24hrs), Min:121 mmHg, Max:133 mmHg
 Diastolic (24hrs), Min:52 mmHg, Max:70 mmHg
 Pulse Avg: 98.8 Min: 85 Max: 107
 Temp Avg: 36.8 °C (98.2 °F) Min: 36.3 °C (97.3 °F) Max: 37 °C (98.6 °F)
 Resp Avg: 18 Min: 18 Max: 18
 SpO2 Avg: 100 % Min: 100 % Max: 100 %

Intake/Output Summary (Last 24 hours) at 10/10/10 1035

Last data filed at 10/10/10 0600

	Gross per 24 hour
Intake	1070 ml
Output	900 ml
Net	170 ml

Gen Lying comfortably in bed, some agitation with exam
 HEENT MMM
 Chest CTA bilat
 CV NI s1/s2, RRR, no M/R/G
 Abd BS+, soft, ND, NT
 Ext WWP, no LEE
 Neuro Alert, moving all 4's, very mildly agitated this morning, asks us to leave and stop examining him.

Labs:

CBC with diff last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	10/9/10 0658
• WBC	4.8*
• HB	14.0
• HCT	40.9
• PLT	442*
• NEUTROPERC	--
• BANDPCT	--
• LYMPHPERC	--
• MONOPERC	--
• BASOPERC	--
• EOSPERC	--

Current Medications:

bisacodyl (aka DULCOLAX) suppository 10 mg, 10 mg, Rectal, BID PRN
 guar gum (aka BENEFIBER) oral powder 1 Packet, 1 Packet, Oral, DAILY PRN
 ibuprofen (aka MOTRIN) tablet 200 mg, 200 mg, Oral, Q6H PRN
 lorazepam (aka ATIVAN) tablet 1 mg, 1 mg, Oral, Q4H PRN
 nitrofurantoin monohydrate/macrocrystal (aka MACROBID) capsule 100 mg, 100 mg, Oral, BID
 olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating (aka ZYPREXA ZYDIS) tablet 15 mg, 15 mg, Oral, HS
 olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating (aka ZYPREXA ZYDIS) tablet 2.5 mg, 2.5 mg, Oral, PRN
 olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating (aka ZYPREXA ZYDIS) tablet 5 mg, 5 mg, Oral, BEFORE BREAKFAST
 phenazopyridine (aka PYRIDIUM) tablet 100 mg, 100 mg, Oral, TID
 polyethylene glycol (aka MIRALAX) powder 17 g, 17 g, Oral, BID
 senna-docusate (aka SENOKOT S) 8.6-50 mg 1 Tab, 1 Tab, Oral, BID

Revision history

> 10/10/10 1041 Progress Notes Signed By Patricia Ritze, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Progress Notes signed by Divya Gollapudi, MD at 10/09/10 2000

Author:	Service:	Internal Medicine	Author Type:	Resident
Divya Gollapudi, MD	10/09/10 2000	Note	10/09/10 1916	Time

GENERAL MEDICINE PROGRESS NOTE

Author: DIVYA GOLLAPUDI, MD
 Attending Physician: Gregory Magarian, MD
 Hospital Day: 18

Assessment and Plan:

Pt is a 17 y/o previously healthy male admitted with new criminal activity, combative/bizarre behavior, and catatonia thought to be secondary to acute primary psychotic disorder, ddx includes bipolar disorder with catatonic/psychotic features and Schizophreniform disorder.

Acute psychotic disorder: Previously healthy male, with new onset psychosis. Psychiatry following closely. Possibly bipolar I with psychotic/catatonic features, or schizophreniform disorder.

- Continue olanzapine Zydis 5mg po qAM and 15mg po qHS (IM same dosing if pt refuses po meds)
- For severe agitation, olanzapine Zydis 2.5mg po prn q6hrs
- Can use Ativan 1mg po q4hrs prn for emergent/extreme agitation
- No Ativan IV or IM if Olanzapine was given IM in previous 12 hours.
- Up out of bed as tolerating

Urinary retention: Appears to be behavioral, based on voluntary urination at times. Will avoid straight cath, and simply encourage pt to urinate on his own. Pt with past urinary irritation (complaining of pain with urination), likely 2/2 to UTI, currently being treated. Pt may be scared to induce pain right

now with urination.

- Avoid straight cath
- Encourage frequent urination
- Pyridium for urinary irritation

Urinary tract infection: UTI positive for coag neg staph >100,000, sens to nitrofurantoin. Will treat based on long term Foley insertion, pt unable to express symptoms, and fever during first few days of hospitalization. No recent fevers.

- Nitrofurantoin 100mg bid (Day 4)
- Pyridium for urinary irritation

Pneumomediastinum: Likely 2/2 to barotrauma, following arrest. Resolving on radiography, tolerating po diet.

Elevated liver enzymes: Trending down since admission, now resolved. Was likely 2/2 to muscle injury c/w elevated CK. Negative work-up with Hep serologies, HIV, and Tylenol.

Disposition: Plan on d/c Monday to Children's Farm Home

Patient has been staffed with Dr. Magarian, who agrees with the above action and plan.

DIVYA GOLLAPUDI, MD
Internal Medicine PGY1
Pager 15668

Interval Update:

- Discharge yesterday delayed by pt reportedly unable to urinate on his own
- However, pt at times willingly urinating, so refusal thought to be behavioral
- Has been urinating large volumes on his own today
- Out of upper handcuffs and restraints - doing well

Current Inpatient Medications

Medication	Dose	Route	Frequency
• bisacodyl (aka DULCOLAX) suppository	10 mg	Rectal	BID PRN
• guar gum (aka BENEFIBER) oral powder	1 Packet	Oral	DAILY PRN
• ibuprofen (aka MOTRIN) tablet	200 mg	Oral	Q6H PRN
• lorazepam (aka ATIVAN) tablet	1 mg	Oral	Q4H PRN
• nitrofurantoin monohydrate/macrocrystal (aka MACROBID) capsule	100 mg	Oral	BID
• olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating (aka ZYPREXA ZYDIS) tablet	15 mg	Oral	HS
• olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating (aka ZYPREXA ZYDIS) tablet	2.5 mg	Oral	PRN
• olanzapine zydis oral disintegrating (aka ZYPREXA ZYDIS) tablet	5 mg	Oral	BEFORE BREAKFAST
• phenazopyridine (aka PYRIDIUM) tablet	100 mg	Oral	TID
• polyethylene glycol (aka MIRALAX) powder	17 g	Oral	BID
• senna-docusate (aka SENOKOT S) Tab	8.6-50 mg 1 Tab	Oral	BID

Physical Exam:

BP 133/70 | Pulse 107 | Temp 36.3 °C (97.3 °F) | RR 18 | Wt 58.54 kg (129 lb 0.9 oz) | SpO2 100%

Systolic (24hrs), Min:111 mmHg, Max:138 mmHg
 Diastolic (24hrs), Min:43 mmHg, Max:70 mmHg
 Pulse Avg: 93.4 Min: 76 Max: 107
 Temp Avg: 36.8 °C (98.2 °F) Min: 36.3 °C (97.3 °F) Max: 37.2 °C (99 °F)
 Resp Avg: 18 Min: 18 Max: 18
 SpO2 Avg: 100 % Min: 100 % Max: 100 %

General Appearance: African American young male, laying in bed, no restraints
 Respiratory: CTA b/l anteriorly
 Cardiovascular: RRR, nml S1, S2, no m/r/g
 Abd: No abd pain on palpation
 Remainder of exam deferred

Intake/Output Summary (Last 24 hours) at 10/09/10 1916
 Last data filed at 10/09/10 1500

	Gross per 24 hour
Intake	1040 ml
Output	900 ml
Net	140 ml

Data:

CBC with diff last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	10/9/10 0658
• WBC	4.8*
• HB	14.0
• HCT	40.9
• PLT	442*
• NEUTROPERC	--
• BANDPCT	--
• LYMPHPERC	--
• MONOPERC	--
• BASOPERC	--
• EOSPERC	--

Revision history:

> 10/09/10 2000 Progress Notes Signed By Divya Gollapudi, MD


Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Progress Notes signed by Kyle Johnson, MD at 10/09/10 1229

Author	Kyle Johnson, MD	Service	Child/Adolescent Psychiatry	Author Type	Physician
Filed	10/09/10 1229	Note Time	10/08/10 1628		

Related Notes
 Related Note by: Rodney J Reid, MD filed at 10/08/10 1717

I staffed the case with Dr. Reid. I have reviewed his note and agree with the assessment and recommendations.

Kyle P. Johnson, M.D.

Kyle P. Johnson, M.D.
 Associate Professor
 Division of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry

Revision history:

> 10/09/10 1229 Progress Notes By Kyle Johnson, MD


Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Significant Event signed by Jenna M Dullanty at 10/08/10 2002

Author:	Jenna M Dullanty	Service:	(none)	Author Type:	Inpatient Nurse
Filed:	10/08/10 2002	Note Time:	10/08/10 1640		

Kyeron's mother called our unit asking about more specific health care information re: plan of care, MD consults etc. I spoke with Chief Deputy Mike Shults (503)793-6888 regarding the release of PHI. According to him, due to the patient's status as a minor is it okay that we release health information to the mother as we would any other underage patient. The restrictions on this being that she can call 1-2 times a day only and does not get to dictate his care (placement etc) just learn about it. According to pt advocacy and the 7C nurse manager it is within OHSU's policies to release Kyeron's

PHI to his mother. If any further questions arise Susan Yoder is familiar with the issue as is deputy Shults.

Revision history:

> 10/08/10 2002 Significant Event Signed By Jenna M Dullanty

**Patient Information**

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Consults signed by Kyle Johnson, MD at 10/07/10 1554

Author:	Service:	Author Type:
Kyle Johnson, MD	Child/Adolescent Psychiatry	Physician
Filed: 10/07/10 1554	Note Time: 10/07/10 1553	

Child Psychiatry Consultation Note

Transfer to Trillium Children's Farm Home is arranged for tomorrow. Kyeron has been urinating on his own for ~ 3 days. Has tolerated being out of restraints. Remains guarded though and paranoid. Residential care is indicated.

Kyle P. Johnson, M.D.

Kyle P. Johnson, M.D.
Associate Professor
Division of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry

Revision history:

> 10/07/10 1554 Consults Signed By Kyle Johnson, MD

**Patient Information**

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Consults signed by Kyle Johnson, MD at 10/06/10 2144

Author:	Service:	Author Type:
Kyle Johnson, MD	Child/Adolescent Psychiatry	Physician
Filed: 10/06/10 2144	Note Time: 10/06/10 2137	

Time.

Child Psychiatry Consultation Liaison Service

I saw Kyeron today at approximately 4 pm. I interviewed the nursing staff and the guards. When I was in the room, the nursing staff were attempting to get him out of bed to go to the BR since he has not urinated since yesterday. They were concerned they might need to straight cath him again.

Kyeron was more alert and engaging than I have seen him. He drinking a beverage and recognized his nurse calling her by name. He even seemed to tease her some. He accepted help from staff to stand at side of the bed but was not willing to walk to the BR. He was out of restraints but shackles remained on his legs.

Despite this improvement, he remained guarded with what appeared to be thought blocking.

Recommend continuing present regimen of olanzapine. Administrators are helping determine the best disposition for Kyeron. The Children's Farm Home is a likely placement although it is not certain whether or not he can go directly from 7C to this residential program. He will need to be routinely urinating on his own to go there.

We will continue to follow.

Kyle P. Johnson, MD

Kyle P. Johnson, M.D.
Associate Professor
Division of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry

Revision history

> 10/06/10 2144 Consults Signed By Kyle Johnson, MD

**Patient Information**

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Significant Event signed by Jenna M Dullanty at 10/05/10 1858

Author: Jenna M Dullanty	Service: (none)	Author Type: Inpatient Nurse
Filed: 10/05/10 1858	Note: 10/05/10 1745	
	Time:	

Kyeron's mother called 7CIM today upset about not receiving full access to his health care information. I also received a call from his court appointed attorney (?), whom I gave our Legal Department's number and transferred to the guards.

Per OHSU's policy: Law Enforcement Relations, Section II: Management of Patients Under Arrest "D. All patient visitors and phone calls require approval by the assigned Law Enforcement Officer on

duty."

According to the 2 security guards on duty and their supervisor at corrections (Chief Deputy Martin Shults) due to the patient special circumstances (mental status, not 18 years old yet) **he can have one phone call from his mother per day. This must be approved by the guards every time before the call should be transferred. No PHI should be shared directly between the RN and the family.** The guards can update the family about the patient's day to day condition. If more in-depth health information than what the guards can provide the family is to contact Multnomah County Correction directly. The corrections facility can then contact OHSU if needed and act as the intermediary of Kyeron's health information.

I discussed this with Patti the AOD and the guards on duty. We are all in agreement that this plan fits within OHSU's policy, the correction facility's rules and takes into account the patient's unique circumstances. The EPIC security note has been updated accordingly.

Revision history

> 10/05/10 1858 Significant Event Signed By Jenna M Dullanty



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Transfer Note signed by Patricia Ritze, MD at 09/27/10 1645

Author: Patricia Ritze, MD	Service: Internal Medicine	Author Type: Resident
Filed: 09/27/10 1645	Note: 09/27/10 1326	Time

TRANSFER ACCEPT NOTE

Author: Patricia Ritze, MD
 Attending Physician: Sima Desai, MD
 Hospital Day: 6

Brief HPI:

Pt is a 17 y/o male with no significant pmh who was previously healthy, a high school basketball point guard, when he was arrested 9/13 for armed robbery. The circumstances surrounding the robbery are unknown, but pt was arrested and taken to a juvenile detention facility (reportedly for attempting to steal marijuana at gunpoint). At the juvenile facility, pt was reported to have erratic behavior, including combativeness, self-injurious behavior, and inappropriate speech and affect. No records are available from this facility. He was transferred to an adult detention facility on 9/17 due to difficulty in managing behavior. His bizarre behavior continued, and he was apparently tazed and aggressively restrained (?beaten) several times in an effort to control behavior. He was brought to Dornbecher ED on 9/18/10 for volitional behavior. UDS was positive for cannabinoids, and pt was d/c'ed back to adult facility. Behavior continued even s/p Geodone, Ativan, and Risperdal. Labs from this facility significant for leukocytosis and transaminitis.

Pt was brought to OHSU ED on 9/21. History was limited by irrational behaviors. Significant labs on presentation included AST 174, ALT 132, and CK 5946. Non-contrast CT with subQ air in face. Chest CT and CXR with pneumomediastinum. LP performed and CSF WNL. Pt admitted to the ICU, and subsequently became withdrawn, detached, and semi-catatonic. He was started on scheduled Ativan and Abilify, per psychiatry. On 9/22, pt with tachycardia and temp 102. Started on empiric ceftriazone, d/c'ed on 9/24 due to

blood cultures with coag neg staph, likely contamination.

Pt now transferred to the GM service due to continued need for anti-psychotic medications. He cannot go to inpt psychiatry b/c of need for armed guards. Pt unable to go back to jail due to risk of medication refusal.

Past Medical History:

No significant past medical or psychiatric history

Social History:

Senior at Park Rose HS

Plays point guard on bball team

No alcohol or drug use per parents

Allergies:

NKDA

Current Inpatient Medications

Medication	Dose	Route	Frequency
• acetaminophen (aka TYLENOL) tablet 325 mg	325 mg	Oral	Q4H PRN
• aripiprazole (aka ABILIFY) tablet 5 mg	5 mg	Oral	BID
• lorazepam (aka ATIVAN) injection 2 mg	2 mg	Intravenous	Q4H
• lorazepam (aka ATIVAN) injection 2 mg	2 mg	Intravenous	Q4H PRN
• lorazepam (aka ATIVAN) injection 4 mg	4 mg	Intravenous	Q6H PRN

Physical Exam:

BP 120/65 | Pulse 113 | Temp 36.6 °C (97.9 °F) | RR 20 | Wt 87 kg (191 lb 12.8 oz) | SpO2 100%

Systolic (24hrs), Min:117 mmHg, Max:130 mmHg

Diastolic (24hrs), Min:65 mmHg, Max:77 mmHg

Pulse Avg: 93.7 Min: 82 Max: 113

Temp Avg: 36.7 °C (98.1 °F) Min: 36.4 °C (97.5 °F) Max: 37.1 °C (98.8 °F)

Resp Avg: 17.2 Min: 14 Max: 20

SpO2 Avg: 99.3 % Min: 98 % Max: 100 %

General Appearance: Young african american man, extremely agitated after transfer

HEENT: non-icteric sclera. MMM.

Respiratory: CTA

Cardiovascular: nl s1/s2, tachycardic, no m/r/g, chest non-tender

Gastrointestinal: half of abdominal exam performed, non-tender

Musculoskeletal: WWP, no LEE

Skin: scar/scab on R

Neurologic: moving all 4's

Psychiatric: Alert, shouting, fighting his restraints as guards attempt to switch him from handcuffs to leather restraints. Will respond in one-word answers to questions, rarely. Clearly afraid, paranoid, (To guard) "Are you really Howard? Is that really howard?" and "He has a knife! He has a knife! Devils!"

Intake/Output Summary (Last 24 hours) at 09/27/10 1327

Last data filed at 09/27/10 1200

	Gross per 24 hour
Intake	800 ml
Output	830 ml
Net	-30 ml

Data:

Chemistries: Last 72 Hours (or 3 results):

Recent Labs

Basename	9/27/10 0500	9/26/10 0500	9/25/10 0201
• NA	136	137	136
• K	3.9	3.9	4.2
• CL	98	99	100
• BICARB	29	30	26
• BUN	10	8	7
• CR	0.87*	0.97*	0.79
• CA	9.7	9.7	9.4
• MG	--	--	--
• PO4	--	--	--

CBC with diff last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	9/27/10 0500	9/26/10 0500	9/25/10 0201
• WBC	7.3	8.3	8.1
• HB	15.4	15.6	14.5
• HCT	43.7	45.6	43.0
• PLT	586*	545*	544*
• NEUTROPERC	--	--	--
• BANDPCT	--	--	--
• LYMPHPERC	--	--	--
• MONOPERC	--	--	--
• BASOPERC	--	--	--
• EOSPERC	--	--	--

Liver Tests: Last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	9/26/10 0500	9/25/10 0201
• AST	48*	55*
• ALT	105*	97*
• TBILI	0.9	1.2
• AP	105	91
• ALB	4.4	4.2
• TP	8.1*	7.8

Assessment and Plan:

Pt is a 17 y/o previously healthy male admitted with new criminal activity, combative behavior, and catatonia thought to be secondary to acute primary psychotic disorder, ddx includes bipolar disorder with catatonic/psychotic features and Schizophreniform disorder. Also with pneumomediastinum, transaminitis, elevated CPKs secondary to trauma, all resolving.

Psychotic disorder:

Psychiatry following closely. Currently, ddx includes acute primary psychotic disorder with catatonic features, possibly bipolar I with psychotic/catatonic features, or schizophreniform d/o.

- Greatly appreciate continued Child/Adolescent Psych assistance
- Abilify 5mg BID, titrating up per psychiatry
- Continue ativan IV 2mg q4h scheduled
- For agitation, PRN ativan IV is ordered

Pneumomediastinum:

Likely secondary to barotrauma. Ideally would obtain swallow study to r/o esophageal perforation, but pt unlikely to cooperate with evaluation currently. CT scan w/o esophageal trauma.

- Appreciate CT surg recs
- Continue to monitor for increased sx's
- swallow study when possible

Elevated liver enzymes:

Liver enzymes downtrending since admission. Hep serologies, HIV, Tylenol levels negative. Likely attributed to muscle injury 2/2 to trauma, as evidenced by elevated CK. CK has also been downtrending since

admission. Risperidone can be associated with elevated liver enzymes and drug-induced cholestasis. No lab e/o cholestasis. Unclear of how much risperidone pt received and how much is required for hepatocellular injury.

- Resolving, will not check every day

Fever:

Resolved, recorded x 3 on 9/22, was associated with tachycardia. Thought to be due to infection, blood cultures however with coag neg staph, likely contamination. No growth to date on blood cultures since. S/p ceftriazone x 2 days (9/22-9/24), no recurrent fevers since they were stopped. There was initially concern for NMS s/p risperidone tx, however, psychiatry notes indicate this is not suspected due to absence of rigidity, and continued downtrend of CPK.



Patricia Ritze, MD
Internal Medicine, PGY-2
p16678

Patient will be staffed with Dr. Sima Desai within 24 hours

Revision history:

- > 09/27/10 1645 Transfer Note Signed By Patricia Ritze, MD
- 09/27/10 1520 Transfer Note Edited by: Divya Gollapudi, MD
- 09/27/10 1459 Transfer Note Edited by: Divya Gollapudi, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Transfer Note signed by Ogheneteg Badidi, MD at 09/27/10 1324

Author: Ogheneteg Badidi, MD	Service: Internal Medicine	Author Type: Resident
Filed: 09/27/10 1324	Note Time: 09/27/10 1214	

INTENSIVE CARE TRANSFER NOTE

Author: OGHENETEG BADIDI, MD
Attending Physician: Charles Phillips, MD

HPI/Interval Events:

17y/o male with no significant past medically history admitted for AMS. According to details pieced from multiple sources, pt was fine and with no issues on the AM of Monday the 13th of September. Pt was last seen by his Dad who gave him money to take the bus to school. Pt was subsequently arrested for armed robbery and was taken into detention at Juvenile facility. The details from here are murky because we don't have clear records (written or verbal) from the juvenile facility. Available records indicates pt had altered mental status at the Juvenile facility with behaviors like combativeness, agitation, refusing to eat or drink, decreased communication with others, self-injurious behavior, and inappropriate speech and affect. Pt was then transferred to the Adult detention (9/17) facility due to difficulty in management.

In Adult facility, pt continued bizarre behaviors and was tazed a couple of times. Pt was seen at Dorenbecher ED (9/18) and was thought exhibit volitional behavior. Drug screen drawn at that ED encounter was significant for cannabinoids . Pt was then transferred back to the adult detention facility where he continued to exhibit bizarre behaviors. Pt was given Geodone, Ativan, and Risperdal to help with symptoms. Labs drawn at the adult facility showed elevated LFTs and elevated WBC. Pt was then brought to OHSU ED on 9/21.

In the ED pt exhibited continued agitation and couldn't provide much history. Pt was given 2mg Ativan and 2mg Versed. Pt had NCHCT what showed edema and air in subcutaneous tissues of face. Pt with CXR and Chest CT that showed pneumomediastinum. Pt labs in ED was normal except for elevation of Tbili and transaminitis. LP was performed and was wnl. Pt was then transferred to ICU.

In the ICU pt behavior became withdrawn, detached, and semi-catatonic. Pt had periods of increased activity but was always disorganized and never well-related. Pt had an episode of fever to 102, tachycardia, and hypertension on 9/22/10. Blood cultures sent were negative till date. Pt was then placed on Ceftriaxone. Pt was seen by child-psychiatry which recommended scheduled ativan for catatonia. Pt was then placed on scheduled administration of ativan. Pt initially placed on ceftriaxone due to fevers, tachycardia, and blood cultures positive for coagulase negative staph. Ceftriaxone d/ced 9/24 after the blood culture results was deemed likely due to contamination

PMHx: None non file.

Current Inpatient Medications

Medication	Dose	Route	Frequency
• acetaminophen (aka TYLENOL) tablet 325 mg	325 mg	Oral	Q4H PRN
• cefTRIAxone (aka ROCEPHIN) IV 1 g	1 g	Intravenous	Q24H
• lactated ringers IV		Intravenous	CONTINUOUS
• lorazepam (aka ATIVAN) injection 1 mg	1 mg	Intravenous	Q4H
• ziprasidone (aka GEODON) injection 20 mg	20 mg	Intramuscular	BID PRN

Physical Exam:

BP 127/78 | Pulse 100 | Temp 36.7 °C (98.1 °F) | RR 20 | Wt 88.2 kg (194 lb 7.1 oz) | SpO2 100%

Systolic (24hrs), Min:109 mmHg, Max:151 mmHg
 Diastolic (24hrs), Min:58 mmHg, Max:98 mmHg
 Pulse Avg: 99.4 Min: 77 Max: 154
 Temp Avg: 36.7 °C (98.1 °F) Min: 36.1 °C (97 °F) Max: 37.2 °C (99 °F)
 Resp Avg: 18.9 Min: 14 Max: 31
 SpO2 Avg: 97.7 % Min: 93 % Max: 100 %

Intake/Output Summary (Last 24 hours) at 09/24/10 1707

Last data filed at 09/24/10 1600

	Gross per 24 hour
Intake	4145 ml
Output	3145 ml
Net	1000 ml

General Appearance: NAD, Lying on bed, opens eyes to voice
 Respiratory: CTA from anterior auscultation
 Cardiovascular: RRR, no murmurs heard
 Gastrointestinal: Soft, nontender, nondistended, no organomegaly appreciated
 Extremities: No clubbing, cyanosis or edema
 Musculoskeletal: Crepitus in area of supraclavicular notch b/l,
 Skin: Superficial skin abrasions and injury in the wrists and shoulders, no rashes or other lesions seen
 Psychiatric: scared looking, fighting against restraints, periods of screaming disjointed words and sentences

Important Labs:

Na=136, K=3.9, HCO3=29, BUN=10, Cr=0.8,
 WBC=7.3, Plt=586

Assessment and Plan:

17y/o with no PMH presents from adult detention facility with AMS following incarceration. Pt with pneumomediastinum, air in soft tissues of face, elevated LFT's, CPK benign CSF analysis. CPK trended down.

Neuro:

AMS: Etiology unknown. According to parents, pt with no issues prior to incarceration. Seen by peds psych who thinks this is first break psychosis.

- Will start Ambilify 5mg BID. First dose tonight
- Currently on ativan 2mg q4h scheduled and, ativan 2mg q4h prn for agitation
- F/u with child psych recs. Child psych closely follows patient

Respiratory:

Pneumomediastinum: This was likely caused by trauma. Other etiologies are vomiting leading to Boerhaave's syndrome, or spontaneous. There is no history of vomiting. The most likely possibility is trauma relating to pt's arrest and incarceration. Tenderness in upper-chest and over the sternal notch more improved. CT with no signs of rupture of esophagus, or large airway abnormalities. Seen by thoracic surgery, no surgical interventions at this point. Repeat CXR 9/25/10 showed remarkable resolution of pneumomediastinum

- swallow study is indicated here. However, pt will not cooperate at this time. Should reassess as pt's psych status improves

ID

Positive blood cultures: Grew out coagulase negative staph 9/21 from one site which is likely a contaminant. Pt was afebrile at the time blood samples were drawn. Blood sample from another peripheral site without growth. Pt with repeat blood cultures 9/22 when he spiked a fever that is negative to date. This was before any antibiotic was administered. Pt was started on Ceftriaxone on 9/22. Ceftriaxone d/ced 9/24

GI

Elevated LFT's: Etiology of this unknown. No history of ingestions of toxic substances. AST>ALT suggesting alcoholic pattern, however, pt parents denies h/o of alcohol use/abuse. Acetaminophen and Silycacate blood levels wnl. Pt with fevers, tachycardia on floor raising concern of neuroleptic malignant syndrome. However no rigidity. NMS highly Unlikely looking at entirety of patients presentation. Pt received Risperdal at adult detention facility which can cause increased LFT. Hep B and C negative

- At this point will stop following LFTs as it seems levels are undulating with no clear pattern

Musculoskeletal:

Elevated CPK: Levels trending down. Likely due to trauma from incarceration
 -Will stop following CPK levels. Last level 813 (9/23/10)

Diet - Regular food as tolerated

PPx- SCDs for DVT ppx

This case was staffed with Dr. Nichols who agrees with my assessment and plan.
 Oghenetega Badidi, MD
 Pgy 1, Internal Medicine
 14343

Revision history:

> 09/27/10 1324 Transfer Note Signed By Ogheneteg Badidi, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Consults signed by Andrea J Moore, MD at 09/24/10 0148

Author:	Service:	Author Type:
Andrea J Moore, MD	Psychiatry	Resident
Filed: 09/24/10 0148	Note 09/24/10 0102	
	Time:	

Related Cosigned by: Anthony S Cull, MD filed at 09/29/10 1707
 Notes.

Psychiatry cross cover note:

S: Called by ICU resident stating that pt is alert, psychotic and combative. Earlier in evening had calmed with dose of ativan, but has received second dose with little effect.

Went to see pt, who is sitting up in bed in 4 pt restraints. Alerts and greets with writer as I enter the room stating, "get out of here. You're the devil." Tried to explain several times who I was and how I would try to help him and received similar response. Asked orientation questions and pt responded by showing me his middle finger to each question. Pt then stated, "Don't come over here or I will knock you the f**k out."

Spoke also with pt's nurse who stated he has been having brief episodes of being non-verbal and with decreased motor activity throughout the day (as noted by child psychiatry), but more often has been alert and interactive, speaking in partial sentences. Earlier this afternoon his mother called and he was speaking on almost full sentences on the phone with her.

O: BP 148/98 | Pulse 154 | Temp 37.2 °C (99 °F) | RR 25 | Wt 88.2 kg (194 lb 7.1 oz) | SpO2 100%
 Results for FAIR, KYERON (MRN 06345746) as of 9/24/2010 01:22

	Ref. Range	9/23/2010 02:05	9/23/2010 15:00
SODIUM (LAB)	Latest Range: 134-143	134	135

	mmol/L		
POTASSIUM (LAB)	Latest Range: 3.4-5.0 mmol/L	3.3 (L)	3.9
CHLORIDE	Latest Range: 97-108 mmol/L	99	100
TOTAL CO2	Latest Range: 23-31 mmol/L	29	28
ANION GAP	Latest Range: 4-11 mmol/L	6	7
ANION GAP(ALB CORRECTED)	Latest Range: 4-11 mmol/L	6	
BUN	Latest Range: 6-20 mg/dL	8	6
CREATININE, PLASMA	Latest Range: 0.46- 0.81 mg/dL	0.72	0.74
GLUCOSE, PLASMA (LAB)	Latest Range: 60-99 mg/dL	114 (H)	103 (H)
CALCIUM (LAB)	Latest Range: 8.6-10.2 mg/dL	8.4 (L)	8.7
MAGNESIUM (LAB)	Latest Range: 1.8-2.5 mg/dL	2.3	
AST(SGOT)	Latest Range: 15-41 U/L	49 (H)	
ALT (SGPT)	Latest Range: 13-48 U/L	80 (H)	
ALK PHOS	Latest Range: 55-220 U/L	86	
BILIRUBIN TOTAL	Latest Range: 0.3-1.2 mg/dL	1.6 (H)	
TOTAL PROTEIN	Latest Range: 6.1-7.9 g/dL	6.7	
ALBUMIN (LAB)	Latest Range: 3.5-4.7 g/dL	3.7	
CK	Latest Range: < 254 U/L	813 (H)	
WHITE CELL COUNT	Latest Range: 4.9-15.5 K/cu mm	9.3	
RED CELL COUNT	Latest Range: 4.50- 5.30 M/cu mm	4.16 (L)	
HEMOGLOBIN	Latest Range: 13.0- 16.0 g/dL	13.3	
HEMATOCRIT	Latest Range: 37.0- 49.0 %	38.9	
MCV	Latest Range: 80.0- 96.0 fL	93.5	
MCHC	Latest Range: 33.4- 35.5 g/dL	34.3	
RDW	Latest Range: 11.5- 15.0 %	13.0	
PLATELET COUNT	Latest Range: 150-400 K/cu mm	435 (H)	

Mental Status Exam:

Appearance: Young african american male, in 4 pt restraints, mildly disheveled

Behavior: sitting up in bed, grasping bed rails with both hands, intense eye contact, moves hands to show this writer middle finger
 Speech: normal rate/volume/inflection
 Thought Process: loose
 Thought Content: calls this writer the devil, does not respond meaningfully to questions about AH/VH
 Mood: not able to assess
 Affect: flat
 Orientation: pt showed middle finger when asked orientation questions
 Recent/Remove Memory: not able to assess
 Attention/Concentration: not able to assess
 Language: not able to assess
 Insight: poor
 Judgement: Poor

A:

17 yo male with no known psych hx being treated for pneumomediastinum in ICU, with changes in mental status and psychosis. When seen earlier today by child psych, pt was displaying behaviors consistent with catatonia and ativan was recommended at treatment. He has since become more alert and interactive, but also grossly psychotic and at times agitated. It appears he has a psychotic illness, not fully diagnosable at this point, which is leading to this behavior. Psych called for additional recs for agitation. Child psych had concerns for possible NMS, given pt's elevated temp and CPK, but would not expect such improvement in catatonic sx with lorazepam if NMS were present, making it less likely, although cannot be ruled out. At the time of my interview, pt was alert, interactive and did not appear to be agitated to the point of being danger to himself. At this time would recommend continuing ativan for agitation and tx/prevention of catatonia, and can slightly increase dose/schedule as suggested by child psych attending. If agitation proceeds to point where he is a danger to himself, would recommend an antipsychotic, to be used with caution. If pt were to develop muscle rigidity, worsening of temp and ck these would be signs concerning for NMS and the antipsychotic should be stopped immediately. Please call if any concerns about this arise.

P:

- cont ativan 1-2mg IV q4hrs, nte 10mg/24 hrs
- haldol 1-2mg iv/po/im q1hr prn extreme agitation not responsive to ativan, nte 20mg/24hrs
- psych consult team will follow up tomorrow

Case discussed with on-call attending Dr. Cull.

Revision history.

> 09/24/10 0148 Consults Signed By Andrea J Moore, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Consults signed by Craigan T Usher, MD at 09/23/10 2211

Author:	Service:	Author Type:
Craigan T Usher, MD	Psychiatry	Physician
Filed: 09/23/10 2211	Note: 09/23/10 1641	
	Time:	

INPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CONSULTATION

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS: Kyeron Fair is a 17yo male with no/unknown psychiatric history who is being treated for injuries sustained in jail. Per Dr. Badidi's note on 9/22:

"17y/o male with no significant past medically history admitted for AMS. According to details pieced from multiple sources, pt was fine and with no issues on the AM of Monday the 13th of September. Pt was last seen by his Dad who gave him money to take the bus to school. Pt was subsequently arrested for armed robbery and was taken into detention at Juvenile facility. The details from here are murky because we don't have any records (written or verbal) from the juvenile facility. Pt developed AMS at the Juvenile facility with behaviors like combativeness, agitation, refusing to eat or drink, decreased communication with others, self-injurious behavior, and inappropriate speech and affect. Pt was then transferred to the Adult detention (9/17) facility due to difficulty in management.

In Adult facility, pt continued bizarre behaviors and was tazed a couple of times. Pt was seen at Dorenbecher ED (9/18) and was thought exhibit volitional behavior. Drug screen drawn at that ED encounter was significant for cannabinoids. Pt was then transferred back to the adult detention facility where he continued to exhibit bizarre behaviors. Pt was given Geodone, Ativan, and Risperdal to help with symptoms. Labs drawn at the adult facility showed elevated LFTs and elevated WBC. Pt was then brought to OHSU ED on 9/21.

In the ED pt exhibited continued agitation and couldn't provide much history. Pt was given 2mg Ativan and 2mg Versed. Pt had NCHCT what showed edema and air in subcutaneous tissues of face. Pt with CXR and Chest CT that showed pneumomediastinum. Pt labs in ED was normal except for elevation of Tbili and transaminitis. LP was performed and was wnl. Pt was then transferred to ICU."

Upon entering the room, the patient stared at me and was unable or unwilling to answer any questions. He eventually stared off to the side for several minutes before closing his eyes. He has consumed very little food or drink over the past week. Earlier during the admission he was overheard talking to his mother saying, "is anyone listening, can anyone hear us?" According to his mother, he made statements about "things being in the food" and that is why he refused to eat. He has appeared scared, disorganized, and has been unpredictably aggressive. A psychiatric review of systems could not be performed as the patient did not speak.

PAST PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY: None

FAMILY PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY: 26yo half sister: bipolar disorder

SOCIAL HISTORY: Pt lives at home with his mother.

LEGAL HISTORY : Pt in custody of Multnomah County Jail for charges of armed robbery; apparently accused of stealing marijuana using a handgun.

SUBSTANCE USE HISTORY:

Cannabis found in urine toxicology screen

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY:

No known past medical history.

Current medical problems include:

- Altered mental status
- Pneumomediastinum
- Elevated AST/ALT levels
- Elevated CPK levels

ALLERGIES: NKDA

CURRENT MEDICATIONS:

Current Inpatient Medications

Medication	Dose	Route	Frequency
• acetaminophen (aka TYLENOL) tablet 325 mg	325 mg	Oral	Q4H PRN
• cefTRIAxone (aka ROCEPHIN) IV 1 g	1 g	Intravenous	Q24H
• lactated ringers IV		Intravenous	CONTINUOUS
• ziprasidone (aka GEODON) injection 20 mg	20 mg	Intramuscular	BID PRN

Vital Signs

BP: 121/67 mmHg (09/23/10 1600) Pulse: 85 (09/23/10 1600) Resp: 14 (09/23/10 1600) Weight: 88.2 kg (194 lb 7.1 oz) (09/22/10 0619) There is no height on file to calculate BMI.

LABORATORY DATA:

Recent Labs

Basename	9/23/10 0205	9/22/10 0630	9/21/10 1659
• WBC	9.3	11.0	14.6
• HB	13.3	13.7	15.1
• HCT	38.9	39.7	44.5
• PLT	435*	400	427*
• NEUTROPERC	--	--	84*
• BANDPCT	--	--	--
• LYMPHPERC	--	--	9
• MONOPERC	--	--	7
• BASOPERC	--	--	0
• EOSPERC	--	--	1

Chemistries: Last 72 Hours (or 3 results):

Recent Labs

Basename	9/23/10 0205	9/22/10 0630	9/21/10 1605
• NA	134	142	138
• K	3.3*	3.8	3.9
• CL	99	108	97
• BICARB	29	25	28
• BUN	8	10	15
• CR	0.72	0.91*	0.95*
• CA	8.4*	8.3*	9.7
• MG	2.3	--	--
• PO4	--	--	--

Liver Tests: Last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	9/23/10 0205	9/22/10 1216	9/21/10 1605
• AST	49*	69*	174*
• ALT	80*	92*	132*
• TBILI	1.6*	2.6*	3.8*
• AP	86	89	110
• ALB	3.7	3.7	4.9*
• TP	6.7	6.7	8.4*

Results for FAIR, KYERON (MRN 06345746) as of 9/23/2010 17:03

Ref. Range	9/21/2010	9/22/2010	9/23/2010

		16:05	06:30	02:05
CK	Latest Range: < 254 U/L	5946 (H)	2353 (H)	813 (H)

Results for FAIR, KYERON (MRN 06345746) as of 9/23/2010 17:03

	Ref. Range	9/17/2010 0 22:59	9/21/2010 0 16:05	9/21/2010 16:48	9/22/2010 0 02:19	9/22/2010 0 12:16
ACETAMINOPHEN CONCENTRATION	Latest Range: 10.0-30.0 ug/mL		< 10.0 (L)	Combined		
AMPHETAMINE, URINE(UDN)	Latest Range: Negative	Negative	Not Recd		Negative	
BARBITURATES, URINE(UDN)	Latest Range: Negative	Negative	Not Recd		Negative	
BENZODIAZEPINES, URINE(UDN)	Latest Range: Negative	Negative	Not Recd		Positive; not confirmed by alternate method. (A)	
CANNABINOIDS, URINE(UDN)	Latest Range: Negative	Positive; not confirmed by alternate method. (A)	Not Recd		Positive; not confirmed by alternate method. (A)	
COCAINE, URINE (UDN)	Latest Range: Negative	Negative	Not Recd		Negative	
ETHANOL (ALCOHOL)	No range found					Negative
METHADONE SCREEN, URINE	Latest Range: Negative	Negative	Not Recd		Negative	
OPIATE, URINE (UDN)	Latest Range: Negative	Negative	Not Recd		Negative	
OXYCODONE SCREEN, URINE	Latest Range: Negative	Negative	Not Recd		Negative	

SALICYLATE CONCENTRATION	Latest Range: 10.0- 25.0 mg/dL	< 4.0 (L)	< 4.0 (L)	Combined		
-----------------------------	--	-----------	-----------	----------	--	--

MENTAL STATUS EXAMINATION:

Patient is a well developed, well nourished appearing African-American male handcuffed to his hospital bed at the wrists and ankles, mild excoriations in the areas where his cuffs touch the skin. Patient stared at this examiner without blinking or moving for several minutes. He did not respond to any questions with verbal or motor responses. Grooming and hygiene are below average. No dysmorphic facial features are observed. Patient was markedly hypoactive, but not rigid or with waxy flexibility. Virtually mute, patient did say "stop!" when assessing Babinski reflex. Unable to assess mood. Affect: flat. Pt appears profoundly disorganized, but this is assessed only through recent behavior and inability to interact reasonably with others. Insight and Judgment are profoundly impaired.

IMPRESSION: Kyron Fair is a 17yo African American male with no/unknown psychiatric history who is being treated for injuries sustained in jail. The patient has displayed multiple psychotic signs and symptoms over the past several days including disorganized speech, disorganized behavior, paranoid delusions, flat affect, and responding to internal stimuli. Recently his behavior has become increasingly withdrawn with poverty of speech, hypoactivity, refusal to eat and drink, and negativism. At this time, he appears to be suffering from catatonia which may be emerging from a primary psychotic process. Using the Bush-Francis Catatonia Rating Scale the patient currently scores at 21. Although the patient has several medical issues including pneumomediastinum, air in soft tissues of face, elevated LFT's, and elevated CPK levels, most of these problems can be attributed to recent physical trauma suffered while in jail. It is highly unlikely the patient's bizarre behavior is secondary to a primary medical problem. Of concern, is the possibility that the patient may have suffered from Neuroleptic Malignant Syndrome as evidenced by the elevated CPK levels and temperature earlier on admission. Evidence against NMS is that the patient did not suffer from extreme rigidity and his CPK level and temperature are trending down. It is unclear if this psychotic episode was precipitated by an ingestion or use of an illicit substance. Methamphetamine is only positive in the urine for 3-5 days and may not have been detected. His presentation is less consistent with delirium in that his mental status has not waxed and waned with moments of lucid interactions.

DSM IV-TR DIAGNOSES:

AXIS I: Catatonia NOS, Psychotic Disorder NOS, r/o Schizophreniform Disorder, r/o Substance Induced Psychotic Disorder, r/o Mood Disorder NOS
 AXIS II: deferred
 AXIS III: Catatonia, Pneumomediastinum, Elevated AST/ALT levels, Elevated CPK levels
 AXIS IV: Recent incarceration
 AXIS V: 10

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. Would start Lorazepam 1mg IV q 4hrs. Pt will need ongoing monitoring to assure he does not become disinhibited, combative. Could use Bush-Francis Catatonia Rating Scale as well as Folstein Mini-mental status exam to determine if treatment is effective.
2. Patient will likely need antipsychotic medication following the resolution of catatonia. Should not use an antipsychotic until catatonia has fully resolved as these medications have shown to worsen the condition.

Please call the Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Consult service with any additional questions.

Pt seen, case discussed, and plan formulated with attending, Craigan Usher MD.

Rodney Reid MD PhD
 Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Fellow

Attending Addendum

Source of Information: primary team, inpatient record, patient's mother (Jarrel Kelli, work-503.222.1615 and home-503.252.3321)

Please note that I reviewed this young man's chart, spoke with his mother for 40min, and examined Kyeron. In summary, Kyeron (pronounced "Kay-Ron", but who usually goes by "K") is a 17-year-old senior at Park Rose HS where he plays point guard and had hoped to play defense for the football team. Last Monday (09/13/2010) the patient was approached by police officers and arrested on charges which his mother states stemmed from an incident one month ago. She notes that Kyeron has no history of medical problems and has never struggled with psychiatric illness. She notes that he occasionally smoked marijuana, but she feels he was honest about his limited use and was committed to not using in order to play high school sports. Following Kyeron's arrest last Monday he was, according to his mother, sleep-deprived and quite scared. The day following his arrest Kyeron's father and she were able to visit him after a court appearance. She notes at that point he was jittery, made poor eye contact, and perseverative, repeating the utterance: "I didn't do it. I didn't do it," "can they hear me?, can they hear me?" (as if there were cameras or microphones monitoring him) and also saying things that did not make sense, for example, that he had been with a young man whom she knows (and knew that Kyeron had clearly been aware) has been in jail for over a year. The next day Kyeron's mother reports that his basketball coach, who works at the youth correctional facility where Kyeron was being held, saw him. He noted to her that Kyeron asked who he was. That Kyeron was agitated, poorly cooperative, and reporting that he believed his food was poisoned. She continued to receive reports throughout last week that her son was "amped," "pacing," and "uncooperative." At one point Kyeron wailed that he had "signed his rights away" and rejected an attorney, even though this did not make legal sense and was non-reality based. He refused, then, to meet with his attorney or the psychologist whom the attorney asked him to work with. By 09/17/2010 Kyeron's mother reports that her son's condition was reported to be so severe that he was being transferred to a Multnomah County Adult facility. On that same day she received report that her son attempted to strangle himself with a pillowcase. Notes indicate that, after physically struggling with staff that evening and twice being tazed, the patient was medically and psychiatrically evaluated in the ED that evening and discharged back to the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Dept. The patient's behavior subsequently remained bizarre and hence again returned to OHSU. In the ED he received Versed and Geodon to which his bizarre behavior did not respond. In the ICU Kyeron has demonstrated: anorexia, near mutism, negativism with marked physical hypersensitivity, staring, verbigeration, combativeness, which accompanies his elevated CPK, mild transaminitis, and transient temperature elevation in the absence of findings on contrast head CT and LP. It is noteworthy to mention that the patient has a pneumomediastinum, with no WBC spike--currently awaiting blood cultures. These features point toward catatonia which may stem from underlying vulnerability to affective illness (1/2 sister with recent manic bout), and underlying psychotic illness, and been sparked by insomnia and extreme stress and perhaps substance use (with a UDS + for THC). I agree with Dr. Reid's assessment and formulation and explored this case with OHSU Adult Psychiatry attending, Dr. Anthony Cull. We will continue to follow with you.

- 1) Ativan 1mg IV q4hrs; should patient fail to respond to this intervention, will consider with you intensifying dose/schedule or looking at alternative diagnoses. May consider consulting neurology.
- 2) If agitated, please contact us to discuss treatment options.
- 3) Please continue to monitor for autonomic lability, follow CPK and LFT trend as part of regular medical monitoring.
- 4) Psychologically, reports from multiple sources (including the officers in the patient's room) indicate that this patient is terrified and may benefit from steady orientation to place and purpose of his medical stay. If appropriate, family support may be helpful and I would ask that social work become involved to best assess this and how to make it possible.

Thank you for the opportunity to participate in the care of this young man.

Craigian Usher, MD
Attending, OHSU Child & Adolescent Psychiatry

Revision history:

> 09/23/10 2211 Consults Addendum By Craigian T Usher, MD
09/23/10 2200 Consults Addendum By Craigian T Usher, MD
09/23/10 2106 Consults Signed By Rodney J Reid, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

H&P signed by Ogheneteg Badidi, MD at 09/22/10 1929

Author:	Ogheneteg Badidi, MD	Service:	Internal Medicine	Author Type:	Resident
Filed:	09/22/10 1929	Note Time:	09/22/10 1727		

Related Cosigned by: Charles Phillips, MD filed at 09/29/10 1227
Notes

INTENSIVE CARE HISTORY AND PHYSICAL

Author: OGHENETEG BADIDI, MD
Attending Physician: Charles Phillips, MD

PCP: Unkown

HPI: 17y/o male with no significant past medically history admitted for AMS. According to details pieced from multiple sources, pt was fine and with no issues on the AM of Monday the 13th of September. Pt was last seen by his Dad who gave him money to take the bus to school. Pt was subsequently arrested for armed robbery and was taken into detention at Juvenile facility. The details from here are murky because we don't have any records (written or verbal) from the juvenile facility. Pt developed AMS at the Juvenile facility with behaviors like combativeness, agitation, refusing to eat or drink, decreased communication with others, self-injurious behavior, and inappropriate speech and affect. Pt was then transferred to the Adult detention (9/17) facility due to difficulty in management.

In Adult facility, pt continued bizarre behaviors and was tazed a couple of times. Pt was seen at Dorenbecher ED (9/18) and was thought exhibit volitional behavior. Drug screen drawn at that ED encounter was significant for cannabinoids. Pt was then transferred back to the adult detention facility where he continued to exhibit bizarre behaviors. Pt was given Geodone, Ativan, and Risperdal to help with symptoms. Labs drawn at the adult facility showed elevated LFTs and elevated WBC. Pt was then brought to OHSU ED on 9/21.

In the ED pt exhibited continued agitation and couldn't provide much history. Pt was given 2mg Ativan and 2mg Versed. Pt had NCHCT what showed edema and air in subcutaneous tissues of face. Pt with CXR and Chest CT that showed pneumomediastinum. Pt labs in ED was normal except for elevation of Tbili and transaminitis. LP was performed and was wnl. Pt was then transferred to ICU

No past medical history on file.

Prescriptions prior to admission

Medication	Sig.	Dispense	Refill
• NUT.TX.PULM.DISORD.SOY,LAC-FR (RESPALOR ORAL)	Take by mouth.		

No Known Allergies

History

Social History

- Marital Status: Single
- Spouse Name: N/A
- Number of Children: N/A
- Years of Education: N/A

Occupational History

- Not on file.

Social History Main Topics

- Tobacco Use: *unkn*
- Alcohol Use: *unkn*
- Drug Use: *unkn*
- Sexually Active: Not on file

Other Topics

- Not on file
- Concern

Social History Narrative

- No narrative on file

No family history on file.

Physical Exam:

BP 142/76 | Pulse 140 | Temp 38.3 °C (100.9 °F) | RR 27 | Wt 88.2 kg (194 lb 7.1 oz) | SpO2 97%

Systolic (24hrs), Min:119 mmHg, Max:157 mmHg

Diastolic (24hrs), Min:64 mmHg, Max:95 mmHg

Pulse Min: 80 Max: 140

Temp Min: 36.8 °C (98.2 °F) Max: 38.4 °C (101.1 °F)

Resp Min: 15 Max: 32

SpO2 Min: 93 % Max: 100 %

General Appearance: NAD, apprehensive, terrified, refusing to open eyes

HEENT: Refused to open eyes or mouth

Neck: Soft, supple, with crepitus on bilaterally

Respiratory: CTA b/l

Cardiovascular: Tachycardic, regular rhythm, no murmurs

Gastrointestinal: Soft, nontender, nondistended, voluntary guarding , liver edge felt below costal margin in midclavicular line

Musculoskeletal: Crepitus and edema in supraclavicular area, area tender to touch,
 Skin: Superficial skin injury in wrist b/l, and in shoulders
 Neurologic: Couldn't asses as pt wouldn't cooperate
 Psychiatric: Scared, not communicative.

CBC with diff last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	9/22/10 0630	9/21/10 1659
• WBC	11.0	14.6
• HB	13.7	15.1
• HCT	39.7	44.5
• PLT	400	427*
• NEUTROPERC	--	84*
• BANDPCT	--	--
• LYMPHPERC	--	9
• MONOPERC	--	7
• BASOPERC	--	0
• EOSPERC	--	1

Chemistries: Last 72 Hours (or 3 results):

Recent Labs

Basename	9/22/10 0630	9/21/10 1605
• NA	142	138
• K	3.8	3.9
• CL	108	97
• BICARB	25	28
• BUN	10	15
• CR	0.91*	0.95*
• GLU	86	101*
• CA	8.3*	9.7
• MG	--	--
• PO4	--	--

Liver Tests: Last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	9/22/10 1216	9/21/10 1605
• AST	69*	174*
• ALT	92*	132*
• TBILI	2.6*	3.8*
• AP	89	110
• ALB	3.7	4.9*
• TP	6.7	8.4*

Assessment and Plan:

17y/o with no PMH presents from adult detention facility with AMS following incarceration. Pt with pneumomediastinum, air in soft tissues of face, elevated LFT's, benign CSF analysis.

Neuro:

AMS: Etiology unknown. According to parents, pt with no issues prior to incarceration. Currently have no data from Juvenile facility but data from adult facility sheds no light on etiology of AMS. Seen by psych who couldn't do adequate evaluation. Could be psychotic outbreak due to stressors or due to ingestion of toxic substances.

- followed by psych, will follow recs
- On Geodon 20mg BID

Respiratory:

Pneumomediastinum: This could be caused trauma, vomiting leading to Boerhaave's syndrome, or it could just be just spontaneous. There is no history of vomiting. This is likely caused by trauma relating to pt's arrest and incarceration. Tenderness in upper-chest, over the sternal notch. CT with no signs of rupture of esophagus, or large airway abnormalities

- Followed by thoracic surgery, will follow recs

GI

Elevated LFT's: Etiology of this unknown. No history of ingestions of toxic substances. AST>ALT suggesting alcoholic pattern, however, pt parents denies h/o of alcohol use/abuse. Acetaminophen and Silycagate blood levels

- Will follow hepatic panel
- Sent Hepatitis viral serologies will follow

Musculoskeletal:

Elevated CPK: Levels trending down. Likely due to trauma from incarceration

- will follow up CPK levels

Pt seen with Dr. Phillips who agrees with above
 Oghenetega Badidi, MD
 Pgy 1, Internal Medicine
 14343

Revision history:

- > 09/22/10 1929 H&P Signed By Ogheneteg Badidi, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Consults signed by Paul Schipper, MD at 09/22/10 1927

Author: Paul Schipper, MD	Service: Cardiothoracic Surgery	Author Type: Physician
Filed: 09/22/10 1927	Note: 09/22/10 1919	Time:

I performed a history and physical examination of the patient and discussed his management with the fellow. I reviewed the fellow's note and agree with the documented findings and plan of care.

I spent 45 minutes on this consult. The majority of history collection was from alternative sources than the patient as he is not answering questions at present. Please see note of Jon Boyum for details of this encounter.

Greater than 50% of this time was spent counseling him and coordinating his care.

Information is second hand from guards, primary service as Kyeron does not answer questions. I introduced myself and explained the CT Chest findings. Unclear if he understood. He is awake and alert but does not speak. This situation is currently under evaluation by MICU team to determine if it has an organic basis or otherwise.

17 yo recently incarcerated in children's facility and transferred to adult facility. Possible combative behavior with restraining by guards. Developed pneumomediastinum which is also seen on CT Chest.

Report he says he swallowed a razor blade although no evidence of foreign body on full body imaging.

PE: Abdomen soft and non-tender.
Chest with crepitance in neck, upper chest
No crepitance in abdomen or arms or face

CT Chest with pneumomediastinum appearing to originate from lungs--track up bronchi but source is unclear. No pleural effusions, no mediastinal fluid collections.

Imp: Pneumomediastinum. Most likely diagnosis is spontaneous primary pneumomediastinum from ruptured aleoli/baro trauma. Cannot rule out esophageal perforation and would recommend obtaining swallow study. Pt is not currently able to cooperate with swallow study. Would clinically observe. If worsens, will need to determine if he has decisional capacity and if not obtain consent for intubation and swallow study using NG tube. Would need swallow study to determine location of esophageal injury if needs surgical repair.

Discussed this situation with Dr. Phillips of MICU and will follow with him and ICU team.

Revision history:

> 09/22/10 1927 Consults Signed By Paul Schipper, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Consults signed by Jon D Boyum, MD at 09/22/10 1839

Author:	Service:	Author Type:
Jon D Boyum, MD	Thoracic Surgery	Fellow
Filed: 09/22/10 1839	Note 09/22/10 1820	
	Time:	

Related Cosigned by: Paul Schipper, MD filed at 09/22/10 1945
Notes.

Consult Orders.

1. IP CONSULT TO OTHER [51695744] ordered by Christopher R Burke, MD at 09/22/10 0132

INPATIENT ADMISSION HISTORY AND PHYSICAL

Author: JON BOYUM, MD
Attending Physician: Charles Phillips, MD

HPI: 17 year old incarcerated male presents with altered mental status. On his evaluation, which included a head CT he was seen to have subcutaneous air. This lead to a CT of the chest, abdomen/pelvis which showed pneumomediastinum without an obvious source. The patient is unable to give a history but there is no know trauma or ingestion.

No past medical history on file.

ROS:
Pt will not answer questions

Prescriptions prior to admission

Medication	Sig	Dispense	Refill
• NUT.TX.PULM.DISORD.SOY,LAC-FR (RESPALOR ORAL)	Take by mouth.		

No Known Allergies

History

Social History

- Marital Status: Single
- Spouse Name: N/A
- Number of Children: N/A
- Years of Education: N/A

Occupational History

- Not on file.

Social History Main Topics

- Tobacco Use: *unkn*
- Alcohol Use: *unkn*
- Drug Use: *unkn*
- Sexually Active: Not on file

Other Topics Concern

- Not on file

Social History Narrative

- No narrative on file

No family history on file.

Physical Exam:

BP 142/76 | Pulse 140 | Temp 38.3 °C (100.9 °F) | RR 27 | Wt 88.2 kg (194 lb 7.1 oz) | SpO2 97%

Systolic (24hrs), Min:119 mmHg, Max:157 mmHg

Diastolic (24hrs), Min:64 mmHg, Max:95 mmHg

Pulse Avg: 110.5 Min: 80 Max: 140

Temp Avg: 37.4 °C (99.4 °F) Min: 36.8 °C (98.2 °F) Max: 38.4 °C (101.1 °F)

Resp Avg: 20.8 Min: 15 Max: 32

SpO2 Avg: 98.7 % Min: 93 % Max: 100 %

General Appearance: eyes open. No obvious external signs of trauma
 Eyes: sclera non-icteric:
 Mouth: will not open mouth
 Neck: supple, does not react with pain to palpation
 Respiratory: Good air movement in all fields
 Cardiovascular: regular
 Gastrointestinal: soft, active bowel sounds, does not react with pain to palpation
 Skin: subcutaneous air over his chest and base of the neck
 Psychiatric: eyes open, does not answer questions

Data:

CBC with diff last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	9/22/10 0630	9/21/10 1659
• WBC	11.0	14.6
• HB	13.7	15.1
• HCT	39.7	44.5
• PLT	400	427*
• NEUTROPERC	--	84*
• BANDPCT	--	--
• LYMPHPERC	--	9
• MONOPERC	--	7
• BASOPERC	--	0
• EOSPERC	--	1

Chemistries: Last 72 Hours (or 3 results):

Recent Labs

Basename	9/22/10 0630	9/21/10 1605
• NA	142	138
• K	3.8	3.9
• CL	108	97
• BICARB	25	28
• BUN	10	15
• CR	0.91*	0.95*
• GLU	86	101*
• CA	8.3*	9.7
• MG	--	--
• PO4	--	--

CT CHEST, ABDOMEN & PELVIS W CONTRAST (no units)

Date	Value	Low	High	Status
9/22/2010				Final

Value: CT CHEST, ABDOMEN, AND PELVIS WITH CONTRAST 09/21/10 22:44:00

INDICATIONS: Recently tazered. Pneumomediastinum of uncertain etiology.

TECHNIQUE: IV contrast (150 mL Omnipaque). 5 mm axial images at 2.5 mm intervals through chest, abdomen and pelvis.

COMPARISON: None.

FINDINGS

CHEST: Extensive pneumomediastinum with gas extending from

mediastinum into the neck, anterior chest wall, axillae, and upper left retroperitoneum. No definable defect in trachea or esophagus. No pneumothorax. Small blebs versus interstitial gas in posterior right upper lobe (representative images 38-40). Small amount of interstitial gas in left lung (representative images 35 and 45). Otherwise clear lungs. Normal appearance of heart and great vessels. No pleural or pericardial effusion.

ABDOMEN: Focal hepatic steatosis adjacent to fissure for ligamentum teres; liver otherwise unremarkable. Pancreas, spleen, kidneys, adrenal glands, and bowel are unremarkable. An appendicolith is noted without periappendiceal inflammation.

PELVIS: Bladder, prostate and seminal vesicles are normal in appearance. No free air or free fluid. No abdominal or pelvic adenopathy.

Chronic-appearing nondisplaced fracture of right L1 transverse process. No acute osseous abnormality.

IMPRESSION:

- 1. Pneumomediastinum, likely related to ruptured alveolus. Tracheal or esophageal injury is not excluded by this examination, though none is seen.
- 2. No acute abnormality in the abdomen or pelvis.

Discussed with Dr. Burke by Dr. Thomas at 12:51 am on 9/21/10.

I have personally viewed this procedure/exam and reviewed this report.

Author: KARI THOMAS, M.D.
Reviewer: KATHARINE L. HOPKINS, M.D.

STATUS FINAL / Dr. KATHARINE L. HOPKINS

Assessment and Plan:

17 year old male who presents with mental status changes and finding of pneumomediastinum. There are no findings on CT to suggest pneumothorax or esophageal injury. We are unable to obtain any further history or details on exam. This may represent spontaneous pneumomediastinum, but he should have an esophogram to rule out esophageal perforation. At present he will not cooperate for this study, we will therefore follow clinically. If he shows evidence of sepsis, he will require intubation with sedation to further evaluate his esophagus.

The patient was seen with Dr. Schipper who agrees with the plan.

Revision history:

> 09/22/10 1839 Consults Signed By Jon D Boyum, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

Progress Notes signed by Charles Phillips, MD at 09/22/10 1102

Author	Charles Phillips, MD	Service:	Critical Care Medicine	Author Type:	Physician
Filed	09/22/10 1102	Note	09/22/10 1025		
		Time			

12K MICU ATTENDING
INPATIENT PROGRESS NOTE

Author: CHARLES PHILLIPS, MD
Attending Physician: Charles Phillips, MD

I have examined pt and discussed with the **excellent 12K MICU team**. I agree with assessment and plan.

17 yo in detention facility, violent behavior recent multiple tazing admitted with altered MS, found pneumomediastinum on CT as incidental finding

Physical Exam:

Last Vitals: BP 143/92 | Pulse 80 | Temp 36.9 °C (98.4 °F) | RR 17 | Wt 88.2 kg (194 lb 7.1 oz) | SpO2 100%

Lab Results

Lab Test Name	Results	Date/Time
• WBC	11.0	9/22/10
• HB	13.7	9/22/10
• HCT	39.7	9/22/10
• PLT	400	9/22/10
• MCV	93.4	9/22/10
• RDW	13.4	9/22/10

Lab Results

Lab Test Name	Results	Date/Time
• NA	142	9/22/10
• K	3.8	9/22/10
• CL	108	9/22/10
• BICARB	25	9/22/10
• BUN	10	9/22/10
• CR	0.91	9/22/10
• GLU	86	9/22/10
• CA	8.3	9/22/10

Lab Results

Component	Value	Date

CK 5946* 9/21/2010

Liver Tests: Last 72 hours (or 3 results)

Recent Labs

Basename	9/21/10 1605
• AST	174*
• ALT	132*
• TBILI	3.8*
• AP	110
• ALB	4.9*
• TP	8.4*

Assessment and Plan:

1. Altered MS - agitated - given benzos here in ICU now obtunded. CT head negative UDS neg except for marijuana
Not acidemic - he's been isolated in prison but he has elevated LFTs in pattern of alcohol
2. Pneumomediastinum - unclear history recent trauma is possibility with extreme violent behavior but no fx ribs or sternum he does c/o tenderness on upper sternum

History is very limited. He has had disorganized thinking for a few days with violent outbursts. Unclear if psychotic vs ? Will attempt to get more history - recent alcohol, ingestions, ect.

EPIC DEPARTMENT: MICU, UHS- 20363002

Place of Service: IP - 20195

Date of Service: 9/22/2010

MEDICAL RECORD NUMBER 06345746

CSN: 1012685218

Modifiers:GC Resident Involved: yes

Suggested CPT: 99291 Critical Care, Initial 30-74 minutes

CCT 40

Revision history

- > 09/22/10 1102 Progress Notes Addendum By Charles Phillips, MD
- 09/22/10 1056 Progress Notes Signed By Charles Phillips, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

ED Teaching Notes signed by Katrina A Leone, MD at 09/21/10 2041

Author: Katrina A Leone, MD	Service: (none)	Author Type: Physician
Filed: 09/21/10 2041	Note: 09/21/10 2040	
	Time:	

Teaching note not needed.
Please see my provider note

Katrina Leone, MD

Revision history.

> 09/21/10 2041 ED Teaching Notes Signed By Katrina A Leone, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

ED Provider Notes signed by Katrina A Leone, MD at 09/21/10 1903

Author	Katrina A Leone, MD	Service:	(none)	Author Type:	Physician
Filed	09/21/10 1903	Note	09/21/10 1811		
		Time			

HPI

17 yo M presenting to the ED with agitation. Pt is in custody at Multnomah County Corrections and was sent in by the RN at the facility for two concerns: agitation and abnormal labs. Pt was seen in the Dornbecher ED a few days ago, after initially being taken into custody. That day he was screaming and yelling, not cooperative, but his mental status improved with time. His behavior was thought to be volitional. Sent over today because he has continued to have outbursts of agitation requiring multiple officers to restrain him or tazing. They are concerned that he is becoming difficult to care for and a harm to himself with these outbursts. Pt also has had labs done at the facility and they are concerned about findings of elevated WBC count and mild transaminitis.

On arrival to the ED, pt is brought in 4-point cuffs and police escort. He is able to be calmed with repeated verbal requests. Was cooperative with blood draw and vital signs. Speaking in short phrases that are mostly nonsense and repeating himself. Yells out occasionally.

ROS

Pt unable to provide ROS

PMH: healthy

Meds:

Given geodon and ativan last night, risperdal this AM.

Allergies

No Known Allergies

SH:

Negative per review of OHSU records

FH:

Negative per review of OHSU records

ED Triage Vitals

BP	Temp	Pulse	Resp	SpO2
09/21/10 1747	09/21/10 1747	09/21/10 1747	09/21/10 1747	09/21/10 1747
147/89 mmHg	37 °C	110	20	100 %

Physical Exam

General: alert, but oriented x0, able to be verbally re-directed and cooperates with the exam
 Eyes: PERRL, no jaundice
 HENT: moist mucous membranes and clear oropharynx
 Neck: no tenderness or step offs
 CV: tachy, regular without murmurs
 Lungs: clear bilaterally, no dullness to percussion
 Abdomen: soft, nontender and nondistended
 LE: no edema, no wounds or deformities.
 Skin: superficial abrasions to the wrists bilaterally
 Neuro: CN II-XII intact, strength 5/5 in the bilateral upper and lower extremities, follows commands, gait appears normal but pt walking with cuffs on ankles, Reflexes normal and symmetric at knee and achillies.

Assessment and Plan:

17 yo M presenting with agitation and uncooperative behavior at Mult county correctional facility. Pt is 17, but in the adult ED and mult. County corrections instead of juvenile detention due to his yelling and behavioral issues.

Uncertain exactly what the pt's baseline mental status is, but presumably he is a normal kid with known medical or psychiatric illnesses. Will make an attempt to contact his mother if possible. Case discussed with RN at Mult. County. They are concerned about the possibility of infection given his WBC count elevation.

Initiated a work up for organic causes of his agitation: CT brain, CBC, CMP, lactate, ammonia, EtOH, salicylate, acetaminophen level, blood cultures x2, UA and urine culture. Pt's lungs are clear, my suspicion for a pulmonary cause is very low, will hold on CXR right now.

My impression is that the pt has underlying psychiatric illness, instead of infectious or metabolic causes for his agitation. We can consider LP in his work up, but this will be difficult and require heavy sedation to perform safely. My suspicion for meningitis is low at this time and I do not think the benefits outweigh the risks of this test at this time.

Not requiring sedation at this time, but will continue to reassess.

Officers at bedside with the pt, in hand cuffs per their protocol but no other restraints ordered or required at this time.

Social work and psych to see the pt.

SBAR to Dr. McKeown at 5pm with labs and SW/psych consults pending and pt just returned from CT. Please see their note for further ED course documentation.

Katrina Leone, MD

Revision history.

> 09/21/10 1903 ED Provider Notes Signed By Katrina A Leone, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

ED Provider Notes signed by Robert Cloutier, MD at 09/21/10 1154

Author: Robert Cloutier, MD	Service: (none)	Author Type: Physician
Filed: 09/21/10 1154	Note 09/17/10 2325	
	Time.	

Related Note by: Mark P Vantighem, MD filed at 09/21/10 0204
Notes:

Emergency Department Provider Note

Ambulance

Comments:

Fair, Kyeron 07/21/93 caller Tori, RN Justice Center, JDH Refused to eat and drink for 24 hours. Currently AMS, tased twice 15 minutes in order to get on stretcher. Will be in custody with deputy present. Requesting medical workup vs. Behavioral. At 1630 patient tied unknown item around neck and refused to remove it. Possible SI.// A 320 pt having irratic behavior, bp 142/94, hr 75, cbg 131, iv

Est

Pt presents to the ED screaming, mumbling unrecognizable sounds, not oriented, and in 4 point restraints. Prior to coming by EMS, pt was tazed twice at Multnomah County Corrections due to unwillingness to get onto the medical stretcher and erratic behavior. Pt has been in Mult Co Sherrif custody for only a few hours today, having been transferred from Donald E Long Juvenile Justice Center. Per Sheriff Officers who are present in the ED at OHSU, pt was remanded into adult custody today because the juvenile system was unable to maintain his care.

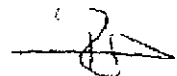
Pt has been on a three day food and water striker. Officers report that pt's mother was notified by their medical staff at jail of pt's behaviors and that the mother says that pt was "normal" and did not exhibit these behaviors prior to incarceration. Officers state that pt has been in custody this time for approximately one week. Earlier today pt had tied an unknown object around his neck and refused to remove it.

Prior to bringing pt to the ED, Project Respond was consulted by the Mult Co Sheriff's dept and they recommended pt come to the ED for evaluation of psychiatric vs medical situation.

Pt currently in 4 point restraints, placed on a hold, in custody (with officers at bedside), and has been given sedatives to calm him down.

Upon initial arrival, while agitated, this Social Worker attempted to assess pt and was unable to do so. After pt calms and labs are back, if all medical work up appears in normal range, Social Workers and Child Psychiatry should likely be involved to determine behavioral vs psychiatric symptoms.

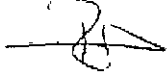
11:55 PM, ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD, Faculty Note
HPI reviewed and agree with documented elements.



ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD

Blood pressure 139/74, pulse 110, resp. rate 28, SpO2 97.00%.

11:55 PM, ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD,
-Vital Sign signs reviewed

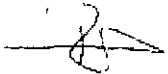


ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD

Confirmed above history. Pt states, "No, no, no!" Thrashing about in the stretcher states he did want to die then I didn't want to die. Reports he did not assault anybody and was compliant. Yelling, thrashing. Reports his full name is Kyeron..... Per the corrections officers in charge of his custody. Reportedly has been on a hunger strike as per above. Denies: fever/chills/sweats, NVD, hematemesis, change in appetite, change in bowel/bladder, dysuria, hematuria, hematochezia, melena, cough, hemoptysis, recent illness, exposures, recent travel, recent surgery/trauma, tainted water/food ingestion, rash, chest pain/pressure, SOB, pain elsewhere, HA, or vision changes.

BP 139/74 | Pulse 110 | RR 28[yelling] | SpO2 97%

11:54 AM, ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD,
-Vital Sign signs reviewed



ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD

GEN- well app, yelling uncooperative with initial history and exam though on re-assessment participates

HEENT- per, emoi, mmm, no oral lesions or exudates, no external signs of head trauma

NECK- no Lymphadenopathy, supple

CHEST- CTA b/l no w/r/r

CV- rrr no m/r/g +2pulses b/l tachy

ABD- small ~2mm likely cw taser abrasion/puncture to ant upper abdomen, s/nt/nd, -r/r/g

EXT- wwp no edema

SKIN- warm and dry no rashes, no bruising or signs of trauma

NEURO- strength 5/5 all extremities, no dysarthria or facial dysemetry, thrashing

PSYCH-aggitated, stating no, yelling

Mental status exam:

Affect:labile

Mood:angry

Thought process: Variable from normal to repetative ?pressured quality and quantity of speech, without flight of ideas, loosening of associations or ideas of reference

Thought content: Pt on re-exam denies auditory or visual hallucinations, no apparent delusions. Pt denies homicidal ideations "I wasn't trying to hurt anybody."

Cognitive:Initially non-focal, non-descript with time/re-exam does answer appropriately variably.

Insight: Pt has some ability to understand current problems

Judgment: Pt shows poor decision making capacity

ED Course:

Pt arrived by and was triaged the acute side of the ED. Nursing and police notes reviewed. Pt was seen by myself and cosigned attending physician who was present for all pertinent aspects of pt care, management and critical decision making while in the ED.

After initial history and physical exam I placed the patient on a two physician psychiatric hold with the attending physician. I contacted our social worker who attempted to interview the pt.

I obtained labs including CBC, CMP and UA to eval for organic disease. These tests were negative. I

also obtained a serum ETOH level and UDS. ECG NSR w no acute etiology

Pt was given geodon for his acute aggitation and thrashing behavior w good effect. Pt on re-exam directable, follows commands and variably answers questions. The pt has responded to questioning and requests w variable compliance. Though he follows all my commands on motor re-assessment. Awaiting social work re-eval at this time. Given patient's history and concern for maladaptive behavior vs acute psychiatric or morbidity pt's psychiatric hold was withdrawn though his medical wkup continues.

The pt was moved to the secure psychiatric room for continued evaluation. Pending social work re-eval. At this time the psychiatric hold was withdrawn though the pt remains under legal custody arrest.

MDM:

Patient presents destructive aggitated behavior with threatening behavior to staff and self. Immediate concern was for pt and staff safety and an acute medical etiology for his symptoms. The patient could not be safely cared for given his aggitation and geodon/ativan was ordered.

We considered medical etiologies of the patient's symptoms including metabolic and toxicologic and none were found in our history, physical exam, or lab workup. There was no indication of significant trauma on exam. No neurologic defecits to suggest CNS mass though the pt's exam was variable.

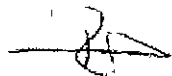
There was nothing to suggest toxic ingestion or toxin and the pt has been in continuous legal custody w limited/no access to mood altering substances.

On re-evaluation Mr. Fair was oriented, followed commands and was re-directable though he continued to repeat words, yell at the officers in the room. I do not believe the pt's sx's are necessarily consistent w an acute psychiatric or medical etiology and certainly appear more volitional and behavioral as time passes.

The patient remained afebrile, hemodynamically stable and comfortable during ED stay

Pt on cont re-eval answered appropriately, oriented, interactive though continued to yell and call out to staff and officers. Pt transferred to adult acute side pending likely discharge.

11:55 PM, ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD, Faculty Note
Above Documentation Reviewed and Noted by Faculty



ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD

Clinical impression:

- 1. Aggitation likely behavioral

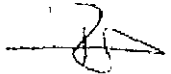
Disposition:

Pt Likely to be discharged to police custody in stable condition with plans to follow up with inmate healthcare. All indications for emergent re-evaluation discussed with pt prior to dc and she expressed understanding.

11:55 PM, ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD, Faculty Note

Faculty Teaching Attestation:

I saw and evaluated the patient and discussed the diagnosis and management of the patient with the resident. I performed and confirmed the key portions of the service. We have both contributed to this note using the EPIC share function. I have reviewed all nursing notes, vitals signs and diagnostic test results (where applicable EMS notes have also been reviewed). Changes or additions made to the above note will be in bold type. I agree with the documentation findings and plan of care.



ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD
Assistant Professor of
Emergency Medicine and Pediatrics
OHSU Department of Emergency Medicine
3181 Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland, Oregon 97239

Revision history:

- > 09/21/10 1154 ED Provider Notes Addendum By Robert Cloutier, MD
- 09/21/10 0204 ED Provider Notes Signed By Mark P Vantighem, MD
- 09/19/10 1426 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Mark P Vantighem, MD
- 09/19/10 1422 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Mark P Vantighem, MD
- 09/18/10 0422 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Mark P Vantighem, MD
- 09/18/10 0412 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Mark P Vantighem, MD
- 09/18/10 0350 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Mark P Vantighem, MD
- 09/18/10 0345 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Mark P Vantighem, MD
- 09/18/10 0046 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Mark P Vantighem, MD
- 09/17/10 2356 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Robert Cloutier, MD
- 09/17/10 2326 ED Provider Notes Edited by: Mark P Vantighem, MD



Patient Information

Patient Name	Sex	DOB
Fair, Kyeron	Male	7/21/1993

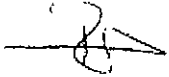
ED Teaching Notes signed by Robert Cloutier, MD at 09/17/10 2355

Author: Robert Cloutier, MD	Service: (none)	Author Type: Physician
Filed: 09/17/10 2355	Note 09/17/10 2355	
	Time	

11:55 PM, ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD; Faculty Note
Faculty Teaching Attestation:

I saw and evaluated the patient and discussed the diagnosis and management of the patient with the resident. I performed and confirmed the key portions of the service. We have both

contributed to this note using the EPIC share function. I have reviewed all nursing notes, vitals signs and diagnostic test results (where applicable EMS notes have also been reviewed). Changes or additions made to the above note will be in bold type. I agree with the documentation findings and plan of care.



ROBERT CLOUTIER, MD
Assistant Professor of
Emergency Medicine and Pediatrics
OHSU Department of Emergency Medicine
3181 Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland, Oregon 97239

Revision history:

> 09/17/10 2355 ED Teaching Notes Signed By Robert Cloutier, MD

MCDC

HOSPITAL BAG 4

LOG BOOK

LOG BOOK

C SHIFT 8-29-10

1101 SEC / WEL ✓

1134 SEC / WEL ✓

1204 SEC / WEL ✓

1206 LUNCH STERUARD

1241 SEC / WEL ✓

1301 SEC / WEL ✓

1331 SEC / WEL ✓

1400 SEC / WEL ✓

1406 MOVED TO MEDC BY MEDC McMANAM

1410 10-29

G shift 08-31-10 Tuesday

0430 Edmonson 20160 on duty

Inmate Rhone, Anthony #120216 BM DOB 8-12-64

Admitted PAH cardiac unit Room 2302

security & welfare check

Inmate secured to bed w/ leg chain

0500 security & welfare check

0530 security & welfare check

0600 security & welfare check

0627 security & welfare check

0635 Edmonson 20160 off duty relieved by Dep Sullivan (IS)

E-SHIFT

09-05-10

SUNDAY

2140 ARRIVE VIA AMBULANCE WITH INMATE TOWELL #703266

2142 ADMITTED ER PAH ROOM 15. POSSIBLE HEART ATTACK. STROKE @ 36445.

1 MEDICAL STAFF EKG IN / NURSE & DOCTOR IN.

2150 NITRO GIVEN / PAIN MEDS GIVEN.

2155 CALLED OIC SGT RAYOFF

1 ADAVAN GIVEN.

20 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK CONSTANT SUPERVISION.

1 LEG RESTRAINTS / HAND CUFF TO BED.

2209 BLOOD DRAW.

1 NITRO GIVEN AGAIN. NURSE OUT.

2225 NURSE IN URINAL.

E-SHIFT.

SUNDAY

09 05 10

PAH ER 15.

2233 TO X-RAY. SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK. ETN: 2240

2244 DOCTOR IN. - WATCH INMATE FOR 3 HOURS MORE HEART TESTS.

2245 UPDATED DIC

2257 NURSE CHRISTINE IN ADVANCE / PAIN MONS / CHECK VITALS

2300 OFF DUTY - RETURN TO MCDC.

RENTI MCCALLUM #16217 ON DUTY. RECEIVED DEPUTY JASON D. REMOVED HANDCUFFS OFF INMATE TIDWELL AFTER SECURE BOTH OF INMATE TIDWELL'S ARMS. / LEFT IRON I SECURED LOG IRON TO CHAIN & ATTACHED OTHER CUFF TO BED FRAME. BEGAN CONSTANT WATCH OF INMATE TIDWELL.

2338 MEDICAL STAFF IN TALKING. / TIDWELL

3024 NURSE IN / "ADAVANE" CONTINUED CONSTANT WATCH.

0112 NURSE IN / "ADAVANE" CONTINUED CONSTANT WATCH.

0155 MEDICAL STAFF IN FOR BLOOD DRAW.

REVIEW

0202 MCCALLUM #16217 RELIEVED FOR LUNCH BY MEDICAL STAFF.

0232 MCCALLUM #16217 DEPARTED FROM LUNCH & RESUMED CONSTANT WATCH. BLOOD DRAW FINISHED & ADAVANE GIVEN DRUG LUNCH BREAK

0255 INMATE TIDWELL WAS ADDED TO "SHUT-UP" & WARNED HE WOULD RECEIVE A WRITE-UP

0300 INMATE TIDWELL BECAME AGGRESSIVE

0322 INMATE TIDWELL GOT OUT OF BED & TOOK AN AGGRESSIVE STANCE

TASKER WAS CALLED & I REQUESTED MEDICAL STAFF TO GET SECURITY.

0328 INMATE TIDWELL WAS RECHAINED & DEPARTED PAH.

0350 APPROX 02 MCDC & INMATE TIDWELL PLACED ON A LULU & MOVED TO HOUSING.

0410 DEPUTY MCCALLUM #16217 RE-ASSIGNED TO "MID-2"

G SHIFT 091710 FRIDAY

0101 Plock 35288 arrive at PAH-ER #15 w/ Gray, ETN 741027

Inmate Gray chemically paralyzed, placed on ventilator

Constant supervision

0207 Moved to Critical Care unit #2

Constant Supervision

0220 Relieved for meal break by Dep. Large. 0245

0245 Inmate Gray remains in a paralyzed state on ventilator

Constant supervision.

C SHIFT 091710 FRIDAY

0730 Plock 35288 remains on duty at PAH-ECU #2

Inmate Gray continues in chemically paralyzed state and on ventilator.

Constant supervision

66
EYES

C Shift 091710 FRIDAY (CONT.) (PAH-CCU #2)

1100 Sgt Johnson (22090) in for rounds/lunch relief 07
 Inmate Gray (#741027) currently in medication 080
 induced coma. Inmate is "soft restrained" by both 08
 wrists to bed frame. (Medical staff requested 09
 removal of ankle restraint in E.R. due to potential 09
 injury when/if Inmate flails). Ankle restraint will
 be applied prior to medicated coma removal. Constant
 observation by Sgt. Johnson → out 1127

1325 Inmate Gray returned to conscious state, removed
 from ventilator. Soft restraints removed by hospital
 nurses. Hard restraint (Ankle chain) secured to bed 10
 and attached to Gray's left ankle. 10
 Constant supervision continued 11
 1

E-Shift 091710 Friday PAH CCU #2

1515 Dep Sevilla 38475 on duty w/ Inmate Gray, Erin 741027
 Room check / Restraint check (Ankle to bed) all ok. 1
 Security and Welfare check

1530 Constant Supervision

1 OIC conducted by Dep. Mullens on status (Mullens watching Inmate in #8)

2000 RN Army in for rounds

1 continued constant supervision

2315 off duty

G Shift 09/18/2010 Squadron PAH CCU #2

2315 Sullivan # 34263 on Duty w/ Inmate Gray, Erin # 741027
 1 Room & Restraint check - LEFT ANKLE CHAIN SECURE
 2321 Cez, W & V - CONSTANT SUPERVISION
 0715 off Duty

C Shift 09/18/10 Saturday PAH CCU #2

0715 JMullens 48528 on duty w/ Inmate Gray, Erin # 741027
 1 Room & Restraint checked Left Ankle chained to bed
 1 Security & welfare check - constant supervision
 1 Contacted Sgt Jordan McIT with status.

#2)	Cont.	C Shift 09/18/10 Saturday PAH ICU #2	(1) Female
	0715	Inmate sleeping (MD Bruce) (RN Yelena)	
	0801	Security + welfare check.	
	0832	Security + welfare check.	
	0903	Security + welfare check.	
Grad	0932	Security + welfare check	
U	L	Inmate awake, Confused, asking questions about how long she	
start)	L	had been in hospital and was able to explain she had taken	
	L	muscle relaxers. Inmate took her medications from ^{from} RN in a	
	L	cup of Dello then asked for water. (Inmate compliant with RN's instructions)	
/	1000	Security + welfare check (Inmate sleeping)	
	1031	Security + welfare check	
	1104	Security + welfare check.	
	1132	Security + welfare check.	
	1145	Sgt Johnson called for update on both inmates i.e. Inmate in #8.	
	L	Per medical staff, #8 will have another procedure today and will stay	
	L	in ICU for sure Inmate #2 no new information yet.	
	1202	Security + welfare check. Lunch offered (Inmate Refused) will try	
	L	to feed lunch at 1230.	
	1208	Curtain pulled Inmate using bed pan with assistance from nurse end <u>1224</u>	
in	L	Inmate cleaned + changed. Leg restraint removed for change of	
	L	soiled underwear.	
	1224	Restraint reapplied to left ankle.	
	1231	Security + welfare check.	
	1303	Security + welfare check.	
	1331	Security + welfare check.	
	1343	DR Bruce → To send Inmate Gray to 3300	
7	1401	Security + welfare check.	
	1434	Security + welfare check	
	1500	Security + welfare check	
	1508	Deputy J Williams → IJ	

E Shift 091810 Saturday PAH ICU #2
 1500 Rep Sevilla 30875 on duty w/ Inmate Gray, Erin 741027
 Room check/Restraint check (ankle to bed) all ok RN Yelena
 Security and welfare check Constant Supervision RT Sid
 1520 OIC contacted and updated
 1700 Moved to 3306

E-Shift Sept 21 2010 ~~Tuesday~~ ~~Wed~~ Tuesday

1600 Deputy Howard, J. ON duty #29892 20

1 Deputy Irvan, L. ON duty 2
w/ inmate Fair, Kueron

1602 location OHSU E.R. Room #20

1 constant observation

1610 Constant Medical Staff in/out

2130 Moved from E.R. #20 to ER #15

1 constant observation

1 Medical Staff in/out

2200 inmate Fair, K. became disruptive

1 He had to be restrained

1 Hospital Security added more restraints

2250 Off Duty

1 Bilet G-Shift Dupities Deputy Branch & Thompson

08
113
131
152
15

C-Shift Sept 21 2010 Wed

0725 Howard, J on duty #29892

1 Johnson, J on duty #38349

1 Bileted by G-Shift

1 Deputy Paden & Brassco

0730 Restraints checked & applied

1 constant observation

0733 Medical Staff in/out All day

0900 Constant Supv/Observation

1400 Mom & Dad visiting inmate Fair, K

50 Nurse/Doctor talking with Parents

20 ym in no nms

1800 Constant Supv/Observation

1910 New Nurse

C-Shift cont. Sept 21 2010 Wed

2000 Constant Supv / Observation
 2300 Off Duty

G SHIFT 09 23 10 THURSDAY KITCHEN PAVILION 12K12
 2300 COLE/HANER ON DUTY
 L BRIEFED BY DEP HOWARD/JOHNSON
 2303 AREA CHECK
 L INMATE FAIR - RESTRAINED TO BED 4 POINT
 2304 CONSTANT WATCH
 0700 off duty

C-SHIFT 092310 OHSU 12K12

0700 WILSON/HOWARD 10-11 WITH INMATE KYERON
 L BRIEFED BY COLE/HANER
 AREA CHECK-OK / INMATE RESTRAINTS CHECKED-OK
 INMATE UNDER CONSTANT DIRECT SUPERVISION
 0800 Constant Direct Supv / Observation
 1130 Nurse Judy + By Melody visiting
 1300 Constant Observation
 1500 Constant observation / Direct Supv.
 1530 Good Day
 L Off Duty Howard, J #29892

E Shift Johnson 9/23/10 OHSU Thursday 12K12

1530 Johnson 38349 on duty w/ Wilson → 10/11
 L area check / Inmate w/ 4 point restraints
 Constant supervision / observation
 1940 child psych in
 1936 Dinner Served / Ate very little
 L Dinner relief by Staff Jacobs & Dep HAZAL
 Constant direct supervision
 2330 Johnson and Wilson off duty

D

G Shift 9-24-10 Friday OHSU

2330 Lecarno & Warnock on duty

T Briefed by Deputy Wilson & Johnson.

2335 Area check. Inmate Fair 4-Pointed to bed.

T Constant watch.

Inmate Fair becoming very disruptive.

Doctor called to medicate.

0730 Lecarno & Warnock off duty.

C-SHIFT 092410 Friday OHSU 12K12

0730 Wilson/Howard 10-11

BRIEFED BY LECARNO/WARNOK ON INMATE FAIR, K.
RESTRAINT CHECKED/OK

AREA CHECK

INMATE UNDER CONSTANT DIRECT SUPERVISION

30 10-79

E SHIFT 09-24-2010 Friday KHEER 12K12

1500 BUNKER 35996 on duty w/HOSPITAL BAG 4; TASER

RADIOS 714471 AND 715461. BRIEFED BY WILSON
AND HOWARD. CONSTANT SUPERVISION OF INMATE.

1500 TURNEY 45608 on duty. BRIEFED.

1520 CHECKED IN w/ SGT. BAGGS.

1900 Fed dinner - drank Boost drink; 1/2 carton of milk;
5 to 6 pieces of meat; 4 to 5 spoonfuls of
ice cream.

1945 new nurse Tricia - request for ACUTE care
submitted. may move to OHSU side.

2030 Changed bedding. Required turning him in bed and
removing/loosening handcuffs. Restraints
attached and checked.

2125 Playing with bed and control buttons. Locked buttons.
Raised arm and resecured cuffs. Yelling devices.
Uncooperative. Clearly told as he would stop acting
out.

2230 Tossing pillows off bed. Yelling listen.

E Shift cont... 09-24-10 Friday Koehler Pad 12K12
2300 BUNKER/TURNEY OFF DUTY

G Shift 09-30-10 Saturday OHSU 12K12
2300 Kolberg 33127 + Metscher 44660 on duty
Briefed by Deputy Bunker + Turney
Δ Fair, Kyrion 4-pointed to bed
Checked in w/ OIC Taylor
Constant supervision
Δ loud, agitated, pulling on restraints
0110 RN Tricia in, gave Δ shot of adavan
0206 RN Tricia in to check vitals, Δ yelling at
nurse: "Don't stop touching my bed!!"
0330 RN TRICIA IN TO GIVE PAIN MEDS
0503 RN TRICIA IN TO CHECK VITALS
0700 OFF DUTY

C Shift 09/25/10 Saturday OHSU 12K12
0700 On duty Torrey / J. Johnson w/ Inmate Fair, Kyrion
Inmate 4-pointed to bed
Security + Welfare Check
Constant supervision
0710 Contacted OIC Taylor @ MDC
0740 Drs in
0830 Drs / RN in
0912 Breakfast in, would not eat
1000 Xray in
1010 RN in to reposition Fair
1300 Ate a little bit of food
1355 Fair talked w/ mom on phone
1435 Inmate Fair spit on Deputy Johnson
1500 Johnson / Turney off duty

R

E Shift Saturday 092510 0434 Room 12K12

1500 Deputy Parks / Phillips on Duty with inmate Farn, Keenan
Security & Welfare check - inmate Farn four point restraints to bed.
Checked in with MASC OIC Sgt Parrye
Inmate in Spit Sock due to spitting on Deputy Johnson

1530 Security welfare chkl

1600 Security & Welfare check

1630 Security welfare check

1700 Security welfare check

1730 Security Welfare check

1800 Security welfare check

1835 Security and Welfare check PC 35463

CASDON & Norton in for Dinner Relief

1911 security & welfare check

1941 Security & Welfare check

2007 Security welfare check

2030 Security welfare check

2100 Security welfare check

2130 Security & welfare check

2200 Security welfare check

2230 Security welfare check

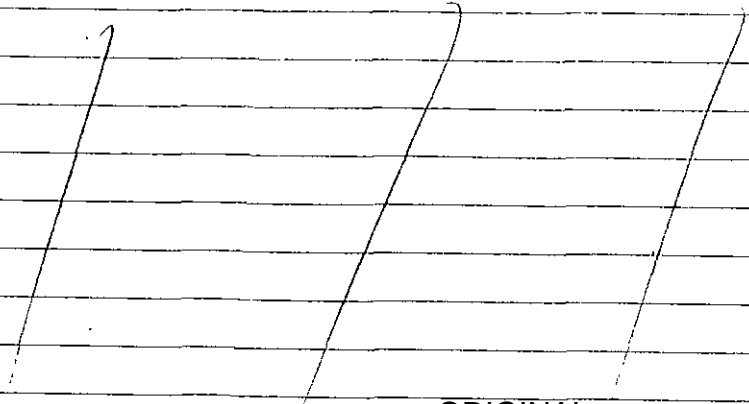
2300 Security welfare chkl

Sunday 09-26-10 G-Shift OTSU 12K12

2330 Jepson + BAISCOCK on duty

Secowel
Constant Watch

0700 OFF Duty



" " L shift Sunday 092610 OHSU Room 12K12

0700 Deputy Parks / Phillips on duty with Inmate Farn. Inmate secured to bed by four param.
checked in with MCAC via Sgt Hilliker

0705 Security & welfare check

0730 Security & welfare check

0800 Security & welfare check

0830 Security & welfare check

0800 Inmate spit Food at Deputy Phillips - Spit sock placed on inmate.

0935 Security & welfare check

Inmate restraints moved due to his ability to remove spit sock

0945 Tended to spit on nurse

1000 Security & welfare check

1035 Security & welfare check

1110 Security & welfare check

1130 Security & welfare check

1200 Security & welfare check

1230 Security & welfare check

1300 Security & welfare check

1330 Security & welfare check

1400 Security & welfare check

1425 CO Shultz calls - OK's phone call from mom to Inmate Farn.

CO Shultz OK'd visit by mom on 042710 - unknown time on shift

1435 Phone call from mom for Inmate Farn

1440 Security & welfare check

E shift Sunday 092610 OHSU Room 12K12

1530 Lewis + Farnagan on duty
Security & welfare check

1540 Psychologist in to visit 1549

1600 Security & welfare check

1630 Security & welfare check

1655 Nurse in 1700

1700 Security & welfare check

1730 Security & welfare check

1800 Security & welfare check

1835 Security & welfare check

E Shift Sunday 092610 OHSU (cont)

- 1900 Security & welfare check
- 1935 Security & welfare check
- 2000 Security & welfare check
- 2033 Security & welfare check
- 2105 Security & welfare check
- 2130 Security & welfare check
- 2200 Security & welfare check
- 2228 Security & welfare check
- 2300 Security & welfare check
- 2330 off Duty

09-27-10 "G" Shift Sunday

- 2330 Buchman & Hankins on Duty
Briefed by previous shift & see/wel ✓
- 2400 see/wel ✓
- 0030 see/wel ✓
- 0100 see/wel ✓
- 0130 see/wel ✓
- 0200 see/wel ✓
- 0230 see/wel ✓
- 0300 see/wel ✓
- 0330 see/wel ✓
- 0400 see/wel ✓
- 0430 see/wel ✓
- 0500 see/wel ✓
- 0530 see/wel ✓
- 0600 see/wel ✓
- 0630 see/wel ✓
- 0700 see/wel ✓

C-shift Monday 9/27/10 OHSU

0700 McDuffee #34068 + Johnson #38349 on duty
w/ Inmate Fair. Inmate secured to bed by 4 point restraints
security + welfare check
constant supervision
0725 checked in w/OIC
0755 Nurse in to check
0835 Doctor in to check
0900 Nurse in to feed
1100 Nurse in to check
1300 Nurse in to transfer beds for move to another room
L + give medication
1520 moved to 7C9 OIC notified
1530 McDuffee #34068 off duty

E shift Monday 9/27/10 OHSU 7C99 JMC

1530 Johnson 38349 and Howard on duty
Sec/rel CK/Constant Supervision
moved to Room 7C11

1630 Parents in/visit
1 Constant Supervision

1701 Dinner Served

1 medication given

2000 Constant Supv

2105 Constant + Direct Supv

2200 Constant + Direct Supv

2300 Constant + Direct Supv

2301 Briefed Graveyard

2330 Off Duty #29892

G shift Tuesday 9/28/10 OHSU 7C11

2301 Briefed by E shift, Taylor 31675 Fowler 23351

2302 constant supervision begins, restraints checked

2355 RN in to administer meds

0100 Constant supervision continues, Fair asleep

0300 Constant supervision continues, Fair asleep

0400 RN in to administer meds and other various tasks

0600 Constant supervision RN in for Blood draw

0730 Taylor and Fowler off duty

C-Shift Tuesday 9/28/10 OHSU

0715	McDuffee # 38068 + Johnson # 38349 on duty	7
	w/ Inmate Fair	
	security + welfare check / Inmate secured 4 point restraints	2
	constant supervision	0
0800	Nurse in to check	0
0840	Nurse in to check / change IV	0
0935	Nurse in to feed	5
1019	Doctors in for rounds	
1040	Nurse in to change bed	
1045	MCSO Psych Staff in	07
1129	Doctor in	
1143	Nurse in to feed	08
1330	Nurse in to change bedding + replace IV line	11/5
1355	Nurse in to check	114
1530	McDuffee + Johnson off duty	131

2 SHIFT 09-28-2010 OHSU 7C11 TUESDAY

1500	BUNKER 35896 on duty. BRIEFED BY J. JOHNSON AND J. MCDUFFEE. RADIO 715461 AND TASER 532W) 2	VS
------	---	----

L CARTRIDGES.

1500	K. FULLER 28316 on duty. BRIEFED BY JOHNSON/MCDUFFEE.	6
------	---	---

1530	CHECKED IN W/ OIL Sat bags.	11
------	-----------------------------	----

1630	Medicated - sleeping.	
------	-----------------------	--

1730	Contacted by OIC Bags. Judge order to transport to PAH, waiting for OHSU release order or approval. May have to wait until 9/29/10.	
------	---	--

1800	Transport to PAH terminated. May happen tomorrow.	
------	---	--

1820	DINNER arrives to room. Not eating much.	
------	--	--

1900	Strange behavior, wide spectrum of behavior.	
------	--	--

2017	Attempted to spit on Deputy Bunker - placed spit sock on Inmate Fair for 5 minutes. He apologized.	
------	--	--

2044	Mother called.	
------	----------------	--

2220	Spitting. Placed spit sock on inmate FAIR.	
------	--	--

2240	Spit sock off.	
------	----------------	--

2300	BUNKER / FULLER OFF DUTY	
------	--------------------------	--

G shift 9/29/10 OHSU 7C11

2300 Taylor 31675 H. Wilkerson 30141 on duty w/ Fair
 ↓ Briefed by 'Benkeral Hillman'
 2301 Fair in bed, constant supervision, beginning
 0200 Constant supervision continues
 0400 Constant supervision continues
 0600 Constant supervision continues
 0730 off duty

C-Shift 09-29-10 Wednesday OHSU 7C11

0730 Hicks #32271 & Branch #35793 on duty, Briefed by
 Sgt Taylor, Fair & pointed to bed constant supervision
 0830 Nurse in to take vitals out 0840
 1115 Nurse in for vitals & blood draw out 1130
 1145 Dr in out 1200
 1310 Psych Dr in out 1320
 1530 off duty

E Shift 092910 Wednesday OHSU 7C11

1530 Branch 35793 & J. Johnson on duty
 ↓ constant supervision
 1710 Nurse in for med rounds
 1840 the dinner
 2013 ~~when~~ Mom called / 10 men talk
 2040 Nurse in for med rounds
 2210 Nurse in for med rounds
 2330 OFF Duty

G-Shift Thursday 09-30-10 OHSU 7C11

2330 Pedersen & Algate on duty
 ↓ Constant Supervision
 2345 Nurse in for med rounds in 0000
 0100 Constant supervision
 0600 Constant supervision
 0700 off duty

C-SHIFT 0930 10 OHSU - 7C

0730 Dep. Fuller #2436 & Deputy Connolly # 34779 on duty / Briefed by deputy Wiggins and Johnson. Inmate upranted to bed w/ soft restraints

0810 Doc. In - ✓ OK

0825 Nurse Sam In for vitals

Constant observation of Inmate

0930 Nurse In

1000 Nurse aid in to feed B-Fast to inmate - Inmate had a couple sips of boost and two bites of toast that was all. (He spit the toast out onto the floor)

Constant supervision

1020 Nurse in to give meds (Inmate Paul resisted process)

1103 Doc. In to speak to Inmate, Inmate said he is in no pain when asked by the doctor.

Inmate refused to answer most of the questions the doc. had.

Constant supervision

1110 Relieved by dep. Wilson for lunch

1140 Nurse In - Re-adjust Inmate in bed

Constant supervision -

1215 (Sam) nurse in to ✓. Range of motion on inmates legs and arms. / soft restraints removed 1 limb at a time - OK / Constant supervision.

1310 Inmate Paul - took 2 cups and 1 water bottle and threw them on the floor. Then he took 2 pillows and tossed them.

Previously, for a second time he spit out his medication

We talked to him. It appeared he understood what he was doing and when we told him to stop he responded.

The med aide (CNA) had to come in and clean them up.

1423 Nurse aid came in to feed inmate lunch - he had 2 bites of food and drank his drink & boost.

1530 Inmate being loud and vulgar - told him to stop

23

23

00

02

03

05

06

07

0

E SHIFT 09-30-2010 THURS. OHSU 7C11 (MCI)

1500 BUNKER 35896 AND T. WILSON 35696 ON
DUTY. BRIEFED BY CONNELLY AND FULLER.

1515 PLACED SPIT SOCK ON INMATE FAIR.

1525 PULLED BACK SPIT SOCK AND TRIED TO SPIT
IN DEPUTY BUNKER'S DIRECTION.

1748 DINNER ARRIVES - FED: EATING MOST DINNER
ITEMS.

1835 PSYCHOLOGIST IN TO EVALUATE INMATE FAIR.

1900 MOTHER CALLED IN (CONVERSATION 10 min) -
INMATE FAIR WAS DISORGANIZED.

2000 Sleeping.

2150 NURSE PATRIK IN W/ MEDICATIONS.

2200 Sleeping.

2200 LATE ENTRY: INMATE ON CONSTANT OBSERVATION.

2230 Sleeping.

2300 Sleeping.

2330 BUNKER/WILSON OFF DUTY

00110 FRIDAY G SHIFT OHSU 7C11 KYRON, FAIR

2300 Dep BASCUT 35924 & Dep EDMONSON 20160
Area Check - OK INMATE CHECK - OK
Constant supervision - begin.

2310 Checked in w/ MDC - OIC

0010 Nurse in Out 0020

0205 Nurse in Out 0209

0314 Nurse in w/ meds Out 0321

0540 Nurse in Out 0544

0615 Nurse in Out 0625

0730 off duty

C-SHIFT 100110 FRIDAY OHSU 7C11

0730 WILSON 35096 / PHILLIPS 30114

AREA CHECK / RESTRAINTS CHECKED

BRIEFED BY BASCUTS + EDMONSON

INMATE UNDER CONSTANT DIRECT SUPERVISION

1100 MCSO PSYCH RNS Judy And Marjorie IN

CONT % C-SHIFT - 10/01/10 FRIDAY OHSU 7C11

1240 DR PITCH IN TO CHECK VITALS

1305 LUNCH MEAL SERVED

1345 LEATHER RESTRAINTS REMOVED, SOFT RESTRAINTS

L APPLIED BY RN JAMIE

1410 PSYCH DR RUDY IN

1427 PSYCH DR CINDY IN

E SHIFT 10-01-10 FRIDAY OHSU 7C11

1500 BUNKER 35896 on duty; Wilson 35696 on duty. BRIEFED BY PHILLIPS/WILSON. CONSTANT SUPERVISION.

1530 INMATE FAIR SLEEPING.

1637 INMATE FAIR SPIT ON DEPUTY BUNKER - REDDIT WRITTEN. SPIT SOCK PLACED ON FAIR. CALLED OIC BOSDONAVLIT.

1655 INMATE FAIR MEDICATED.

1815 FEEDING INMATE FAIR →

2115 NURSE MICHELE IN w/ Meds - ZYPREXA.

2130 Sleeping

2200 Sleeping

2230 Sleeping

2330 BUNKER/WILSON OFF DUTY

G-SHIFT 100210 SATURDAY OHSU 7C11

2300 DUKES 47323 & METSCHER # 44660 ON DUTY. BRIEFED BY DEP BUNKER. CHECKED RESTRAINTS - SECURE. CHECKED IN w/MODE OIC - TAYLOR. BEGIN CONSTANT SUPERVISION.

0006 RN MICHELE IN TO TAKE VITALS

0609 RN CHERYL IN TO DRAW BLOOD.

0730 DUKES/METSCHER OFF DUTY

L-SHIFT 100210 SAT OHSU 7C11

0730

WILSON / JOHNSON, J. 10-11

BRIEFED BY PREVIOUS DEPUTIES / RESTRAINTS OK
ADRA CHECK OK

L

INMATE FAIR UNDER CONSTANT/DIRECT SUPERVISION

1015

had B-fast / ate some / Small amount

1

Soft restraints on Lft hand and Rt. leg removed

1246

psych in / Assessment

1

After half of soft restraints removed

Hand restraint still in place.

1321

Doctors in again / vitals / Assessment

1412

Sitting on edge of bed / 10 minutes / 3/4 standing w/ help

LE

phone call w/walker at 1130 AM

1500

Johnson and Wilson relieved by Dep Parks and Phillips

1

off duty

E-SHIFT 10/02/10 SATURDAY OHSU 7C11

1800

Dep Phillips 3619 AND Dep Parks 38917 ON DUTY

L

BRIEFED BY DEP WILSON AND JOHNSON

SECURITY AND WIRELESS CHECK

SECURED WITH BELLY CHAINS AND LEG IRONS

BELIEF CONSTANT SUPERVISION

1545

HELPED INMATE FAIR STAND ON HIS FEET

1755

DINNER WERE SERVED

1900

RN ADENA IN WITH MEDS

2235

RN NICOLE IN FOR VITALS AND MEDS

2300

OFF DUTY

G-SHIFT 100310 SUN OHSU 7C11

2300

Dep BABCOCK & JEPSON ON DUTY

L

BRIEFED BY PHILLIPS & PAMS / SECURED TO BMD

CONSTANT SUPERVISION

0700

OFF DUTY

R

~~CONF #~~ ~~C shift~~ C shift 10/3/10 Sunday OHSU 7C11

- 0700 Johnson 3820A and Williams on Duty
- | relieved Dep. Roberts and Dep. Jepson
- 0702 Restraints checked secured to bed
- 0822 Breakfast / Nurse fed skin
- | medication
- 0927 Doctor in
- 1031 Bedding change / Catapoker used
- 1200 Turney in for lunch break
- 1254 Psych in
- 1306 psych Admin in
- 1505 Schroeder on Duty
- | Constant Supervision
- 1706 soft restraint applied
- 1846 Dinner served
- 2000 Nurse in catheter put in to empty bladder
- 2030 Nurse in MEDICATIONS
- 2200 Nurse in catheter put in to empty bladder
- 2315 Johnson off Duty

G-shift 10/4/10 Mon OHSU 7C11

- 2315 Schroder + Kammerer on Duty
- + Check in w/ Lt. Pen A
- + Pair asleep Restraints checked and secured
- 2320 Sleeping
- 0605 Nurse in to check catheter put in
- + to empty bladder
- 0730 10-29

C shift 10/4/10 Mon OHSU 7C11

- 0820 Johnson and Chesliff on Duty
- | w/ Inmate Fair, Ayeron Room 7C11
- | Bellyrins / by restraints and soft restraints in place
- | Secwell CK / Constant Supervision
- 0849 mom called - talked about 2 min.
- 0911 psych in
- 1200 more lunch ("Boost")
- 1215 Bathroom #1 and #2

E SHIFT

1530 BUNKER 35896 on duty; SCHROEDER 48544 on duty; BRIEFED BY McDUFFEE AND J. JOHNSON. CONSTANT SUPERVISION. RESTRAINED TO HOSPITAL BED.

1530 CHECKED IN w/ Lt. Seiler

1645 NURSE STEPHANIE in (vitals, medications) on 1700

1701 Bolted OUT OF BED. PLACED BACK IN BED. NEXT TIME HE ATTEMPTS TO GET OUT OF BED HE WILL BE 4-POINTED.

1710 RIPPED OFF HOSPITAL ID BAND AND STUFFED IT IN HIS MOUTH. 4-POINTED INMATE USING SOFT RESTRAINTS.

1740 BIT OFF END OF IV AND SWALLOWED WHITE PLASTIC PIECE. CONTACTED NURSE STEPHANIE. NURSE REMOVED IV. NURSE GAVE HIM 2ND DOSE OF ZUPREXA.

1810 Attempted to SPIT - Applied spit sock.

1810 DR. CAME IN TO ASSESS BEHAVIOR. MANGIWE ADEVAN.

1814 NURSE STEPHANIE - GIVES INMATE FAIR ADEVAN.

1814 ATTEMPTED TO FEED, PLAYING GAMES.

1900 Attempted to FEED. Ate a few bites of chicken and ice cream. Drank 1 BOOST.

1905 Found piece of IV in BED. Swallowed very small piece.

2105 BATHROOM #1 & #2 - cooperated. SOFT RESTRAINTS OFF.

2125 Medications / WATER

2200 Sleeping

2240 Drank water

2330 BUNKER / SCHROEDER off duty

6" SHIFT. 100510. TUESDAY. MORG. OWSU. 7C11

2305 PADER #5126 & WARNOCK # 18754 ON-DUTY w/ MEDICAL BAG #4 AND RADIO 715461.

BRIEFED BY 6" SHIFT DEPUTIES AND CHECKED IN w/ LT. PINA. RESTRAINTS CHECKED, INITIAL CONSTANT SUPERVISION OF INMATE FAIR.

2315 ENGAGED IN CONVERSATION.

0030 INMATE SLEEPING.

0330 IN IN ON ROUNDS.

"G" SHIFT, 100510, TUESDAY, OWSU, TCU (CONTINUED)

0445 INMATE HAVING CONVERSATION.

0515 RN IN ON ROUNDS.

0540 INMATE SLEEPING.

0610 STAFF IN FOR BLOOD DRAW-- REFUSED.

OUT 0615

0625 RN IN ON ROUNDS.

0700 BRIEFED ONCOMING SHIFT.

0730 OFF-DUTY.

C-shift Tuesday 10/5/10 OHSC

0730 McDuffee # 34068 + Johnson # 38349 on duty

w/ Inmate Fair

security + welfare check / Inmate in belly chains + leg Iron secured to bed / checked in w/ OIC

Constant Supervision

0830 Nurse in to check vitals + feed

1200 Nurse in to check

1710 Talked with Attorney / called in for mom to

find out what's going on. Explained about phone calls and what info can be given. Referred her to C.D. Shultz

1245 In Restroom

Lunch served

1300 Per LT Pool Hospital Notified All communications

from the parents is to be routed to deputies on duty.

Phone calls and visits are authorized.

1409 Nurse in to check

1445 Per C.D. Shultz Inmates parents may call and speak

with Inmate Fair 1 time per day. / May visit 1 time a week and must schedule with OIC. More visits may be approved but that must go through the OIC also.

If Any questions contact C.D. Shultz 503-793-6888

1530 McDuffee + Johnson off duty

⊙ SHIFT

1530 BUNKER 35896 on duty / Howard # 29892 on duty

⊥ BRIEFED BY MCDUFFEE / J. JOHNSON, CONSTANT SUPERVISION.

1530 EXTRA FOOD ARRIVES TO TCU FRZ FAIR-FINSLR Foods

G SHIFTS CONT.

10-05-10

OHSK

7CU

1600 McDUFFEE still on duty / CHECKED IN w/ Lt. SEILAR

1610 NURSE AIDE IN TO FREED INMATE FAIR - uncooperative

1740 Used BATHROOM #1

1740 DINNER ARRIVES FOR K. FAIR - DRANK BOOST

└ REFUSED TO EAT OTHER FOOD ITEMS.

1800 Sleeping

1900 Sleeping

2010 Woke up from sleep. Verbally aggressive and
disrespectful. Comments seemed intentionally
and sincere.2040 Nurse Patrick in. Took vitals. Ordered
└ boost, ate pie and drank milk.

2208 Medications / Water

2250 WATER

2330 BUNKER / HOWARD off duty

2315 G-shift ON Duty with DEP HARKINS, IVERSON
RESTRAINTS CHECKED1212 NURSE PATRICK IN SAID MR FAIR MAY BE RELEAS
AS EARLY AS WEDSDAY to RETURN to MRDC.0537 MR FAIR AWAKE Complaining ABOUT HIS NECK
└ Hurting.└ Sleeping ALL night / Sectwell ✓
0730 OFF DUTY.

C-Shift Oct. 06 2010 Wed.

0730 Deputy Howard, J. on duty # 29892
Deputy Branch, B. on duty # 35793
Area Check O.K.
Inmate Fair, K. sleeping
Restraints Checked

0800 Constant Observation / Direct Supv

0830 Did not eat breakfast

1000 Constant Observation / Direct Supv.

1200 Constant Observation / Direct Supv.

1400 Constant Observation / Direct Supv.

1500 Constant Observation / Direct Supv.

No problems today

1530 Off Duty

C-Shift Oct. 6 2010 wed. 7C 11

530 Dep. Fuller # 2836 on duty w/ Dep. Branch
briefed on inmate FAIR condition.

Dep-branch spoke w/ Hospital Staff, we are going to try to see how inmate does with out his hand restraints. Restraints removed by myself and Deputy Branch. Inmate OK - not being threatening at this time.

1630 Inmate given Sprite to drink in cup - he drank it all by himself and was non-threatening.

Doc in to observe and nurses in. Inmate was able to stand up w/ help and go pee standing up.

1655 Inmate received A Plc from his mom - he had a conversation w/ her and it seemed to go fine / constant supervision

1800 Dinner served - Inmate drank boost drink all by himself, ate his potatoes (1/2) and med (1/2) and all his ice cream - all by himself - NO help at all.

2000 Nurse in to check inmate - vitals / Inmate ate cookie & milk - Good -

10-07-10 "G" shift Thursday

2330

Buckner 18464 + D. King on duty

Briefed by the previous shift

Inmate Fair Restained w/ leg irons + attached to bed

2400

See well

0030

See well

0100

See well

0150

See well

0200

See well

0230

See well

0300

See well

0330

See well

0400

See well

0430

See well

0500

See well

0530

see well

0600

see well

0630

see well

0700

see well

G-SHIFT 100710 THURSDAY OHSU 7611

0700

Wilson + Howard on duty

Area check OK / RESTRAINTS CHECKED OK

BRIEFED BY KING + BUCKNER

INMATE UNDER DIRECT/CONSTANT SUPERVISION

rank

|

100810 FRIDAY G SHIFT WCDR OHSU 7C11

2300	Dep Badant 24921 & Dep Edmonson 20160 on duty Security and welfare check/area check Inmate FAIR, K Constant observation begin	15
2310	Checked in w/OIC LT, Pena	15
0224	Nurse in	Out 0225
0515	Nurse in	Out 0523
0640	Nurse in	Out 0702
0710	Bascutt & Edmonson off duty	

C Shift 10/8/10 Friday OHSU 7C11

0710	J. Johnson and Howard on duty see/wel CK Constant Supervision Catheter used on patient	2 2 2
0813	Dr. Ritze in / vitals	2
0913	Nurse Barb and Melanie on Unit	2
0948	Chief Deputy Schultz and County Council Roberta Phillips in - Update and Dr. Ritze Constant Supervision	2
1030	Constant Supv.	-
1042	showered / Bedding change	0
1210	Dr. Magrann in / vitals	0
1230	lunch served / Hamburger, veggies, milk, "Boost"	
1337	Visit by mother / Authorized by Chief Deputy Schultz	
1500	Visit over / No problems	
1505	Constant observation / Direct Supv.	0
1830	J. Johnson off duty	

7c11 E-Shift Oct 08 2010 Friday OHSU

duty 1530 Deputy Howard, J. on duty # 29892
 } Leg Restraints Checked / Secure
 } Inmate Fair, Kyeon
 1533 Constant Observation / Direct Supv.
 1600 Constant observation / Direct Supv.
 1605 had to cuff him to the bed for about 15 min
 } he was getting too busy / wouldn't chill-out
 } No Major Problems however
 1700 Constant observation
 2000 After Medication / Sleeping
 2130 Constant observation / Direct Supv.
 2140 Nite Nurse checking on Inmate / Medication
 2200 Constant observation / Direct Supv.
 } Eating
 2235 Sleeping / Quite
 2300 Constant observation / Direct Supv.

lips G-SHIFT 100910 SATURDAY OHSU 7C11

2330 DUKES #47323 ON DUTY. BRIEFED BY DEPUTY HOWARD. RESTRAINTS
 } SECURE, CHECKED IN W/MODE OIC-TAYLOR. BEGIN CONSTANT SUPERVISION
 0534 RN NICOLE IN FOR VITALS
 0650 AIDE IN TO DEAN BLD
 } BRIEFED DEP WILSON, DUKES OFF DUTY

1/2 C-SHIFT 100910 SAT. OHSU 7C11

0650 WILSON 350910 10-11 / BRIEFED BY DUKES
 } RESTRAINTS OK / AREA CHECK OK
 } INMATE FAIR UNDER CONSTANT / DIRECT SUPERVISION
 1500 WILSON 10-79

"E" E-SHIFT 10-08-10 SAT- OHSU 7C11

1500 C. Bull #37923 ON DUTY -
 } RESTRAINTS OK / ROOM OK
 } INMATE FAIR UNDER CONSTANT / DIRECT SUPERVISION
 1655 INMATE FAIR STOOD UP STATED HE NEEDED TO
 } LEAVE. HE BENT DOWN GETTING ON HIS KNEES TO
 } ↓

Contin ^{12th} E-SHIFT 10-09-10 Saturday OSTHU

PRAY, ~~FAIR~~ leg ironed to the bed crawled to the door attempting to open it. I advised him to get back in bed, which he slowly DID. I then applied the soft restraints to each wrist which were already attached to the hospital bed,

1610 yelling code 999 999 code red 999 began punching himself in chest with right hands I yelled for him to stop which he complied. FAIR began stating he wanted me to shoot him, stated he WANTS to die.

1620 I assisted FAIR into restroom and he urinated into toilet.

1623 returned him to bed and left the soft restraints OFF.

1750 FAIR received phone call from Mother call ended 1757

1845 used handcuffs to each wrist secured to each side of bed. FAIR ^{was} violently slapping his head and ears, FAIR attempting to force his neck between portions of side rails.

1853 yelling @ top of his lungs ("Sorely 17th MARK")
1900 HAS becomes very angry and unstable. FAIR'S behavior HAS also become very unpredictable.

2000 FAIR yelling @ me blaming me for him killing ~~little~~ MIKE.

RN came in gave him some meds and began yelling @ her to get out of the room now continues to STARE @ me and threaten me by yelling that I will not get away with killing his friend and I will die.

2040 FAIR sitting up demanding I give him the phone and remove his handcuffs.

Very Disturbed calling me Coach Mark HAS not sleep yet this shift.

11 Cont E-SHIFT 10-09-10 Saturday 121 OHSU 7C-11
 to Mandates remain on for his and my safety
 1015 RN Nicole in more meds for Fair
 1040 Fair Remains very unstable, has been awake all evening
 1100 CBull #37923 off duty - Finally sleeping

G-SHIFT 101010 SUNDAY OHSU 7C11
 2300 Dukes #47323 & Aljets #36644 on duty w/ inmate Fair, inmate secured to bed by leg irons & cuffs, briefed by dep Bull, checked in w/ MDC OTC - Taylor, restraints checked - secured, begin constant supervision
 2320 removed restraints from inmates wrists, informed they would be replaced if he did not lay down & sleep.
 2330 RN Nicole in to adjust bed
 0633 Dr Patty in to check inmate
 0700 off duty

Shift 10/10/10 Sunday OHSU 7C11
 0700 Johnson 39699 and Harris #39696 on duty relieved "C" cuffs deputies & Aljet/Dukes restraints/legs in place to bed
 0730 Security + welfare check constant watch
 0740 RN in to check vitals
 0815 Breakfast served
 0825 RN in to bring Fair, Kieron extra blankets
 0855 Doctor/RN team in room
 0910 Inmate Fair used the restroom (urinate)
 0915 Inmate Fair acting out had to be restrained to the bed leg irons, left & right handcuffs on inmate
 1200 lunch relief by dep. McManhon and dep. Large
 1400 R.N. in to see inmate Fair.
 1515 Security + welfare check
 1530 Harris # 39696 off duty

E Shift 10/10/10 Sunday OHSU 7C11
 1530 Johnson and William, M. on duty constant supervision/restraints on legs/cuff on wrist

122

Cont - 10/10/10 E Shift SUNDAY OHSU 7C11

1730 Dinner Served/Ate partial meal

1950 Bowl movements #1 and #2

1 Soft restraint removed

1940 Soft restraint applied

2300 Johnson off duty

G-shift 10/11/10 Monday OHSU 7C11

2315 Cole & Schweder on duty

Constant observation / soft restraints / leg irons attached to bed

0010 Nurse in for vitals out: 0014

0425 Nurse in / Soft restraints off per medical

0700 off duty

C Shift 10/11/10 Monday OHSU 7C11

0700 Sanders 46504 & Johnson 38349 on duty w/ Inmate Fair

Secured to bed with leg irons / soft restraint removed constant supervision

0730 Notified Sgt Peggis

0857 Breakfast offered

0855 Dr. Ritz in / vitals

0904 Urinated

0920 Nurse in

0955 Inmate Fair talked to his mom on the phone

1146 Inmate Fair out w/ transports Christy School - Corvallis

Post closed

C-Shift Oct 12 2010 Tuesday

0800 Deputy Howard, J. ON duty #29892

1 Room 12c 20 Area check O.K.

0803 Nurse + Medical Staff in/out

1 Constant observation / Direct Supr.

0805 * Medical Traffic is constant

1 Inmate Schleuter, Flora #744862

3 D.O.B. 01-13-1979 F/H

1300 Went to Delivery

1 out of my view / outside door

1337 Baby was born No problems

1 Baby girl

1415 To Recovery Room

1 Constant observation / Direct Supr.

1515 Constant observation / Direct Supr.

1 No issues / No problems

*** Baby father to pick-up kid 2morrow ***

1540 Constant observation / Direct Supr.

C-Shift 10/12/10 Tue -OHSa-

1540 Dep. Fuller #28316 on Duty (o.t.)

Briefed by Dep. Howard on inmate Schleuter, Flora
And Brand New Baby Girl -

Constant observation

1605 Inmate moved to 14c 70 ph. #503-418-1470

1610 P/C Lt. Pool notified her of Rm. change. ok

constant supervision of inmate, and ankle iron on (P)

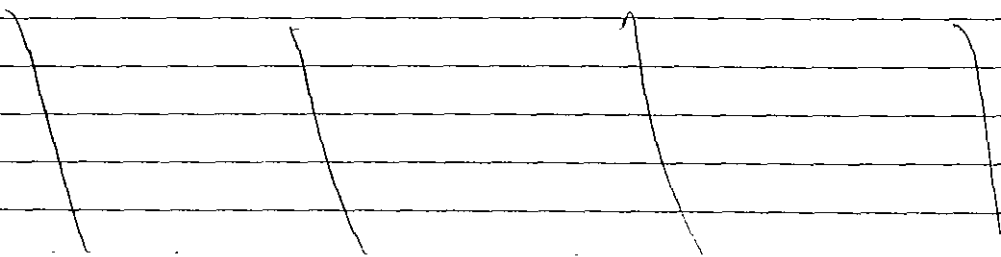
Leg and hooked to frame of bed.

1615 took on duty for lunch relief

1825 Nurse in

2000 constant supervision / nurse in

2300 send down



MULTNOMAH COUNTY
JAIL, UNIT 4-D/F
DIARY

2010

STANDARD
DIARY

G-SHIFT. DAWM 32869 Read ^{AC WALK} _{WALK} review one week

C-SHIFT CBull #37923 ON DUTY R/R to 10:00
last worked -

Jan 15th - Aug 27th

- 4D-05 - Young LV III (15) - WALKED
- 4D-07 - Thornton LV III (15) - VERY unstable NO WALK -
- 4D-08 - LOVE LV II (30) - WALKED
- 4F-11 - Young LV II (15) - WALK TAKEN Disruptive 4F
- 4F-12 - Nonneman LV I (1HR) - WALK TAKEN Disrespect 4F
- 4F-13 - South LV II (15) - WALKED Threatening 4F
- 4F-14 - Berestoff LV I (1HR) - WALKED 4F
- 4F-15 - BARGER LV III (15) - WALKED 4D

4F-14 - Berestoff had melt down in cell while talking to Melony. He was punching the window and his eyes, avoided being put on S/W Melony gave him some meds to calm him.

All LockDowns WALKED in D/F that were stable and behavior warranted. E-SHIFT #4D01

E-SHIFT Schroeder 48844 R/R late.

NO WALK for 4D-01 MAZE - unstable, on-call light Disruptive #4D01 *EVER

security light in D-09 out nowhere to none there here to

[Handwritten signature]

G-shift D. King #23515 R&R

C Shift R. W. W. Plans Review (1st 3 Phys.)

to

10:00 - Reviewed diary - 8.31 - present.

Rinfuz - started mood stabilizer to address mania.

Posy - started meds today - 1st dose HTS
WALKING

WALK -

[Vertical list of names]
Disruptive
Disruptive
Threatening

4F 11 WALK Young

4F 12 WALK Nonnemant

4F 13 C South "REFUSE WALK"

4F 14 WALK Benstaff

4D 05 Young refuse walk

4D 07 WALK Thornton

4D 08 WALK Love

" Love 4D 8 ROOM SEARCHED PER MEDICAL "

[Vertical list of names]
Ally
CO, AVI
Jim
that

E-SHIFT SPECTOR 35791 R&R 1 week

4D 01 MAZE - TOO UNSTABLE TO WALK, BOOTS OF SCREAMING
OFFSET BY CURSING & THREATENING TO KILL
OTHERS:

4D 03 TURNER & 4D 10 RIND FUSZ BOTH REFUSED WALK

X EVERYONE HAD CHANCE TO CLEAN & MOP CELLS.

SEPTEMBER

15

WEDNESDAY

2010 258th day - 107 days follow

Declaration of Independence (M)

2010

Independ

G shift Buchanan 18484 on duty per
Sat Robinson

G shift MAINT on Duty

Young, K 4003 - walked, no problems

Theriot, L 4007 - walked, no problems

Lois, A 4008 - walked, no problem

Yang, D 4411 - walked, no problems

South, F 4413 - walked, no problems

Secrett, J 4414 - walked, no problem

At the beginning of shift I found
Nondeman with a rope around his
neck. He was moved to 4A on suicide
watch.

The module was loud today.
ESULT R3R by H

A 44 Behind #33858 in on Row 3

~~Printed
2/26/10~~

"F" S

(4001) M

(4411) Yo

deputies

(4007) Th

(4002) M

ISSU

G-SHIFT JAW 32869 Ford & review
one week

C Shift R3 R5, HAW Sgt Robinson

4D01 TO unstable TO walk Threats Non responsive AT times

4D02 necessary no walk. Staff unavailable for walk

4D03 Ojoro walked/showered/took needs

4D04 McCreary walked/showered/took needs

4D06 Posey, walked ok

4D07 Thorton very loud Am. walked fine close pm off needs

4D08 Ruben walked ok.

4D10 Rindse walked ok. very talkative stayed by station all well

4F14 Berestoff walked

4F11 young lost walk. yelling Banging During backup

4F12 Swes. no walk assaulted Deputy Bze

4F13 Smith lost walk - yelling, Banging During Backup

4F15 Mayo lost walk. yelling, Banging During Backup.

"E" Shift Bryant 49883 Reviewed previous week

(4D01) Maze too unstable to walk

(4F11) Young and (4F15) Mayo spent the afternoon discussing ways to assault
idealties in larger housing units and ways to defeat the Taser.

(4D07) Thorton yelling all night, too unstable to walk

(4D02) McCreary and (4D03) Ojoro did not walk due to staffing
issues. Sgt P. Smith 12625

SEPTEMBER 17 FRIDAY

2010 260th day - 105 days follow
Yom Kippur begins at sundown

2010
Yom Kip

G-shift Budman 18464 on duty R&R
Sgt Robinson

C shift R&R by Hamit

ALL TEN 4D FOOD PORTS CLEANED OUT

WORKING O.K., MUCH BETTER / 20974

4D01 maze on end unit to day. can not string together 30 mins
of screens.

4D02 necessary offered walk but did not come out

4F12: Sides went to court. be very careful with him

South 4F13. nego 4F15 & sides 4F12 need to walk all other
is walked

4D05: going his manipulative issues. He wants a sack
lunch instead of a tray. med will provide because he knows

that but he is still trying people to call the kit. to beat it.

He also is threatening other inmates about to change the TV channel
or put it on a channel he wants I will warn him just the
shower when a room opens up.

E-shift Benetra 49831 R&R one walk back

10-01 maze: very unstable. Asked her if she wanted
to walk and she went off telling me to fuck off and
me I can't make her come out.

1F-13 South: Very angry! Told me to go fuck myself when I couldn't
go find out what his bail was when he told me to.

DE 1996

G. S. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

C-shift #21449 MANS as a

FAIR, R 4005 - ASSAULTIVE Assaulted Barker
last night.

LOVE, D 4007 - walked, no problems

Basshoff, J 4011 - walked, no problems

Pretty quiet day. Melonny & Tatrojko almost
got into a fight. 4E South - typical threat
and assorted pleasantries.

OUT
774

mins

me

k

S

me

ack

(K)

- could

G shift Bechold #33468 R/R 2 days

A/Sgt #37271

4D OS FAN refused breakfast - 10 3624

Sgt

C FLANAGAN 35099 R/R

4D01 refused breakfast - 10 3624

Flanagan

W

LINDFUSE (4010) WENT ON CONSTANT SWUD

TATARENKO (4006) TOO UNSTABLE. NO WALK.

WICENAWAY (4004) REFUSED WALK.

MAZE (4001) VERY UNSTABLE NO WALK.

RUBAND (4009) TOO UNSTABLE NO WALK.

WALKED

LAURE (4008) W.2

LOVE (4007) W.1

DEGSTOFF (4F14) W.1

E

E Shift

Seleen

R/R LAST three days

lea

• walk

• 4015

•

non-disciplinary inmate TO UNSTABLE TO WALK

• walk

• Shower

Sgt. Phelps in on rounds lead from 09/210 to present.

Shanin

G SHIFT Plock 35288

Set Shank. lead and missed diary past week

"C" - SHIFT CBU # 37923 R/R to LAST WORKED -

4D-01 - MAZE - REFUSED WALK

4D-02 - MCCURRY - WALKED FOR 10 min @ Cells

4D-03 - O JORO - REFUSED WALK

4D-06 - TATAPENKO Celled in AFTER (30) Loud

Arguedly over remote

4D-07 - LOUIS LU I (1 HR) - WALKED

4F-14 - BERESTOFF LU I (1 HR) - WALKED

4F-15 - MAYO - WALKED (Needs Help Showering) ON E-SHIFT

4F-13 - SOUTH

4F-12 - ~~WONG~~ SIDES - WALKED

4F-11 - YOUNG

E Shift Bunker 38806 in lock lead and Resume last 3 days

• Walked 4F11 Deshaun Young; 4F13 South, Frank.

• 4D15 Fair → Blood draw. Cert call out. Successful.

Received mattress per Psych/Seiler.

• Walk 4D Males - 04, 06, 07, 08, 09.

• Showered: 4F15 MAYO

SENT

G-Shift D. King #23515 R/R
 Sgt Phelps on rounds. Read from 091410 to present.
 C-Shift [unclear]
 C-Shift [unclear] #3084 R/R

E Shift [unclear] 35896 on duty
 Read and Reviewed last 3 days.

• F13 SEARCHED. INMATE SOUTH → nuisance
 CONTRABAND. NOTHING serious. Clean cell.
 • 4F15 MARYO-walked. 25 mins

• 4010 RINDFUSZ → OFF SQUAD @ 1659 per
 L. Melanie Packer.

• 40 cells 10, 09, 05, 03 searched.
 • 40 cells - checked 14F cleaned.

• 4005 FAIR: ADMITTED @ 2300 hrs.

G-
 A/Sg
 C-SHIF
 * (4F14) BE
 * HEPMU
 COMT LIT

* (4D09) RUE
 * (4D08) HEP

W
 A
 4D0

- E
 W

E
 R
 • All 4.
 • 4F14
 • 4F1:
 - Quiet

G-shift Allen 50292 R+R 1 week
Also ~~A. Hills~~ #37271 Sgt Robinson

C-SHIFT DEPUTY MCKEL ~~#40297~~ R+R 1WK PRIOR

* (4114) BERESTOFF: THREW WATER ON ME WHILE SERVING BREAKFAST. NO WALK

* HOPEFULLY WON'T BE AN ISSUE LVL II'S (A) SIDES & (IS) MAYO RECEIVED TRAYS. BREAKFAST
COUNT WAS OFF, ORDERED TRAYS, THEN REALIZED I HAD TWO LVL II'S.

* ^{SOUTH} ~~YOUNG~~: LVL IV. GIVEN 15 MIN WALK - WAS WORRIED ABOUT LOSING ATT. PHONE CALL.

* YOUNG: LVL III: OUT ON WALK HAD LOTS OF "FAUCS" TALK FOR. TOLD HIM SO FAR NO "BAD" MARK

* (4009) RUBARD; TOO UNSTABLE TO WALK: (4001) MAZE, (4002) MCCABBY, (4003) OJICO WALK ALONGS - DID NOT HAVE ST

* (4000) HEKKLA: REFUSED BREAKFAST & MED'S.

You on duty

WALKING SIDES / MAYO LF WALKS
ARTZ DOWN

4109 VERY UNSTABLE / RUBARD

- EVERYONE THAT COULD WALK THE D/F
WAS WALKING

G-shift Bunker 35896 on duty
Read and Reviewed last 3 days.

• All 4F walks done; 4D walks done.

• 4114 BERESTOFF -> gave him jumpsuit.

• 4115 MAYO: SHOWERED. 15-18 mins.

• Quiet night.

G Shift Jordan 49335 RL 142

LOAN

McWoods

C shift 2:22 Sy Hunt

4D01 more no work. she released

4D00 ~~AD~~ Tenkes. no work. TD unstable. Being on dex.

exposure Anger.

Side 4F12 + mayo 4F11 ahead to work. on other LD's

worked

E shift Banks # 2717 Anderson

4D05 George - on slus - in chair - water off - 2100 @ took MEDS, out of chair, sink water on

F12 sides said he is going to go on a hunger strike if the ~~put~~ food portions to not get bigger.

Sgt P. Mill 12625

'G'

C

* 4

* 4

* 4D

Fa

W/H

* -

4

is C

F12:

ch

E-Shr
40-06 T
40-02 W
40-10 J

Ward W
18464

"G" shift Buchanan on duty Rak

C Shift Johnson 38349 R & R wk

Deer
D'S
irk walm
portions
12625

* 4001 - demanding to be released "Keyed out". Walker
her w/ 4010 - did okay!

* 4005 (George, Paris ^{off} Swind - given week term
Tatarenko

* Do Not walk 4006 and 4009. Rubed together
agitated with one another.

* 4005 (George, upset about being on S/W wanting to
know who authorized his being on Swind - threatening to smear
feces on cell window and flipping out! psych talked
with him very angry/yelling at psych - banging on door. ("Smear
feces")

* - observed, but did not hear what was said by
4006 Tatarenko toward love 4007. I think tata
is the main instigator, may need to walk him alone

PH: 10 - Rindfusz probably has strep-throat. Waiting for
the swab/culture results.

E-Shift Baulm 49834 R & R one week back Sat/15

- 40-00 Tatarenko does not seem all there. I walked him alone
- 40-00 McCarty: Acting weird. Didn't want to walk
- 40-10 Rindfusz: Sick. Didn't want to walk

SEPTEMBER 25 SATURDAY

2010 268th day - 97 days follow

2010

G shift Borden 4051 R/R 1 week

20
20

C-shift

Simpson 31638 R/R

C shift

Sgt Shank read and moved dirty part work.

GEOR

Young in y'all needs work

-4009

no problems All cells

-4010

cleaned on F/D

-4007

-4008

E shift

Ross 39447

E shift

"G" shift Beckman 18464 on duty R & R
2 OBSERVATION SHEETS !!!

A/Sgt M. Hinde # 37221

"C" SHIFT McELHANEY 38984 R & R

- GEORGE, PARRIS # W ON SUICIDE WATCH (WAS IN CHAIR FOR AN HOUR HAD A PENCIL IN RECTUM)
- 4D09 RUBARD TO UNSTABLE TO WALK
- 4D10 RINDFUSSE REFUSED BREAKFAST (RINDFUSSE) - SICK HIGH TEMP.
- 4D07 LOVE (LEVEL) WALKED / 4F14 YOUNG L3 WALKED
- 4D08 OJORO WALKED / 4D02 McMURRAY REFUSED

(WENT TO HOSPITAL)

E shift Russell 39447 R/R

D02 McCurry Refused walk

D03 OJORO Refused walk

Sgt R. S. Miller 126

Handwritten signature

G-SHIFT METSCHER 44660 R/R

*Low
AC 2020*

G.S.

EARLY MEALS Given to : 4D07 - Love
4F13 - South
4F14 - Berestoff

C-SH
R
I

C-SHIFT CBUN #37923 R/R to last worked -

AT

4F-13 - South LV III (15) - walked

Bo

4D-07 - LOVE LV I (1 hr) - walked

8.C

4F-11 - Young - LV II (15) - walked

4F-12 - SIDES - E SHIFT ok

41

4F-14 - Berestoff - LV II (15) - walked

4F-15 - MAYO - E SHIFT ok

"E

A
E SHIFTER BUNKER 35856 on duty
READ and Reviewed last 3 days

40

-4F12 / 4F15 walked. MAYO & SIDES.

-4D08 George → allowed to clear cell. off work.

└ Received linen and clothes.

-4F13 South - tossed tray outside foodpanet.

-4F14 and 4F13 tossing water through side of cell door. Uneffective way of harrassing one another.

Submitted repair slip for shower light and panel microphone.

-4D01 Kwapicht → cleaned cell. tossed tray on day shift.

-4F15 MAYO → RECD shower at 2220 Hrs.

Handwritten signature

G Shift Inmate 49338 RR 1WK

C-SHIFT VALENTI 50443

READ & REVIEWED ONE WEEK.

1. KWAPICH & 2. LANGSTON EXCHANGED WORDS

AT THE TOP OF THEIR LUNGS FOR 15 MINS MIXED W/ SOBING.

BOTH WERE HIGHLY UNSTABLE & UNSUITABLE TO WALK

S. GEORGE LOST WALK FOR NOT RETURNING A CUP TO MEDICAL

4D-03 OJoro, Jason Refused walk

"E" Shift Newsome # 49409

lead & Reviewed 1 week

4D05 Conrad came here on sword watch at 2140. At 2250 he began flooding his room. His sink and toilet water was turned off !!!

sword

cell

eg. notice

if

ATAGLANE

Handwritten signature and date: *Handwritten* DE 19461

"G" shift Berest 4051 R+R 1 week
 4005 Conrad made statements that he will throw
 urine/food out of food port when opened. Heads up
 4FI1 Young starting to ramp up, I feel he may try
 something to enhance his level to stay in F. FYI
 water is still off. * Young said some stuff to the
 "F" guys about a flood after work and a "slit hand"

Berest
 (AFI1) DE
 4F 1
 4F A
 CANIC
 YOUN

C FLANAGAN 35299

AT

CONRAD HAD FLOODED DURING G SHIFT SOMETIME
 THE WATER WAS LEFT ALL OVER THE FLOOR WHICH
 WENT DOWN THE HALL, DONT UNDERSTAND WHY
 G SHIFT COULDN'T CLEAN IT UP. THANK YOU!

HTS CS
 TO DR
 E:
 REHU

7/29/10 - Reviewed MOPD.

CONRAD OFF SWUD, KWAPICHT (4001) HAD TO BE
 FORCED TO SHOWER, PLACED IN RESTRAINTS AND SCRUBBED
 CLEAN. (KWAPICHT COMPLETELY UNSTABLE / WE LISTENED HIS CELL.)

MCCORRY (4009) THREW HIS TRAY OUT FOOD PORT
 LANGSTON (4002) UNSTABLE

YOUNG (4FI1) TRASHING HIS CELL, TOTALLY DISRUPTING 4F,
 SCREAMING.

Walker
 SEARCH
 REPLY

HUMPHREY (4010) OFF SWUD.

YOUNG (4FI1) STATED HE WILL ATTACK STAFF WHEN
 EVER HE GETS THE CHANCE. SAYS HE WILL ALSO
 STABI MAYO (4FI9) WHEN EVER HE GETS THE CHANCE.

-4D02
 -4D01
 G-SHU

BERESTOFF (4F14) SPRAYED SHIT WATER ALL OVER YOUNG'S (4F11) DOOR AND UNDERNEATH HIS DOOR.

4F NEEDS TO WALK. BETWEEN WANT. BEING W 4F AND BERESTOFF'S SHIT BOMB, 4F WASNT A GOOD CANDIDATE FOR WALKS.

YOUNG (4F11) WILL BE MOVED TO 4D, 1234 UNSTABLE.

AT 1512 COMRAD STARTED GOING OFF AND FLOODING HIS CELL AGAIN, WATER SHIT OFF AND WATER SQUEEZED TO DRAIN.

E Shift BUNKER 38896 on duty
Read and Reviewed last 3 days.

- On Walk: 4F12 SIDES 17 mins. L-4
- 4D08 George 17 mins. L-4
- 4F13 SOUTH 18 mins. L-4
- 4F15 MAYO () L-4 (2100)
- 4D10 Young 19 mins. L-4

Walked 4003 OZORO, JASON 45 mins. @ 1715-1800.

- SEARCHED CELL 4F13, 4F11 & 4D08.
- REPLACED BOOKS IN 4D. Removed older books.
- 4D02 Langston, Angela - on walk.
- 4D01 KWARICH -> PISSED ON SELF AND BUNK. Rustler called to clean cell.

SHIT, 30 SEPT 10 Read & review one week.

4D01 MACURAM: refused AM meds.

OCTOBER

1

FRIDAY

2010 274th day - 91 days follow

2010

9-30-10 Thurs R's R S, Hori

Sgt Robinson

40-05 SH

40-01 RA

4E-12 S

paperwork

room.

G-SH

4E12 ST

END OF

WHICH

HIM B

SOMET

TIME

wrote covered up to 4E was to read.

Knapich, Longston, Teterenko to unstable to walk

Young 4D10 Mayo 4F15, Lunette 4F11 and scores 4F12

Need to walk.

E Shift New 32710 RHA 9/30/10

walked Dispo's 4D10 Young 4F15 Mayo 4F12 Sides

all Lunette

So 4D10 says he will attack staff when he gets the chance and he is too unstable - so we move him to 4D. Young is acting out and now has a bigger audience.

Sgt P. Mello 12625

4D09 Mc Murry - complaining of soreness in neck said he filled out a MERT.

G shift Budman 18464 on duty RAL

ASST OF 22077

C Shift R's R S, Hori

Sgt Robinson

Quiet day.

Mayo 4F15 only LTD needing to walk.

0500 4D03 Released walk.

Sgt P. Mello 12625

E-Shift Bandstr #49834 R & R one week back

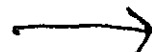
to Longston; Yelky art me to take her to Sucky Court, will not stop yelling out her door when I walk by. To unstable to walk.

E sh.

40-01 Knapich rec'd walk

DA# 2209489

ORIGINAL



all
2

Sides

2 gets
more

has a

12625

no

2 2014

S. M. Jell
12625

each

court

mbk to

to

→

40-05 Shannon: Refused walk

40-01 Kupich refused dinner

4F-12 Sides: He tore everything in his room up, cloths, shoes, paperwork, mattress and sheets. Everything was taken out of his room.

G-SHIFT - BLAIR #49881 READ & REVIEWED ONE WEEK
4F12 SIDES - STILL NAKED WITH NOTHING IN HIS CELL AT THE END OF G-SHIFT. I OFFERED HIM BOXERS AT APPROX 0030HR WHICH HE WOULD NOT RESPOND BACK TO ME. I THEN OFFERED HIM BOXERS THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT, ABOUT ONCE AN HOUR. SOMETIMES HE WOULD SHAKE HIS HEAD NO AT ME AND OTHER TIMES HE WOULD JUST NOT RESPOND.

E-SHIFT Simpson 31638 2/2

Sgt P. Miller
12625

cleaned all 4F/D

4009 McCurry roomed cleaned tried to head butt me. He was secured with handcuffs. An Christy got him Attivan.

4F12 Sides refused mattress and under cloth. Did except a white Tump suit and two sheets. Talk with Victor. Promise him he would not hurt himself.

E-SHIFT R. King reviewed 1 week

DA McCurry, DOI Kupich, F14 BERTOFF refused dinner

STAGLAN

OCTOBER 3 SUNDAY

2010 276th day - 89 days follow

2010 2

G Shift Kousky 33107 R+R (WR)

ADIT 455 27 Oct

Continued from 10-02 10

G Shift
G SHU

D03 SOTO refused walk

D02 Langston too unstable to walk, very aggressive.

D01 Kwapich very unstable and did not recieve walk

C-SH23

D10 Strickland too unstable to walk.

4D-01

* Bryan Victor put 4F12 Bales on s/w. He now resides in 4A02

02
03

C-Shift Hollenbeck 38036 R/R

04

4D01 22755

05

4D08 Gorge + 4F13 Coleman Walked

06

4D02 Langston laid off and on called herself in after 15 min on walk.

07
08

4D09 McCury too unstable to walk aggitated in team quiet this afternoon.

09
10

4D04 McEnany + 4D05 Shannon refused walk

11
12

E Shift Russell 35447 R/R

13
14

4D02 LANGSTON REFUSED WALK

15

4D05 SHANNON REFUSED WALK

E-Sh.

4D03 SOTO REFUSED WALK

4F

4D10 STRICKLAND REFUSED WALK

Ev

Sgt R.S. Miller 12625

4D

For

SO 1

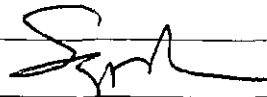
4D04

When

G-SHIFT NGUYEN

49003 READ & REVIEWED 70MIS

C-SHIFT HOCHDORFFER 30707 R29.



4D-01 KWAPICH - WALKED OK

02 LANGSTON - SHE CALLED HERSELF IN EARLY - OK

03 OSORO - REFUSED WALK

04 MCENANY - WALKED OK

05 SHANNON - REFUSED WALK

06 TATARENKO - WALKED OK

07 LOVE - WALKED OK

08 GEORGE DISP & WALKED OK

09 MCCURRY - WALKED OK

10 STRICKLAND - DISP & WALKED OK

11 LUNETTA - REFUSED WALK

12 YOUNG - NEW FROM SB (WRITE UP ALSO) NO WALK.

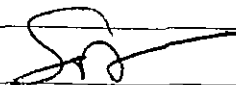
13 COLEMAN - WALKED OK

14 BERESTOFF - WALKED OK

15 MAYO - WALKED OK.

E-SHIFT: R3 R by H

4FID Yang walked



Every non-lock down walked

4D09 McCurry refused

For some reason 4D01 Kwapich didn't want his mattress so he sat it on the outside of his cell.

4D04 Aske - New guy. Sounds very unstable. Very disruptive when brought up from reception.

OCTOBER

5

TUESDAY

2010 278th day - 87 days follow

2010 27

G - Shift D King #23515 ROR Sgt Taylor

Lead

C - Shift Hochdreffler 30707 ROR

C-31

Sgt Shant lead and resumed dining

4000 -

4D-01 KWAPICH REFUSED TO COME OUT OF CELL

4010 -

02 LANGSTON WALKED FOR AWHILE THEN CANCELED IN EARLY

All AF

03 OJURO WALKED OK

WMS C

04 ASKE - "OFF THE HOOK" YELLED, CURSED, DEMANDED

land

ALL DAY. FLOODED @ LUNCH - WATER OFF VERY

UNSTABLE - NO WALK, DO NOT GIVE HIM SHOES/BANKS ON BUNK

05 SHANNON - REFUSED WALK

E

06 JATARENKO - CANCELED IN EARLY FOR BEING DISRUPTIVE

READ

07 LOVE - WALKED OK

08 GEORGE - UNSTABLE ALL DAY - FEEDING OFF OF ASKE

CLAN

09 MCCURRY - UNSTABLE - REFUSED TO PUT ON PANTS

C2

FEEDER UNDER DOOR - NO WALK

CLAN

10 - STRICKLAND - OK ON WALK

* 11 - VIDO - NEW FROM 8B - NEEDS WALK

SEAN

12 - YOUNG - REFUSED WALK

400

13 - COLEMAN - WALKED OK

14 - BERESTOFF - WALKED OK

15 - MAYO - WALKED OK

|

P2

400

|

Shift SHANTER ROR TO CLEAN. 05 SHANNON REFUSED WALK

09 MCCURRY TOO UNSTABLE REFUSED TO EAT

02 LANGSTON WALKED FOR AWHILE THEN CANCELED

10 GEORGE - OFF THE HOOK

Hester in

G Shift Beckman 18464 on duty Ref

Read and reviewed from 9/30 -

Sgt Robinson
UPAIR.

C-shift MARTIN O'S Duty.

4009 - Too unstable to walk

4010 - PARISH, G - walked, no problems

NEARLY

All 4F DISCIPLINARY WALKS completed. 40 was cleaned by trustees. Modak was laid today.

DEED

Y

39165 on BANK

E Shift Brunner 35886 on duty
READ AND REVIEWED last 3 days.

DISRUPTIVE

5X-

• Cleaned 4001 - Kwapich: Food all over cell walls, cell door & floor. Left by "C" shift.

• Cleaned 4008 JACKSON: messed up cell again during dinner. Yelling in cell. Verbally aggressive.

• searched cell 4007 Lowe, JUST nuisance contraband.

• 4009 McCurry: Cell trashed. Urine on floor. Standing in cell w/out clothes. SAID "His voices are telling him to act out." looks scared and paranoid. CLEANED

cell @ 2030. new clothes / linen. ~~FEEL~~ FEEL BETTER AFTER SHOWER.

• 4001 Kwapich → gave him sack. Stood in cell all night holding sack lunch.

OCTOBER

7

THURSDAY

Handwritten signature

2010 280th day - 85 days follow

2010 28

G-SHIFT DAVUM 32869 Ready for review

one week

C shift R3 R5 H5
4007 ASKE TO UNSTABLE TO Sgt Robinson walk. Load
Angry. Quiet other use
George V.D.s was moved from 4008 because of a conflict
with 4007.

Sgt F. J. Miller 12625

... TOO UNSTABLE TO WAIT.
... TOO UNSTABLE TO WAIT.

... 4009 ...

"G"
C. She
ASKED
OUT. he g
OUT.
STRUCK
SICKEN
Then use
George
of IT c
seems m
That
so does
him note
E shift
FIS MAYO
DIO GEORGE
FIZ YODAI
4008 JA
04 ASKE
4001 KW
4009 M
4F14 BEE

"G" shift Buchanan 18464 on duty RAR Spitzer
L shift R3, R2 by the

~~Knappich~~ Knappich 4001 Did not come out for walk
many angry outburst today.

Aske 4004. Landed in cell. if he is Tell him he never be coming
out. he guests come. would not walk with love he creeped thru
out.

Strickland 4006 spent his day catching flies in a bottle.

Seckel 4008. Did not come out for walk acting strange

Then usual. Laughing singing. I told him it his exposure to others

George CID 400 Asked to be put on the chair. I talked him out

of it and informed people melanie came and talked to him.

Seems need turned off his cell button. and he had issues with

that. Young 4112. Mayo 4115 need to walk.

so does George Larrisa he will be coming in at 1600 to help
him make a cell.

E shift Russell 39417

FIS MAYO WALKED OK R/R

DID GEORGE WALKED - GOOD

FIR Young WALKED -

4008 JACKSON - UNSTABLE - URINE ON FLOOR - CELL CLEANED

MASRE O'S SHANNON Refused walk of love WALKED TOGETHER

HOBI Knappich - UNSTABLE LOTS' of YELLING - TALKING TO SELF.

DOA McCurry - pissed under his DOOR.

BEH Berestoff - KICKING DOOR

OCTOBER

9

SATURDAY

2010 282nd day - 83 days follow

2010-21

ALL REF 270918

G Shift Allen 50292 RTR week

Sgt SA

4E-11 Vido complained she did not get her SACK lunch
hard to tell, There was no names mentioned when SACKS were
delivered in the log & she has 3 old SACKS still in her cell.

4/D10

IF possible, please make a note as to who received their SACK
Lunch.

Sgt Philip
OGCO

4D07

C Shift MARTIN #2445 OJ. RTR last 3 days.

C Shift

Victor from psyc. called and said
that Lou 4007 had said that he was
going to hang himself in the shack.
He said that psyc. didn't take it
seriously and didn't put Lou on suicide
watch. I searched his room and found
a shredded towel. Lou told me he had
no intentions of killing self.

4F13

4F14

4F15

4D10

4D06

4D02 L

4D09 M

E Shift Deputy Roldon 50442 read and reviewed from
September 28, 2010 to present.

E Shift

Late snack delivered to: 10 George #685774

Sgt PI

11 Vido #610505

14 Berestoff #707872

03 Ojoto #109902

Kwapich took a shower with a second Deputy Present. During
dinner Kwapich refused to return his tray and slammed it
against the door.

JLPSM 32453 on Duty RTR

4D10 George Flooding, took Everything out of Room.

Given several negative marks could have easily
been written up on major misc.

Sgt Phelps in on rounds. Read from 100310 to present.

OGCO given truss back after beginning 901 4/94.

4DC7 Love PLAYING games 94 night.

C Shift Sanders 46054 R&R 1 week

4F13 Coleman refused walk

4F14 Berestoff refused walk

4F15 Mayo walked

4D10 George walked

4D06 Strickland walked

4D02 Langston celled in early. Unstable

4D09. McCurry asked to wash my feet. He didn't walk either

E shift Russer 32447 RTR

Sgt Phelps in on rounds.

OCTOBER 11 MONDAY

2010 284th day - 81 days follow
Columbus Day, Observed (US)
Thanksgiving (C)

2010 284th day
Columbus Day, Observed (US)
Thanksgiving (C)

Handwritten initials

G-SHIFT DAUM 32809 Read #

6-
C-S

REVIEW ONE WEEK -

"C-SHIFT CBULL #37923 R/R to last worked

4DC
4D

4F-15- MAYO - LV III (15) - WALKED -

4DC

4D-06- STRICKLAND LV I (1HR) - WALKED -

4D

4F-11- VIDD - LV II (15) - WALKED -

4DC

4F-14 - BERESTOFF LV III (15) - WALKED

E-SH

4F-13 - COLEMAN LV II (30) - ()

E-SH

4F-18 - YANG - LV II (15) - ()

DEPT

4D-08 - JACKSON - had worker clean his cell along with 4D-01 - KWAPICH'S cell.

4007 INMATE

4D-10 - GEORGE LV III (15) - ()

A FREE

4002 VI

4003 O

4004 G

4014 E

E-SHIFT PenBent 2000

INMATE JACKSON 4008 PUNCHED

INMATE SHANNON 4005 IN THE MOUTH WITH A CLOSED FIST, THE ASSAULT WAS UNPROMISED, WALK ALONE

4001 Kwapi

MULTNOMAH COUNTY
JAIL, UNIT 4-D/F
LOG BOOK

Shift 9-12-10

Sunday

4 DIF
by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf

4 DIF
by Walter chaf

Out 2038

410-03 Ojoro J

(Vol call in early)

RAW 2120

by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf
by Walter chaf

off duty w/ → 10³/5

SNIP 13 SEPT 10 MONDAY 4D/F
DIM 32869 ON-DUTY. RADIO 714 (10-2)

S 422 - (w/4) BEGINNING → 10³/5

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

OUT 0533

10³/5

DIM 32869 OFF-DUTY

"C" Shift 09-13-10 Monday 4D/F

0730

CBull #37923 on duty w-RADID-734 (10/2)

Keyset-4-19(w/n)

Security Checklist Completed / Diary Read

Cont Confirmed w-Fc-10³/5

BREAKFAST CART IN-

0800

BREAKFAST Served to 4D/F

0815

See WBL ✓

0840

See WBL ✓

0900

Ang Syst Own KIA Fc - Med-Aid IN-

4D females on walk - 1, 10

RTW! 1060

0941

See WBL ✓

010

See WBL ✓

4D-males on walk - 6, 8, 9

RTW! 1100

1035

See WBL ✓

1100

See WBL ✓

1140

Lunch CART IN-

1150

See WBL ✓

Lunch served-

1222

TRAYS collected-

1250

See WBL ✓

1310

See WBL ✓

Med-Aid in-

1315

See WBL ✓

on walk-4F-13-South LV III (15)

RTW! 1330

1330

on walk-4F-15-BARGER LV III (15)

RTW! 1355

1347

See WBL ✓

1415

on walk-4D-25-Young LV III (15)

See WBL ✓

RTW! 1430

1430

on walk-4F-14-Belstaff LV I (14)

RTW! 1500

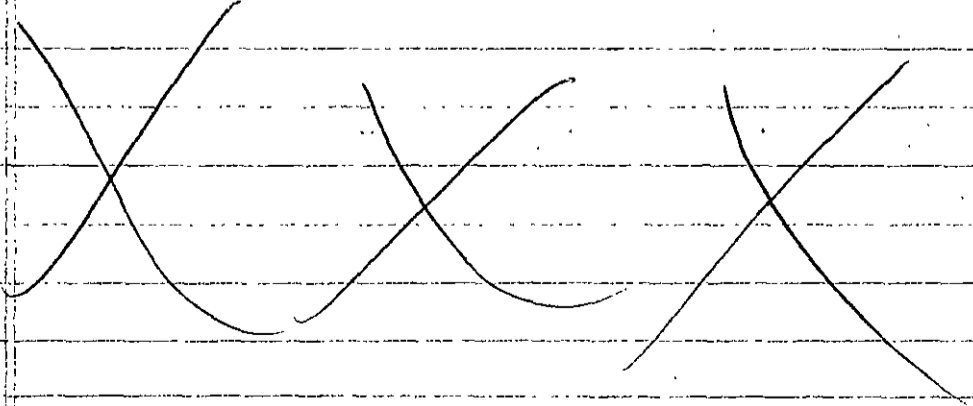
1502

See WBL ✓

1530

CBull #37923 OFF DUTY

W-10³/5



Shift 9-13-10 Mon 40
YSSW ON Duty Radio 734 (10-2)
4-19 W/U

ty + welfare check
D = 10³ F = 5

WALK 4- McENANY 1645
6- Posey 1645
9- Rubard 1645

ty + welfare check
ty + welfare check

ASST. RUSSELL
39447

WALK RINOFASZ 40-10 x 1722

RYA BARGER, R. #123101 D=10³ F=4

ty + welfare check
WALK TURNER, K 40-02 x 1755

ty + welfare check
SERVED x 1870

ty + welfare check

ty + welfare check

of woman Dinner relief x 1945

ty + welfare check

ty + welfare check
IN 401F x 2010

WALK OJORO 40-03 2103

ty + welfare check

ty + welfare check

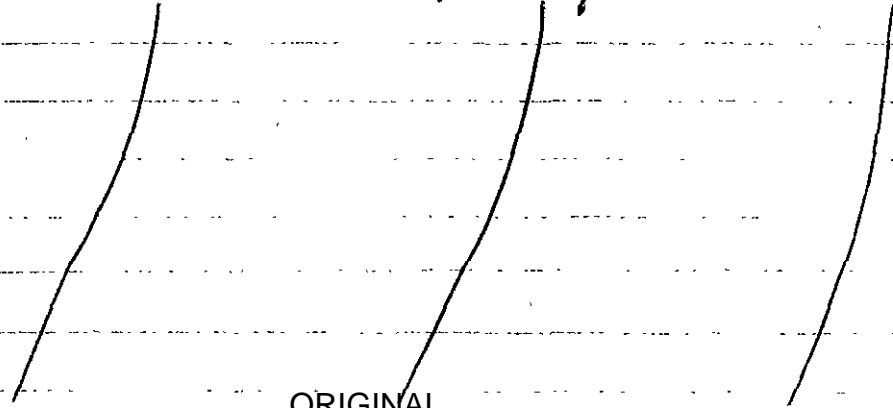
OF MOPULE x 2155

and welfare check

Sacks passed out
ty + welfare check

ty + welfare check

ty + welfare check
D2 10³ F=4
YSSW off Duty



09-14-10 Tuesday G Shift 4D/F 10³/4
2330 Briefing completed, D. King #23575 on duty

2335 Sec & Wok ✓
2400 Sec & Wok ✓

0040 Sec & Wok ✓
0115 Sec & Wok ✓

0145 Sec & Wok ✓
0210 Sec & Wok ✓

0245 Sec & Wok ✓
0320 Sec & Wok ✓

0340 Sec & Wok ✓
0410 Sec & Wok ✓

0450 Sec & Wok ✓
0520 Sec & Wok ✓

~~0550~~ Sec & Wok ✓
0610 Sgt Davis in gym

0620 Sec & Wok ✓
0650 Sec & Wok ✓

0700 Sec & Wok ✓
0730 D. King off duty #23575

G Shift 4D/F 09-14-10 10³/4

0730 Arrived on duty #2026
0740 Security & Welfare (Check SBW)

0744 Breakfast Fed to 4D/F
0800 SBW

PARADE Out
0830 SBW ✓

0900 SBW ✓ 4F 13 WACK REFUSED

0902 WACK 4F 11 young 0925 in

0905 MACE WACK 4003 OJAPD 1025 in

0920 SBW ✓ | 4004 mc ENEMY 1025 |

| 4006 Posey 1025 |
| 4009 RUBARD 1025 |

0931 SBW ✓
Nurse in mess passed 4D/4F

0935 WACK 4F/4 Bene store 1035 in

0945 WACK 4008 love WI 1045 in
1000 SBW ✓
1020 WACK HURCH 4007 L. 3 1050 in
1030 SBW ✓

GW

CONTINUE

SHIFT 4D/F 09-14-10

10/4

YOUNG 4705 REFUSE
Rogation 1051 Day

41A 1135 RTN

SERVEL 1200 Done

1235 RTN

4512 NANNEMAN 1340 RTN

~~THORNTON~~

RUNFASZ 10 1350 IN

TURNER, Jim 4702 1445 IN

MAZE, Catherine 4701 ^{w/FA} _{PSYCHE} ^{MECHANIC} 1448 IN

BOSTON CEF Duty #2022 w/10/4
E-shift

WELFARE check #82816

091410 TUESDAY 4D/F MCDC

#35791 10-11 RADIO 734 10-2

WEL CHECK COUNT CONF W/FC 10/4

03	OSORO	IN	1745
04	MCKENANY		1745
06	POSEY		1745
09	RUBARD		1745

WEL CHECK

WEL CHECK

IN

WEL CHECK

LUNCH RELIEF

32 CHICK

WEL CHECK

WEL CHECK

BRI IN 4D/F

EVT 2010

WEL CHECK

E-SHIFT 091410 TUESDAY 4D/F CONT.

0945 SEC & WEL CHECK
 1 MODULE CLEAN UP
 2117 SEC & WEL CHECK
 2142 SEC & WEL CHECK
 2206 SEC & WEL CHECK
 2232 SEC & WEL CHECK
 2305 SEC & WEL CHECK
 1 COUNT CONF W/FC 10³/4
 2330 10-79

09-15-10 "G" Shift Wednesday

2330 Buchman 18464 on duty
 2335 sec/wel ✓ w/ Sgt. Steels 10/4
 0010 sec/wel ✓
 0015 17 Lists ✓
 0030 sec/wel ✓
 0105 sec/wel ✓
 0130 sec/wel ✓
 0210 sec/wel ✓
 0240 sec/wel ✓
 0305 sec/wel ✓
 0330 sec/wel ✓
 0415 sec/wel ✓
 0440 sec/wel ✓
 0500 sec/wel ✓
 0505 nurse in 4D → 0507 out
 0530 sec/wel ✓
 0610 sec/wel ✓
 0630 get hands in hygiene
 0642 shower/wipe
 0700 sec/wel ✓ mail passed out
 0730 Buchman off duty 10/4

2010 C-shift WED: 4D/F

at Duty
Wed check 10/4

Back-up Nonneman hanging J & F
arrives
Back-up cleared, Nonneman moved to FA 10/3

Serial

Wall chok

Wall chok

Wall chok

FA on wall empl 0945

in: net

4007 on wall empl 1000

4007 on wall empl 1000

Wall chok

FA 413 on wall empl 1000

on wall empl 1100

Wall chok

Wall chok

Wall chok

Wall chok

Serial

Wall chok

K 70 → 78 9/3

Wall chok

Wall chok

on wall empl 1445

Wall chok

4003 → 4003 10/3

Wall chok

Wall chok

off duty 9/3

E shift 9-15-10 med

at Duty

can't cool med 29/3

Reidese WDO

Beckard on on 12/25

E Shift 9-15-10 med

1645 Sec/med

1700 He off duty

MAZ DONALD 3685 ON DUTY

1705 ON WALK 4004 MCENANY, SCAM

IN 1755

4016 POSEY, JAMES

IN 1755

4019 RUSARD, JEFFREY

IN 1755

1700 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

1732 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

1755 DINNER TIMES IN

OUT 1815

1800 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

1819 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

1840 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

1900 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

1934 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

PSYCH PAINS IN

OUT 1942

1955 IN TARI IN FOR MED PAINS

OUT 2029

2005 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

2034 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

ON WALK OTHER, JASON 4003

IN 2116

2104 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

2110 ON WALK 4002 MCCANN, DUSTIN

IN 2155

2133 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

2150 +1 NEW TO HF12 SIDES. PAIN * 749883

10²/4

2204 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

2231 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

2304 SECURITY/WELFARE CHECK

2306 COMM CONFERENCE WITH 421 FROM CONTROL $D=10^2 F=4$

2330 MAZ DONALD OFF DUTY

G-SHIFT 16 SEPT 10 DURA 421

2330 DALM 32869 ON-DUTY RADIO

2-14 (10-2) KEYS 4-22 (w/med) BEGINNING 10²/4

2335 Sgt Hillier IN

Sec/med ✓

0007 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0030 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0103 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0140 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0210 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SHIFT

16 SEPT 10

THUR 5D/F

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

RSE DAVID IN 5D

out 0524

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

WILL PASSED OUT.

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

DAVID OFF-DUTY.

2F/10/4

L shift 9-16-10 Thurs

on duty

✓

10/4

✓

✓

✓

✓; Rindfuss 41010

✓ in for Blood. out 0908

✓ (Ponary)

✓ in. out. 0955

✓

✓

✓; Ruben 41009

Posey 41006

McEnany 41004

OSURO 41003

✓

✓ in. out. 1055

✓ in out 1055

✓

✓; Mayo. Dejean 4F15

10/5

✓ Lunch Report

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

756 See ? me

1300 157 med: SIDES 4F12 7224 1335

L on walk: Berestoff 4F14

L Theras 4D07

1323 See ? me

1325 157 VISIT: Berestoff 4F14

1330 on walk: Yang 4F11

1333 RN magnet in. out 1356

L chapman Jones H-out

1337 Back up 4F

1350 See ? me

1477 See ? me

1480 on walk: Yang 4D05

L Love 4D08

1458 See ? me

1515 See ? me / NP malone in to see Love out.

1530 Ho off Duty

CO/5

E Shift 09/16/10 Thursday MDC 4D/F = 10/5

1520 on duty: Boat 49883 w/ Radio # 734 & Keyset + 4-19

Security and Welfare check complete / court confirmed

Diary Reviewed / Security checklist complete / Briefed by Hewitt

1545 to court (4D04) Mcenany, Sean

at 1657

1600 walk: (4001) Maze

at 1600

(4010) Ruffolo

at 1700

Security and welfare check complete

1637 Security and Welfare check complete

1700 walk: (4004) Mcenany

at 1800

(4006) Posey

at 1800

(4009) Ruben

at 1800

Security and welfare check complete

1704 Security and welfare check complete

Rn Tor in

at 1707

1800 DMIR Sequel

Security and Welfare check complete

1817 Security and Welfare check complete

1900 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK

9/5

1910 -1 -> 4C. POSEY, JAMES # 636789

1945 Security and Welfare check complete

2002 Security and Welfare check complete

Rn in w/ meds

at 2050

Shift 09/16/10 Thursday MCDL 4D/F

9/5
10/5

(4066) Gray, FEM # 71027

SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW & CHECK SGT J.S. Miller 12625

(4F-14) Becosoff Level 1 and 2100

and welfare check complete
and welfare check complete
and welfare check complete

(4F-12) Sides, Ryan # 749883 to 0409

and welfare check complete
→ Constant sword
and welfare check complete
and welfare check complete

10/5 - @hospital

09-17-10 "B" shift Friday 10/5

Admin 18464 on duty
approved

in 4D → 2342 911 called → 2350 ambulance
arrived → 2357 departed

EM # 741027 (4066) to the Hosp. → 0400 admitted
9/5

RC 1996
Sentry Club RC 1996

approved
approved
approved
approved
approved
approved
approved

RC 20226
in 4D & F → 0511 out

approved EARLY meals served to: South, Frank 4F13
Deton, Leslie 4007

approved
approved
in 4F → 0616 out
approved
approved mail passed out
approved off duty

9/5

9/17/2010 - e-shift Friday: 40/F

0730 MARTIN on Duty
+ See + w/d check

9/5

0740 Breakfast served

0745 Clothing Exchange

0750 See + w/d check

0851 Thornton, Lewis 4007 → OSN

8/5

0810 See + w/d check

0831 See + w/d check

0832 Trustee W: mod-to cleaning

Y Sgt Robinson

0843 Lacey, Ruth 4005 on walk

comp 0855

0855 Nick in: maly

0894 See + w/d check

comp 1/c

0930 Hewitt on Duty

0955 See's new

1000 on walk! Ojara 4003

Mccrory 4001

Low 4008

Rubio 4005

1025 See's new

1030 maint in: to fix food parts out

1038 Chaplan in: out 1044

1058 See's new

1107 H2 to Level Rehab

1137 See's new

1146 w/d's F fed

1157 See's new

1221 See's new

1230 H2 to Lunch

1255 See's new

1300 on walk! Young 4F11

Rudlow 4010

1316 See's w/d v (Frozen)

1325 RN Mergat in: out 1336

1340 on walk! Mccrory 4002

1349 Const. Larissa M. out

1356 See's new

1400 on walk! Berestoff 4F14

1429 1-7 CT: Sides 4F12 RN 1439

C Shift 9-17-10 Fri

Shift Friday 9-17-10

40/R

Duty Bandana 49831 Prod. 034 (102) Hy 4-19 1/2

Study out within chuk

Can find with floor control $D=8^0/F=5$

Walk: 40-10 Ruben

RTW 1625

Study out within chuk

Walk: 4F-15 Mayo (LVL5)

RTW 1625

Round on rounds

Walk: 4F-13 South (LVL4) / Study out within chuk RTW 1642

Study out within chuk

Walk: 40-09 Ruben

RTW 1752

40-04 McCombs

RTW 1754

Study out within chuk

Cent in / send

Cent 05/18

Study out within chuk

Modern for lunch relief

Study out within chuk

Study out within chuk

Study out within chuk

Study out within chuk

Low: Larve, Stepten

$D=9^0/F=5$

out 2039

Study out within chuk

Study out within chuk

Walk: 40-03 OJaro

RTW 2151

Study out within chuk

Study out within chuk

Study out within chuk

Study out within chuk

Can find with floor control $D=9^0/F=5$

Duty Bandana 49834

"G" Shift 09180 Saturday 4D/F

- 2330 On Duty Barks 4651 radio 74(02) Day 422(4)
- 233 Security and welfare check
- 2340 Confinement with consent (9²/5)
- 0001 Security and welfare check
- 0039 Security and welfare check
- 0103 Security and welfare check
- 0147 Security and welfare check
- 0204 Security and welfare check
- 0222 Security and welfare check
- 0302 Log R 3/2/1991
- 0308 Security and welfare check
- 0341 Security and welfare check
- 0404 Security and welfare check
- 0408 + 1 new 400s to banks today (10²/5)
- 0436 Sec of cell ✓ Base 3494
- 0456 RN Craig informed and 0459
- 0500 Security and welfare check
- 0537 Security and welfare check
- 0601 Security and welfare check
- 0630 Security and welfare check
- 0700 Security and welfare check
- 0704 Confinement with consent (10²/5)
- 0750 Off Duty Barks 4651

09/18/2010 C-shift SATURDAY: 4D/F

- 0730 MARTIN ON Duty
- Security AND WELFARE CHECK 10/5
- 0742 BREAKFAST SERVED
- 0749 Security AND WELFARE CHECK
- 0805 Security AND WELFARE CHECK
- 0828 Security AND WELFARE CHECK
- 0900 Nurse in: medication
- 0901 Security AND WELFARE CHECK
- 0930 Security AND WELFARE CHECK
- 0950 Security AND WELFARE CHECK
- 1015 Security and welfare check (10²/5)
- 1020 visit: i Love Donald 40-07 Rtn 1/35
- 1030 R/u: Young, Keith → 5B 9/5
- 1032 Sec + WEL CHECK

2nd C-shift SATURDAY: 4D/F

WEL CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

KEYS NEW → 40

10/5

WEL CHECK

WEL CHECK

WEL SERVED

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

KEYS: male

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

KEYS → 40 Males

emp't 1440

KEYS → 40 Males

emp't 1440

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

WEL CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

WEL CHECK

KEYS off duty

19/5

09/18/10

SAT

4D/F

39447 ON DUTY

734 Keys 4-19

WEL CK

WEL CK 40 FEMALES

1635

WEL CK

WEL CK

WEL CK 40 MALES

1735

WEL CK

WEL CK

WEL CK

WEL SERVED

KEYS → 40

WEL CK

WEL CK

WEL CK 403 SERVED

5917

WEL CK

KEYS 2025

WEL CK

WEL SERVED in fall ok

E shift

09/18/10

SAT

40/F

- 2108 See WEL CK
- 2130 See WEL CK
- 2204 See WEL CK
- 2230 See WEL CK
- 2300 See WEL CK
- 2330 off Duty w/10/5

G shift

9/19/10

Sunday

40/47

- 2330 Packwood #336646 on duty Radio 714 K-2 W/M-2
- 2340 see mel V / security and welfare check
- 0005 see mel V
- 0025 See WEL CK @ 37275
- 0045 See WEL CK @ 37275
- 0050 See WEL CK @ 37275
- 0105 see mel V
- 0135 see mel V
- 0205 see mel V
- 0240 See WEL CK
- 0305 see mel V

Also see #37271

- 0325 See WEL CK
- 0330 Hessinger #20059 in as usual O.T.
- 0406 Security and welfare check all appears ok
- 0443 Security and welfare check all appears ok
- 0452 KW Craig in @ 0457
- 0506 Security and welfare check all appears ok
- 0535 Security and welfare check all appears ok
- 0609 Security and welfare check all appears ok
- 0640 Security and welfare check all appears ok
- 0705 Security and welfare check all appears ok
- ↓
↓
Count confirmed with 4th floor Central D = 8 males and 2 females
10 total F = 5 males
- 0730 Hessinger to MCDC "C" shift

STAFF 091910 SUNDAY 40

10²/5

35299 : 73410/2 KEYS 419

CHECKLIST COMPLETED

COUNT W/ FC

W/E CHECK

SEWER SERVED

COLLECTED

W/E CHECK

10/50

W/E CHECK

LANE/LV-2 ON WALK

0910

W/E CHECK

IN FOR MEDS

W/E CHECK

OFFICE IN.

741 CONTACTED ABOUT RINFISE, R (ADIO) BENG

SOON.

W/E CHECK

LOVE, D. LV-1 ON WALK

1100

W/E CHECK

W/E CHECK

MODALS.

SEWER

W/E CHECK

COLLECTED

W/E CHECK

W/E CHECK

W/E CHECK

W/E CHECK

W/E CHECK

BEUSTOFF LV-1 ON WALK

1440

MURRAY ON WALK

1400

W/E CHECK

W/E CHECK

W/E CHECK

W/E CHECK

10²/5

E Shift 9-14-10 40/F Sunday
 1530 Seton on duty Radio 734 Key 4-14
 ↓ Security and Welfare Check
 New Security and Welfare Check
 1640 Security and Welfare Check
 1700 Security and Welfare Check
 1730 Seton off duty
 1731 Security and Welfare Check
 1800 Security and Welfare Check
 + Dinner Solds
 1831 See how ok
 1901 Security & Welfare ✓
 1936 See how ok
 1950 RN EM
 2002 See how ok
 2030 See how ok
 2102 See how ok
 2130 See how ok
 2200 See how ok
 2203 Sgt. Phelps #20237 in on rounds.
 2231 See how ok
 2300 See how ok
 2330 Off Day w/ 10/5

G SHIFT 092010 MONDAY

2330 Plack 35288 on duty 10²/5
 ↓ Security welfare check
 0015 Sgt Shant on rounds.
 / Security and Welfare check
 0051 Security & Welfare Check
 0115 Security & Welfare Check
 0130 Security & Welfare Check
 0204 Security & Welfare Check
 0231 Security & Welfare Check
 0301 Security & Welfare Check
 0330 Security & Welfare Check
 0400 Security welfare check
 0430 Security welfare check
 0500 Security welfare check
 0530 Security welfare check
 0600 Security welfare check

6 SHIFT 072010 (CONT.) 102/5
by melfon check
by melfon check
off duty

SHIFT 09-20-10 Monday 4 D/F -

#37923 ON Duty W-RADIO - 734(1 1/2)

W/R (w/11)

by melfon check at 4:45 in
checklist completed / DIARY READ

Confirmed WFC - 10/5

CAST CAPT IN

CAST Seaved to 4 D/F -

collected -

WBL ✓

W/R - 4D-08 - LAROS -

RTN: _____

WBL ✓

W/R ON MED rounds -

W/R ON WALK - 04, 06, 07

W/R - 4D-07 - LOVE - LV I (1HR)

RTN: 1005

WBL ✓

WBL ✓

W/R - 4D-02 - MURPHY (WALK ALONE)

RTN: 1020

W/R - 4F-14 - BERESTOFF LV I (1HR)

RTN: 1107

WBL ✓

WBL ✓

WBL ✓

WBL ✓

#37923 to 4A with relief

CAST CAPT IN

Seaved - to 4 D/F -

WBL ✓

collected -

WBL ✓

WBL ✓

WBL ✓

WBL ✓

W/R - 4F-12 - SIDES LV I (15) RTN: 1410

WBL ✓

WBL ✓ TO UNIT - 4F-12 - SIDES

RTN: 1538

W/R - 4F-15 - MAYO LV I (15)

RTN: 1442

Cont. "C" - SHIFT 09-20-10 Monday 4D

145 See W&L ✓

1500 See W&L ✓

1530 CBM #37925 OFF Duty ~~W RADIO~~ ^{OB} 10/5

A SHIFT 09-20-10 Monday 4D/F 10 3/5

1530 BUNKER 35896 on duty 734(10.2); 4-19(11)

1 Security AND WELFARE CHECK ✓

1600 See. W&L ✓

1 Commissary passed out.

1630 See. W&L check ✓

1645 CERT TEAM IN FOR 4005 FAIR (Blood draw)

1703 See. W&L check ✓

1720 on walk: 4F11 Young, DESTANN done 1740

1724 on walk: 4D03 O'JORD, JASON done 1802

1743 on walk: 4F13 SOUTH, FRANK done 1801

1 See. WELFARE ✓

1801 FED 4D (10 meals)

1805 FED 4F (5 meals)

1820 Collecting TRAYS

1 See. WELFARE ✓

1826 BUNKER OUT TO 4F/C done 1857

1856 See. W&L check ✓

1901 BUNKER OUT TO DINNER done 1930

1927 Shower ✓

1937 on walk 4D males: 4D04 McEnaney done 2140

4D06 TATOLENKO done 2140

4D07 LOU L-I done 2140

4D08 LARUE VIF done 2140

4D09 Rutland done 2140

2006 Med Rounds - 4F (Nurse Betty)

2010 See. W&L ✓

2040 See. W&L ✓

2052 on walk: 4D02 McCurry, JUSTUA done 2125

2125 See. W&L ✓

2125 on walk: 4D01 MAZE, CATHERINE done 2150

2155 See. W&L check ✓

2200 Shower: 4F15 MAYO done 2215

2220 BUNKER OUT done

cont... 09-20-2010 Monday 4DF 10²/5

on welfare or
on welfare or

Welfare check ✓

CONFIRMED: 4D: 10² 4F: 5

off duty

09-21-10 Tuesday G Shift 4D, F 10²/5

completed, D. King #23575 on duty

- Welfare ✓
- Welfare ✓
- Welfare ✓
- Welfare ✓
- Welfare ✓
- Welfare ✓
- Welfare ✓

Welfare check 37852

Welfare check 37852

#0237 in on rounds.

Welfare check 37852

Welfare check 37852

coming in

out: 0524

Welfare check 37852

Welfare check 37852

Welfare check 37852 / Mail delivered

Welfare check / Doors pulled

Account

10²/5

Welfare 37852

9-21-10

Tuesday

#30041 on duty, Abs 734.002 hrs 4-19

Welfare check

10/5

4D/F

Rounds/Reviews/Clothing Exchange

Welfare check

Call 6 logs of

Welfare check

4D Miles (4, 6, 9)

AW 1000

4D/F for 4D (Rounds) (K. K. K. K.)

Out 0924

4D/F (4F-11) (15 min)

Rou 0725

end C-Shift

9-21-10

Tuesday

0930 Walk: Lane, S (4001) (20 min)
Borehole, J (4F-14) (1 hr.)

RRW 1000

ARR 1030

Security-Walk check

1000 Security-Walk check

1 Walk: Maze, C 4001

RRW 1040

1035 Security-Walk check

1 Hunting officer in 40 (Enter)

Out 1043

1100 Security-Walk check

1 Out for lunch relief

1140 Security-Walk check

1 Lunch to 4012

1200 Security-Walk check

1230 No Security & welfare check.

1253 Dinner 401F on mid round (Return)

Out 1325

1300 Walk: McCann, J 4002 (walk alone)

RRW 1325

1 Security-Walk check

1325 Walk: Sides, B (4F12) (15 min)

RRW 1344

1340 Security-Walk check

1400 Walk: Ojoro, J 40-03

RRW 1500

1415 Counselor in 40

1420 Walk: South, F (4F-17) (15 min)

RRW 1426

1426 Maintenance in 4F

Out 1440

1406 Security-Walk check

1435 Security-Walk check

1440 Walk: South, F (4F-13)

RRW 1458

1450 To Outside material: Fair, K 4005

RRW Admitted

1500 Security-Walk check

1530 SPELUNT OR CITY W/ → 10/5

E SHIER 09-21-10 TUES 401F 10³/5

1530 BUNION 38856 on duty 734(10.8), 4.15(Li)

1 SEC. WELFARE CHECK ✓

1555 on walk: 4F15 MARYO L-5 done 1635

1556 on walk: 40 MAVER (CELLS 04, 06 + 09) done 1600

1600 Sec. wel ✓

1630 Sec. welfare check ✓

1650 To CONTRA VISIT: 4F13 SOUTH FRANK done 1730

1658 on walk: 4003 OJORO done 1740

1702 Sec. wel ✓

1748 DINNER ARRIVES

Shift cont... 09-21-2010 THURSDAY 4D/F

Welfare check

4F FED - 5 meals

4D FED - 9 meals; 4005 FAIR (3) PART

WELFARE CHECK ✓

Directing FOOD TRANS 4F/4D

BUNKER OUT TO 4TH FLR CONTROL RTN FUD

WELFARE ✓

Welfare check

BUNKER OUT TO DINNER

DONE 1931

Walk, 4001 MAZE

DONE 2005

WELV 4010 RINDFUSE

DONE 2005

4008 → SB: LARNE, S #711741 9/5

4008 → 4008: HEIKKILA, ADAM 102/5

4007 LOWE, Donald DONE 2130

WELFARE CHECK ✓

WELFARE CHECK ✓

WELFARE CHECKS - 4F/4D: nurse KATRINA DONE 2100

Welfare check

Welfare check

WELFARE CHECKS 4F/4D DONE 2225

Welfare check

WELFARE CHECKS: 4002 McCurry, J DONE 2300

Welfare check

CONFIRMED: 40: 70^{2F} (4005 FAIR (3) PART)
4F: 5

WELFARE CHECK ✓ / MAIL OUT

BUNKER off duty

Shift 9/22/10 Wed 4D/F

Allen 50292 on Duty w/RADIO 730 w/keys

Welfare and welfare check

CONFIRMED w/ 4th FLOOR CONTROL 4D=9² 4F=5

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare and welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

Handwritten signature and date: 9/22/10

G Shift 9/22/10 Wed 4D/F

- 025 Security + welfare check
- 0356 Security - welfare ✓
- 0432 Security + welfare check
- 0505 Security + welfare check
- 0515 Nurse in out 0521
- 0535 Security + welfare check ✓
- 0610 Security + welfare check
- 0640 Security + welfare check
- 0710 Security + welfare check
- 0715 Count confirmed w/ 4th FC D=9² F=5
- 0730 Deputy Allen off duty

"C" SHIFT 22 SEP 10 WEDNESDAY 4D/F

- 0730 DEPUTY MCWILLIAMS #4057 ON ASSIGNED TO 40
- 0738 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK COUNT IN 40 = 7/2⁺ TOTAL = 9 WF = 5
- 0745 Sgt Robinson
- 0750 BREAKFAST SERVED IN 40/4F ALL ATE EXCEPT FOR SAUD CAIT OUT / TASH @ 0810
- 0813 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0835 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0840 40 FEMMES (1) OUT ON WALK CALLED IN @ 0941
- 0900 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0913 WALKED (LUI IV) SOUTH (GIVEN 4 AM AFTER PROSECUTOR) CALLED IN @ 0913
- 0913 MEDICAL CONFERENCED TERMS IN 40/F OUT @ 0951
- 0931 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0950 WALKED (LUI VI) YANG CALLED IN @ 1009
- 0955 ALL THESE JUST IN ON ROUNDS. OUT @ 1020
- 1000 MALES OUT ON WALKED: (4009) MCENAMY, (4006) TATAROVIC, (4007) LOUK LUI I CALLED
- 1012 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 1031 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 1104 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- DEPUTY MCWILLIAMS #4057 TO LUNCH
- 1130 Now on duty
- 1145 LUNCH OFF DUTY
- 1200 SRL IN BI CHART
- 1215 WF = SIDES WALK 1230
- 1230 SEC WRL CHART

C SHIFT 9.22.10

MAYO walk

WALK CHCK / NURSE TORI

WALK: OJORO, JASON 4D03 RTN Returned

WALK ✓

WALK CHCK

WALK CHCK

WALK ON XL

WALK IN

WALK CHCK

WALK OFF

Shift 09-22-2010 Wednesday 4 O/F 9 2/5

DINNER 35896 on duty 734(10.2); 4-19(11)

SECURITY, WELFARE CHECK ✓

WALK: 4F14 BERESTOFF (1HR) done 1650

WALK: 4D FEMALES (01, 10) done 1654

WELFARE CHECK ✓

WELFARE CHECK ✓

WALK: 4D04 MCENARY done 1756

4D06 TATARENKO done 1756

4D09 RUBARD done 1730

SECURITY, WELFARE CHECK ✓

WALK UP TO 5A - FIGHT cleared 1721

SECURITY, WELFARE CHECK ✓

DINNER CART DELIVERED

WALKING 4F - 5 MEALS

SECURITY, WELFARE CHECK ✓

WALKING TRIPS

WALK TO: Relief 4F/C CONTROL now 1859

WALK ✓

WALK ✓

WALK ✓

WALK: 4D03 OJORO, JASON done 2048

WALK: Rounds - NURSE TORI 4O/F done 2040

WALK ✓

SECURITY, WELFARE CHECK ✓

WALK: 4D07 LONE, DONALD done 2107

SECURITY, WELFARE CHECK ✓

WALK: 4D02 McCURRY, SOSHUA done

ESHIFT CONT... 09-21-10 Wednesday 4 of 92

2114 Counselor Paula in BNT 2202

I VISITING WITH 4007 LOWE; 4008 HEIKKILA

2141 Sec welfare check

2205 BUNKER OUT NYF - 4F15 MAMO - SHOWER

2210 SHOWER: 4F15 MAMO DATE _____

2218 Sec welfare check

2250 Sec welfare check

2300 Sec WELFARE CHECK

2330 BUNKER off duty

G Shift 092310 Timmons, 40/F

2330 On Duty Davidson 49335 Room 730 Keys 4-19

I Initial Security, two Welfare check

2335 Security Checklist Complete / Dirty Laundry

PC
will
work

2340 Count Confirmed @ 9²/5

0000 Security two welfare check

0010 P.I.T. List Confirmed/Accounts

0031 Security two welfare check

0100 Security two welfare check

0131 Security two welfare check

0206 Security two welfare check

0233 Security two welfare check

0300 Security two welfare check

0315 Davidson → TA

0337 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓ 32869

0412 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0430 FL RECEPTION → 4D

4005 HOLLIMAN 750069

10/5

0447 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0457 NURSE DAVID W 4D

0503

0503 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0541 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0615 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0643 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0708 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

EARLY MEALS → 4001 MAZE, 4008 HEIKKILA.

0730 DRUM 32869 OFF DUTY

2F
10/5

C Shift 9-23-10 Thurs

on duty

Planet out - red

10/5

Red

Red

Red

Mike! Rindler 41010

Paul (Perry)

Paul M. on Pando. out. 0932

Paul (Perry)

Paul Smith 4FB 7PM 0945

Mike! Berestoff 4F14

out.

11 -> CHS CT: Haikka 41008 7PM 1049

in out

Mike! Mcenery 41004

Love 41002

Haikka 41008

Reuben 41009

Red

Paula Leah Rabat

Red

Red

Red

Paula Rabat

Paula

Mike! Industrial: 4F15 may 0 L-5 now

4F10 for meals out

Red

Mike! Yang 4F11

Mcenery 41002

Red

Larissa M. out 1337

Katy M. out 1337

Red

Mike! Osove 41003

Smith 4F13

Thomas H. out 1416

Paul M. out 1424

Paul M. out 1424

Red

4

C Shift 9-23-10 Thurs

- 1437 U.S. CI Holliman 4005 PSM 1448
- 1458 Sec's
- 1520 Sec's
- 530 Home off duty

10²/5

E Shift Thursday 092310 4 O/F (10²/5)

- 1520 Dep't Parks #3994 on duty ratio 714 1/2 hrs 4-19
- 1540 Security welfare check / security check complete (court labored) (10²/5)
- 1545 on walk: 4015 Mayo, D. LUS 15 min Cell in 1645
- ↓ 40 Females on walk cell in 1645
- 1600 on walk: 4012 Stokes R. LUS 15 min cell in 1645
- ↓ 1 to 4005 Holliman, Ted (9²/5)
- 1605 HI New: 4005 Jackson, Matthew #122947 (10²/5)
- 1634 HI to IS: 4005 Jackson, Matthew #122947 (9²/5)
- 1638 Security welfare check
- 1645 on walk: 4004 Mcenany, S. cell in 1745
- ↓ 4006 Tataranko, V. cell in 1745
- ↓ 4008 Heikila, A. cell in 1745
- ↓ 4009 Ruband, J. cell in 1745
- 1647 HI New: 4005 George, Patrick #680774 (10²/5)
- 1706 Security welfare check
- 1734 Security welfare check
- 1803 Security welfare check - Dinner Serv
- 1823 Security welfare check - Park to lunch
- 1900 Security welfare check
- 1925 on walk: 4003 OJoo, T. Cell in 1945 cell a himself in
- 1936 SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW & CHECK Sec R.S. Mills 12625
- 1941 Security welfare check
- 1945 on walk: 4002 Mcenany, J. cell in 2045
- 2000 Security welfare check
- ↓ Home on 40/F. For not back over 2010
- 2039 Security welfare check
- 2045 LTBSC 1221
- 2107 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK
- 2145 Security welfare check
- 2210 Security welfare check
- 2237 Security welfare check
- 2301 Security welfare check - court labored (10²/5)
- 2330 OFF Duty

09-24-10 "G" shift Friday

Johnson 18464 on duty
w/ 56t. Skeeb 1015
welfare check
welfare check
welfare check
welfare check
welfare check
welfare check
welfare check

w/ 56t
RC 10226
w/ 56t
in 4D/F → 0513 out

w/ 56t
w/ 56t
w/ 56t
w/ 56t
w/ 56t
w/ 56t
w/ 56t

meals served to: MAZE, Catherine 4D81
& TATAROV, Vitaly 4D86

mail passed out
Johnson off duty 1015

Shift 9/24/10 Friday 4D & 4F

Johnson 38349 on duty w/ 10220 + 734
welfare & welfare checks
at 1015
All Fed
Exchange
welfare ck
walk on walk Done 0920

mail in 4F
welfare ck
welfare ck
walk on walk
med pounds Done 0952
ck
Out 1004

Johnson

C Shift 9/24/10 Friday

- 1050 Secured ck
- 1109 Secured ck
- 1145 Secured ck
- 1200 Security meeting check
- 1230 Lunch served AM Fed
- 1233 Secured ck
- 1305 - 1 Rpt. OHSU maze, Catherine # 636273 4D=9
1 Mental Health in 4D
- 1309 Med rounds
- 1312 (4F15) Mayo on walk 15 min Done 1336
- 1335 Counselor
- 1338 (4F14) Beresoff on walk 15 min Done 1357
- 1339 Secured ck
- 1358 (4F11) Young on walk 15 min Done 1414
1 4007 George on walk
- 1404 Secured ck
- 1421 (4F12) Sides on walk 15 min Done 1438
- 1424 To Medical → 4th Purchase RTN 1440
- 1442 Secured ck
- 1502 Secured ck
1 Ending w/ 4D=1/9 4F=5
- 1530 Johnson off duty

C-shift Friday 9-24-10 4D/F
On Duty Bandsta 49834 Radio 1734 (10-2) Ky 4-19 1/11

- 1533 RN chris h. out 1534
- 1535 Seelye and within check
- 1538 Court conference with Floor Control (D=9/F=5)
- 1600 Seelye and within check
- 1601 on walk: 4D-09 Robert RTW 1700
4D-08 Heikala RTW 1700
4D-07 George RTW 1638
4D-04 Mccann RTW 1700
- 1620 On walk: 4F-13 Sartin (LH 4) RTW 1636
- 1636 Seelye and within check
- 1638 - 1 to 4B: George, Parrish # 685774 (D=8/F=5)
- 1652 To visit 4F-13 Sartin RTW

D=8' / F=5 173

Shift Fordy 9-24-10

40/F
RW 1752

Walk: 40-de tatarenko
and walk check

and walk check
Drive cart in / send

art out 1819

and walk check
and walk check

of media for lunch Nelson

and walk check
BSS - Rounds

and walk check
R

out 2019

New: Mudd, Harold #681295

D=9' / F=5

and walk check
Walk: 410-03 Ojoro

RW 2058

and walk check
Walk: 40-10 Rvd 652

RW 2110

and walk check
and walk check

and walk check
and walk check

and walk check
can find with floor control

D=9' / F=5

and walk check
Duty Banker 49834

092510 Saturday 40/F

and walk check
and walk check

9/5

and walk check
and walk check

and walk check
and walk check

and walk check
and walk check

and walk check
and walk check

and walk check
and walk check

and walk check
and walk check

and walk check
and walk check

"G" Shift 09250 Saturday 40/Food

9/5

- 0602 Security and welfare check
- 0612 RN Andy in w/meds out 0615
- 0617 Security and welfare check
- 0700 Security and welfare check / Food and mail
- 0704 Captain on duty / for control
- 0708 ~~Off duty~~

9/5

C-shift 09-25-10 Saturday 40/F

- 0730 S. Inspector 31638 on duty w/ 1 → 9/5
Adm 734 1510-2 on at 4-19 w/41
Sec/wel ck
- 0735 Breakfast served to 40/F
- 0750 Sgt Shant on rounds
- 0800 Sec/wel ck
- 0830 Sec/wel ck
- 0900 Sec/wel ck
- 0907 RN Judy & Lynnette on 4F/D
- 0930 UA worker in
L on walk: 40 males RAV 1035
- 1000 Sec/wel ck
- 1040 Security and Welfare check Shant 22815
- 1050 Sgt Shant on rounds
- 1100 Sec/wel ck
L to lunch Relief in 4A
- 1137 Sec/wel ck
L to lunch
- 1205 Sec/wel ck
- 1220 Lunch served to 4F/D
- 1230 Sec/wel ck
- 1300 Sec/wel ck
L on walk: 4002 + McCurry called himself in
walk alone 1320
- 1315 Sgt Shant on rounds
- 1317 RN Lynnette in 4F/D for medc
- 1325 on walk: 4003 + 2 deputy walk alone now 1400
- 1330 Sec/wel ck
- 1400 Sec/wel ck
L on walk: 4007 + Love L-1 thurs RAV 1500
- 1430 Sec/wel ck
- 1500 Sec/wel ck
- 1530 JEG Duty w/ → JEG F-5

092510 SAT

9D/F

SPENT ON DUTY

724 Keys 4-A

CK

STALE ON WALK 1606

CK

4002 McCurry

1640

4F11 Young

1704

CK

ON WALK

and welfare check

4003 OSBERD

1750

CK

IN ON ROUNDS 17

CK

SEVERED 1825

CK

and welfare check. ~~MA~~ #31410

off duty - MOVED TO RVD
4A SWD → HEIKALA, Adam #132310

AM 58085

BEATTY BN 4D/F

OUT 2073

and welfare check. ~~MA~~ #31450

DOI Kwapich

9/5

and welfare check. ~~MA~~ #31450

and welfare check ~~MA~~ #31410

and welfare check ~~MA~~ #31450

and welfare check ~~MA~~ #31410

and welfare check. COUNT Confirmed w/

control

9/5

#31450 OFF DUTY

09-26-10 "G" shift Sunday

18464 on duty

4/sep B. Hinds #37271

9/5

well

well

well

well

well

well

09-26-10 "G" shift (Cont.) Sunday

0305 sec/welc
 0335 sec/welc
 0400 sec/welc
 0440 sec/welc
 0510 sec/welc
 0530 nurse in 4D/F → 0534 out
 0535 sec/welc
 0615 sec/welc
 0635 sec/welc
 0710 sec/welc - mail passed out
 0730 Buchner off duty 9/5

E SHIFT 9-26-10 SUNDAY 4D

0730 McELHANEY 3799Y ON DUTY, RADIO 784 colz, key set 4-19
 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 CONFIRM COUNT W/ D=9/F=5
 0745 BREAKFAST SERVED
 4D10 RINDEUSE REFUSE BREAKFAST
 0800 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 0825 + (NEW!) 4D09 GEORGE, PARRISH (SWDD)
 0830 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 PSYCH NURSE/NURSE^(STUDY)
 0855 4F11 YOUNG LB ON WALK IN 0915
 0900 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 0912 NURSE (MARGARET) IN OUT 1010
 0930 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 1010 4D MALES ON WALK ^(L-1) 4D07, 05, 04, ~~03~~ IN 1100
 1010 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 1030 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 1100 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 OUT TO 4A/CHOW RELIEF
 1130 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 1205 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 LUNCH SERVED
 1230 COLLECT TRAYS
 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 1245 4D MALES ON WALK 4D06 + 01 IN 1340
 1300 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
 1308 4D10 RINDEUSE OUT TO HOSPITAL
 1315 NURSE W (MED ROOMS) OUT 1323

09/26/10 SUNDAY 4D

SECURITY WELFARE

SECURITY WELFARE CHECK

WALK 4D 03 OJORO (WALK ALONE)

IN 1440

CELLED
SELF IN

SECURITY WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY WELFARE CHECK

D=10 / 5=F

09/26/10 SUN 4D/F

3947 DM DUTY

CK HEAD COUNT Confirmed

WALK CK

WALK 4D MALES 1655

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK 4006 TATARENKO 1730

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK SERVED

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK at walk down check

SECURITY REVIEW & CHECK Sgt J.S. Miller 12625

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK CK

WALK 10/5 1 @ Hosp.

G-SHIFT 9-27-10 MONDAY 4D/F

2330 METSHER 44660 ON DUTY W/RADIO 714 (10-2) KEYSER ✓
 L Sec & WEL ✓ - COUNT CONFIRMED AT 10/5
 0005 Sec & WEL ✓ LOG ✓
MURPHY ✓
9/5
 0015 4D10 RWO FUSE ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL OFF FORMAL COUNT
 0033 Sec & WEL ✓
 0057 HI → HUMPHREY, LANCE 10/5
 0104 Sec & WEL ✓
 0124 Security & welfare at
 0201 Security & welfare at
 0231 Security & welfare at
 0303 Security & welfare at
 0330 Sec. duty ✓ - #2316 on duty (a.c.)
 0410 Sec. duty ✓
 0435 Sec. duty ✓
 0500 Sec. duty ✓
 0531 Sec. duty ✓
 0546 med nurse in
 0600 Sec. duty ✓
 0632 Sec. duty - early ct. meals handed out
 0700 Sec. duty ✓
 J F.C. notified present 10/5
 0730 off duty

"C" SHIFT 09-27-10 MONDAY 4D/F

0730 CBull #37923 ON DUTY W - RADIO - 734 (10/2)
 Keyset 4-9 (4/11)
 Security & welfare check
 Security checklist completed / DIARY READ
 Count confirmed W-FC - 10/5
 Breakfast CAPT IN -
 Breakfast served -
 To Fed Court - 4F-14 - Berestoff RTN: 123
 0810 To CHS - 4D-07 - Love RTN: 090
 Breakfast trays collected
 Sec WEL ✓
 0850 SECURITY / WELFARE CHECK
 0900 4D - IMPRES ON WALK - 4,5,7,9 RTN: 100
 Sec WEL ✓ 4D-07 - Love LV I (HOUR) RTN: 090
 0911 RN IN ON MED BANDS -
 0919 To CHS South #13 - RTN: 100
 by [signature] my [signature]

Shift 09-27-10 Monday 4D/F-

WBL ✓
WALK 4D-02-McCurry (walk alone) RTN: 1030

WBL ✓
WALK 4F-13-South LV III (15) RTN: 1055

WBL ✓
WBL ✓
WALK to 4A-Lunch relief -
RUBARD 4009 RTN 1130

WBL ✓
CART IN
WALK served to D/F -
WBL ✓
WALK CART out / trays collected -

WBL ✓
WELFARE CHECK
MED. ROUNDS
WBL ✓
WALK 4F-11-yang LV III (15) RTN: 1350

WBL ✓
WBL ✓
WBL ✓
\$3923 OFF DUTY [w. 10/5]

Shift 09-27-10 Monday 4D/F 10/5
WALKER 35856 on duty 734 (10.2), 4-19 (11)

Welfare check
WALK: 4F12 SIDES 4-4 done 1616

WELFARE ✓
WALK: 4D10 Humphreys; (SWND) done 1618

WALK: 4F15 MAYO done 1638

WBL ✓
WALK: 4D males (04, 05, 06, 09) done
in out 1701

WBL ✓
WALK and welfare check
WELFARE check
FED 4F (5 meals)
WELFARE check
FED 4D (10 meals (1 SWND))

E Shift cont... 09-27-10 Monday 40/F 10/5

1828 BUNKER out To Release 4F/5 and 9/5

1 SER WELFARE CHECK ✓

1905 SER welfare check ✓

1910 BUNKER out TO DINNER none 1540

1936 SER. WEL ✓

1945 - 1 rd 4D → Release: RUBARD #739638 9/5

1955 med Rounds - 4F

2005 med Round - 4D

2015 SER. WEL ✓

2045 SER. WEL ✓

2015 ON walk: 4D03 OJORD none 2106

2046 SER. WEL ✓

2114 + (new) 8B → 4D02: Langston, Angela 10/5

2016 SER. WEL ✓

2116 PAULA IN none 2200

2116 ON walk: 4D09 McCurry none 2202

2145 SER. Welfare check ✓

2210 SER. WEL ✓

2221 4F/5 MAYO OUT FOR SHOWER none 2200

2235 4F/4D cleaned - showers / pan room

2242 SER. WEL ✓

2200 Count confirmed: 4D: 10 IF 4F: 5

2305 SER. welfare check

2320 BUNKER off duty

G Shift 0928/10 Tuesday 40/F

2330 ON Duty, J. Johnson 49335 2nd 730 keys 4-19

2335 FINITE Security And Welfare chk 2 I

2340 Count confirmed @ 10/5

2342 Security Checklist Complete

1 Diary Reviewed

0001 Security And Welfare chk

0007 P.19 hrs. Ver. Free

0022 Security And Welfare chk

0100 Security And Welfare chk

0136 Security And Welfare chk

0203 Security And Welfare chk

0231 Security And Welfare chk

0306 Security And Welfare chk

092810 Tuesday 4A/E (Cont)

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

off duty

10' / 5

092810 TUESDAY 4 D/F

10' / 5

4343 ON DUTY, RADIO 734 (0-2), KEY SET 4-19

AND WELFARE CHECK / BREAKFAST FED

CONFIRMED w/ 4TH FLOOR CONTROL

10' / 5

REVIEWED

CHECKLIST COMPLETE

AND LINEN EXCHANGE IN

OUT 0805

AND WELFARE CHECK

HF15 MAYO, DUJUAN (LVA)

END 0841

Welfare check

AND WELFARE CHECK

HF15 BERSTOFF, JAMES (LVA)

END 0910

1. KWAPICH (TOO UNSTABLE)

4. MCENANY (REFUSED)

RW —

5. MUDD

RW 1000

6. TATARENKO

RW 1000

WELFARE CHECK

ON OUT/ 4A/E 23

MARY IN

OUT 0940

HF11 YOUNG

RW 0950

WELFARE CHECK

T. LOVE

RW 1100

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE CHECK

3009 on duty

and welfare check all appears ok

and pulled all show over

bench - relief

1137 Sect w/rl chks

1212 Lunch Served

Sec w/rl -

1240 Sec w/rl -

1305 Sec w/rl -

1310 on walk McCurdy 4D-09

in 1710

1312 Nurse in for med rounds

1320 on walk 4F12 Sides CV 5

in 1335

1327 - 1st in → LeB. Mudd, Herold

915

1338 Sec w/rl -

1345 on walk 4F13 South LV 4

in 1700

1400 Sec w/rl -

1434 Sec w/rl -

1503 Sec w/rl -

Final count confirmed w/ FIC

915

1530 OFF Duty

"E" Shift 09/28/10 Tuesday MROC 4D

1530 Newsome # 49409 on duty

Radio # 734; Radiocheck = 10.2 / Keyset # 4-19 = 11

Diary read & reviewed / Security Log Completed

Security & Welfare Check

Count confirmed w/ Floor Control → 915

1545 On Walk: 4D02 Langston

end 1115

1604 Security & Welfare Check

1615 On Walk 4D03 Ojoro (Walk alone)

end 1115

1630 Security & Welfare Check

1646 T.L. New: 4D05 Loomis, Ispiah # 670379

1700 On Walk: 4D09 Malony (Walk alone)

end 1115

1702 Security & Welfare Check

1731 Security & Welfare Check

1800 Dinner Served / 1st trays

end

1802 Security & Welfare Check

1818 Security & Welfare Check

1855 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK - HJ 26803

1905 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

1933 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

2000 Security & Welfare Check

On Walk: 4D04 Mcenany

end

4D06 Tatarenko

end

1950 Med Nurse Chris in medite

out

09/28/10 Tuesday MDC 4DIF (10/5) cont.

Welfare Check

4A 4005 Lewis, Isaiah # 670279 (9/5)

4007 Love end 2140

Welfare Check

Welfare Check

Welfare Check

4005 Conrad, Brian # 633992 (10/5)

Welfare Check

Welfare Check

Continued w/ Floor Control → (10/5)

off duty

092910 Wednesday 4D/F

Brackets 4065 radio 34(10-2) by 4A(11)

and welfare check

and w/ floor control (10/5)

and welfare check / 17th checked

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and 0528

and welfare check

in by min

and welfare check

and welfare check

and welfare check

and w/ floor control (10/5)

Brackets 4065

0730 CSHIFT 092910 40
 FLANAGAN 35299: 734¹⁰/₂ KEYS 419
 SECURITY CHECKLIST COMPLETED
 CONFIRMED COUNT W/ FC
 SEE WEL CHECK.

0735 BREAKFAST SERVED

0805 TRAYS COLLECTED

↓ SEE WEL CHECK.

0830 Log R ~~306~~ 19461

0845 SEE WEL CHECK.

0848 PSYCH IN.

0900 SEE WEL CHECK

0930 NURSE IN FOR MEDS

0939 SEE WEL CHECK.

1012 SEE WEL CHECK.

1039 SEE WEL CHECK.

1100 SEE WEL CHECK

↓ OUT OF MODULE.

1143 SEE WEL CHECK

↓ LUNCH SERVED.

1202 TRAYS COLLECTED

↓ SEE WEL CHECK

1203 OUT OF MODULE.

1230 Security & Welfare Check

1250 BERESTOFF, J. (4F14) W.A

1300

1300 40 MALES ON WALK.

1400

↓ NURSE IN FOR MEDS.

1315 SEE WEL CHECK.

1339 SEE WEL CHECK.

1414 -1 RM 40 → 6034: HUMPHRIES (4D10)

09/05

↓ -1 AF → 40: YOUNG (4D10)

10/05

↓ SEE WEL CHECK.

1435 TO CHS CT: MAYO (4F19)

1545

↓ TO VISIT: SOUTH (4F13)

1555

↓ PSYCH IN.

1445 SEE WEL CHECK

1505 SEE WEL CHECK

1530 OFF DUTY.

10/4

2 SHIFTS 09-29-2010 4 DIF 10/4^{IF}
BANKER 35896 on duty 734(10.2); 4-19(11)

SEE WELFARE CHECK

40 on walk: 4 F12 SIDES L-4 done 1617

40 on walk: 4 D08 George, Parrish L-4 done 1618

SEE welfare check

40 on walk: 4 F13 SOUTH, FRANK done 1640

SEE welfare check

40 on walk: 4 D10 Young, D. done 1720

SEE WELFARE CHECK

40 on walk: DJORO, JASON (walk alone) done 1746

SEE welfare check

FOOD CARTS ARRIVE

40 (8 meals; 4001-4009 Refused)

40 FED 4F (4 meals - all ate)

COLLECTED TRAYS IN 40

BANKER OUT TO 8TH, 6TH FLOOR done 1816

TRAYS COLLECTED IN 4F

OUT TO 4TH FLOOR CONTROL - RELIEF done 1848

SEE welfare check

SEE welfare check

BANKER OUT TO DINNER done 1924

WELFARE CHECK - MAN 38987

SEE WEL

40 on walk: 4 D Female done 1952

WEL Rounds - LHOIS / MLEHANEY

SEE welfare check

40 on walk: 4 D Males: 04, 05, 06, 07 done 2125

SEE welfare check

40 on walk (new) TO 4F11 Lunetta, A 10^{IF}/5

40 on walk: 4 F15 MAYO, D done 2150

SEE welfare check

SEE welfare check

Shower: 4001 KWAPICH done 2221

SEE WEL

SEE welfare check

Guest confirmed: 40: 10^{IF} 4F: 5

SEE welfare

BANKER OFF DUTY

G-SHIFT 30 SEPT 10 THURSDAY 40th

1330 DAUM 32869 ON-DUTY RADIO 214(10-2)

KEYS 4-22(11). BEGINNING → 10/5.

1340 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

1 SGT Hilliker in

0005 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0042 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0056 ALPHA LISTS UPDATED

0101 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0127 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0205 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0231 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0311 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0345 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0412 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0439 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0450 NURSE DAVID IN 40th

out 0500

0501 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0521 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0607 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0630 MAIL PASSED OUT

→ EARLY SACK MEAL → 40th McCURRY

0635 SECURITY & WELFARE

→ EARLY SACK MEAL → 40th SOUTH

0708 SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

0730 DAUM 32869 OFF-DUTY. 10/5.

C shift 9-30-10 Thurs

0730 Hunt on Duty

0735 Sec 3 man / const confirmed

10/5

0740 40th F food

0814 NP melanie in out

0818 Sec 3 man

1 Sgt Robinson

0855 Sec 3 man

0900 on call: 0500 4003

0918 Sec 3 man (Present)

0928 Pvt Lynette H. out 0946

0955 Sec 3 man

1000 on call: Love 4007

1 Mac enemy 4004

1014 Pvt Judy in out 1057

C Shift 9-30-10 Thurs

Miss KC at 1057

Security

to lunch. Pabel

Security

Security

Security

to feed

Security

Security / 1 -> CT South 4F13 RSN

Security! Berestoff 4F14

Security 14 on 2nd. out RM

Security: George 4D08

Security

Security! CONRAD, Brian 4D05

9/5

Security / 4A TRUST NOT IN TO clean

Security! SMITH 4F13

Security

Security

off Duty

9/5

Shift 093010 Thursday 4D/F

William 32710 on duty w/ 9/5

Room 734 is 10-2

Security & welfare check

05 Mayo walking LV 5 rtn 1600

Security & welfare check

07 Sider walking LV rtn 1625

08 Young walking LV 3 rtn 1630

09 Psyche Judy in

Security & welfare check

11 Lunetta walking rtn 1650

15 04 McEnamy & 4D07 Love walking rtn 1735

16 Tatarendo walking rtn 1735

Security & welfare check

17 01 in

18 02 Kingstar walking rtn 1755

Security & welfare check

19 03 4D/F

20 04 Kweh

E shift 0930-10 Thursday 4D/F cont

- 1835 Security + Welfare check 9/3
- 1901 Security + Welfare check
- 1945 Sec + wel -
- 2000 H. F. H. Lunetta, Anthony → 4D05 S/W 10/3
- Security & welfare check
- 2030 Med Rounds
- Security & welfare check
- 2100 Security & welfare check
- 2105 4D03 OJORO, walking rtr 2140
- 2115 R/u → Release ~~South~~ South Frank 10/3
- 2122 SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW & CHECK Sgt P.S. Miller 1262
- 2135 Security & welfare check
- 2145 4D09 McMurry walking rtr
- 2210 Security & welfare check
- 2220 R/u → 7A 4D05 Lunetta, Anthony 9/3
- 2230 H New Rec → 4D05 Shannon, James 10/3
- 2300 Security & welfare check
- count confirmed 10/3
- 2330 off Duty

10-01-10 "G" shift Friday

- 2330 Bailmin 18464 on duty
- 2335 sec/wel w/ Asst. Forrest 10/3
- 0010 sec/wel
- 0030 sec/wel
- 0105 sec/wel
- 0125 17 lists
- 0130 sec/wel
- 0210 sec/wel
- 0235 sec/wel
- 0300 sec/wel
- 0330 sec/wel
- 0415 sec/wel
- 0445 sec/wel
- 0505 sec/wel
- 0510 Nurse in 4D/F → 0513 out
- 0535 sec/wel
- 0600 sec/wel
- 0640 sec/wel
- 0700 Early meals served to: Lanston, Angela 4D02
& McCurry, Joshua 4D09

NSP: FOREST 27045
EAC review

10-01-10 "G" shift (Cont.) Friday

mail passed out
McKinir off duty

10/3

C Shift 10-1-10 Fri

on Duty

confirmed court

10/3

law

exchange

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

McKinir 4D01

McKinir 4D04

Love 4D07

~~McKinir~~

McKinir H. out 0936

McKinir H. out 0936

McKinir Coleman, Harold 4FB

10/14

~~McKinir~~

McKinir: Langston 4D02

McKinir: Young, Deshaun 4D10

9/14

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

TO VA for Lunch Retail

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

McKinir H. out 1306

McKinir: George 4D08

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

~~McKinir~~

McKinir: Berestoff 4F14
McKinir: Teterenko 4D08
McKinir: Strickland 4D10
McKinir: Sides 4F14
McKinir: Wray 4F15 7TH 1002

8/14

C Shift 10-1-10 Fri

1435 on walk cokeren (VAD)

1452 Sees me

1505 HCT: Sherris 4005 (VAD)

RTW 1530

1515 Sees me

1530 HCT off Duty

10/4

E-Shift Friday 10-1-10

410/A

1530 On Duty Bandura ⁴¹⁸²⁴ Radio 134 ⁽¹⁰⁻²⁾ Hy 4-19 1/11

↓ Briefed by C-Shift

1538 Sees me within club

↓ Court contact with Floor Control

(D=10' / F=4)

1600 Sees me within club

↓ On walk: 4F-15 Mayo (LH 4)

RTW 1610

1616 on walk: 4D-07 Lowe

RTW 1620

↓ 4D-06 Tatafando

RTW 1630

↓ 4D-04 McEnany

RTW 1640

1623 Counselor Larissa in

out 1645

1630 Sees me within club

1705 to contact visit: 4F-15 Mayo

RTW 1720

1708 Sees me within club

1717 On walk: 4D-02 McCoy

RTW 1750

1738 Sees me within club

1750 Dinner Rest in Fall offered

out 1750

1803 Sees me within club

1820 Sees me within club

↓ out of pod for lunch relief

1908 Sees me within club

1944 Sees me within club

2004 Sees me within club

2011 RTW in

2016 + 1 SB → 4F11 LUNETTA, ANTHONY # 719183

out 2015
(D=10' / F=5)

2018 SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW & CHECK Sgt P.S. Miller 12625

2031 Sees me within club

2105 Sees me within club

2133 Sees me within club

2145 On walk: 4D-03 Ojora

RTW 20

2211 Sees me within club

2240 Sees me within club

2305 Sees me within club

↓ Court contact with Floor Control

(D=10' / F=5)

Escher Friday 10-1-10 40/F
Duty Berlsta 49834
G-SHIFT 10/2/10 SATURDAY 40/F

49881 ON DUTY; RADIO 714 (102); KEYSER 4-22 w/13

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

CONFIRMED WITH FLOOR CONTROL

D=10¹/F=5

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

DELIVERED

COUNT

D=10¹/F=5

49881 OFF DUTY

Escher + 10-02-10 Saturday 40/F

31638 on duty w/ → D=10¹ F=5

734 (10-2) w/ key set 4-19 w/11

check

Secured to 4F10

check

Secured in 40/F

check

check

Secured in 40

WAKE' 4007 → LOU (WALK HOME)

NAV 1040

check

Secured in 4F10 For memo

NAV 1004

check

WAKE' 4001 → KW & PICH

NAV 1100

Cont: C-shift 10-02-10 Saturday 40/F

07100 Sec hel
To lunch relief

1109 R.N. KATHIN IN FOR 40-07 MCCOY 005-1112

1127 Sec hel CC

1205 Sec hel CC

1211 Lunch served FO 4F/D

1230 Sec hel CC / 40 Female on walk: Refused

1239 on duty on 4F

1300 Sec hel CC

1301 AN CATING in 4F/A FOR MDS out 1324

1311 on walk: 4F/B + Coleman (365) nm 1324

1325 on walk: 40 males nm 1425

1327 on Christine in 40

1330 Sec hel CC

1341 SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW & CHECK SG P.S. Miller 12625

1401 Sec hel CC

1410 on walk: 4003 + OTORO with alone nm Refused

1430 Sec hel CC

1500 Sec hel CC

1530 OFF duty w/ → A=10 F=5

E shift 10-02-10 Saturday 40/F

1530 P. King # 40019 on duty radio 73410.2 Key 4-19 w/ 11

security & welfare check
cont confirmed with P/C

D=10 F=5

1600 security & welfare check

1634 security & welfare check

1700 security & welfare check

1740 security & welfare check

1755 Dinner served to 40/F

1815 security & welfare check

1845 security & welfare check

1905 security & welfare check

1950 security & welfare check

1958 On walk: 4007 live in 2130

4008 Tatureno in

4005 Shannan in

4004 Mcenamy in

shift 10-02-10 Saturday 4D/F

3 welfare check

distina on meda monds

out 2043

3 welfare check

3 welfare check

3 welfare check

3 welfare check

3 welfare check

3 welfare check

confirmed with P/L

10/4

off-duty

shift 10-03-10 Sunday 4D/F

33127 on duty

714 (10-2) Kups 4.20 w/10

security and welfare check

security checklist complete

confirmed with 4th FC

10 (IF) / 4

security and welfare ^{off 2nd} check

security and welfare ^{off 2nd} check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

passed out

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

security and welfare check

confirmed with 4th FC

duty

10 (IF) / 4

[Large handwritten scribble]

C-Shift ~~10-3-10~~ 10-3-10 Sunday 4D/F 10/4

0730 Hollenbeck 38826 On duty w/ Radio 734 + Keyset 4-F

0735 Security and Welfare check

1 Breakfast Served

0805 Security and Welfare check

0845 Security and Welfare check

0900 On Walk 4D07 Love in 1000

0908 Security and Welfare check

1 Nurse Caitlin in for Med rounds

0940 Security and Welfare check

0942 On Walk 4D08 George in 1050

1000 On Walk 4D06 Tatarenko in 1100

1005 Security and Welfare check

1033 Security and Welfare check

1100 Security and Welfare check

1145 Security and Welfare check

1 Lunch Served

1226 On Walk 4D01 Kwapich in 1300

LE 1215 Security and Welfare check

1240 Security and Welfare check

1300 Security and Welfare check

1 On Walk 4D02 Langston in

1814 Nurse Caitlin in for Med rounds

1330 Security and Welfare check

1400 Security and Welfare check

1402 On Walk 4D03 OJoro in

1415 On Walk 4F13 Colman in 1431

1432 Security and Welfare check

1505 Security and Welfare check

1530 Off Duty

E shift 10-3-10 SUN 4D/F

1530 RUSSELL 37447 ON DUTY

1 Radio 734 Keys 4-F

1535 Section OK

1 Headcount Verified

1540 4D FEMALES ON WALK

1545 4D MALES ON WALK

Refused

Refused

10.03.10

SUN

40/F

10/4

AD4 McEhaneley

McEvoy ON WALK 1730

DINNER SERVED

REVIEW & CHECK SG R.S. Miller 17675

Duty w 10/4

10.4.10 MONDAY

40/F

10/4

495830N DUTY RADIO 714 10.2 KEYS 4.20 w/10

WELFARE CHECK

CONFIRMED w/ YFC

10/4

REVIEWED

CHECKLIST COMPLETED

LIST VERIFIED

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE

WELFARE CHECK

WELFARE

(CONT) G's shift 10/04/10 Monday MDCB 4A:F

- 0505 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0530 NURSE ANGELA IN OUT 0530
- 0535 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0540 BREAKFAST TO DS 05020
- 0609 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0635 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0700 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 0705 COUNT CONFIRMED w/ JFC DP
- 0730 OFF DUTY

C-SHIFT 10-4-2010 MONDAY 4D/F

- 0730 ON DUTY: HOLLDEITZER 30707 RADIO 734 KEY 4-19
- └ SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK. 4D=10⁰ 4F=4
- 0740 FOODCARTS IN OUT - 0830
- 0750 +1 NEW: 4F-12 YOUNG, K. 746527 (10/5)
- 0810 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK.
- 0841 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK.
- 0900 ON WALK: 4F-11 LUNETTA (REFUSED WALK)
- └ 4F-12 COLEMAN (15 MEN) IN - 0915
- └ 4D-02 LANGSTON IN - 1928
- └ CMA CARLA IN OUT - 0919
- 0905 MH MELANY IN 4D. OUT - 0928
- 0912 MH VICTOR IN 4F. OUT - 0914
- 0914 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK.
- 0928 MH CHRISTINA IN OUT - 1010
- └ ON WALK: 4D-01 KWASICH IN - 1020
- 0930 TO VISIT: 4D-06 TABARENKO RTN - 1017
- 0941 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK.
- 0945 ON WALK: 4F-14 BERESTOFF LEVEL 4 (15 MEN) IN - 1000
- 1011 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- 1020 ON WALK: 4F-15 MATO (LEVEL 4 15 MEN) IN - 1035
- └ 4D-10 STRICKLAND (LEVEL 2 1/2 HR) IN - 1050
- 1046 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK.
- 1102 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK
- └ TO 4A FOR LUNCH RELIEF.
- 1132 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK.
- 1211 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK.
- 1222 FOODCARTS IN OUT - 1253
- 1237 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK.

E shift 10-4-2010 MONDAY 4D/F CONT-

01 CARLA IN OUT-1309

02 JACK 4D-08 GEORGE (LEVEL 3 ISMN) IN-1315

03 JACK 4D-03 OSORO REFUSED WALK

04 4D-09 MCCURRY IN-1400

05 WELFARE CHECK

06 WELFARE CHECK

07 JACK 4D-04 MCENAMY IN-1500

08 SHANNON IN-1500

09 TAJIRENKO IN-1500

10 LOVE IN-1500

11 THOMAS IN OUT-1430

12 CHRISTINA IN OUT-1450

13 WELFARE CHECK

14 4D-10 STRICKLAND RTN-

15 WELFARE CHECK

16 WELFARE CHECK

17

2=18' / F=5

E shift 10-4-10 cont

18 on duty

19 well / can't confirmed 10/5

20 / comm passed out

21 work! LONGSTAY 4D02

22 well

23

24 31393 on duty

25

26

27 out for lunch/relief

28

29

30 4D02 Longstay, Angela in 2000

31

32 4D01 Kwepich, Paul in 2040

33 for meds out 2035

34 4D03 Ojuro, Jason in 2112

35

36 4D04 McEnamy, Sean in 2150

- cont E-shift 10-04-10 Monday 4D/F 10/5

2112 calls: 4D05 Shannon, Jones in Refused
4D06 Tataraniko, Vitaly in 2150
4D07 Love, Donald in 2150

2140 Sec: Welv

2142 -1 Plu → LB: 4D04 McEnany, Sean 9/5

2205 Sec: Welv

2232 +1 New: 4D04 Aste, Eric #103628 10/5

2234 Sec: Welv

2304 Sec: Welv

2330 Woken off duty

10-05-10 Tuesday G Shift 4D, F 10/5

2330 Briefing completed, D. King #23515 on duty

2335 Sec: Welv

0010 Sec: Welv

0040 Sec: Welv

0115 Sec: Welv

0145 Sec: Welv

0210 Sec: Welv

0245 Sec: Welv

0315 Sec: Welv

0355 Sec: Welv

0420 Sec: Welv

0430 Sgt Taylor in on rounds

0450 Sec: Welv

0515 Sec: Welv

0540 Sec: Welv

0600 Sec: Welv

0650 Sec: Welv

0705 Sec: Welv

0730 Off duty w/ 10-5

Large handwritten scribbles and lines at the bottom of the page.

START 10 05 2010 TUESDAY 4D/F MDC.

TRANSFER 30707 ROPPO T34 KEY 4-19

WELFARE CHECK.

D=10' F=5'

IN.

OUT-0815

EXCHANGE IN

OUT-0805

WELFARE CHECK.

4D-02 LANGSTON

IN-0846

TRANSFER 4F-11 LUNETTA 719183 10/4

IN

OUT-0828

WELFARE CHECK.

on rounds.

4D-10 STRICKLAND (LEVEL 2, 30 MEN) IN-0916

4F-13 COLEMAN (LEVEL 3, 15 MEN) IN-0910

WELFARE CHECK.

LUNETTA IN

OUT-0940

4F-15 MAYO

IN-0955

4D-01 KWAPICH (WALK ALONE)

IN-0955

WELFARE CHECK.

LARISSA IN

OUT-1006

4F-011 VIGNO, M. 610505 10/5'

4D-03 OSORO (WALK ALONE) IN-1020

4F-12 YOUNG (LEVEL 4) REFUSED WALK.

WELFARE CHECK.

COURT 4D-10 STRICKLAND RTN-1142

WELFARE CHECK.

WELFARE CHECK.

FOR LUNCH / RELIEF.

WELFARE CHECK.

WELFARE CHECK.

IN

OUT-1250

WELFARE CHECK.

IN

OUT-1304

IN

OUT-1328

WELFARE CHECK.

4F-14 BERESTOFF (15 MEN) IN-1325

RETURNS OUT-1325

4D-06 TATARENKO IN-1351

07 LOVE IN-1430

05 SHANNON IN-REFUSED WALK

WELFARE CHECK.

C-SHIFT 10-5-10 TUESDAY CONT-

1411 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK

1434 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK

1506 SECURITY & WELFARE CHECK

1530 OFF DUTY.

D=10 / F=5

"E" SHIFT

10-05-2010

4D =

1530 SHAFER 19935 "OFF DUTY"

APPRO 734 10-2, 1144 ST 3-19 MI 11 1855

4D=10 MI FEMALE 4F=5 WITH 1 FEMALE

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK.

1550 OR WIFE: VIDO, MARY 4E11 RSN 1605

1603 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK.

1606/160 OR WIFE: YOUNG, RUTH 4F12 RSN 1605

1605 GEORGE PARRISH OR WIFE RSN 1620

1610 OR WIFE: (WALK-ALONG): DUBOIS, JASON 4D03 RSN 1720

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

1710 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK.

1733 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

1741 -1 (CRAV): TATARAKO, WENDY #6626 4D=9' 4F=5

1807 4D 4F=5 ALL ARE EXCEPT MCLERRAN, JOSHUA 4D09

1817 4D 4F SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

1830 SHAFER TO REINFORCE LUNCH

1840/1851 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

1915 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK.

1940 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

1945 OR WIFE: REAPER, PAUL 4D01 (WALK-ALONG) RSN 2030

2019 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

2010 WIFE OF 4E140 OR 2033

2035 OR WIFE: LOVE, DOMIN 4D07 RSN 2140

SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

2115 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK.

2145 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

2153 -1 (CRAV): JACKSON, CARL 4D=10' 4F=5'

2222 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

2231 (CONSIDER IN OUT 2247

2240 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK.

4D=10 MI FEMALE AND 4F=5 MI FEMALE

2300 SECURITY AND WELFARE CHECK

2330 SHAFER 19935 "OFF DUTY"

10-06-10 "G" shift Wednesday

William 18464 on duty
w/ Sgt. Skeels

10/5

- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓

in 40 → 0326 out

- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓
- ✓

mail passed out
William off duty

10/5

2010 c-shift W&O: 40/F

on Duty
W&O check

10/5

fee
W&O check

W&O check

W&O check

Parrish 4010 on walk comit 0900

McLard, Johnny 4006 refused walk comit refused

w/ mail

W&O check 4012 on walk

comit 0935

W&O check

W&O check

comit 1100

W&O check

W&O check 4013 on walk

comit 1100

10/6/2010 e-shift WED: 40/F

- 1130 See + w/dl check
- 1200 See + w/dl check
- I Lunch Served
- 1230 See + w/dl check
- 1255 See + w/dl check
- I Nurse w/s. med.
- 1340 Berestoff, J part of walk cap 11/24/10
- 1315 See + w/dl check
- 1315 40 females of walk emp 11/14/10
- 1333 Colman, H FEES of walk emp 11/14/10
- 1345 Trustee up: clearing
- 1350 See + w/dl check
- 1420 See + w/dl check
- 1440 Vido, H FEES of walk emp 11/15/10
- 1445 See + w/dl check
- 1500 See + w/dl check
- 1515 See + w/dl check
- 1530 MART. J off duty 10/5

E-SHIFT 10-06-10 Wed 4P/F 10/5

1530 BUNKER 35856 on duty 734(10.2); 4-19(11)

I SER. WELFARE CHECK ✓

1555 on walk: 4006 Strickland L-2 done 11/5

1600 Ser. w/dl ✓

1628 TO CONTACT VISIT: 4007 Lowe, D pm 1840

1645 on walk: 4004 Aske done 1740

4005 SHANNON done 1740

1645 Ser. w/dl ✓ 4008 Jackson done 1740

1705 Ser. welfare ✓

1725 SGT YON IN out 1332

1731 Ser. welfare ✓

1751 Serving Dinner to 4F

1800 Serving Dinner to 4D

1815 Collecting trays

1815 Ser. welfare check ✓

1821 OUT TO Relieve 4FC pm 1855

1858 Ser. welfare ✓

1905 BUNKER - OUT TO DINNER pm 1936

1936 Ser. WELFARE CHECK ✓

1944 on walk: 4002 Laugston, A done 2005

... 10-06-2010 Wednesday 4D/F

WELBOUNDS - 4F : nurse Chris done 2009

WELBOUNDS - 4D : nurse Chris done 2020

WALK: 4D09 McCurry done 2103

WALK: 4D02 OSORO done 2216

4D07 LOVE done 2210

4D09 McCurry done 2210

welfare check ✓

SAKS PASSED OUT 4D/4F (4 SAKS)

welfare check ✓

Wounded 4D01 Kempick - AGAIN

welfare check ✓

Wounded 4F/4D

WALK OUT

welfare check ✓

WALKER 100 day

SHIFT 0700 TO THURSDAY 4D/F

(DINUN) 32869 ON-DUTY. RADIO 714 (10-2)

KEYS 4-22 (14). BEGINNING → 10/5

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

LISTS UPDATED

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

MEAL → 4F12 YOUNG

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

WALK OUT - DUTY

OUT 0540
by the in mi

10/5

C Shift 10-7-10 Thurs

- 0730 Heavy on Duty
- 0735 See 3 new / const confirmed
- 0741 4D3 F feed
- 0804 See 1 new
- 0847 See 2 new
- 0900 on work! Langston 4D02
- 0921 See 3 new
- 0940 Ret Lynette H. out 1005
 ↳ Ret Judy H. out 0946
- 0957 See 3 new
- 1000 on work! Ogden 4D03
- 1015 Sgt Robinson
- 1030 See 4 new
- 1055 See 4 new
- 1100 Hrs to Lunch Rmt
- 1130 See 2 new
- 1151 See 3 new
- 1156 4D3 F feed
- 1225 See 2 new
- 1230 Hrs to Lunch
- 1257 See 3 new (Jesse)
- 1300 on work! Berestoff 4F14
 ↳ missing 4D09
- 1305 Ret Lynette H. out 1322
- 1325 on work! Sherman 4D05
 ↳ ~~Strickland 4D06~~
 ↳ Lane 4D07
 ↳ Jackson 4D08
- 1330 See 2 new
- 1354 See 2 new
 ↳ Const. Larisa H. out 1404
- 1355 on work! Coburn 4F13
- 1406 1st med! George 4D10 RTH
- 1407 Ret Judy H. out
- 1423 See 2 new
- 1438 Chaplan H. out 1439 1/2
- 1440 See 2 new
- 1443 on work! Voo 4F11
 ↳ Geyer 4D00

15/15

L Shift 10-17-10 Thurs

CH Duty

10/15

10-07-240

410

1555 "on duty"

10-07-10-E, RAY 585 4-19, 40=10 W11 FLAME

W11 FLAME, SPILLAGE AND WEAPONS CHECK

10-07-10-SEABY: RAY 1600

10-07-10-6, RAY 41-12 RAY 1625

10-07-10-7, RAY 4106 RAY 1630

W11 FLAME CHECK

10-07-10-8, RAY 4103 (W11-1000) RAY 175

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

10-07-10-9, RAY 4102 RAY 2010

10-07-10-10, RAY 410 RAY 2025

10-07-10-11, RAY 410 RAY 2025

10-07-10-12, RAY 410 RAY 2030

W11 FLAME CHECK

10-07-10-13, RAY 4104 RAY 2116

10-07-10-14, RAY 4106 RAY 2110

10-07-10-15, RAY 4107 RAY 2110

10-07-10-16, RAY 4107 RAY 2115 (on site)

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

W11 FLAME CHECK

10-07-10-17, RAY 410 RAY 2115 (on site)

10-07-10-18, RAY 410 RAY 2115 (on site)

1555 "on duty"

10-08-10 "G" shift Friday

- 2330 Bulmin 28464 on duty
- 2340 sec/wel - w/ Sgt. HASCO 10/15
- 0010 sec/wel -
- 0030 sec/wel -
- 0035 17 Lists -
- 0105 sec/wel -
- 0130 sec/wel -
- 0215 sec/wel -
- 0250 sec/wel -
- 0310 sec/wel -
- 0335 sec/wel -
- 0405 sec/wel -
- 0440 sec/wel -
- 0500 nurse in 4D/F → 0504 out
- 0505 sec/wel -
- ↳ Sgt. Hansen
- 0530 sec/wel -
- 0600 sec/wel -
- 0630 sec/wel -
- 0700 Early meals served to: Kwapich, Paul 4D
+ Strickland, Johnny 4D
- 0710 sec/wel - mail passed out
- 0730 Bulmin off duty 10/15
↳ shift 10-8-10 Fri
- 0730 Hunt on duty
- 0735 Sec 3 welv / count confirmed 10/15
- 0740 4R 3 P fed
- 0800 Clothing exchange
- 0823 Sec 3 welv
- 0846 Sec 3 welv
- 0900 owl walk: kwapich 4D01
Aske 4D04
Shannal 4D05
Love 4D07
Jenks 4D08
- 0917 Sec 3 welv
- 0920 PM Mary in on rounds out 0925
- 0925 157 call: kwapich 4D01 RETN 1009
- 0933 157 VISIT: Langston 4D02 RETN 0953

6 Shift 10-8-10 Fri

WALK! COLEMAN 4FB RIN 0950

WALK

WALK! LENGSTON 4D02

WALK for Blood out 1021

WALK

WALK

WALK TO Lunch Relief.

WALK / SEC ✓

WALK

WALK feed

WALK

WALK TO Lunch

WALK

WALK! OJORA 4D03 called in early

WALK

WALK! VIDO 4F11

WALK! MCCORMY 4D04

~~89 22259~~

WALK in on Ponds out 1337

WALK! BERESTOFF 4F14 Released / Sec 3 walk

WALK! COLEMAN 4FB

WALK

WALK IN out

WALK! BERESTOFF 4F14

LENGSTON 4D02

WALK! KENNIS IN OUT 1452. NP melone IN out 1503

WALK

WALK

WALK off DUTY

10/5

D.B. 10

FRI

4D/F

39447 ON DUTY

WALK! KEYS 4-19

WALK! CL

WALK! Verified

10/5

WALK! MAYO ON WALK 1600

WALK! GEORGE P ON WALK 1610

WALK! YOUNG ON WALK 1617

WALK! CL

WALK! MACES ON WALK 1612

E shift

10.08.10

FRI 4016

1620 COUNT CARRIED FORWARD 10/5

1630 Sec/Wel ck

1700 Sec/Wel ck

1712 evr of Module -

1715 ON WALK 41003 DTORD 1750

1731 Sec/Wel ck

1800 Sec/Wel ck

L DINNER SERVED

1826 Sec/Wel ck

1900 Sec/Wel ck

1927 Sec/Wel ck

1935 41002 LANGSTON ON WALK ~~Refused~~

2002 Sec/Wel ck

2027 RM IN

2030 Sec/Wel ck

2100 Sec/Wel ck

2112 Sgt ~~A~~ in/allo.k.

2132 Sec/Wel ck

L HS SNACKS DELIVERED

2200 Sec/Wel ck

2215 MH Counslr IN

2235 Sec/Wel ck

2300 Sec/Wel ck

2330 off Duty

G Shift

10/9/10

SAT

4 DIF

2330 Deputy Allen 50292 on Duty w/ Radio 214 (102) w/keys 4-20

L Security + welfare check

count confirmed w/ 4th Floor Control D=10' F=5'

0010 Security + welfare check

0043 Security + welfare check

0112 Security + welfare check

0136 Security + welfare check

0205 Security + welfare check

0235 Security + welfare check

0305 Security + welfare check

0335 Security + welfare check

0402 Security + welfare check

0435 Security + welfare check

Missed 2330
LSC PASSED

D=10' F=5'

Shift 10.09.10 Sat 4D/F

Security & welfare check

IN to see 4D-03 Ojoro

out 0509

Security & welfare check
Security & welfare check

Security and welfare check

Security & welfare check

confirmed w 4th FC D=(10') F=(5')

Allen off duty

Zero C-shift SAT: 4D/F

on duty

Welfare check

on duty served

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare cleaning

Welfare check

Welfare check

on duty as walk

emp't 1000

on duty as walk

emp't 0940

Welfare check

on duty, 4D04 as walk

emp't 1000

on duty, 4F14 as walk

emp't 1000

on duty, 4D05 as walk

emp't 1019

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

on duty served

emp't 1230

Welfare check

Welfare check

on duty as walk

emp't 1400

on duty 4F14 as walk

emp't 1345

Welfare check

on duty 4F13 as walk

emp't 1500

Welfare check

Welfare check

Welfare check

off duty

no's

E-shift Saturday, October 09, 2010 MCDC 40

1530 On duty Deputy Roldon 50442 Routes ⁽¹⁰⁻²⁾ 734 w/Key set 4-1
Security, and Welfare check
Module security check list completed / diary reviewed
Inmate count confirmed with the 4th floor control 0=10/16

1605 Security, and Welfare check

1630 On walk: 08 Jackson, Carl # 111094 Refused
05 Shannon, James # 671488 in 1710
04 Ashe, Eric # 103629 in 1710

1636 Security and Welfare check

1700 Sgt. A. Damm in / all ok

1709 Security and Welfare check

1715 On walk: 01 Kwapich, Paul # 99801 in 1750

1737 Security and Welfare check

1753 Meal cart arrived in 40

1805 Inmate dinner served to all inmates in 40 and F

Security, and Welfare check

1835 Security and Welfare check

Deputy Roldon 50442 to 4th F. C. for dinner relief

1903 Security and Welfare check

1930 Security and Welfare check

1957 Nurse Sivia in for medication rounds out

2015 Security and Welfare check

2033 Security and Welfare check

2055 On walk: 02 Langston, Angela # 681063 in

2100 Security and Welfare check

2136 Security and Welfare check

2150 On walk: 07 McCorry, Joshua # 713245 in

2203 Security and Welfare check

2238 Security and Welfare check

2300 Security and Welfare check / doors pulled
Module security check list (end) completed
Inmate count confirmed with the 4th floor control 0=30

2330 Deputy Roldon 50442 off duty

PT SUNDAY 101010

4D/F

3553 ON DUTY

R714

D-10' F-5'

Welfare

OK

#29237 IN ON ROUNDS

D-10' F-5'

PT 10/10/10 Sunday 4D

46054 on duty Radio 734(10-2) Key set 4-19^w/11

Welfare

Confirmed

D=10' F=5'

Not served

DONE 0812

Welfare

Module

RTN 0838

Welfare

4F15 Mayo

IN 0900

in

OUT 1022

in

OUT 0843

Welfare

4D01 Kwapich

IN 1001

4 Aske

IN I

5 Shannon

IN Refused

6 Strickland LVII

IN 1001

8 Jackson

IN Refused

Welfare

OUT 0928

Welfare

OUT 0933

10-10-10 SUN

10/5'

10/20 CK

2025

10/20 CK

10/20 showered

10/20 McCurry out on walk — showered

10/20 CK

10/20 CK

10/20 CK

10/20 CK

10/20 CK

Duty

SHIFT | 11 OCT 10 MONDAY 4D/F.

BRUNN ON-DUTY RADIO 714 (10-2)
3-4-22 (w/14). BEGINNING → 10/5 IF

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

ALLISTS UPDATED.

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SCHEDULE IN 4D.

out 035

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

MEAL → 4009 McCURRY

SECURITY & WELFARE ✓

W/M 32869 OFF-DUTY

10/5 IF

"C"
C-SHIFT 10-11-10 Monday 4 D/F

0730 CBull #37923 ON DUTY W-RAD70-734(10/2)
Keyset-4-19(w/115)

See wsl ✓
Security Checklist Completed / Jerry Reed
Court Continued w-PC [10/5]

BREAKFAST CAOT IN
0750 BREAKFAST Served to 4D-AP

0820 Trays Collected -
See wsl ✓

0847 See wsl ✓
0900 See wsl ✓

RW IN Med Ponds -
4D-02 - Langston - ON WALK - RTW: 0935

0913 Get Wheel in by ear
0935 4D makes ON WALK-01.05; RTW: 1035

ON WALK-4D-06-Strickland LV I (15) RTW: 1035
See wsl ✓

To CHS-4D-9-McCurry RTW: 1235
1003 See wsl ✓

1032 4F-15-Mayo ON WALK - LV III (15) RTW: 1050
1041 See wsl ✓

1100 See wsl ✓
To visit-4D-07-LOUIS RTW: 1145

1140 See wsl ✓
Lunch CAOT IN

1150 Lunch served - to D/F -
1216 Lunch trays collected -

See wsl ✓
1247 See wsl ✓

1311 See wsl ✓
RW IN Med Ponds -
ON WALK-4F-11-VIDO LV II (15) RTW: 1325

1341 See wsl ✓
1410 See wsl ✓

ON WALK-4F-14-Barestre LV III (15) RTW: 1415
1450 See wsl ✓

To CHS-4D-06 Strickland RTW:
To CHS-4D-09-McCurry RTW:

1504
1530 CBull #37923 OFF DUTY [w-10/5]

E-SHIFT 10-11-10

BERTON on duty

4012 YOUNG on walk LV 4 DN 1620

4011 GEORGE on walk LV 3 DN 1620

4010

4009 COLEMAN on walk LV 2 DN 1650

4008 OTORO on walk DN 1650

4007

4006 MALES on walk

4004, 4005, 4008 DN 1708

4005

4004

4003 SPENCER

4002

4001

4000

3999

3998 on REPAIRS

3997

3996 MCCORMY on walk

DN 2130

3995

3994

3993

3992

off duty

10/5

10/5 Tuesday G Shift 40, 4F 10/5

King completed, D. King #2555 on duty

Walt

Walt

Walt

Walt

Walt

Walt

Walt

Walt

Walt (name)

(Cont)

0445 Security ✓
 0515 Security ✓
 0545 Security ✓
 0615 Security ✓
 0625 left kitchen by 10
 0645 Security ✓
 0705 Security ✓
 0730 off duty w/ 10/5

C-Shift 10-12-10 Tuesday 4D/F 10/5

0730 Halla back ~~300x~~ Chantry W/ Radio TX + key set 4A
 0740 Security and Welfare check
 | Breakfast Served
 0755 Clothing + Linen exchange
 0805 Security and Welfare check
 0835 Security and Welfare check
 | - 1 P/a → Rel: McCurry, Joshua 2/3245 9/5
 0845 On Walk 4D02 Langston in 0925
 0905 Security and Welfare check
 | Nurse Heather in for Med rounds
 0912 left kitchen by 10
 0925 On Walk 4F12 Young in 0945
 0945 Security and Welfare check
 0950 On Walk 4F15 Mayo in 1020
 0955 To visit: 4D07 Love Rm 1020
 1000 To CHS (cont): 4D02 Langston Rm 1041
 LE 0930 On Walk 4D01 Kumpich
 1015 Security and Welfare check
 1043 Security and Welfare check
 1045 On Walk: 4F14 Berestoff in 1102
 | On Walk 4D09 George in 1102
 1104 Security and Welfare check
 1140 Security and Welfare check
 | Lunch Served
 1200 Security and Welfare check
 1245 Security and Welfare check
 1303 Security and Welfare check
 1317 +1 New: Galliser, Markers 150343 10/5
 1320 On Walk 4D03 O Joro in
 0325 Nurse Heather in for Med rounds

Favorites

Ref # / Alleg #	Worker / Status Date	Office / Status	Received Date / County Ref # Allegation	Findings	Petition#	Disposition (Orders)
05 1	Dept. Ref. W / 09/15/2010 09/13/2010	Multnomah Juv. Justice / Closed - Automatic Transfer Original - Police Report	09/13/2010 / Robbery-1 Robbery-1	10-69858 PPB		Automatic Transfer
03 1	Dept. Ref. W / 07/20/2006 07/20/2006	Multnomah Juv. Justice / Closed - DA No Complaint Original - District Attorney	06/16/2006 / Carry Concealed Weapon Carry Concealed Weapon	07-		DA No Complaint
04 1	Dept. Ref. W / 11/14/2006 07/20/2006	Multnomah Juv. Justice / Closed - Victim Unwilling Original - District Attorney	05/30/2006 / Attempt Assault-3 Attempt Assault-3	06-47199 PPB		Victim Unwilling
2	11/14/2006 07/20/2006	Closed - Victim Unwilling Original - District Attorney	Harassment Harassment	06-47199 PPB		Victim Unwilling
3	11/14/2006 07/20/2006	Closed - Victim Unwilling Original - District Attorney	Harassment Harassment	06-47199 PPB		Victim Unwilling
02 1	Dept. Ref. W / 07/11/2006 07/03/2006	Multnomah Juv. Justice / Closed - Warning Original - District Attorney	04/18/2006 / Menacing Menacing	06-34192 PPB		Warning 07/11/2006
2	07/11/2006 07/03/2006	Closed - Warning Original - District Attorney	Harassment Harassment	same		Warning 07/11/2006
01 - DF	Dept. Ref. W	Multnomah Juv. Justice	04/18/2005	Behavior endangers self or others Dep. Jerry PPB 05-34833		

- Overview
- Youth Info.
- Alerts
- Locations
- Phys. Desc.
- ID Numbers
- School Info
- Referrals
- Decision Pts.
- Persons
- Workers
- Warrants
- Program Hist.
- Interstate

Add Decision Point

Remove

Add

Update

View

ERIKSEN James

From: MADKOUR Stephen L [stephen.l.madkour@co.multnomah.or.us]
Sent: Friday, October 15, 2010 9:02 AM
To: ERIKSEN James
Subject: FW: MCCC case docket

Detective, here is the OJIN docket for the criminal case. Let me know if you have questions.

Stephen L. Madkour

Assistant County Attorney

Office of Multnomah County Attorney

501 SE Hawthorne Blvd, Suite 500

Portland, OR 97214

Phone: 503/988-3138

Fax: 503/988-3377

stephen.l.madkour@co.multnomah.or.us

From: Teresa Gooley [mailto:teresa@farrell-associates.com]
Sent: Thursday, October 14, 2010 2:07 PM
To: MADKOUR Stephen L; POWERS James
Subject: MCCC case docket

Jim,

It appears that he was held at MCDCC. Have you checked the jail records yet?

Name: KYERON FAIR Date/Time Searched:10/14/2010 04:38 PM
Court Type: Circuit
Court Location:MCR
Case #: 100933542

SEARCH RESULTS

Case Details

Display Remote Case Multnomah Circuit Court Status Pn Hosp INAC
Case#..... 100933542 Oregon State Of/Fair Kyeron Jarrel

Offense Felony - Robbery-1 - A/FEL

*

Case Filed Date..... 9/14/10 Starting Instrument.. Booking Register Entry
 1st Appearance Date. 9/14/10 Origin..... Original filing
 Ready For Trial..... Originating Agency... Portland Police Depart
 First Setting Date.. Originating Agency#.. 1069858
 Trial Scheduled Date Previous Court.....
 Trial Start Date.... Previous Court Case#.
 Length of Trial..... Previous Decision....
 Disposition Date.... Master Case Number...
 Final Order Date.... Relation to Master...
 Reinstated Date..... Termination Stage....
 Termination Type.....

Citation in Lieu#... Judgment Type.....
 District Attorney... 2202474-1C Judgment Status.....
 Booking#..... J0914101 Judgment Volume/Page.

+

ROLE PLAINIFF ATTORNEY
 1 Plaintiff Oregon State Of Banfield Glen

ROLE DEFENDANT
 1 Defendant..... Fair Kyeron Jarrel Birth Dt.. 7/21/93
 Also Knwn..... Cpms 749852 Birth Dt..
 Sex..... Male Hght/Wght. 509 170
 Drivers License.... Hair..... Black
 Phone#..... Eyes..... Brown
 Control#..... 00000000 Race..... Black
 Address..... 12419 NE SHAVER STREET
 PORTLAND OR
 Booking#..... J0914101 Arrest Dt. 9/13/10
 4 Crt Appntd..... Bertoni Gary B Bar#..... 78141

+

CHARGING INSTRUMENT
 Indictment Date..... 9/21/10
 Status..... Date.....

Count..... 1
 2 ORS 164415 Robbery-1 A/FEL
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm.
 Status..... Active Date.....
 Incident Date..... 8/23/10
 Date Charged/Issued. Citation#.
 Current Plea..... Security..
 Disposition..... Plate#....

Count..... 2
 3 ORS 164415 Robbery-1 A/FEL
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm
 Status..... Active Date.....
 Incident Date..... 8/23/10
 Date Charged/Issued. Citation#.
 Current Plea..... Security..
 Disposition..... Plate#....

+

Count..... 3
 4 ORS 164415 Robbery-1 A/FEL
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm
 Status..... Active Date.....

Incident Date.....	8/23/10		
Date Charged/Issued.			Citation#.
Current Plea.....			Security..
Disposition.....			Plate#....
Count.....	4		+
5 ORS 164415	Robbery-1	A/FEL	
Crime Modifier.....	Firearm		
Status.....	Active		Date.....
Incident Date.....	8/23/10		
Date Charged/Issued.			Citation#.
Current Plea.....			Security..
Disposition.....			Plate#....
Count.....	5		
19 ORS 164405	Robbery-2	B/FEL	
Crime Modifier.....	Firearm		
Status.....	Active		Date.....
Incident Date.....	8/23/10		
Date Charged/Issued.			Citation#.
Current Plea.....			Security..
Disposition.....			Plate#....
Count.....	6		
7 ORS 164405	Robbery-2	B/FEL	
Crime Modifier.....	Firearm		
Status.....	Active		Date.....
Incident Date.....	8/23/10		
Date Charged/Issued.			Citation#.
Current Plea.....			Security..
Disposition.....			Plate#....
Count.....	7		
8 ORS 164405	Robbery-2	B/FEL	
Crime Modifier.....	Firearm		
Status.....	Active		Date.....
Incident Date.....	8/23/10		
Date Charged/Issued.			Citation#.
Current Plea.....			Security..
Disposition.....			Plate#....
Count.....	8		
9 ORS 164405	Robbery-2	B/FEL	
Crime Modifier.....	Firearm		
Status.....	Active		Date.....
Incident Date.....	8/23/10		
Date Charged/Issued.			Citation#.
Current Plea.....			Security..
Disposition.....			Plate#....
Count.....	9		
10 ORS 164405	Robbery-2	B/FEL	
Crime Modifier.....	Firearm		
Status.....	Active		Date.....
Incident Date.....	8/23/10		
Date Charged/Issued.			Citation#.
Current Plea.....			Security..
Disposition.....			Plate#....

Count..... 10
 11 ORS 164405 Robbery-2 B/FEL
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm
 Status..... Active Date.....
 Incident Date..... 8/23/10
 Date Charged/Issued. Citation#. +
 Current Plea..... Security..
 Disposition..... Plate#....

Count..... 11
 12 ORS 164405 Robbery-2 B/FEL
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm
 Status..... Active Date.....
 Incident Date..... 8/23/10
 Date Charged/Issued. Citation#. +
 Current Plea..... Security..
 Disposition..... Plate#....

Count..... 12
 13 ORS 164405 Robbery-2 B/FEL +
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm
 Status..... Active Date.....
 Incident Date..... 8/23/10
 Date Charged/Issued. Citation#. +
 Current Plea..... Security..
 Disposition..... Plate#....

Count..... 13
 20 ORS 164225 Burglary-1 A/FEL
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm
 Status..... Active Date.....
 Incident Date..... 8/23/10
 Date Charged/Issued. Citation#. +
 Current Plea..... Security..
 Disposition..... Plate#....

Count..... 14
 21 ORS 166220 Unlawful use of a weapon C/FEL
 Status..... Active Date.....
 Incident Date..... 8/23/10
 Date Charged/Issued. Citation#. +
 Current Plea..... Security..
 Disposition..... Plate#....

Count..... 15
 16 ORS 164405 Robbery-2 B/FEL
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm
 Status..... Removed Date..... 9/21/10
 Incident Date..... 9/13/10
 Date Charged/Issued. Citation#. +
 Current Plea..... Security..
 Disposition..... 9/21/10 Count Removed Plate#....

Count..... 16
 17 ORS 164225 Burglary-1 A/FEL
 Crime Modifier..... Firearm
 Status..... Removed Date..... 9/21/10
 Incident Date..... 9/13/10

Date Charged/Issued.
 Current Plea.....
 Disposition..... 9/21/10 Count Removed

Citation#.
 Security..
 Plate#....

Count..... 17
 18 ORS 166220 Unlawful use of a weapon
 Status..... Removed
 Incident Date..... 9/13/10
 Date Charged/Issued.
 Current Plea.....
 Disposition..... 9/21/10 Count Removed

C/FEL
 Date..... 9/21/1 +
 Citation#.
 Security..
 Plate#....

ROLE OTHER PEOPLE ATTORNEY
 1 Reporter FTR

ENTER DT	FILE DT	EVENT/FILING/PROCEEDING	SCHD DT	TIME	ROOM
1	9/14/10	9/14/10 Booking Register Entry			
		9/14/10 RP			
2	9/14/10	9/14/10 Arraignment Scheduled	9/14/10	4:30 PM	M11Y
		MJDC CONTACTED FOR YOUTH			
3	9/14/10	9/14/10 Charge Replaced			
		Charge # 1			+
4	9/14/10	9/14/10 Information			
		9/21/10 DSDI			
5	9/14/10	9/14/10 Affidavit of Probable Cause			
		To support continued			
		detention of def w/attachments			
6	9/14/10	9/14/10 Arraignment			M11Y
		DEF 1 Fair Kyeron Jarrel			
		RPT 1 FTR			
		ASC 1 Washchuk Matthew			
		DAT 2 Swanson Judy L			
		JUD 1 SVETKEY SUSAN M.			
7	9/14/10	9/14/10 Removed Inactive Status			
8	9/15/10	9/15/10 Arraignment Scheduled	9/21/10	4:30 PM	M11Y
		2ND APPEARANCE			
		IN CUSTODY JUSTICE CENTER			+
		DEF NOT TRANSPORTED TO JDH			
		S/O 9/22/10 9:45 JC3			
		Related event # 22			
9	9/15/10	9/15/10 Order			
		PSP INTERVIEW			
		9/14/10 Signed			
		JUD 1 SVETKEY SUSAN M.			
10	9/15/10	9/15/10 Order Appointing Counsel			
		CTA 3 MUL JUV DEFENSE Consort			
		9/14/10 Signed			
		JUD 1 SVETKEY SUSAN M.			
11	9/20/10	9/17/10 Copy			
		notice of representation			
		CTA 4 Bertoni Gary B			
12	9/20/10	9/20/10 Miscellaneous			+
		SID 18635586 provided by DSSJ			
13	9/21/10	9/21/10 Charge Replaced			
		Charge # 6			
14	9/21/10	9/21/10 Charge Replaced			
		Charge # 14			
15	9/21/10	9/21/10 Charge Replaced			
		Charge # 15			
16	9/21/10	9/21/10 Count Removed			

			Charge # 16			
17	9/21/10	9/21/10	Count Removed			
			Charge # 17			
18	9/21/10	9/21/10	Count Removed			
			Charge # 18			
19	9/21/10	9/21/10	Indictment			
20	9/21/10	9/21/10	Warrant Arrest			+
			NCIC			
			DEF 1 Fair Kyeron Jarrel			
		9/21/10	Signed			
			JUD 2 FRANTZ JULIE E.			
21	9/21/10	9/21/10	Hearing Case Manage Scheduled	11/30/10	9:00 AM	TJEF
			Est length of time 15 Minute(
22	9/21/10	9/21/10	Arraignment Scheduled	9/22/10	9:45 AM	JC3Y
23	9/22/10	9/22/10	Return Service Arrest Warrant			
		9/21/10	Served			
			Related event # 20			
24	9/22/10	9/22/10	Hearing			JC3Y
			RPT 1 FTR			
			JUD 3 NELSON ADRIENNE			
25	9/22/10	9/22/10	Arraignment Scheduled	9/29/10	9:45 AM	JC3Y
			GOOD CAUSE S/O			+
26	9/22/10	9/22/10	Order to Appear			
			GOOD CAUSE FOUND TO S/O			
			ARRAIGNMENT			
		9/22/10	Signed			
			JUD 3 NELSON ADRIENNE			
			Related event # 25			
27	9/29/10	9/29/10	Order			
			DEF UNABLE TO AID & ASSIST PER			
			ORS 161.360-TREAT UNTIL CAPA-			
			CITY IS RESTORED @ CHILDREN'S			
			FARM HOME ONCE VIOLENT BEHAV-			
			IOR IS ADEQUATELY TREATED AT			
			PORTLAND ADVENTIST HOSPITAL			
		9/28/10	Signed			
			JUD 2 FRANTZ JULIE E.			+
28	9/29/10	9/29/10	Pending Hospitalization Def			
29	9/29/10	9/29/10	Hearing			JC3Y
			RPT 1 FTR			
			CTA 4 Berton1 Gary B			
			JUD 3 NELSON ADRIENNE			
30	9/29/10	9/29/10	Arraignment Scheduled	11/09/10	9:45 AM	JC3Y
			GOOD CAUSE S/O PER JG NELSON			
31	9/29/10	9/29/10	Order to Appear			
			GOOD CAUSE FOUND TO S/O AR			
		9/29/10	Signed			
			JUD 3 NELSON ADRIENNE			
			Related event # 30			
32	10/07/10	10/06/10	Certificate Victim Notification			
			Jordan W Brown			
33	10/08/10	10/08/10	Report			+
			INFORMATIONAL. PRS CASE CLOSED			
			ASKING TO RE-REFER AS THEIR			
			ATTEMPTS AT AN INTERVIEW HAVE			
			BEEN UNSUCCESSFUL.			
34	10/08/10	10/08/10	Order			
			COMMITTING DEF TO CUSTODY OF			
			DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S FARM			
			HOME & ORDER TRANSPORTING			
		10/08/10	Signed			
			JUD 2 FRANTZ JULIE E.			

35 10/08/10 10/08/10 Order

SHERIFF'S DEPT TO TRANSPORT TO
CHILDREN'S FARM-TODAY (10/8/10)
FOR TREATMENT UNTIL CAPACITY
IS RESTORED UNDER ORS 161.370

+

10/08/10 Signed

JUD 2 FRANTZ JULIE E.
***** END OF DATA *****

Financial Information

Remote Financial Hst Multnomah Circuit Court Status Pn Hosp ZERO
Case#..... 100933542 Oregon State Of/Fair Kyeron Jarrel .
Offense Felony - Robbery-1 - A/FEL *
Unitary

Financial Memos.....

Scheduled Security 3,055,000.00
***** END OF DATA *****

Judgment Information

Remote Judgment Multnomah Circuit Court Status Pn Hosp ZERO
Case#..... 100933542 Oregon State Of/Fair Kyeron Jarrel
Offense Felony - Robbery-1 - A/FEL *

***** END OF DATA *****

OPENonline cannot warrant or guarantee the accuracy or completeness of data. By accepting this transmission, users certify that they are in compliance with the FCRA and any other applicable federal, state and local laws. Users are responsible for the proper use of this account as stated in the certification of use and the Terms of Service Agreement. Any violation is grounds for termination and submission to the FTC or other appropriate agency.

69858
CASE NUMBER

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE OF 1 / 3

CASE NUMBER 10-069858	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	GLR
DATE / TIME REPORTED 08/23/10 1523	DATE / TIME OCCURRED (START) 08/23/10 1515	DATE / TIME OCCURRED (END) 08/23/10 1516	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RADIO (R) <input type="checkbox"/> SA (S) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN (P)
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 3729 NE Columbia Blvd. Portland, OR 97211			
PREMISE TYPE 100 - Dwelling, Residence		PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct	
ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT Three suspects robbed victims of their medical marijuana at gunpoint.			

PERSONS BU - Business Complainant KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner PF - Property Finder SB - Subject RP - Reporting Person VI - Victim WI - Witness

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JV
- CS
- DVCS
-
-
-
-

CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Hensley, Martin Dale	CRN	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 07-30-69
HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.		CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS			<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE 760-819-6862
CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Douglas, Marchel L.	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 01-13-71
HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.		CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS			<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE 760-819-6939
CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Montgomery, Christine Marie	CRN	SEX F	RACE W	DOB 01-13-71
HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.		CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE 760-819-6862
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS			<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Montgomery, Jayden Christian	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 11-15-06
HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.		CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS			<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Brown, Jordan Walter	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 11-26-93
HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.		CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS			<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE

X1, X2, X9 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runaway DK - Drunk DE - Deceased AS - Attempt Suicida ME - Mental SB - Subject

CODE X1	NAME (Last, First Middle) K RON or K-RON	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB				
HOME ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	HEIGHT 5'10"	WEIGHT 195	HAIR BLK	EYES	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
AKA/MONIKER K RON or K-RON		<input type="checkbox"/> WRK PHN	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE			

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Desk
- Person
- Entry / Vehicle
- Distribution

OTHER DESCRIPTION
4" dreadlocks, tatoo "K RON" on forearm, tan shorts and red shirt, approximately 17 years old

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Todd Sorensen	DPSST 50671	PREC / DIV North/U	RLF / SHIFT AP	ASSN / DIST 634	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE John Birkinbine (29351)
---------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---

69858
CASE NUMBER

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

INVESTIGATION REPORT

X1, X2, - X9 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runaway DK - Drunk DE - Deceased AS - Attempt Suicide ME - Mental SB - Subject

CODE X2	NAME (Last, First Middle) UNKNOWN	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HEIGHT 5'10"	WEIGHT 170	HAIR BLK	EYES	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
AKA/MONIKER		<input type="checkbox"/> WRK PHN	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE		

OTHER DESCRIPTION
short hair, "bulging eyes", dark clothes, approximately 20 years old

CODE X3	NAME (Last, First Middle) UNKNOWN	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HEIGHT 5'4"	WEIGHT 160	HAIR BLK	EYES	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
AKA/MONIKER		<input type="checkbox"/> WRK PHN	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE		

OTHER DESCRIPTION
stocky, short hair, approximately 20 years old

VEHICLE S - Stolen R - Recovered L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Informational M - Missing

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED? YES NO

OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST F - FOUND D - DAMAGED K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

CODE S	QTY	ITEM Medical Marijuana, 1.5 pounds	
BRAND	MODEL / STYLE	SERIAL NUMBER	COLOR
ENGRAVINGS / PECULIARITIES three varieties: "DUB", "Jack the Bubble Ripper", and "Chocolate Dank"		SIZE	VALUE \$4,200.00

NARRATIVE - The order of appearance for additional information will be

ITEM 1 N/A

ITEM 2 N/A

ITEM 3 N/A

ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless documents written

ITEM 5 N/A

ITEM 6 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported

ITEM 7 SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length

ITEM 8 NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation

NARRATIVE
06 Stradley #16129 (partner)

08 Myself and Ofc. Stradley responded to a call of a robbery at gunpoint. We arrived at 3729 NE Columbia Blvd. and contacted the complainant, VI Hensley. Mr. Hensley invited us into his house. Mr. Hensley was visibly shaken and upset, because he had just been robbed several minutes ago. Also present was VI Christine Montgomery, VI Jayden Montgomery and VI Douglas.

I asked Mr. Hensley to tell me exactly what had happened. He gave me the following account: The night before, Mr. Hensley and his housemates had received a shipment of medical marijuana, a total of 1.5 pounds. There were three varieties in three bags, 1/2 pound each, a supply that was to last until November. The marijuana had been delivered by Mr. Hensley's grower from southern Oregon. Mr. Hensley and his housemates, VI Douglas and VI Montgomery, all have medical marijuana cards and regularly "smoke out." They often have friends over, all of whom are aware of the medical marijuana. Mr. Hensley displays his medical marijuana card on the wall of his family room.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Todd Sorensen	DPSST 50671	PREC / DIV North/U	RLF / SHIFT AP	ASSN / DIST 634	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE John Birkinbine (29351)
---------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---

69858

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE OF
3 / 3

Mr. Hensley told me that he had met X1 K Ron through a friend of his at the HIV clinic. His friend's name is "Ne-Ne", and Mr. Hensley thinks that K Ron may be related to Ne-Ne. K Ron has been to Mr. Hensley's house on a couple of occasions.

On the day of the robbery, there was a knock at the door of Mr. Hensley's house. He opened the door and saw K Ron, so he let him in. With K Ron was X2 and X3. X2 brandished a gun and simply said "Give it all to me." X2 pointed the gun at VI Christine Montgomery and VI Jayden Montgomery. Christine Montgomery said "oh my god, my baby's right here." X2 pointed the gun at Mr. Hensley and at VI Douglas. Mr. Hensley handed the three bags of marijuana over to K Ron. X3 did not say anything. The gun was described as having a long slender barrel, charcoal in color, possibly a revolver.

After they acquired the three bags of marijuana, the three suspects left. Mr. Hensley's dog, a 90 pound pitbull, chased after them. Mr. Hensley then called his grower to ask what he should do. His grower told him to call the police, so Mr. Hensley did so.

Ms. Montgomery told me that her son (VI Brown) wanted to chase after the suspects but she told him not to. VI Brown instead went to look for the dog, who had apparently ran down to the river behind the house.

Mr. Hensley described the three bags as large plastic bags with the marijuana variety written on the bottom of each one: one written "DUB", one written "JTBR" for Jack the Bubble Ripper, and one written "CD2" for Chocolate Dank.

Mr. Hensley, Ms. Montgomery and Mr. Douglas were all very upset by the robbery and expressed to me that they are interested in prosecution of the suspects. All three were very cooperative during the investigation. Mr. Hensley and Ms. Montgomery are legal medical marijuana cardholders. I gave Mr. Hensley my card with the case # written on it.

After our initial investigation, I spoke with Mr. Hensley over the phone. He told he had talked with a friend of "Ne-Ne." The friend knows K Ron and says he went to Parkrose High School. The friend was trying to contact K Ron's mother to find out more information about him.

This report will be faxed to the Robbery Detectives.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

COPIES

- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- CS
- DVCS
-
-
-
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Desk
- DPSST
- Person
- DPSST
- Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST
- Distribution

REPORTING OFFICER(S) DPSST Todd Sorensen	DPSST 50671	PREC / DIV North/U	RLF / SHIFT AP	ASSN / DIST 634	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE John Birkinbine (29351)
--	----------------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---

PPB-C-1-10/84

787 (08/07)

69858
CASE NUMBER

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

TYPE:

PAGE OF
1 / 1

CASE NUMBER
10-069858

REFER CASE NUMBER

CLASSIFICATION

STATUS
4. Clr. by Arrest

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE TIME
09/13/10 0855

THIS REPORT DATE TIME
09/13/10 0855

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
2704 SE 71st - Pioneer School

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
East Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
Transport juvenile for detectives

CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
0468

- COPIES
- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- ECRT
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
-
-
-
-
-

PERSON CD - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge
OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle)
SB Fair, Kyeron

CRN

SEX
M

RACE
B

DOB
072993

ADDRESS
12419 NE Shaver

CITY
Portland

STATE
Oregon

ZIP
97212

WORK PHONE MESSAGE PHONE

MOBILE PHONE

HOME PHONE
503-970-7219

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)

6 Det. R. Hollins #21776 - primary, Ofc. R. Scott #37329 - cover

8 R/C at (loc) to assist Det. R. Hollins with a robbery investigation. Det. Hollins told Ofc. Scott and I that he had probable cause to arrest (SB) Fair, and wanted us to transport him to the detective division if we were able to locate him. We contacted school staff, who led us past the library and pointed out (SB) as his class was meeting there this morning. (SB) and a friend walked out of the library into the hallway where we were standing, and Det. Hollins called him by name. (SB) stopped and turned around, and Det. Hollins told (SB) he needed to talk to him and instructed Ofc. Scott and I to take (SB) into custody, which we did. I conducted an inventory of (SB)'s person with no items of major value found. As I placed (SB) in my patrol car, he asked if he could call his mother. I told Det. Hollins of this request, and Det. Hollins told me he would contact (SB)'s mother after he returned to the Detective Division. I transported (SB) to the Detective Division on the 13th floor of the Justice Center and placed him in holding cell #6. Det. Hollins arrived and took custody of (SB) and I cleared the call. I did not ask (SB) any questions during the transport and he did not make any statements.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

COMPUTER ENTRY

Desk

DPSST

Person

DPSST

Entry / Vehicle

DPSST

Distribution

DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S)
Harold Hays

DPSST
41498

PREC / DIV
EA / SRO

RLF / SHIFT
M

ASSN / DIST
1689

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Tom Perkins (21046)

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (08/07)

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CUSTODY REPORT

ADULT JUVENILE

PAGE OF 1/2

CASE NUMBER: 10-69858, REFER CASE NUMBER, DATE/TIME REPORTED: 09/13/10-0855, DATE/TIME ARRESTED: 09/13/10-0912, TYPE OF CUSTODY: 1 PROBABLE CAUSE, 2 WARRANT, 3 STATUS OFFENSE, 4 CITIZEN ARREST, 5 CITE-IN-LIEU, 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY

LOCATION OF CUSTODY: 12003 NE SHAVER ST (PARK ROSE HIGH SCHOOL), PRECINCT OF ARREST: EAST, NAME OF PERSON IN CUSTODY: FAIR, KYERON JARREL, SEX: M, RACE: B, DOB: 07/21/93

HEIGHT: 5'9", WEIGHT: 170, HAIR: BLK, EYES: BRO, FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

HOME ADDRESS: 12419 NE SHAVER ST, PORTLAND, OR, 97230, HOME PHONE: 503-252-3321

SCARS / MARKS / TATTOOS: Both Fore-Arms, PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S): 503-935-0355

DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER: 2408103, STATE: OR, SSN NUMBER, SID NUMBER, FBI / OTHER NUMBER

COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS OR INJURY? Y (N), EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY? Y (N), TREATED BY:

JUVENILE LIVES WITH: ONLY, PARENT / GUARDIAN / OTHER: Aunt - mother/pao, PARENT / GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY: R. HOLLINS, DATE / TIME: 09/13/10

MOTHER / GUARDIAN: FAIR GAIL, SEX: M, RACE: B, HOME PHONE: 503-252-3321

MOTHER / GUARDIAN: JARRELL Kellij MARIE, SEX: F, RACE: B, DOB: 11-17-64, HOME PHONE: 503-252-3321

CHARGES: IN CUSTODY OF / REFERRED TO: JDH, ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y (N), ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y (N), RESISTED ARREST? Y (N), ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y (N)

Table with columns: CASE NO., ORS / ORD NO., STATE (LOCAL), CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO., LIEU-OF-CITE NO., BAIL, COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME. Row 1: 1641415, ROBBERY I w/ FIREARM, \$ CM, TRA.

NAME (Last, First, Middle):

IDENTIFICATION: SEX, RACE, DOB, HEIGHT, WEIGHT, HAIR, EYES, MCL #

OTHER: FBI #

PROCESSING: JAIL TECH, ID TECH, TYPED, CHECKED, SID #

REPORTING OFFICER(S): R. HOLLINS, DP3ST: 21776, PREC/DIV: DET, RLF/SHIFT: M, ASSNDIST: ROB, SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

CASE NUMBER, COPIES, DIST, CENTRAL, EAST, NORTH, NR, SE, TRAFFIC, AFU, CAT, DHS/CHS, DVD, JUV, cs, DVCS, COMPUTER ENTRY, Person, OPR Vehicle, OPR Citrus/ Prop, OPR Book, OPR, 98D-GD

In the Circuit Court of the State of Oregon
for Multnomah County

STATE OF OREGON,

Plaintiff,

v

KYERON JARREL FAIR
DOB: 07/21/1993

Defendant.

Court Nbr 10-09-33542
DA Case 2202474-1
Crime Report PP 10-69858

AFFIDAVIT OF PROBABLE CAUSE
TO SUPPORT CONTINUED DETENTION
OF DEFENDANT

I, Glen R. Banfield, swear that I am a Deputy District Attorney for Multnomah County and that I have reviewed the police reports which have been filed in this case by police officers; that the crimes charged against defendant occurred in Multnomah County and that the probable cause for detention following the arrest of defendant is as follows:

On 8/23/10 Martin Hensley reported to PPB Officer Todd Sorensen that the above named defendant and two other unidentified subjects robbed him of approximately a pound and a half of Marijuana at gunpoint. Hensley said he knows defendant through a mutual friend and that defendant has been over to his house on a couple of occasions. Hensley told Officer Sorensen that he is a medical marijuana card holder and that on 8/22/10 he received a shipment of three half pound bags of marijuana at his home located at 3729 NE Columbia Blvd, Portland Oregon. Hensley said that on 8/23/10 he was at home with his housemates Christine Montgomery, Jayden Montgomery (DOB 11/15/2006), Marchel Douglass and Jordan Brown when he heard a knock on the door and saw that it was defendant and let him in. Defendant was with two unidentified males. One of the unidentified males brandished a gun and said "give it all to me." The gunman pointed the gun at everyone in the house. Hensley handed the three bags of marijuana to the defendant. All three suspects then left the house

On 9/13/10 PPB Detective Robert Hollins arrested and interviewed defendant. I know from speaking with Detective Robert Hollins that post Miranda defendant told Hollins multiple different stories about his involvement in the robbery. Ultimately, defendant said he knew who did it, then said he did not know who did it, then said he would not rat out his friends.

I believe there is probable cause to believe the defendant has committed the crime(s) of: COUNT 1 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 2 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 3 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 4 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 5 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 6 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 7 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 8 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 9 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 10 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 11 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 12 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 13 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 14 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 15 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 16 - BURGLARY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, and COUNT 17 - UNLAWFUL USE OF A WEAPON.

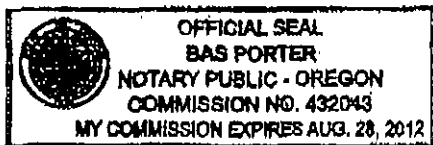
ATTPC

Date 9/14/10

[Signature]
Signature

Glen R. Banfield, DDA, OSB# 030785

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE
ME ON THE ABOVE DATE:



[Signature]
Notary Public For Oregon: 8-28-12
My Commission Expires:
Deputy Clerk of the
Circuit Court
Judge of the Circuit Court

AFFIDAVIT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

AFPPC

**In the Circuit Court of the State of Oregon
For Multnomah County**

STATE OF OREGON

Court Nbr 10-09-33542 DA 2202474-1
Crime Report PP 10-69858

BALLOT MEASURE 11

Plaintiff,

v.

Information of District Attorney

KYERON JARREL FAIR
DOB: 07/21/1993

ORS 164.415 (1,2,3,4,5)
ORS 164.405 (6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15)
ORS 164.225 (16)
ORS 166.220 (17)

Defendant(s).

The above-named defendant(s) is accused by this information of the crime(s) of COUNT 1,2,3,4,5 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 6,7,8,9,10 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 11,12,13,14,15 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 16 - BURGLARY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 17 - UNLAWFUL USE OF A WEAPON, committed as follows:

**COUNT 1
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM**

The said Defendant(s), KYERON JARREL FAIR, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon Martin Hensley, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

**COUNT 2
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM**

The said Defendant(s), KYERON JARREL FAIR, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon Christine Montgomery, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

**COUNT 3
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM**

The said Defendant(s), KYERON JARREL FAIR, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon Marchel Douglas, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

INFORMATION OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Page 2 Defendant: **Kyeron Jarrel Fair , Court Nbr 10-09-33542**

COUNT 4
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jordan Brown**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

COUNT 5
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jayden Montgomery**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

COUNT 6
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Martin Hensley** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 7
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Christine Montgomery** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 8
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Marchel Douglas** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

Page 3 Defendant: Kycron Jarrel Fair , Court Nbr 10-09-33542

COUNT 9
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jordan Brown** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 10
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jayden Montgomery** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 11
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Martin Hensley**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 12
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Christine Montgomery**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 13
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Marehel Douglas**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 14
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jordan Brown**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 15
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jayden Montgomery**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 16
BURGLARY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant (s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly enter and remain in a building located at 3729 NE Columbia Blvd, Portland Oregon , with the intent to commit the crime of theft therein, and, while in said building, the defendant(s) did use and threaten to use a dangerous weapon, to-wit: firearm upon **Martin Hensley** , contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony, the defendant(s) used or threatened the use of a firearm,

The state further alleges that the above-described offense occurred in an occupied dwelling. The state further alleges that during the commission of the above-described crime, defendant(s) was armed with a deadly weapon. The state further alleges that during the commission of the above-described crime, defendant(s) caused or threatened physical injury to the above-described victim.

COUNT 17
UNLAWFUL USE OF A WEAPON

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and intentionally attempt to use, carry with intent to use and possess with intent to use unlawfully against another person, a firearm, a dangerous and deadly weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

///

///

///

///

///

///

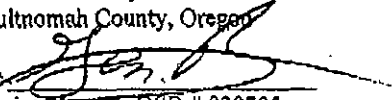
///

Page 5 Defendant: Kyeron Jarrel Fair, Court Nbr 10-09-33542

Dated at Portland, Oregon, in the county aforesaid, on SEPTEMBER 14, 2010.

BANFIELD OSB 030785

MICHAEL D. SCHRUNK (671110)
District Attorney
Multnomah County, Oregon

By: 
Issuing Deputy, OSB # 030785

Security Amount (Def - FAIR) \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 +
\$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 +
\$50,000 + \$5,000

Uniform Complaint

AFFIRMATIVE DECLARATION

The District Attorney hereby affirmatively declares for the record, as required by ORS 161.566, upon the date scheduled for the first appearance of the defendant, and before the court asks under ORS 135.020 how the defendant pleads to the charge(s), the State's intention that any misdemeanor charged herein proceed as a misdemeanor.

Pursuant to 2005 Or Laws ch. 463 sections 1 to 7, 20(1) and 21 to 23, the State hereby provides written notice of the State's intention to rely at sentencing on enhancement facts for any statutory ground for the imposition of consecutive sentences codified under ORS 137.123 on these counts or to any other sentence which has been previously imposed or is simultaneously imposed upon this defendant.

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY
DISPOSITION, COMMITMENT AND REFERRAL ORDERS**

STATE OF OREGON, Plaintiff

DDA 2202474-1

Defendant Kyeron Jason Fair True Name _____ D.O.B. 7-21-93

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____ O.D.L. _____ Arrest Date _____

Attorney: Washington Law Partners Retained Appointed Metro MDI Other

Defendant is: In Custody On Recog On Cond Rel. On Sec. Rel.

THE FOLLOWING SENTENCE OR SPECIAL ORDERS ARE HEREBY ORDERED:

Case Number	<u>101A-33542</u>				
Charge	<u>Robbery I w/ a Firearm x 5 / Robbery II w/ a Firearm x 10 / Burglary I w/ a Firearm</u>				
Finding	<u>Voluntary use of a Weapon</u>				
Security Set					
Security Amount Posted					
Jail Days					
Fine (Money Award)					
Assessment (Money Award)					
Court Costs (Money Award)					
Deputy Costs (Money Award)					
Direct all Trust to Fine and Assessment					

Payment is Deferred to _____ at 5 00 PM

Restitution** (Money Award)

** A separate restitution form including victims' names and addresses must be completed

Probation	Yr/Mo Type	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F
-----------	------------	---	---	---	---	---

All persons placed on County Probation are required to pay a monthly fee

Alt Community Service

Pre -Sentence Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Case Set-Over 9-21-10 @ 4:30pm / Juvenile Court

Additional Orders:
Probable cause found (at 2/10)
PSP Interview

BY ORDER OF THE COURT

Date: September 14, 2010

JUDGE

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY
DISPOSITION, COMMITMENT AND REFERRAL ORDERS**

STATE OF OREGON, Plaintiff

DDA: 2202474-1

Defendant: Kyrenon Jackson True Name _____ D.O.B. 7-21-93

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____ O.D.L. _____ Arrest Date _____

Attorney: _____ Retained Appointed Metro MDI Other

Defendant is: In Custody On Recog. On Cond. Rel. On Sec. Rel.

THE FOLLOWING SENTENCE OR SPECIAL ORDERS ARE HEREBY ORDERED:

Case Number	<u>1019-25542</u>				
Charge	<u>Robbery I w/ a Firearm x 5</u>	<u>Robbery II w/ a Firearm x 10</u>	<u>Possession of Firearm</u>		
Finding					
Security Set					
Security Amount Posted					
Jail Days					
Fine (Money Award)					
Assessment (Money Award)					
Court Costs (Money Award)					
Attorney Costs (Money Award)					
Set all Trust to Fine and Assessment					

Payment is Deferred to _____ at 5 00 PM

Restitution** (Money Award) _____

** A separate restitution form including victims' names and addresses must be completed

Probation	Yr/Mo Type	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F
-----------	------------	---	---	---	---	---

All persons placed on County Probation are required to pay a monthly fee.

Alt. Community Service _____

Pre-Sentence Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Case Set-Over 9-21-10 @ 4:30pm / Juvenile Court

Additional Orders:
Probable cause found
PSI Interview

BY ORDER OF THE COURT

Date: September 14, 2010

[Signature]
JUDGE

TO THE PRIORITY FOLDER

19961

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		CUSTODY REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE		PAGE OF 1/2
CASE NUMBER 10-69858		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION			
DATE / TIME REPORTED 09/13/10 - 0855		DATE / TIME ARRESTED 09/13/10 - 0912		TYPE OF CUSTODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 7			
LOCATION OF CUSTODY 12003 NE SHAVER ST (PARKROSE HIGH SCHOOL)						PRECINCT OF ARREST EAST	
NAME OF PERSON IN CUSTODY (Last, First Middle) FAIR, KYERON JARREL				CRN 205-992	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/21/93
AKA / MONIKER / NICKNAME				SEX	RACE	DOB	
HEIGHT 5'9"	WEIGHT 170	HAIR BLK	EYES BRN	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION			
HOME ADDRESS 12419 NE SHAVER ST			CITY PORTLAND	STATE OR	ZIP 97230	HOME PHONE 503-252-3321	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS 12003 NE SHAVER ST			<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE		MOBILE PHONE 503-935-0355		
SCARS / MARKS / TATTOOS BOTH FORE-ARMS			PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)				
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER 2408103		STATE OR	SSN NUMBER	SID NUMBER	FBI / OTHER NUMBER		
OTHER ID / UNIQUE FEATURES							
ASTHMA COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS OR INJURY? Y (N)		EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY? Y (N)			TREATED BY:		
EXPLAIN:							
JUVENILE		LIVES WITH:		PARENT / GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:		DATE / TIME	
ONLY		<input type="checkbox"/> PARENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER ADULT: mother/pao		R. HOLLINS		09/13/10	
FATHER / GUARDIAN / LIVES WITH (Last, First Middle) FAIR GAIL				SEX M	RACE B	DOB	HOME PHONE
HOME ADDRESS 4025 NE ROSLAWN			<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE		MOBILE PHONE 503-252-3321		
MOTHER / GUARDIAN (Last, First Middle) JARRELL Kelli MARIE				SEX F	RACE B	DOB 11-17-64	HOME PHONE 503-252-3321
HOME ADDRESS 4025 NE ROSLAWN			<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE		MOBILE PHONE 503-933-9427		
CHARGES		IN CUSTODY OF / REFERRED TO: JDH		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y (N)		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? (N) N	
RESISTED ARREST? Y (N)		ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y (N)					
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME	
	161415		ROBBERY I w/ FIREARM		\$ CM	TBA	
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME	
					\$		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME	
					\$		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME	
					\$		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME	
					\$		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME	
					\$		
NAME (Last, First Middle)							POB
IDENTIFIERS LISTED		SEX	RACE	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR
OTHER:		EYES	MCL #				
PROCESSING							FBI#
JAIL TECH		ID TECH	TYPED	CHECKED	SID #		
REPORTING OFFICER(S) R. HOLLINS		DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLP/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE <i>A. J. B. [Signature]</i>	

CASE NUMBER 10-69858

- COPIES
- DET
 - CENTRAL
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - TRAFFIC
 - AFU
 - CAT
 - DHS/CHS
 - W
 - FU
 - JDH
 - JUV
 - CS
 - DVCS

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person
- Vehicle

OPR

- Crime/Prod
- JPR
- *

PPB-SSD-GD

CODE	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	LIC YR	LIC TYPE	VIN NUMBER
VEH YR	MAKE	MODEL		STYLE	COLOR(S)
TOWED BY / TOWED TO			<input type="checkbox"/> DEPT. REQUEST	HOLD REASON.	CHARGE / CITE NUMBER
			<input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE REQUEST	Y N	

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party AO - Associates WI - Witness KN - Person of Knowledge See Investigation Rpt for Narrative

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	GRN	SEX	RACE	DOB	ARRESTED	REFER CASE NUMBER
						Y N	
						Y N	
						Y N	
						Y N	

- NARRATIVE** - The order of appearance for additional information will be:
- ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO - List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 - ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO - List additional suspects on additional investigation reports. Record additional suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 - ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO - List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 - ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless documents written.
 - ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY INFO - Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.
 - ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 - ITEM 7: SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 - ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

NARRATIVE
SEE special Report for narrative & other persons involved.

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

NON-CONNECT

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/4

CASE NO
10-69858

REFER CASE

RECORDS

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

1. UNFOUNDED 3. SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL
 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARREST 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME
082310 / 1523

THIS REPORT DATE/TIME
091310 / 0700

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE VI NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE CRN SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

ADDRESS 3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211 ZIP 97211 PHONE 760-819-6862

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING ROBBERY

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

CONNECT INFORMATION

Additional Victims:

MONTGOMERY, CHRISTINE MARIE
FW, DOB 011371
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, OR 97211
Phone #: 760-819-6862

DOUGLAS, MARCHEL I.
MB, DOB 011371
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, OR 97211
Phone #: 760-819-6862

MONTGOMERY, JAYDEN CHRISTIAN
MB, DOB 111506
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, OR 97211
Phone #: 760-819-6862

BROWN, JORDAN WALTER
MB, DOB 112693
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, OR 97211
Phone #: 760-819-6862

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell
-
-
-

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR
 Vehicle

OPR
 Crime/Prop

OPR
 Book

OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

Albert B. [Signature]

0913 1rho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/4

CASE NO.
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX: M RACE: W DOB: 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptions. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Suspect Identified/Verified:

FAIR, KYERON JARREL
MB, DOB 072993
5'09", 170 lbs
Address: 12419 NE Shaver Street
Portland, OR
Message #: 503-970-7219
PPDS #: 2051992
ODL #: 2408103

(Identified as one of the three suspects involved in the Residential Home Invasion Armed Robbery)

Detectives and Officers Mentioned:

Detective R. Hollins, DPSST 21776 – Lead investigator
Officer T. Sorensen, DPSST 50671 – Initial responding officer, report writer

EXHIBITS

Property Evidence Receipt #1213233:

- Item #1: Oregon Driver's License photograph #2408103 depicting a photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR signed and dated by MARTIN D. HENSLEY identifying KYERON FAIR as one of the suspects involved in the Home Invasion Robbery.
- Item #2: Oregon Driver's License photograph #2408103 depicting a photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR signed and dated by CHRISTINE MARIE MONGOMERY identifying KYERON FAIR as one of the suspects involved in the Home Invasion Robbery.

SUMMARY

MARTIN DALE HENSLEY, CHRISTINE MARIE MONGOMERY, and the other individuals mentioned in the victims section of this report, were victims of a Home Invasion Robbery which occurred on 082310, by three male black individuals one of

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHPT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0913.1rho

CASE NO. 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Special
-----------------------------	--	---	---

SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 073069
---	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1. ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO —List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2. ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO —Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered on the forms. ITEM 3. ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO —List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4. ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS —Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY —Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6. ADDITIONAL OFFICERS —List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7. SUMMARY —A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8. NARRATIVE —List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
---	---	---

ITEM

CODE

whom was known as to Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY as "KYERON", later identified as KYERON JARREL FAIR. During the aforementioned Home Invasion Robbery, one of the three suspects utilized a firearm and robbed Mr. HENSLEY of his medical marijuana and of \$80.00 in cash. For additional detail and specific information related to the aforementioned Home Invasion Robbery, please refer to a police report prepared by Officer Sorensen.

NARRATIVE

In working in the official capacity as a detective with the Portland Police Bureau's Robbery Detail, I was assigned Portland Police Bureau case #10-69858 which is an Armed Home Invasion Robbery of a medical marijuana patient where money and medical marijuana was taken. The initial police report indicated that at least one of the robbers was known to the victims.

I subsequently contact MARTIN DALE HENSLEY hereafter referred to as Mr. HENSLEY, who reiterated to me what he previously reported to Officer Sorensen regarding the robbery. Mr. HENSLEY did tell me some additional details related to the robbery. Mr. HENSLEY told me that he knew at least one of the robbers as an acquaintance who had been to his residence at least three to four different occasions. Mr. HENSLEY told me that he knew the aforementioned individual as "K-RON". Mr. HENSLEY told me that KYERON had a tattoo of his name on his forearm. Mr. HENSLEY also told me that he had since learned that KYERON had attended Parkrose High School.

Mr. HENSLEY told me that he did not know who the two other robbers were, however he described the robber with the firearm as being a male black individual with a dark complexion, approximately 5'05", with a medium build, short hair, and "bushy eyebrows".

Ms. MONTGOMERY told me that she remembered that the taller unknown robber was the individual with the gun during the robbery.

Mr. HENSLEY told me that after the robbers took his marijuana and \$80.00 in cash at gunpoint, they left his residence. **NOTE:** for additional information and specific details related to the aforementioned robbery, please refer to the police report prepared by Officer Sorensen.

0 SEP 17 AM 7:17

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DFSS 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0913.1rho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/4

CASE NO.
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE. Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE. The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

I asked Mr. HENSLEY if he thought that he could identify KYERON if he saw a photograph of him. Mr. HENSLEY told me that he could. I subsequently obtained an Oregon Driver's License photograph #2408103, which depicted a photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR, male black, DOB 072993, and met with Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY at their residence. I displayed the aforementioned DMV photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR individually to Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY. Both Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY positively identified KYERON JARREL FAIR as the same black individual known to them as 'K-RON', and the same black individual that one was one of the three robbers that robbed them of medical marijuana and \$80.00 in US currency on 082310 at there residence identified as 3729 NE Columbia Blvd., Portland, Oregon. Both Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY signed and dated the aforementioned DMV photographs.

Ms. MONGOMERY also told me that her three year old son, identified as JAYDEN CHRISTIAN MONGOMERY was present during the robbery and has since demonstrated some negative traumatic emotions related to the aforementioned armed robbery which has caused her concern.

During the investigation and in my attempt to located KYERON JARREL FAIR, I collaborated the information provided to me by Mr. HENSLEY and subsequently learned that KYERON JARREL FAIR was currently attending Parkrose High School. For additional information and specific detail related to my contact with KYERON JARREL FAIR, please refer to the associated police reports.

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0913.irho

Transcribed Verbatim - 091310 / 1059 sdt

CASE NO. 10-69858 REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

1 UNFOUNDED 3 SUSPENDED 5 EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 082310 / 1523 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 091310 / 0912
 2. PENDING 4 CLR BY ARREST 6 REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE VI NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE CRN SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

ADDRESS 3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211 ZIP 97211 PHONE 760-819-6862

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
SUSPECT INTERVIEW RE RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY PROPERTY RECEIPT NO

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

CONNECT INFORMATION

Additional victims:

MONTGOMERY, CHRISTINE MARIE
FW, DOB 011371
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, Oregon 97211
Phone: 760-819-6862

DOUGLAS, MARCHEL I.
MB, DOB 011371
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, Oregon 97211
Phone: 760-819-6862

MONTGOMERY, JAYDEN CHRISTIAN
MB, DOB 111506
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, Oregon 97211
Phone: 760-819-6862

BROWN, JORDAN WALTER
MB, DOB 112693
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, Oregon 97211
Phone: 760-819-6862

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

COPIES

- DET
- Central
- East
- SE
- North
- NE
- Traffic
- DVD
- ID
- Prop Room
- Crime Prev
- Intell

COMPUTER ENTRY

- Person

- OPR
- Vehicle

- OPR
- Crime/Prop

- OPR
- Book

- OPR

REPORTING OFFICERS DPSST PREC/DIV RLF/SHFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR
Detective R. Hollins 21776 DET M ROB A/Det B. [Signature]

0914.1rhc

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/14

CASE NO.
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Suspect Arrested:

FAIR, KYERON JARREL
MB, DOB 072993
5'9" / 170 #

Address: 12419 NE Shaver Street
Portland, Oregon
4025 NE Roselawn Street
Portland, Oregon

Cell Phone: 503-935-0355
Msg Phone: 503-252-3321

PPDS # 2051992
ODL # 2408103

(Identified as one of three suspects involved in the home invasion armed robbery)

Charges:

ORS 164.415 Robbery I (with firearm)
Bail mandated & Court date to be determined

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Person Mentioned:

JARRELL, KELLI MARIE
FB, DOB 111764
Phone: 503-252-3321
Cell Phone: 503-933-9427
Address: 4025 NE Roselawn Street
Portland, Oregon
(KYERON JARREL FAIR's mother)

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST
21776

PRBC/DIV
DET

RLS/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/14

CASE NO. 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special
SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE	SEX M	RACE W
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211		DOB 073069
<small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small> ITEM 1. ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO —List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional persons in fo include contacts. ITEM 2. ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO —Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3. ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO —List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code. ITEM 4. ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS —Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY —Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages. ITEM 6. ADDITIONAL OFFICERS —List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7. SUMMARY —A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8. NARRATIVE —List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.		

ITEM	CODE
	<p>FAIR, GAIL MB, DOB 110872 Home Phone: 503-252-3321 Address: 4025 NE Roselawn Street Portland, Oregon (KYERON JARREL FAIR's father)</p> <p>ANA GONZALEZ Work Address: 12003 NE Shaver Street Portland, Oregon Work Phone: 503-408-2600 (Parkrose High School principal)</p> <p><u>Detectives & Officers Mentioned:</u></p> <p>Detective R. Hollins, DPSST # 21776 – Lead Investigator</p> <p>Detective B. Christensen, DPSST #39643 – Provided assistance, present during interview</p> <p>Officer Hays, DPSST # 41498 – SRO - Assisted with taking FAIR into custody, prisoner transport</p> <p>Officer Scott, DPSST # 37329 – SRO - Provided assistance with taking FAIR into custody</p> <p>Officer Sorensen, DPSST # 50671 – Initial responding officer</p> <p><u>Associated Institution:</u></p> <p>Parkrose High School Address: 12003 NE Shaver Street Portland, Oregon Phone: 503-408-2600 (Location where KYERON JARREL FAIR was taken into custody)</p>

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLS/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914.1rhc

CASE NO 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	---	---

SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 073069
---	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO —List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO —Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO —List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS —Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY —Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS —List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY —A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE —List in chronological order all of the relevant details as the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
---	---	---

ITEM CODE

EXHIBITS

Property / Evidence Receipt #1213234

Item 1: Constitutional Rights Advice (Miranda) form signed by KYERON JARREL FAIR

Item 2: DVD recording of the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR

Property / Evidence Receipt # 1111914:

Item 1: Motorola cellular phone with Cricket # 503-935-0355 confiscated from KYERON JARREL FAIR's property at JDH

Item 2: One package of Zig Zag brand rolling papers confiscated from KYERON JARREL FAIR's property at JDH

Item 3: A Google map photograph depicting the address 3734 NE Columbia Blvd. – utilized during the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR

Item 4: ODL # 2408103 depicting a photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR utilized during the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR

SUMMARY

MARTIN DALE HENSLEY, CHRISTINE MARIE MONTGOMERY, and the other individuals mentioned in the victims section of this report, were determined to be victims of a home-invasion robbery which occurred at 3729 NE Columbia Blvd on 082310, involving three male black individuals, one of whom was known to Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONTGOMERY as **KYERON**, later identified as **KYERON JARREL FAIR**. During the aforementioned home-invasion robbery, one of the three suspects utilized a firearm and robbed Mr. HENSLEY of approximately 1.5 pounds of his medical marijuana and \$80 in cash. For additional details and specific information related to the home-invasion robbery, please refer to the police report prepared by Officer Sorensen.

On 091310, at approximately 0912 hours, **KYERON JARREL FAIR** was taken into custody while attending Parkrose High School. After being taken into

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914 lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
5/14

CASE NO 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Special
SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE		SEX M	RACE W
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211		DOB 073069	
<p><small>NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:</small></p> <p>ITEM 1: <small>ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</small></p> <p>ITEM 2: <small>ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptions. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</small></p> <p>ITEM 3: <small>ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</small></p> <p>ITEM 4: <small>ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</small></p> <p>ITEM 5: <small>ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.</small></p> <p>ITEM 6: <small>ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</small></p> <p>ITEM 7: <small>SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.</small></p> <p>ITEM 8: <small>NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</small></p>			

ITEM CODE

custody, KYERON JARREL FAIR was transported to the Portland Police Bureau's Detective Division for an interview. **Note;** This report serves as a document to summarize the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR. For additional information and complete details related to the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR, please refer to the DVD recording of the interview.

NARRATIVE

On 091310 at approximately 0912 hours, KYERON JARREL FAIR hereinafter referred to as **FAIR**, was taken into custody as he exited the library at Parkrose High School by me with the assistance of the aforementioned School Resource Officers. Once taken into custody, at the direction of the school principle (ANA GONALEZ), per school protocol, FAIR was escorted to a small room located in the east section of Parkrose High School. Shortly thereafter, FAIR was escorted to a marked patrol car and subsequently transported to the Portland Police Bureau's Detective Division for an interview.

Upon arriving at the Portland Police Bureau's Detective Division, FAIR was placed in a holding cell at approximately 0943 hours. I contacted FAIR and identified myself as a detective with the Portland Police Bureau and informed him that I would speak to him momentarily. I asked FAIR if he needed to use the restroom and he indicated he did. I subsequently transported FAIR to the restroom facilities which he utilized. After utilizing the restroom facilities, FAIR was placed back inside the holding cell.

At approximately 1056 hours, Detective Christensen and I escorted FAIR from the holding cell to an adjacent interview room for the purpose of interviewing him. **Note;** Prior to interviewing FAIR, Detective Christensen and I activated the Detective Division audio and video recording system for the purpose of recording the interview with FAIR. As previously indicated, the following is a summary of the interview with FAIR. For additional information and specific details related to the interview with FAIR, please refer to the DVD recording of the interview which has been provided in the case envelope.

09:17 AM

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST
21776

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914 1rth

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX: **M** RACE: **W** DOB: **073069**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Statements made by KYERON JARREL FAIR

Prior to interviewing FAIR, at approximately 1058 hours, I advised him of his constitutional Miranda rights, by reading aloud from a Portland Police Bureau approved Miranda rights advice form. After I had completed advising FAIR of his constitutional Miranda rights, I asked him if he understood his constitutional Miranda rights as explained to him by me. FAIR verbally acknowledged understanding his constitutional Miranda rights by stating, "Yeah." FAIR also signed the Miranda rights advice form.

FAIR told me that he is a senior at Parkrose High School, and asked if he could call his mother. FAIR told me his mother told him to always call her when he had police contact and / or when he was being questioned by the police. FAIR told me he wanted his mother there with him. When I asked for his mother's contact phone number, FAIR told me that he did not know it. FAIR told me he lives with his aunt in order to attend Parkrose High School and play sports. FAIR also told me not to call his mother and informed me he did not know his mother's or his aunt's phone number. FAIR said he just recently had gotten a new cell phone and had deleted all of their numbers out of his phone. FAIR said he got a new phone, because he was getting prank phone calls.

I explained to FAIR, that I was investigating a robbery. FAIR initially told me he did not know anything about a robbery. I explained to FAIR, that he did not need to answer any questions that he did not want to. As I continued talking to FAIR, he told me he was done answering questions, and did not want to talk about a home-invasion robbery. When I asked how he knew I was inquiring about a home-invasion robbery, FAIR told me he saw it written on the file which I was holding when he was initially taken into custody.

I produced a photograph depicting the address 3729 NE Columbia Blvd and informed FAIR that the residence depicted in the photograph was the residence where the home-invasion robbery occurred. I displayed the aforementioned photograph to FAIR and asked him if he had ever been there. FAIR acknowledged that he had previously been to the residence in order to purchase marijuana from "MARTIN." FAIR told me he has purchased marijuana from MARTIN in the following amounts; \$10 sacks, dubs, and eighths. FAIR told me

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.1rth

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
7/14

CASE NO.
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional persons info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

his play cousin whom he referred to as DEMARCUS HATTER and his (DEMARCUS HATTER's) aunt whom he referred to as "RENEE," introduced him to MARTIN. FAIR told me his (FAIR's) friends whom he regularly associates with were DEMARCUS HATTER, RAYMONDO FLINTROY, KEVIN LOWE, and HUNG VE.

When asked about his knowledge of the robbery, FAIR told me the robbery never happened, and he didn't know what the victims were talking about. FAIR told me MARTIN was his "weed supplier." FAIR acknowledged that MARTIN knew him by the name KYERON. FAIR continually told me that he had no knowledge of a robbery and was not involved.

I displayed Oregon driver's license photograph #2408103, which depicted a photograph of FAIR, to him (FAIR). I asked FAIR if the person depicted in the aforementioned photograph was him. FAIR acknowledged that the aforementioned photograph was a photograph of him. I also informed FAIR that he was identified by the photograph as the individual known to the victims as KYERON, and as one of the three individuals involved in the robbery.

FAIR told me MARTIN was angry at him because he (FAIR) owed him \$40 for some marijuana he had purchased from him, and now refused to pay for. FAIR told me he (FAIR) has lots of friends and associates that he takes to MARTIN's house in order to buy marijuana. When asked how many times he had been to MARTIN's house, FAIR said he has been there approximately 40 to 50 times, and probably more. FAIR said he had been to MARTIN's house "hundreds of times," while also stating he did not know.

When I continued to ask FAIR about the robbery, FAIR told me he knew what I was talking about and knew who did it.

FAIR said MARTIN called him and told him the dudes he brought over to his house, robbed him for a pound of weed. FAIR told me he informed MARTIN, that he (FAIR) had nothing to do with it. FAIR said MARTIN told to tell him to tell him where the guys lived, to which FAIR told MARTIN he could not tell him anything. FAIR told me MARTIN informed him that he (MARTIN) was a legal marijuana grower and he (MARTIN) was going to call the police because

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST
21776

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914 Irho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
8/14

CASE NO.
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX: M RACE: W DOB: 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptions. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident under elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

FAIR had brought some shady people to his house who subsequently robbed him. FAIR told me MARTIN blamed him for the robbery.

I asked FAIR what phone number MARTIN called him on. FAIR told me MARTIN called him on his (FAIR's) old cellular phone number. When asked what his old cell phone number was, FAIR told me he did not know. FAIR said he had changed his phone number a long time ago and could not remember his old cellular phone number. I asked FAIR when did MARTIN call him to tell him about the robbery. FAIR told me MARTIN called him last month. FAIR told me that MARTIN has since stopped selling marijuana to him. FAIR also told me that he (FAIR) has found a new marijuana dealer to purchase marijuana from.

FAIR also told me, during the aforementioned conversation, that MARTIN told him the guys who robbed him were DEMARCUS, KEVIN, and HUNG VE. I asked FAIR when did he bring the aforementioned individuals to MARTIN's residence. FAIR told me he did not know.

FAIR told me DEMARCUS, KEVIN, and RAYMONDO FLINTROY would not rob MARTIN and say, "Give me everything" and put a gun to his head and rob him. FAIR told me that "was not them." **Note;** during my conversation with FAIR, I did not inform him of the phrases utilized by the robbers, i.e. "Give me everything." Furthermore, I did not discuss where the robber pointed the gun, i.e. the victim's head.

I asked FAIR if he had gone to MARTIN's house last month (August). FAIR acknowledged that he did, and further told me that he had gone there a lot. FAIR told me he told his mother that MARTIN had called his cellular phone and told him that he (MARTIN) was going to call the police because the individuals he (FAIR) had brought to his house had robbed him of his marijuana, and he (MARTIN) was going to call the police to report the marijuana that was stolen during the robbery. FAIR told me his mother changed his phone number because of the calls from MARTIN.

I asked FAIR if his mother had ever called MARTIN to inquire why he (MARTIN) was accusing and / or holding FAIR responsible for the robbery. FAIR told me he did not. FAIR then told me that he never told his mother about

REPORTING OFFICERS
Detective R. Hollins

DPSST
21776

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
9/14

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX: M RACE: W DOB: 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

MARTIN, the robbery, and / or the marijuana taken during the robbery. FAIR admitted that he had lied to me when he told me that he informed his mother about the aforementioned ordeal.

I asked FAIR if he could remember when he last bought marijuana from MARTIN. FAIR told me he could not.

FAIR also told me that when MARTIN called him, MARTIN told him that one of his friends came to his house and robbed him. I asked FAIR if MARTIN told him who the friend was. FAIR told me no, and told me that MARTIN did not know his friends.

I asked FAIR how long he had been taking his friends and associates to MARTIN's house to purchase marijuana. FAIR said he has been taking friends and associates to MARTIN's house since this year. FAIR told me he has brought between 40 to 60 friends and associates to MARTIN's house in order to purchase marijuana.

FAIR told me his friend, DEMARCUS HATTER, called and asked him if he robbed MARTIN. FAIR also told me DEMARCUS HATTER's aunt had also called him and informed him that MARTIN was a legal marijuana grower and was going to file a police report regarding the robbery.

At approximately 1145 hours, we took a short break from the interview, because FAIR was getting excited and animated. **Note:** Prior to taking the aforementioned break, FAIR said he knew about the robbery, because his friends told him about it. FAIR said he was not going to give the names of his friends who committed the robbery. FAIR reiterated that he (FAIR) was not the individual who committed the robbery, rather it was his friends. FAIR said he knew what happened because his friends had told him. FAIR also said he knew who did it but reiterated that he was not going to provide their names.

At approximately 1149 hours, we took a break from interviewing FAIR, and provided him with a drink of water and a bathroom break. FAIR was then placed back in a holding cell and asked to calm down. **Note:** While proceeding back to the holding cell, FAIR continued to say he knew who committed the robbery, however, he indicated he did not want to tell on his friends.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST
21776

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914 1rhc

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
10/14

CASE NO.
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be:
ITEM 1. ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2. ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3. ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4. ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6. ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7. SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8. NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

At approximately 1203 hours, FAIR acknowledged that he had calmed down and was subsequently transported back to the interview room to continue the interview. Upon entering the interview room, FAIR told me it was not him, and he did not know who did it. FAIR said he did not know anything. While talking to me, FAIR said he was the "connect." Note; I know from my training and experience as a police officer that the term "connect" when used in the aforementioned context, is drug culture vernacular and street terminology commonly used to refer to a person who brings individuals together for the purpose of committing crimes and / or one that facilitates illegal activities. After making the aforementioned statement, FAIR quickly recanted what he had previously told me and said that he did not know who robbed MARTIN.

I explained to FAIR that I was trying to learn the truth of what happened and determine what his (FAIR's) role was during the robbery. FAIR told me he had made up the whole story regarding his friend calling him and telling him about the robbery. FAIR also told me that he made it up when he told me that he (FAIR) knew who committed the robbery. FAIR told me he (FAIR) was lying.

I asked FAIR why he had lied to me. FAIR told me because I was asking him questions regarding who did it, and he did not want to tell on his friends.

FAIR also told me out of all his (FAIR's) marijuana dealers, MARTIN had the best marijuana which he (FAIR) referred to as "the fire."

FAIR also told me he did not want to tell on his friends because he (FAIR) would be called a snitch.

FAIR told me the day of the robbery, he (FAIR) was at home. Note: FAIR had not been informed of the date and / or time of the robbery. FAIR said his friends were trying to say that he was there. However, FAIR would not tell us which friend was trying to say he was there.

FAIR told us he did not know what happened or how it happened; the only thing he knew was that he was not there. FAIR acknowledged that he understood I was asking questions of him and had not lied to him. FAIR admitted that he had lied to me during the interview.

10 SEP 11 9:18

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST
21776

PREC/DIV
DET

RL/SHT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.1rbo

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
11/14

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX: M RACE: W DOB: 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

- NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
- ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
- ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
- ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
- ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
- ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
- ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
- ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
- ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

FAIR told me his mother had previously told him not to answer questions asked of him by the police, and acknowledged that he had already "messed up." I explained to FAIR that he did not have to answer any questions that he did not want to.

I asked FAIR if someone had forced him to go to MARTIN's house. FAIR told me he was not forced to go there. FAIR also again said he did not know anything, and did not know about the robbery. FAIR told me he lied when he said MARTIN had called him and told him about the robbery. FAIR also told me he lied to me when he told me his friend called him and told him about the robbery.

I asked FAIR to tell me the truth and to tell me where he was standing inside MARTIN's house during the robbery. FAIR told me he did not want to tell on his friends. FAIR said he knew exactly what I was talking about.

At approximately 1306 hours, FAIR asked me if I would remove the handcuffs which had been previously placed back on his wrists (hand-cuffed in front) for officer safety reasons during the prior break. I subsequently removed the handcuffs and continued talking to FAIR. It should be noted, that during the interview with FAIR, he displayed a range of emotions ranging from being calm to being loud, excited, and animated.

At approximately 1310 hours, while continuing to interview FAIR, he stood up and referenced an attorney. In order to clarify his reference of an attorney, I informed him that he had said something regarding an attorney. I asked FAIR if he wanted an attorney, and informed him if he did want an attorney, that we were done talking with him and we would precede with what we had. I informed FAIR that he needed to make it clear, if he wanted an attorney before we continued questioning, or if he wanted to tell and explain his side of the story without an attorney. I told FAIR that he needed to make it clear to us what he wanted to do. I asked FAIR if he wanted to continue talking to us. FAIR replied, "Yes."

I explained to FAIR, that asking questions of him was my job. As I continued to ask FAIR questions, he told me that he felt like he was being "used". When asked if it made him angry that a weed dealer called the police on him, FAIR

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.1rho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page Of
12/14

CASE NO. 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special	
SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE		SEX M	RACE W
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211			
NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1 ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.	ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.	ITEM 6 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.	ITEM 7 SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 2 ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.	ITEM 5 ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or see a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 8 NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.	
ITEM 3 ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.			

ITEM CODE

responded by saying, "Yes, that is exactly what it is." FAIR said someone used him. FAIR then stated that it was because of his last name while simultaneously pointing to the tattoo of his name "K FAIR" on his arm, and because his father was a known gang member, as the reasons why he was being accused of being involved in the robbery. I again explained to FAIR that I was only trying to get to the truth of the matter.

At approximately 1319 hours, FAIR stood up and stated, "Fuck what you all are talking about," and attempted to walk out of the interview room. For officer safety reasons, I attempted to stop FAIR from leaving the room. He then pushed my arm away and said, "Get the fuck off me. Can I get out of here?" For officer safety precautions, I restrained FAIR's movement and handcuffed him and subsequently terminated the interview. I escorted FAIR back to the holding cell at approximately 1320 hours.

At approximately 1350 hours, I learned that FAIR's mother, identified as KELLI MARIE JARREL, hereinafter referred to as Ms. JARREL, was in the Central Precinct lobby area. I subsequently went downstairs to the Central Precinct lobby and observed Ms. JARREL sitting on the south stairway. I asked Ms. JARREL if she was KYERON's mother to which she acknowledged she was. I identified myself as Detective Hollins with the Portland Police Bureau and asked Ms. JARREL if she would accompany me upstairs to the 13th floor so I could explain to her what was going on with her son. Ms. JARREL complied. I subsequently escorted Ms. JARREL to the 13th floor Detective Division and spoke with her in the small conference room.

During my conversation with Ms. JARREL, I explained to her the reason why her son was arrested and transported to the Detective Division for an interview. I also explained to Ms. JARREL some of the details of the investigation which subsequently led to the arrest of her son. Ms. JARREL informed me that although she was aware that her son smoked marijuana, she did not approve of it. Ms. JARREL told me her son (FAIR) did not tell her about the robbery or his (FAIR's) dealings with MARTIN. Ms. JARREL told me she had recently gotten a new phone number for her son (FAIR), because he told her he was getting prank phone calls. Ms. JARREL told me she assumed that the prank phone calls

CO

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914 lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
13/14

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX: M RACE: W DOB: 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

were related to disagreements that FAIR was having with individuals associated with his school.

I asked Ms. JARREL when did she get a new cellular phone for her son. Ms. JARREL told me she got a new phone number for him approximately a week ago.

During my conversation with Ms. JARREL, she was polite and cordial and demonstrated concern for the welfare of her son. In order to let Ms. JARREL know that her son was okay, at approximately 1330 hrs, I facilitated a brief meeting between Ms. JARREL and her son (FAIR) during which she was allowed to give him a hug and tell him that she loved him.

With FAIR's permission, I gave his mother his school backpack which contained his books and miscellaneous school items.

At approximately 1536 hrs, after FAIR was allowed to meet with his mother, he (FAIR) was transported to the Donald E. Long juvenile detention center (JDH) by me. **Note;** Prior to being transported to JDH, FAIR was fingerprinted and photographed in the Forensic Evidence Division.

It should be noted, that while at the Juvenile Detention Center, after being unhandcuffed in the main lobby of the Juvenile Detention Center In Take area, FAIR attempted to flee from the building by running toward a closed security door which upon his initial entry, opened automatically. However, his attempt to flee from the building was unsuccessful because the glass security door was not activated and did not automatically open as he approached it. FAIR was subsequently placed in a temporary holding facility because of his unpredictable behavior prior to being fully processed into the Juvenile Detention Center.

Statements made by MARTIN DALE HENSLEY

After my interview with FAIR, I contacted MARTIN DALE HENSLEY, herein after referred to as MARTIN. During my conversation with MARTIN, I explained to him the accusations made by FAIR, regarding him (MARTIN) being a marijuana dealer and providing marijuana to FAIR and his (FAIR's) friends. I asked MARTIN to be candid with me regarding any transactions

08
17
AM

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLP/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
14/14

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows:
ITEM 1 ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2 ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3 ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5 ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7 SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8 NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

involving marijuana with FAIR and /or any individuals associated with FAIR. MARTIN adamantly told me that he (MARTIN) had never sold marijuana to FAIR, or to his (FAIR's) friends or his associates. MARTIN told me that he has never given marijuana to FAIR and / or to his (FAIR's) friends and associates, or smoked marijuana with FAIR and / or with his (FAIR's) friends and associates.

MARTIN told me the only individuals he would give marijuana to were individuals who had active and current medical marijuana cards. MARTIN told me the only person he had given marijuana to that FAIR may know, was a male whom he referred to as "REGGIE." MARTIN told me that REGGIE has a valid medical marijuana card. MARTIN told me the only individuals he gave marijuana to and / or smoked marijuana with, were individuals with valid medical marijuana cards.

MARTIN also told me that at no time did he call and / or speak with FAIR about the robbery. MARTIN told me he has not heard from or seen FAIR since he (FAIR) and his two associates robbed him of his medical marijuana and \$80 in cash on 082310.

I informed MARTIN that FAIR had been arrested and a Grand Jury date would soon follow. MARTIN told me he wanted to pursue prosecution in this case and continue to provide assistance with in the investigation. I thanked MARTIN for his time and effort and subsequently concluded my conversation with him.

10 SEP 17 AM 9:18

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST
21776

PREC/DIV
DET

RLF/SHIFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.1rho

Transcribed Verbatim - 091410 at 1015 BG

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1213234		DATE/TIME 091316 0945 AM		REFER CASE NO.		PPB CASE NO. 10-69858			
TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY		PRISONER'S PROP GAVE COPY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING			
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB						VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING			
DENIED OWNERSHIP <input type="checkbox"/>								SIGNATURE	
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP									
OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB						PHONE			
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP									
TYPE OF INCIDENT ROBBERY 1°				DELIVERING OFFICER R. HOLMAN		BPST/ASSIGN 2096			
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED DETECTIVE DIVISION				INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) "		BPST/ASSIGN "			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT		LAST NAME FIRST M.I.		SEX	RACE	DOB			
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT		FAIR KVERON		J	M B	072993			
FOR GUNS, LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION							STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY	
ITEM 1	MIRANDA RIGHTS FORM SIGNED by FAIR								
ITEM 2	DVD recording of the interview w/ FAIR								
ITEM 3									
ITEM 4									
ITEM 5									
ITEM 6									
ITEM 7									
ITEM 8									
DELIVERED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SATELLITE PROP. ROOM		<input type="checkbox"/> PED		LOCKER		DATE	RECEIVED BY
CHECK ONE ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> FED		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		L-19		091310		10 SEP 17 AM 19	
DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW - FOR PED USE ONLY									
INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION				BY		WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZEN'S RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY			
TIME									

PROPERTY EVIDENCE RECEIPT

0

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT No. **1213233** DATE/TIME **091310 0700** AM PM REFER CASE NO. **10-69858**

TYPE ONLY EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY: YES NO SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB
 DENIED OWNERSHIP
 HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
 OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB
 HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE

IF VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING
 SIGNATURE

TYPE OF INCIDENT: **Robbery 1** DELIVERING OFFICER: **R. HOLLAND** BPST/ASSIGN
 LOCATION WHERE SEIZED/FOUND/SURRENDERED: **Detective Division** INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT): **PI** BPST/ASSIGN

DEFENDANT LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX RACE DOB
 SUSPECT **FAIR KYERON J M B 072993**

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE TYPE CALIBER MODEL SERIAL NUMBER(S) IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION. STLN FOR PED USE ONLY

ITEM 1	ODL photograph of FAIR ID ^D by Victim Henley as one of the robbers; person known as KYERON.		
ITEM 2	ODL photograph of FAIR ID ^D by Victim Montgomery as one of the robbers; person known as KYERON.		
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			

10 SEP 17 AM 9:19

DELIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PED LOCKER **C-19** DATE **091310** RECEIVED BY

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION BY TIME: WHITE - RECORDS COPY
 YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
 PINK - WITH PROPERTY

19961

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

0

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NO. 1111914		DATE/TIME 091310 0945 ^{AM} _{PM}		REFER CASE NO.		PPB CASE NO. 10-69858					
PK TYPE ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY		<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP.		<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING					
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM				I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING							
LAST NAME		FIRST						M.I.		SEX RACE DOB	
HOME ADDRESS		CITY						STATE		ZIP	
OWNER OF PROPERTY				SIGNATURE							
LAST NAME		FIRST		M.I.		SEX RACE DOB					
HOME ADDRESS		CITY, STATE, ZIP		PHONE		SEX RACE DOB					
TYPE OF INCIDENT DOB 10				DELIVERING OFFICER R. HOLLINS		BPST/ASSIGN 21776					
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED JDH				INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) "		BPST/ASSIGN "					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT		LAST NAME FAIR		FIRST KYERON		M.I. J					
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT		SEX M		RACE B		DOB 072193					
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.						STLN FOR PED USE ONLY					
ITEM 1	motorola cellular phone # 503-935-0355										
	From FAIR'S property										
ITEM 2	1 package of ZIG-ZAG cigarette papers from FAIR'S property										
ITEM 3	A Google map photograph of 3729 NE columbia refered during the interview Δ										
ITEM 4	ODL # 2408103 depicting a photograph Δ used during the interview										
ITEM 5											
ITEM 6											
ITEM 7							10 SEP 17 AM 9:09				
ITEM 8											
DELIVERED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PREC. PROP. ROOM		<input type="checkbox"/> PED		LOCKER 2-19					
CHECK ONE ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> ID		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		DATE 091310		RECEIVED BY 9					
DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY											
INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION				BY		WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY					
TIME:											

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER 10-069858 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

STATUS 4. Clr. by Arrest ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 09/13/10 TIME 0855 THIS REPORT DATE 09/13/10 TIME 0855

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 2704 SE 71st - Pioneer School PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Transport juvenile for detectives CAD INCIDENT NUMBER 0468

- COPIES
[] DET
[] CENTRAL
[] EAST
[] NORTH
[] NE
[] SE
[] CAT
[] DHS/CHS
[] DVD
[] DVRU
[] ECRT
[] JDH
[] OVCS
[] get
[] SW
[] (L)
[] (V)

PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

CODE SB NAME: Fair, Kyeron SEX M RACE B DOB 072993

ADDRESS 12419 NE Shaver CITY Portland STATE Oregon ZIP 97212

HOME PHONE 503-970-7219

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)
6 Det. R. Hollins #21776 - primary, Ofc. R. Scott #37329 - cover
8 R/C at (loc) to assist Det. R. Hollins with a robbery investigation. Det. Hollins told Ofc. Scott and I that he had probable cause to arrest (SB) Fair and wanted us to transport him to the detective division if we were able to locate him. We contacted school staff, who led us past the library and pointed out (SB) as his class was meeting there this morning. (SB) and a friend walked out of the library into the hallway where we were standing, and Det. Hollins called him by name. (SB) stopped and turned around, and Det. Hollins told (SB) he needed to talk to him and instructed Ofc. Scott and I to take (SB) into custody, which we did. I conducted an inventory of (SB)'s person with no items of major value found. As I placed (SB) in my patrol car, he asked if he could call his mother. I told Det. Hollins of this request, and Det. Hollins told me he would contact (SB)'s mother after he returned to the Detective Division. I transported (SB) to the Detective Division on the 13th floor of the Justice Center and placed him in holding cell #6. Det. Hollins arrived and took custody of (SB) and I cleared the call. I did not ask (SB) any questions during the transport and he did not make any statements.

Records
Copies

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

- COMPUTER ENTRY
[] Desk
DPSST
[] Person
DPSST
[] Entry / Vehicle
ST
Distribution
DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Harold Hays
DPSST 41498 PREC / DIV EA / SRO RLF / SHIFT M ASSN / DIST 1689 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Tom Perkins (21046)



Multnomah County
Department of Community Justice

B1

PERSONAL PROPERTY

BIN NUMBER

#77

DATE: 9/13/10	TIME: 1605	FORM COMPLETED BY: LWA
---------------	------------	------------------------

OWNER'S NAME: Fair, Kyeron	PHONE:	AGE: 17	BIRTHDATE: 7/21/93	SEX: M
----------------------------	--------	---------	--------------------	--------

PROPERTY RECEIVED AT INTAKE

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION	STORAGE LOCATION
MONEY/CHECKS	✓	\$ 5.50	
BACKPACK/PURSE			
BELT	1	Black	
BRACELET			
COAT			
EARRINGS			
HAT	1	Green "A's"	
KEYS			
KNIFE			
MISC. PAPERS			
NECKLACE			
PAGER/CELL PHONE			
PURSE			
RING			
WALLET			
WATCH			
SHOES	1	Black "All-Stars"	
MEDICATION			
	1	Black Doo Rag	

09/13/10

Date

(Signature)

Above items were turned in:
Signature of Youth

Above items were returned to me:
Signature of Youth

Date

Above items were turned in:
Signature of Youth

Above items were returned to me:
Signature of Youth

Date

Above items were turned in:
Signature of Youth

Above items were returned to me:
Signature of Youth

Date

Above items were turned in:
Signature of Youth

Above items were returned to me:
Signature of Youth



Multnomah County Department of Community Justice

Custody Services - Youth Satisfaction Survey

6280093558

Directions:

There are no right or wrong answers, we just want to know about your detention experience.. Please DO put your name on this survey. After this survey is completed, it will be sent to the DCJ's Research & Evaluation Unit that is responsible for producing the results of the survey. No individual responses, comments, or names offered by any individual youth filling out this survey will be shared with Custody Services staff or their supervisors. **Shade circles and/or boxes completely like this ●**

Today's Date <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> / <input type="text"/> Your Age <input type="text"/>	Race <input type="checkbox"/> [1] White <input type="checkbox"/> [2] Black <input type="checkbox"/> [3] Native American <input type="checkbox"/> [4] Alaskan Native <input type="checkbox"/> [5] Asian/Pac. Islander <input type="checkbox"/> [6] Hispanic (Mexican)	<i>Mark one or more races</i> <input type="checkbox"/> [7] Hisp. (Puerto Rican) <input type="checkbox"/> [8] Hispanic (Cuban) <input type="checkbox"/> [9] Other Hispanic <input type="checkbox"/> [10] Southeast Asian <input type="checkbox"/> [11] Other Race	How long were you in detention? <input type="checkbox"/> [1] 1 to 8 days <input type="checkbox"/> [2] 9 to 30 Days <input type="checkbox"/> [3] 31 to 60 Days <input type="checkbox"/> [4] More than 60 Days
--	---	---	---

→ If you checked 1 to 8 days, were you in for the weekend only?
 Yes No

Gender <input type="checkbox"/> [F] Female <input type="checkbox"/> [M] Male	Which County are you from? Multnomah <input type="checkbox"/> Clackamas <input type="checkbox"/> Washington <input type="checkbox"/>	Was this your first stay in detention? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	--

	Strongly Agree	Agree	Not Sure	Disagree	Strongly Disagree
Q1. The staff in the detention unit were very clear about what they expected of me while I was there.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Q2. I was treated with respect by the staff in the detention unit.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Q3. I did NOT feel safe during my stay in detention.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Q4 What was the highest level on the behavior management scale you received during your stay?	<input type="radio"/> [1] LEVEL ONE <input type="radio"/> [2] LEVEL TWO <input type="radio"/> [3] LEVEL THREE <input type="radio"/> [4] LEVEL FOUR				

Q5 Shade the boxes below that show services you received	Q6 Please indicate how satisfied you were with the services you received.	Very Satisfied	Somewhat Satisfied	Not Sure	Somewhat Dissatisfied	Very Dissatisfied
<input type="checkbox"/> [1] Art Activities	How satisfied were you with art?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> [2] Computer Lab	How satisfied were you with the computer lab?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> [3] Counseling [Mental Health Services]	How satisfied were you with counseling?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> [4] Daily Groups	How satisfied were you with daily groups?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> [5] Library Services	How satisfied were you with library services?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> [6] Recreation	How satisfied were you with recreation?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> [7] Religious Services	How satisfied were you with religious services?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> [8] School	How satisfied were you with school?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> [9] Video Services	How satisfied were you video services?	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

- Q7 Which of the following groups did you attend?
 Please color in the circle for every group you attended.
- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> [1] Active Listening
<input type="checkbox"/> [2] Asking Questions
<input type="checkbox"/> [3] Getting Ready for a Difficult Conversation
<input type="checkbox"/> [4] Deciding What Caused a Problem
<input type="checkbox"/> [5] Giving Feedback
<input type="checkbox"/> [6] Appropriately Making a Complaint
<input type="checkbox"/> [7] Responding to Failure
<input type="checkbox"/> [8] Dealing with Someone Else's Anger
<input type="checkbox"/> [9] Dealing with Embarrassment
<input type="checkbox"/> [10] Dealing with Group Pressure | <input type="checkbox"/> [11] Keeping Out of Fights
<input type="checkbox"/> [12] Apologizing
<input type="checkbox"/> [13] Avoiding Trouble With Others
<input type="checkbox"/> [14] Negotiating Appropriately
<input type="checkbox"/> [15] Helping Others
<input type="checkbox"/> [16] Dealing with an Accusation
<input type="checkbox"/> [18] Using an Appropriate Voice Tone
<input type="checkbox"/> [19] Interrupting Appropriately
<input type="checkbox"/> [20] Accepting No for an Answer |
|---|--|

To be completed by Custody Staff	If youth refused to complete this survey, please fill in today's date above and color in circle. <input type="radio"/>
----------------------------------	--

Official Use

--	--	--	--



Data Entry:
 JJIS Youth Notebook: BT
 initials
 JJIS Custody Episode: _____
 initials
 JJIS Referral Entered: BT
 initials

CUSTODY SERVICES INTAKE FACE SHEET

Date: 9/13/10 Time: 1605 LEDS Queried Cleared PPB FAXED BT
 Youth Name: Fair, Kyeron DOB: 7/21/93 AGE: 17
 JJIS # 319408 Juv. Dept. # _____ County of Jurisdiction: Mult
 Juv. Court Counselor: unassigned Agency (OYADHS) _____

(Please check the boxes and complete information for above-named youth)

SCREEN:

CUSTODY REASONS:

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Court Order | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New Law Violation | <input type="checkbox"/> Summons | <input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Conditional Release |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Curfew Violation | <input type="checkbox"/> Parole Violation | <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant | <input type="checkbox"/> Protect. Cust -Runaway |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Firearms in Public Building or Court Facility | <input type="checkbox"/> Probation Violation | <input type="checkbox"/> Other Jurisdictional Authority | |

DECISION: Detention Admissions Conditional Release Community Shelter Care Unconditional Release

DECISION REASON: JSD Policy Hold - Felony chrg.

RAI Score 3 INTAKE COUNSELOR LWA

ADMIT: Date: 9/13/10 Time: _____ BIN # 77 \$ 5.50

ADMIT REASONS:

- | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> CRT Ordered (1-8 day) Sanction | <input type="checkbox"/> Material Witness Warrant | <input type="checkbox"/> Probation Violation (Technical) | <input type="checkbox"/> Unauth Absence from OYA Close Cust |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CRT Ordered Extended Detention Program | <input type="checkbox"/> New Law Violation | <input type="checkbox"/> Runaway from Another State | <input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Conditional Release |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Housing | <input type="checkbox"/> Parole Violation | <input type="checkbox"/> Secure Custody Transport | <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mandatory Minimum Sentence Law Violation | <input type="checkbox"/> Probation Violation (Law Violation) | <input type="checkbox"/> Temp. Hold for Release Planning (36 hour) | <input type="checkbox"/> Waived |

RELEASE:

Date: _____ Time: _____ Summons:
 Release To: _____ Relationship: _____

NOTES: 1630 M-11 Hrg

Prelim No prelim Picture Taken:

Incident Summary - Multnomah County Detention, B1 - YIR#: 243613

Incident Number	243613	Status	Locked
Occurred Date	09/16/2010	Occurred Time	4:15 pm
Date Logged	09/16/2010	Entered By	Armstrong, Kirstin
Review Date	10/05/2010	Reviewer	Watson, Harry

Incident Summary

On 09/16/2010 at approximately 4:00 pm, I transported Kyeron F. to an attorney visit with Gary Bertoni. Once we got to the attorney visiting room, Kyeron yelled to Gary "You're not my attorney, my attorney's taller! You misspelled my attorney's name!" At that point I asked Gary if he wanted to continue his visit with Kyeron as Kyeron continued yelling the above statement repeatedly.

Gary said that he'd be okay and asked Kyeron to have a seat. Kyeron was able to have a seat and continue his discussion with Gary.

About 15 minutes later I was called to transport Kyeron back to his unit from the visiting room. When I opened the attorney visiting door, Kyeron snatched the majority of Gary's papers and kept them. I informed Kyeron that those papers belonged to Gary and he needed to give them back to Gary. Kyeron refused and Gary said that it's okay and that Kyeron can go back to the unit. Kyeron then approached the janitorial staff and yelled at him "Are you pushing buttons? You're pushing buttons!". Deb was able to redirect Kyeron and started walking him to the unit.

After finishing the discussion with Gary, I helped Deb transport Kyeron back to B-1. During the entire transport from visits to B-1 Kyeron continued yelling "That's not my attorney, I fired my attorney!" I called B-1 staff on the radio and instructed them to send all of their youth to their rooms. Once we arrived to B-1, Kyeron sat on the floor and continued yelling "I fired my attorney!" I opened B-1's door and asked for assistance from B-1 staff Michael Cruse and Kay Armstrong. Michael and I grabbed underneath Kyeron's arms and applied the two-person escort hold and instructed Kyeron to walk to his room. Kyeron complied with our directives.

At 4:25 p.m. I went back down to finish my discussion with Gary regarding Kyeron's inability to track or follow staff's requests when it comes to Kyeron continually wanting to reset and talk about his case and his mental health needs while in detention. Gary was able to coordinate a mental health assessment through Erik Johnson for tomorrow morning, 9/17. Gary then requested that he needed his papers from Kyeron.

I returned to B-1 to retrieve Gary's papers from Kyeron. Kyeron refused to give me the attorney papers. I asked B-1 staff Michael Cruse and Kay Armstrong to help me with obtaining papers from Kyeron. Michael and I entered Kyeron's room and I instructed Kyeron again to give us the papers and Kyeron continued yelling about firing his attorney. Michael grabbed Kyeron's right arm and I grabbed Kyeron's left arm and the papers and handed them to Kay. I instructed Michael to release and leave Kyeron's room. We both left the room and locked the door.

At 5:00, I requested Lanita Duke to be the one-on-one staff and observe Kyeron's behaviors so the rest of B-1 staff and youth could continue with their normally scheduled day.

At 5:30, I called Kyeron's mother, Kelly Jarell to inform her of Kyeron's situation with his attorney and that Kyeron required to physical escort to his room and a physical hold to retrieve Gary's papers. I also informed her that we would possibly need to cancel their family visit tonight due to Kyeron still yelling and not being able to track staff's requests/directions. I told her I'd give her a call at 6:30 for an update. I let her know that we have a staff constantly watching Kyeron through the night to observe his behaviors until the mental health

Participant	Location	Date/Time	More Than First Aid	Notes
-------------	----------	-----------	---------------------	-------

Incident Notifications

Type	Date	Person Notified	Notified By
Supervisor	09/16/2010		Lefebvre, Izzy
Family	09/16/2010		Lefebvre, Izzy
Attorney	09/16/2010		Lefebvre, Izzy
Other	09/16/2010		Lefebvre, Izzy

Agency (Police Report No)	
Note	Project Response team notified and helped with assessment.

Addendums

Date	Author	Narrative
------	--------	-----------

Memo

From: Craig Bachman, Custody Services Manager

Date: September 17, 2010

Re: Fair, Kyeron

Over the past 2 days Fair's behavior has deteriorated to a level where he cannot safely be managed at the Juvenile Detention Center. Corrections Health nursing also believes that his mental health issues may be better addressed with 24 hour nursing.

On Sept. 16, 2010, Fair had a series of behavior incidents that included, approximately 25 minutes of screaming at his attorney during a visit. Youth was unable to comply with directives. At the termination of the visit the youth grabbed all of the attorney's papers and refused to return them. Following this incident he yelled loudly in the hallway and then refused to walk, sitting in the hall. He had to be physically escorted into his room. Youth also had to have the attorney's paperwork physically removed from his possession by staff. Youth made no threats of self harm, but 1:1 staff was provided to ensure management of his behavior through the night.

On Sept 17, 2010, Fair was to participate in an evaluation with Dr. Eric Johnson, youth refused to participate in the evaluation. Dr. Johnson observed the youth in his room for a short time. The youth refused to speak with Dr. Johnson. Youth spent the remainder of the day pacing in his room. He was generally quiet with a couple of loud outburst.

At approx. 1620 on September 17, 2010 the youth was observed with a pillow case tied very loosely around his neck like a tie. Youth was using he pillow case to wipe sweat from his face. Youth was directed to remove the pillow case and he complied. However, when his door was opened to speak with him, the youth charged at the staff and began pushing the staff and the door in an attempt to leave the room. The youth had to be physically restrained and moved back into his room by staff. When staff attempted to leave the room and lock the door, the youth charged the door a second time. Staff again had to physically restrain the youth. Youth was yelling loudly and non compliant through out this time. After the second time of being placed back in this room the youth complied and was locked in his room.

Incident Summary - Multnomah County Detention, B1 - YIR#: 243640

Incident Number	243640	Status	Pending
Occurred Date	09/17/2010	Occurred Time	4:20 pm
Date Logged	09/17/2010	Entered By	Blanco, Martin
Review Date		Reviewer	

Incident Summary

Today, Friday, September 17, 2010 at approximately 1620 hours, Manager Craig Bachman noticed Kyeron had a pillow case tied loosely around his neck. Manager Bachman opened the medical isolation room door in order to talk to youth Kyeron and ask him to remove the pillow case. Kyeron began yelling "29" and "I swear to Buddha" as he attempted to force his way out of room by pushing Manager Bachman away from the door. Manager Bachman instructed Kyeron to stop and he continued to push on the door and Manager Bachman more aggressively in his attempts to leave the room while continuing to yell. JCSS Blanco, assisted Mr. Bachman and Pam Davis in pushing this youth back into his room. Manager Bachman grasped Kyeron on the upper arms and JCSS Blanco grasped Kyeron's legs. We walked with him as he was resisting and placed him in his room. As staff released Kyeron to leave the room, he stood back up and attempted to rush out of the room again. At this time back up had been called and the youth continued to push staff in an attempt to leave the room. Kyeron was again grasped by Manager Bachman, JCSS Peterson and JCSS Blanco who escorted him back into the room. At this time Kyeron complied with staff directives and remained in his room and the door was secured and locked.

Last Changed By: Bachman, Craig Date: 09/17/2010

Youth Participants

Participant	JJIS #	Primary Worker
Fair, Kyeron	00319408	Rodriguez, Mike

Staff Participants

Participant	Office
Bachman, Craig	Multnomah Juv. Justice Div
Blanco, Martin	Multnomah Juv. Justice Div
Davis, Pamela	Multnomah Juv. Justice Div
Peterson, Michael	Multnomah Juv. Justice Div

Problems

Participant	Victim	Description	Type	Note
Fair, Kyeron		Significant Event		Youth tried to force his way out the MED. ISO. Room without permission.

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

CUSTODY REPORT

ADULT JUVENILE

PAGE/OF

Case number, refer case number, classification, date/time reported, date/time arrested, type of custody, location of custody, name of person in custody, AKA/Moniker/Nickname, sex, race, DOB.

Height, weight, hair, eyes, facial hair/clothing description, home address, city, state, zip, home phone, business/school address, work phone, msg phone, mobile phone, scars/marks/tattoos, property receipt number(s).

Drivers license number, state, SSN number, SID number, FBI/other number, other ID/unique features, complains of illness or injury, evidence of illness or injury, treated by.

Juvenile only section: lives with (parent/guardian/other), parent/guardian notified by, date/time, father/guardian/lives with, sex, race, DOB, home phone, home address, mother/guardian, sex, race, DOB, home phone, home address.

Table with columns: CHARGES, IN CUSTODY OF / REFERRED TO, ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE?, ADVISED OF RIGHTS?, RESISTED ARREST?, ASSAULTED OFFICER?. Includes charge details like Robbery-1 M-11.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION ONLY section: IDENTIFIERS LISTED, SEX, RACE, DOB, HEIGHT, WEIGHT, HAIR, EYES, FINGERPRINTS, REPORTING OFFICER(S), DPSST, PREC/DIV, RLF/SHIFT, ASSN/DIST, SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE.

Vertical text on the left margin: CASE NUMBER, COPIES, DET, CENTRAL, EAST, NORTH, NE, SE, TRAFFIC, AFU, CAT, DHS/CHS, DV, JR, JUV, CS, DVCS, COMPUTER ENTRY, Person, OPR, Vehicle, OPR, Crime/Pr, OPR, B, OPR.

Memo

From: Craig Bachman, Custody Services Manager

Date: September 17, 2010

Re: Fair, Kyeron

Over the past 2 days Fair's behavior has deteriorated to a level where he cannot safely be managed at the Juvenile Detention Center. Corrections Health nursing also believes that his mental health issues may be better addressed with 24 hour nursing.

On Sept. 16, 2010, Fair had a series of behavior incidents that included, approximately 25 minutes of screaming at his attorney during a visit. Youth was unable to comply with directives. At the termination of the visit the youth grabbed all of the attorney's papers and refused to return them. Following this incident he yelled loudly in the hallway and then refused to walk, sitting in the hall. He had to be physically escorted into his room. Youth also had to have the attorney's paperwork physically removed from his possession by staff. Youth made no threats of self harm, but 1:1 staff was provided to ensure management of his behavior through the night.

On Sept 17, 2010, Fair was to participate in an evaluation with Dr. Eric Johnson, youth refused to participate in the evaluation. Dr. Johnson observed the youth in his room for a short time. The youth refused to speak with Dr. Johnson. Youth spent the remainder of the day pacing in his room. He was generally quiet with a couple of loud outburst.

At approx. 1620 on September 17, 2010 the youth was observed with a pillow case tied very loosely around his neck like a tie. Youth was using he pillow case to wipe sweat from his face Youth was directed to remove the pillow case and he complied. However, when his door was opened to speak with him, the youth charged at the staff and began pushing the staff and the door in an attempt to leave the room. The youth had to be physically restrained and moved back into his room by staff. When staff attempted to leave the room and lock the door, the youth charged the door a second time. Staff again had to physically restrain the youth. Youth was yelling loudly and non compliant through out this time. After the second time of being placed back in this room the youth complied and was locked in his room.

Incident Summary - Multnomah County Detention, B1 - YIR#: 243640

Incident Number	243640	Status	Pending
Occurred Date	09/17/2010	Occurred Time	4:20 pm
Date Logged	09/17/2010	Entered By	Blanco, Martin
Review Date		Reviewer	

Incident Summary

Today, Friday, September 17, 2010 at approximately 1620 hours, Manager Craig Bachman noticed Kyeron had a pillow case tied loosely around his neck. Manager Bachman opened the medical isolation room door in order to talk to youth Kyeron and ask him to remove the pillow case. Kyeron began yelling "29" and "I swear to Buddha" as he attempted to force his way out of room by pushing Manager Bachman away from the door. Manager Bachman instructed Kyeron to stop and he continued to push on the door and Manager Bachman more aggressively in his attempts to leave the room while continuing to yell. JCSS Blanco, assisted Mr. Bachman and Pam Davis in pushing this youth back into his room. Manager Bachman grasped Kyeron on the upper arms and JCSS Blanco grasped Kyeron's legs. We walked with him as he was resisting and placed him in his room. As staff released Kyeron to leave the room, he stood back up and attempted to rush out of the room again. At this time back up had been called and the youth continued to push staff in an attempt to leave the room. Kyeron was again grasped by Manager Bachman, JCSS Peterson and JCSS Blanco who escorted him back into the room. At this time Kyeron complied with staff directives and remained in his room and the door was secured and locked.

Last Changed By: Bachman, Craig Date: 09/17/2010

Youth Participants

Participant	JJIS #	Primary Worker
Fair, Kyeron	00319408	Rodriguez, Mike

Staff Participants

Participant	Office
Bachman, Craig	Multnomah Juv. Justice Div
Blanco, Martin	Multnomah Juv. Justice Div
Davis, Pamela	Multnomah Juv. Justice Div
Peterson, Michael	Multnomah Juv. Justice Div

Problems

Participant	Victim	Description	Type	Note
Fair, Kyeron		Significant Event		Youth tried to force his way out the MED. ISO. Room without permission.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS SUICIDE WATCH STATUS



INMATE NAME:

Fair, Myron

DATE:

9/17/10

SWIS ID#:

FACILITY:

J13H

CELL/BUNK

131

 The inmate has been identified as at risk for self harm by:

Staff Member/ID#

Based on medical staff evaluation, it has been determined that the inmate:

- Shall be placed on CONSTANT suicide watch.
 Shall be placed on ACTIVE observation (15 min checks).
 Shall be placed on CLOSE observation (30 min checks).
 Does not require immediate action.
 Other: _____

The inmate shall: (Check all that apply)

- Be moved to: _____
 Be given a modified (non-utensil) meal.
 Be clothed in a safety garment.
 Other: _____
- Have no mattress or sheets.
 Not receive a blanket.
 Receive a blanket or bedding as usual.

AUTHORIZATION FOR SUICIDE WATCH

Q15.SW

Date	Time	Signature	Department
9/16/10	1330	Wanda Walker	Corrections Health
9/16/10	1330	Regina - Byrnes	Corrections Detention

TERMINATION OF SUICIDE WATCH

Date	Time	Signature	Department
			Corrections Health
			Corrections Detention

Upon placement on Suicide Watch, this document shall be placed with the Observation check sheet on or near the inmate's housing. Once the inmate is removed from watch status, distribute as follows:

Original (and Observation check sheet): Medical Record Yellow: Classification Pink: Facility Commander

Fair, Kyeron	Bachman, Craig	Youth Misconduct	Aggressive Physical Contact	
Fair, Kyeron		Youth Misconduct	Failure to Comply	

Incident Injuries

Participant	Cause of Injury	Injury Caused By	Note
-------------	-----------------	------------------	------

Resolutions

Participant	Resolution	Worker	Start Date/Time	Projected End	End Date/Time	Actual Duration	Note
Fair, Kyeron	Handled on Living Unit	Bachman, Craig (Worker), Peterson, Michael (Worker)	09/17/2010 4:20 pm				Youth will remain in Q-15 watch inside MED ISO Room until further notice.
Fair, Kyeron	Roomlock	Bachman, Craig (Worker), Blanco, Martin (Worker), Davis, Pamela (Worker)	09/17/2010 4:20 pm	09/18/2010 9:20 am	09/17/2010 4:20 pm	0.0	

Incident Restraints

Participant	Restraint	Staff Involved	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time
Fair, Kyeron	Physical Intervention	Bachman, Craig (Worker), Blanco, Martin (Worker), Davis, Pamela (Worker), Peterson, Michael (Worker)	09/17/2010 4:20 pm	09/17/2010 4:21 pm

Medical Attention

Participant	Location	Date/Time	More Than First Aid	Notes
Fair, Kyeron	Onsite	09/17/2010 5:00 pm	No	

Incident Notifications

Type	Date	Person Notified	Notified By
Family	09/17/2010	Jarrell, Kelli M (Mother of Fair, Kyeron)	Bachman, Craig
Attorney	09/22/2010	Gary Betoni	Watson, Harry

Agency (Police Report No)	
Note	Mike Rodriguez notified via e-mail.

Addendums

Date	Author	Narrative
------	--------	-----------

Participant	Cause of Injury	Injury Caused By	Note
-------------	-----------------	------------------	------

Resolutions

Participant	Resolution	Worker	Start Date/Time	Projected End	End Date/Time	Actual Duration	Note
Fair, Kyeron	Other (Youth transferred to MCSO custody)	Bragg, Joseph (Worker), Brannon, Steven (Worker), Nguyen, Anh (Worker), Whitehorn, Johnnie (Worker), Bachman, Craig (Worker)	09/17/2010 8:25 pm				

Incident Restraints

Participant	Restraint	Staff Involved	Start Date/Time	End Date/Time
Fair, Kyeron	Physical Intervention	Bachman, Craig (Worker), Bragg, Joseph (Worker), Brannon, Steven (Worker), Nguyen, Anh (Worker), Whitehorn, Johnnie (Worker)	09/17/2010 8:25 pm	09/17/2010 8:35 pm
Fair, Kyeron	Policy Mandated Restraint	Bachman, Craig (Worker), Bragg, Joseph (Worker), Brannon, Steven (Worker), Nguyen, Anh (Worker), Whitehorn, Johnnie (Worker)	09/17/2010 8:25 pm	09/17/2010 8:35 pm

Medical Attention

Participant	Location	Date/Time	More Than First Aid	Notes
Fair, Kyeron	Onsite	09/17/2010 9:00 pm	No	

Incident Notifications

Type	Date	Person Notified	Notified By
Family	09/22/2010	Jarrell, Kelli M (Mother of Fair, Kyeron)	Watson, Harry
Attorney	09/22/2010	Gary Bertoni	Watson, Harry

Agency (Police Report No)	
Note	

Addendums

Date	Author	Narrative
------	--------	-----------



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
1120 SW 3RD Ave., • Portland, OR 97220

DANIEL STATON
SHERIFF

Exemplary service for a safe, livable community

503 988-4300 PHONE
503 988-4500 TTY
www.mcso.us

MEMORNADUM

TO: Mike Shults, Chief Deputy Corrections Division

FROM: Captain Ron Bishop, MCDC Facility Commander *RB*

DATE: September 23, 2010

SUBJECT: Acceptance of Juvenile from JDH

On September 17, 2010 around 1900 hours I called MCDC to speak with the Officer in Charge, Sergeant Mike Phelps. During our conversation Sergeant Phelps said that he had received a request from JDH to take a suicidal inmate as they did not have the FTE to provide observation. I told Sergeant Phelps that this did not fit criteria to accept an inmate from JDH. Over the next approximately 15 minutes Phelps and I exchanged one calls. Phelps, during one of the calls said that the manager of JDH wanted to talk with me. I called Craig Bachman at JDH. Mr. Bachman said that they had a juvenile that was out of control and too violent to be housed at JDH. I told Mr. Bachman that I was told that it was a staffing issue regarding a suicide watch. Bachman said that this was not accurate and described several incidents in which the inmate, later identified as Fair, Kyeron, in which force had to be used at JDH to contain him.

I determined that Inmate fair met the criteria to be lodged at MCDC. I told Mr. Bachman that I would arrange a transport from JDH to MCDC but my staff would not enter JDH to restrain Fair. At this time I spoke with you over the phone and relayed the information and my direction. I called Sergeant Phelps and conveyed my instructions.

I have several reports regarding Inmate Fair once he arrived at MCDC. I will forward these reports through the proper chain of command. RB

Sep. 17. 2010 8:01PM

No. 4062 P. 1



CLASSIFICATION UPDATE

NAME: <i>Fair, Kyron</i>		SWIS#
LOCATION: <i>MCDC</i>	DATE: <i>SEP 17 2010</i>	STAFF/#: <i>C McKnight, RN</i>

COMMENTS: *Mr. Fair is a JDH client*

MENTAL HEALTH CLASS UPDATE

- Inmate is believed to have serious mental illness based on recent assessment.
- Inmate may be seriously mentally ill based on history and/or medical records.
- Inmate does not appear to be mentally ill at this time based on recent assessment.
- Please apply a MH alert.

Housing

- MH housing is requested at this time.
- Ok for non-MH housing.
- Please move inmate to _____
Reason for move request: _____
- Recommend moving out of disciplinary housing ASAP due to MH issues.
- Ok for MCIJ.
- Not ok for MCIJ for _____ (length of time)
Reason: _____
- Recommend MCDC housing.
Reason: _____
- Recommend single cell housing.
Reason for single cell: _____
- Recommend housing with appropriate cellmate (not single cell).
Reason: _____
- Open dorm housing is recommended.

Suicide Watch

- Inmate is being placed on active suicide watch.
- Inmate is being placed on constant suicide watch.
- Inmate's suicide watch is being discontinued.
- Please do not house single cell if possible.

Safety

- The following safety concerns are present: *JDH 17 yr. old M/B attempted to hang self*
- Violent Aggressive May refuse to eat or drink Has threatened staff
- Unable to follow directions Sexually Provocative

MISCONDUCT ISSUED? Y N	INFO REPORT WRITTEN? Y N	INMATE MOVED? Y N	IF 'Y' Location _____
→ SUPERVISOR REVIEW:		DATE:	
CLASSIFICATION STAFF ACTION			
DATE:		STAFF/#:	

Sep. 18. 2010 5:40AM

No. 4076 P. 1

18635586



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
CLASSIFICATION UPDATE

NAME: <i>Fair, Kyron</i>		SWIS# <i>749852</i>
LOCATION: <i>MCCP Rec</i>	DATE: <i>9/18/10</i>	STAFF#: <i>J. Nielsen, RN</i>

COMMENTS: *client told staff numerous times this eve & noc will harm self.*

MISCONDUCT ISSUED? Y N	INFO REPORT WRITTEN? Y N	INMATE MOVED? Y N	IF 'Y' Location
→ SUPERVISOR REVIEW:			DATE:
CLASSIFICATION STAFF ACTION			
<i>NOTED CIMS J SWIS</i>			
<i>UPDATED</i>			
DATE: <i>09-18-10</i>	STAFF#: <i>E. J. 31749</i>		

PS-604B



MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS SUICIDE WATCH STATUS



INMATE NAME: <i>Jair, Kyeron</i>	DATE: <i>9/17/10</i>
SWIS ID#:	FACILITY: <i>J1H</i>
	CELL/BUNK: <i>131</i>

The inmate has been identified as at risk for self harm by:

Staff Member/ID#

Based on medical staff evaluation, it has been determined that the inmate:

- Shall be placed on CONSTANT suicide watch.
- Shall be placed on ACTIVE observation (15 min checks).
- Shall be placed on CLOSE observation (30 min checks).
- Does not require immediate action.
- Other: _____

The inmate shall: (Check all that apply)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Be moved to: _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Have no mattress or sheets. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Be given a modified (non-utensil) meal. | <input type="checkbox"/> Not receive a blanket. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Be clothed in a safety garment. | <input type="checkbox"/> Receive a blanket or bedding as usual. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ | |

AUTHORIZATION FOR SUICIDE WATCH *Q15 SW*

Date	Time	Signature	Department
<i>9/16/10</i>	<i>1330</i>	<i>Dusan Walker</i>	Corrections Health
<i>9/16/10</i>	<i>1330</i>	<i>Regina Bynum</i>	Corrections Detention

TERMINATION OF SUICIDE WATCH

Date	Time	Signature	Department
			Corrections Health
			Corrections Detention

Upon placement on Suicide Watch, this document shall be placed with the Observation check sheet on or near the inmate's housing. Once the inmate is removed from watch status, distribute as follows:

Original (and Observation check sheet): Medical Record **Yellow:** Classification **Pink:** Facility Commander

500 186 335 886

79852

MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS SUICIDE WATCH FORM

INMATE NAME: Fair, Kyron DATE: 9/18/10
SWIS ID: 71182 SID #: _____ FACILITY: MIRC LOCATION: RIC
 This Inmate has been identified as at risk for self harm by: Miller (PRINT)

Based on medical staff evaluation, it has been determined that that the inmate:

- Shall be placed on ACTIVE suicide watch. Date: 9/18/10 Time: 0535
- Shall be placed on CONSTANT suicide watch. Date: _____ Time: _____
- Shall be removed from suicide watch. Date: _____ Time: _____

- All Inmates placed on suicide watch shall have the following restrictions:**
- Modified meal without utensils or plastic wrap;
 - Clothed in a safety garment (suicide watch smock);
 - Have all other items removed from the cell including mattress bedding and all personal items;
 - Be housed in: _____

**The inmate shall receive the following enhancements: -
ANY REDUCTION IN APPROVED ENHANCEMENTS REQUIRES A NEW FORM**

- Blanket approved for use in suicide watch housing;
Psychiatric Team Member Approval: _____ Date: _____
- Mattress approved for use in suicide watch housing;
Facility Commander Approval: _____ Date: _____
- Other; _____
Approval: _____ Date: _____
- Other; _____
Approval: _____ Date: _____
- Other; _____
Approval: _____ Date: _____

AUTHORIZATION FOR SUICIDE WATCH

Corrections Health: Miller Date: 9/18/10 Time: 0540
Corrections Sergeant: Sgt M. Phelps #2237 Date: 09/18/10 Time: 0545

TERMINATION OF SUICIDE WATCH

Health Provider: [Signature] Date: 8:55 Time: 9/23/10
Corrections Sergeant: W. Parker #9/21 Sgt Jacob Date: _____ Time: _____

- Suicide watch status terminated due to transfer another jurisdiction or hospital.
- Other jurisdiction or hospital notified.

Upon placement on suicide watch, this document shall be placed with the observation check sheet on or near the inmates housing. Once the inmate is removed from watch status, distribute as follows:

Original (and observation check sheet): Medical Record Yellow: Classification Pink: Facility Commander
PS-829 Rev 6/10

suicide watch suspended when

- () Arrest/Book Keep - Page 1 and 2
- () TSI - Page 2
- () Transport from Secure Facility - Page 2
- () Other - Page 1 and 2

MCL: _____
 SID: _____
 SWIS: _____



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

Jail Intake Booking Screening Questions

JDH

Transfer

ARRESTEE NAME: _____

DATE: _____

Arresting Officer	1	Y	N	Did this arrestee engage in any assaultive or violent behavior with you or others?
	2	Y	N	Has your search of this arrestee uncovered any dangerous contraband such as drugs or weapons (aside from pocket knives)?
	3	Y	N	Are you aware of the need to keep this arrestee separated from other persons housed in this facility?
	4	Y	N	Are you aware of this arrestee's consumption or use of a potentially dangerous level of drugs and/or alcohol (e.g. balloons or bindles of drugs)?
	5	Y	N	Are you aware if this arrestee has been to the hospital or treated by Paramedics/Fire in the past 24 hours?
	6	Y	N	Has this arrestee demonstrated any behaviors that might suggest mental illness to you?
	7	Y	N	Did you notice any indication that this arrestee seemed incapable of understanding and following simple instructions?
	8	Y	N	Did this arrestee engage in behaviors that suggested to you that he/she may be suicidal?
	9	Y	N	Do you have any other information that causes you to be concerned that this arrestee may engage in self-harming behavior?
	10	Y	N	Do you have any other information that you believe may assist this agency in the care and/or custody of this arrestee?
Arresting Officer: PRINT: (LAST)				(FIRST) #
Transporting Officer PRINT: (LAST)				(FIRST) #
Agency (Circle): PPB MCSO GPD Fairview Troutdale OSP PORT Other (Fill in) _____				
Precinct or Unit: Central East NE SE Other: _____				
**If not accepted WHY?*				
If not accepted give a copy to the Booking Manager & Classification attach a copy of Custody				
ORIGINAL TO RECORDS TECHNICAL AND COPIES TO CLASSIFICATION & MEDICAL				

- () Arrest/Book Keep - Page 1 and 2
- () TSI - Page 2
- () Transport from Secure Facility - Page 2
- () Other - Page 1 and 2

MCL: 1161963
 SID: _____
 SWIS: 749852



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

Jail Intake Booking Screening Questions

ARRESTEE NAME: FAIR, KYRON

DATE: 09/7/10

Corrections Deputy	11	<input type="radio"/> Y	<input type="radio"/> N	Are there any high risk institutional alerts on file for this arrestee?
	12	<input type="radio"/> Y	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N	Arrestee: Are you having suicidal thoughts?
	13	<input type="radio"/> Y	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N	Arrestee: Have you been in the hospital or been treated by Paramedics/Fire in the last 24 hours?
	14	<input type="radio"/> Y	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N	Did this arrestee come in with any prescribed medications?
	15	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Y	<input type="radio"/> N	Is there a need for an immediate evaluation of this arrestee by medical staff or a custody supervisor? <u>Medical staff feels he needs to be evaluated at a hospital</u>
	16			What is your country of birth: <u>USA</u>
Corrections Deputy: PRINT: (LAST)				<u>Phelps</u> (FIRST) <u>M</u> # <u>2237</u>



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

501 SE Hawthorne BLVD., Suite 350 - Portland, OR 97214

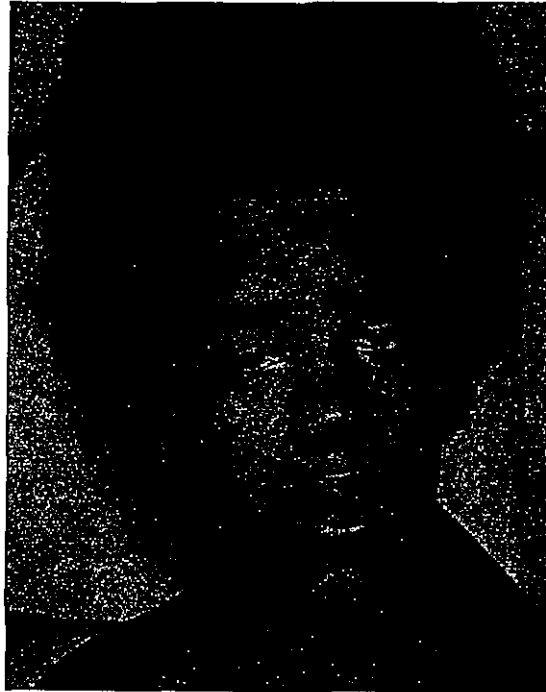
Exemplary Service for a Safe, Livable Community



Inmate Profile Packet

CONFIDENTIAL - FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

The information contained in this packet is confidential, restricted to law enforcement use and may only be disseminated with proper authority per the third party rule.



Fair, Kyeron

SWIS #: 749852 SID #: 18635586

B/M DOB: 07/21/1993



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
501 SE Hawthorne BLVD., Suite 350 - Portland, OR 97214



Exemplary Service for a Safe, Livable Community

Classification Summary Report

(MCL #1161963, CM #200407)

#749852 **FAIR, KYERON**
M/B 07/21/1993
SID: 18635586

Custody Date: **09/17/2010**
Report Date: **09/20/2010**

Charges: **ROBBERY I WITH A FIREARM**
Classification Codes: **MAX AB SU ES AS**
Recommended Housing: **Suicide Watch**

CHRONO

09/18/2010 0619hrs (#38150 DENISE DIAMOND) - Inmate Fair has never been in our custody before. He was booked in at JDH on 9/13/2010 and was transported here tonight. His custody states "Kyeron has had some incidents while in JDH of mental health issues and has become violent toward staff. In addition, Kyeron attempted to escape during his intake process when he was brought into detention on 9/13/2010". Intel and Classification Sergeant notified of this information to see if more details can be gathered. ES code added. His negative behavior at JDH includes "approximately 25 minutes of screaming at his attorney during a visit, grabbing the attorney's papers and refusing to return them, being physically escorted to his room where the attorney's paperwork was physically removed from his possession by staff, loud outbursts and pacing in his room, and being observed with a pillow case tied very loosely around his neck. When staff tried to talk to him after the incident, he charged at the staff and began pushing the staff and the door in an attempt to leave the room. He repeated this behavior a second time. He was yelling and non-compliant through out this time". Information to be scanned into Kovis.

Tonight, he was picked up by our Deputies where he was non-compliant and fighting. He assaulted Deputy Barker by kicking him in the groin. Disciplinary report to follow. He was brought in hobbled and placed in isolation. Medical decided to send him to the hospital and he refused to be handcuffed. He turned towards staff as if to assault one of them and was tased. He was written up for FTDAO and Attempted Staff Assault for this incident. He is on Level IV. After returning from the hospital, he was placed on the restraint chair and suicide watch.

Inmate Fair was polite during the interview but denies being in Juvenile custody. He says that he has no detox issues or mental health problems. He states that he has no enemies. He is a 17 year old Juvenile with no previous arrests in LEDS/NCIC. When he is off suicide watch, he should be sent to 4E/4F and placed on Ad Seg Status when off suicide watch.

JAIL INTAKE ASSESSMENT

Arresting Officer: **#0 - DCJ (Not Filled in)**

NO	1. Did this arrestee engage in any assaultive or violent behavior with you or others?
NO	2. Has your search of this arrestee uncovered any dangerous contraband such as drugs or weapons?
NO	3. Are you aware of a need to keep this arrestee separated from other persons housed in this facility?
NO	4. Are you aware of this arrestee's consumption or use of a potentially dangerous level of drugs and/or alcohol?
NO	5. Are you aware if this arrestee has been to the hospital or treated by Paramedics/Fire in the last 24 hours?
NO	6. Has this arrestee demonstrated any behaviors that might suggest mental illness to you?
NO	7. Did you notice any indication that this arrestee seemed incapable of understanding and following simple instructions?
NO	8. Did this arrestee engage in behaviors that suggested to you that he/she may be suicidal?

NO	9. Do you have any information that causes you to be concerned that this arrestee may engage in self-harming behavior?
NO	10. Do you have any other information that you believe may assist this agency in the care and/or custody of this arrestee?
Booking Deputy: PHELPS #31237 (09/17/2010 2141 hrs)	
NO	11. Are there any high risk institutional alerts on file for this arrestee?
NO	12. Are you having suicidal thoughts?
NO	13. Have you been in the hospital or treated by Paramedics/Fire in the past 24 hours?
NO	14. Did this arrestee come in with any prescribed medications?
YES	15. Is there a need for an immediate evaluation of this arrestee by medical staff or a custody supervisor? <i>Action Taken: Medical staff feels he needs to be evaluated at a hospital</i>

CLASSIFICATION TRIAGE

Deputy: DIAMOND #38150 (09/18/2010 0556 hrs)	
NO	1. Do you have a serious medical condition that may require attention while you are here?
NO	2. Are you currently taking prescription medication that may need continuation while you are here?
NO	3. Do you have a serious mental health condition that may require attention while you are here?
NO	4. Have you been hospitalized for mental health care within the last year?
NO	5. Have you ever attempted suicide?
NO	6. Are you currently thinking about suicide?
NO	7. Have you recently ingested potentially dangerous levels of drugs and/or alcohol?
NO	8. Have you ever experienced DT's or other serious withdrawal symptoms from drugs or alcohol?
NO	9. Do you have a learning or other disability that will impact your ability to understand instructions while you are here?
NO	10. Are you aware of any reason you should be separated from another inmate while you are here?
NO	11. Have you ever required protective custody or segregation from another inmate while incarcerated?
NO	12. Are you now, or have you been in the past affiliated with a gang?
YES	13. Do you understand how to obtain medical care while you are here?
YES	14. Have you understood the questions I have asked you?
YES	15. Have you provided us with all the information that you want us to be aware of while you are here?
YES	16. Does the Screening Deputy feel that the arrestee is capable of understanding all the questions asked?
NO	17. Does the arrestee have any institutional history alerts?
NO	18. Does the Screening Deputy feel the arrestee should be referred to a supervisor for review?
NO	19. Is there any indication that the arrestee is reacting so negatively toward his charge that he may engage in self-harming behavior?

ASSESSMENT CENTER

Deputy: DIAMOND #38150 (09/18/2010 0555 hrs)	
YES	1. Is this your first time booked into jail?
NO	2. Have you been held in any other jail?
NO	3. Have you spent time in Prison?
NO	4. Have you ever received a write-up or misconduct?
NO	5. Have you ever been accused of either escaping, or attempting to escape?
NO	6. Have you ever been a victim of sexual assault while incarcerated?
NO	7. Are you a veteran of the United States Armed Forces?

DIAMOND #38150 completed a Criminal History Check on 09/18/2010 at 0555 hrs

Inmate Fair was arrested for Robbery I with a Firearm on 9/13/2010.

18635586



Fair, Kieron

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
CLASSIFICATION UPDATE

749852

NAME: Fair, Kieron		SWIS# 749852
NAME: Fair, Kieron		SWIS# 749852
LOCATION:	DATE: 9-22-10	STAFF#: T. Baker 35998

COMMENTS: ON 9-17-10 at approximately _____ Hours, inmate FAIR WAS COMPLETELY OUT OF CONTROL TO THE POINT THAT IT TOOK SIX TO EIGHT J.D.N. STAFF TO BRING THE INMATE OUT TO BE TRANSPORTED TO THE JUSTICE CENTER. INMATE FAIR WAS OUT OF CONTROL AND ASSAULTED ME BY KICKING ME. WHEN I ATTEMPTED TO PLACE HIM IN THE TRANSPORT VAN I FELT THAT HIS MENTAL HEALTH WAS A FACTOR AND IT WOULD NOT BE A GOOD USE OF A MISCONDUCT.

MISCONDUCT ISSUED? <input checked="" type="radio"/> Y <input type="radio"/> N	INFO REPORT WRITTEN? <input checked="" type="radio"/> Y <input type="radio"/> N	INMATE MOVED? <input checked="" type="radio"/> Y <input type="radio"/> N	If 'Y' Location <u>Rec. Area</u>
→ SUPERVISOR REVIEW: <u>SGT T. S. M. D.</u>		DATE: <u>09/22/2010</u>	
CLASSIFICATION STAFF ACTION			
<u>Information NOTED IN Class Meeting</u>			
DATE: <u>9/23/10</u>		STAFF#: <u>DC6-24637</u>	

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
HAZARD REPORT**

Date 09-17-10	Time 1900	Location Of Occurrence Donald E. Long (JDH)	Case #
Name Of Person Controlled (Last, First Middle) Fair Kyeron			SWIS Id # 749852

Sex Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	DOB 07-21-93	Height 5-10	Weight 220	Property Damage Only (Describe):
Reason For Initial Contact Was to transport inmate from JDH to MCDC.				

RESISTIVE CONDITION (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY)			<input type="checkbox"/> Armed or Perceived	<input type="checkbox"/> Neighbor Dispute	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Assault On Staff
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Defiance	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mental	<input type="checkbox"/> Foot Pursuit	<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm or Perceived	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Assault On Deputy	<input type="checkbox"/> High Risk Custody
<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol	<input type="checkbox"/> DUII	<input type="checkbox"/> Veh Pursuit	<input type="checkbox"/> Knife	<input type="checkbox"/> Assault On Inmate	<input type="checkbox"/> None apparent
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Drug (Specify Drug Or State Unknown).		<input type="checkbox"/> Assault Domestic Violence	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (Describe):		

METHODS OF CONTROL (Check All That Apply)			
Physical Force	OC Spray	Electrical Stun	Impact Control
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pressure Point	Type Of Spray- %	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pointed	<input type="checkbox"/> Less Lethal Shot Gun
<input type="checkbox"/> Wrist Lock	Canister	<input type="checkbox"/> Drive stun	<input type="checkbox"/> 40mm
<input type="checkbox"/> Digital Control	Distance From Threat	<input type="checkbox"/> Probe Stun	# of rounds
<input type="checkbox"/> Hair Hold	Duration Of Spray	# of times cycled	Distance:
<input type="checkbox"/> Hair Take Down	Was spray effective Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Distance from threat	Effective Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> Joint Take Down	If No, Reason:	Effective Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	If No, Reason:
<input type="checkbox"/> Kick	<input type="checkbox"/> Wind	If No, Reason:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Focused Blow	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect ducked / ran		
<input type="checkbox"/> Restraint Board	<input type="checkbox"/> Too Close		
<input type="checkbox"/> Impact Weapon	<input type="checkbox"/> Too Far	USE OF FORCE CONTROL NECESSARY (Check All That Apply)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tackle	<input type="checkbox"/> Deputy In The Way	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Defend self	<input type="checkbox"/> Defend Other
<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm	<input type="checkbox"/> None In Suspect's Eyes	<input type="checkbox"/> Engaged or indicated the intent to engage in passive physical resistance	<input type="checkbox"/> Protect Subject
<input type="checkbox"/> Cross Leg Takedown	<input type="checkbox"/> Chemical not effective	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Engaged or indicated the intent to engage in active physical resistance	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Prevent Escape
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (Describe)		<input type="checkbox"/> Civil Hold	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (Describe)
Was Physical Force Effective Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> If No, Reason:		<input type="checkbox"/> Special Knowledge (Describe):	

➔ Enter the one last method of physical control that finally contained the threat. **Focused blow**

INJURIES	Types	A - Major (Usually Hospitalized)	B - Visible (Not Hospitalized)	C - Complained Only	N -None	Medical Care (Check One)		
						Offered	Requested	Refused
Name	Injury Type	Description Of Injury			Offered	Requested	Refused	
N/A Fair, Kyeron	N	A			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
					<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
					<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
					<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Additional injuries listed in report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No								

WITNESSES				
NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE #	DPSST#	REPORT INCLUDED
Deputy DeLuca	1120 SW 3rd Portland, OR	988-5390	18567	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Additional witnesses listed in report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				
Supervisor notified <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	At Scene: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Involved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Name /DPSST: Sergeant Phelps	
Deputy T. Barker	DPSST # 35798	Assignment/Unit MCDC Transfer	In Uniform <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

CONTINUATION REPORT

Case No.	Housing MCDC Booking Area	Type of Continuation <input type="checkbox"/> Information <input type="checkbox"/> Hazard	<input type="checkbox"/> Use of Force Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Special
Inmate Name Fair, Kyeron	SWIS# 749852	Sex M	Race B
		DOB 07/21/93	

Summary	II. Mentioned	III. Narrative	IV. Action Pending
---------	---------------	----------------	--------------------

Summary: On Friday September 17 at approximately 2050 Hr I was order to go JDH to retrieve an out of control and disruptive juvenile inmate.

Mentioned:

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Deputy Roldan | DPSST #50442 |
| Deputy DeArmond | DPSST #49601 |
| Deputy Deluca | DPSST #18567 |
| Deputy Barker | DPSST #35798 |

Narrative: On September 17th, at approximately 2000 hours I was directed to go to JDH to pick up a inmate that was being transferred to MCDC. 2115 hours, I arrived at JDH and waited for the staff of JDH to bring Inmate Fair to the sally port I was waiting as they approached the door and could see at least six to eight staff members carrying a thrashing, disruptive youth. They exited the doors and stopped in front of me, then placed the inmate on the ground. The inmate was handcuffed behind his back and had leg irons on. At this time, I had my first verbal contact with Inmate Fair. I told Inmate Fair that he was now in the custody of Multnomah County Sheriff's Office adult jail system. The behavior he has been up to will not be tolerated, and that he needed to stand up and walk to the van on his own. I further explained if he resisted he could be Tased. I then ordered Inmate Fair to stand up and walk over to the van that was parked about 40 feet away. Inmate Fair then stood up with my assistance. As we began to walk over to the van, I took hold of the right arm of Inmate Fair just as a JDH staff member took a hold of the left side. As we approached the van Inmate Fair tried to flop to the ground by kicking out his feet in front of himself. I told him twice to stop what he was doing or he was going to be tased. Once the van door was open and I attempted to place the Inmate Fair in the van. Inmate Fair began pushing off the van with his feet, pushing me back. I attempted to push his body in by taking hold of both arms from behind and placing his body in first. As I did this, Inmate Fair turned and fell back in the van and started kicking me. One of the kicks hit my groin area. At this time I told Deputy Deluca to tase him. I then turned to see where Deputy Deluca was and to see why he didn't tase Inmate Fair, I didn't see Deputy Deluca anywhere. I used my left hand to push his feet down so not to be kicked again. I then pulled my Taser out and pointed it at Inmate Fair. He went limp. I ordered him to get in the van and he said "ok I'm done". At this time he was twisted and needed to turn over and move to get in. He needed help to pull his feet out from where I pushed them. To do this I had to re-holster my taser and help him move his feet. He then sprang up and out of the van. Inmate Fair pushed past me and tried to run, I was able to trip him before he got a few feet away from the van. He fell to his side, and rolled onto his back and tried to kick up, but I was standing on the chain of the leg irons. I pulled the Taser and did a spark test to show him that I was going to use it on him. He then started yelling and flopping on the ground as if he was being tased. JDH staff told him that I wasn't even touching him. He stopped yelling and looked up as I had the taser pointed at him. I then ordered him to get up and get into the van. At this time he stopped moving and he looked up at me. He didn't move, so I repeated the order to get up. He was unable to stand on his own and no one stepped up to help him, I re-holstered the Taser, took hold of his right arm and stood him up. A JDH staff member aided me by getting into the van to help me lift the Inmate Fair in. As we started lifting him into the van, Inmate Fair started to resist again. The staff member was pulling him in and I was lifting him in. Inmate Fair started bracing himself on the cage and the seat. I used focus blows to the right leg just above the knee with a closed right fist. I struck him at least four times to stop the resistance, so I could fold the legs back. Once I had Inmate fair in, I told the staff member to get out and as he cleared the door I was then able to slide it closed. As soon as we left JDH, I contacted Sergeant Phelps who was the OIC at MCDC. I informed him about the use of force that was used, and I would need other deputy's to assist when we arrived.

After arriving at MCDC we were able to move Inmate Fair to the booking counter where he stood there for a few minutes before trying to fall to the floor. Deputy Roldan and I held him up and against the counter. Then he became restive and we ordered him to stand. He would not comply with the orders. This is when Deputy Roldan and I carried him to ISO #3 where we laid him face down on the floor and removed the handcuffs and the leg irons. We were able to move out without further incident.

Reporting Officer(S) Barker	DPSST #35798	RII/Shft E	Assn/Dist	Supervisor's Signature Sgt M Phelps #0257
---------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------	-----------	---

Addendum: On Friday September 17th I was involved in a use of force where my right upper arm was injured during the struggle with Inmate Fair #749852. The pain started the night that the incident happened but the bruising did not show for three to four days later. Photo was taken on Friday the 24th of September.

Reporting Officer(S) Barker <i>[Signature]</i>	DPSST #35798	Rt/Shift E	Assn/Dist	Supervisor's Signature Sgt M. Phillips #0237
---	-----------------	---------------	-----------	---

09/24/2010 17:29

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
HAZARD REPORT**

WITNESSES				
NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE #	DPSST#	REPORT INCLUDED
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

Additional witnesses listed in report Yes No

Attached Reports: Yes

Deputy Signature	DPSST # 35798	Date: 09-18-10
-------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------

Supervisor Review:

I have reviewed all of the reports included in this use of force package. The reports appear to be complete. Accuracy issues will be addressed in an addendum to Deputy DeLuca's report. Inmate Fair became statically resistive when he dropped to the ground on his way to the van. He continued to escalate his resistance at the entrance of the van, becoming actively resistant displaying intent meant and opportunity by pushing backwards into Deputy Barker. Inmate Fair then quickly became an ominous threat by assaulting Deputy Barker while kicking him. Due to lack of engagement from both JDH staff and Deputy DeLuca, Deputy Barker was forced to deal with Inmate Fair's assaultive and resistive behavior for a prolonged period of time. It appears that Deputy Barker reacted appropriately by reducing the amount of force used on Inmate Fair when he was being compliant, and disengaging from him when he was finally secured in the van.

Sgt M. Phelps #20537

Date of Review: 092010	Reviewing Supervisor: Sgt M. Phelps	Signature: Sgt M. Phelps
------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	INFORMATION REPORT	Case Number	
		Corrections Programs Division	
		Corrections Facilities Division	←
		Law Enforcement Division	

1. Incident Transporting Possibly Suicidal Juvenile from JDH to MCDC		2. Occurred Date / Time 09/17/10 2030	
3. Location Donald E. Long Home Sallyport		4. Citizen Inmate Staff	
5. Involved Person: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE Fair, Kyeron Jarrel			6. ID# 749852
7. Sex M	8. Race B	9. DOB 07/21/93	10. Housing/Address MCDC Reception

11. I. SUMMARY	12. MENTIONED	13. NARRATIVE	14. ACTION PENDING	15. SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW
----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------------	-------------------------

I. Summary: MCDC E-Shift Transfer Deputies were instructed to transport a disruptive and possibly suicidal juvenile from Donald E. Long Home to MCDC.

II. Mentioned: Fair, Kyeron Jarrell, Inmate, SWIS 749852
 Barker, Timothy, Corrections Deputy, Transfer 2, DPSST 35798
 Phelps, Michael, Corrections Sergeant, Acting OIC, DPSST 29237
 Miller, Robert, Corrections Sergeant, Intake Sergeant, DPSST 12625
 Marshall, Victoria RN, Acting Lead Nurse MCDC Evenings
 Eath, Sokunthy RN, Evening Nurse Donald E. Long Home
 DeLuca, Michael, Corrections Deputy, Transfer 1, DPSST 18567


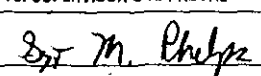
III. Narrative: At approximately 1900 hours on Friday 17 September 2010 discussions began about bringing a suicidal juvenile from the Donald E. Long Home to MCDC. Nurse Sokunthy Eath had contacted Lead Nurse Victoria Marshall and had apprised her about the possibility of transporting a youth from JDH to MCDC and placing him on suicide watch. The youth, Fair, Kyeron Jarrel had been exhibiting unusual behavior over the last three days. Nurse Eath reported Fair had been refusing to eat or drink, his interactions with staff were becoming violent and in discussions with Fairs' mother she had never witnessed behavior like this from her son. Nurse Marshall spoke with Fairs mother and contacted Sergeant Phelps who was the E-Shift acting OIC. Sergeant Phelps spoke with the staff at Donald E. Long Home and heard much the same story about Fairs' behavior. The staff at Donald E. Long stated it had been necessary to assign a staff member to watch Fair, Several times Fair had tried to run out of the holding room where he was being watch and that he had refused to eat or drink for the past three days. It was also stated Fair was a Measure 11 juvenile offender having recently been arrested on Robbery 1 with a Firearm charges. Sergeant Phelps told the staff at Donald E. Long it was not in our policy to transport juveniles to be place on suicide watch in an adult facility. The staff at Donald E. Long asked to speak with the facility commander and Sergeant Phelps contacted Captain Bishop at home. Captain Bishops' initial response was we would not be transporting a juvenile from Donald E. Long to MCDC. Sergeant Phelps contacted the staff at Donald E. Long with this information but the Shift Commander Bachman from DELH asked to speak

12. PRINT DeLuca, Michael 18567	13. SIGN <i>Michael DeLuca</i>	14. DATE/TIME PREPARED 09/18/12 1200	15. SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL <i>Sgt M. Phelps</i>
REPORTING STAFF/ID#	REPORTING STAFF SIGNATURE		Page 1 of 3

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	INFORMATION REPORT	Case Number	
		Corrections Programs Division	
		Corrections Facilities Division	←
		Law Enforcement Division	
1. Incident Transporting Possibly Suicidal Juvenile from JDH to MCDC		2. Occurred Date / Time 09/17/10 2030	
3. Location Donald E. Long Home Sallyport	4. Citizen Inmate Staff		
5. Involved Person: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE Fair, Kyeron Jarrel		6. ID# 749852	
7. Sex M	8. Race B	9. DOB 07/21/93	10. Housing/Address MCDC Reception

with Captain Bishop directly. Sergeant Phelps contacted Captain Bishop at home and gave him Shift Commander Bachman's phone number. Several minutes later Captain Bishop called Sergeant Phelps and instructed him to dispatch the Transfer Deputies to Donald E. Long Home and transport the possibly suicidal juvenile to MCDC.

At approximately 2010 hours Deputy Barker and I left in Van 324 from MCDC to DELH. We arrived at Donald E. Long Home at approximately 2030, parked the van and waited for the juvenile detention staff to bring Fair from their booking area out to the van. Six Donald E. Long Home staff members exited the building carrying a thrashing, disruptive youth from the booking area to the sallyport. The youth was handcuffed behind his back and his legs were restrained with leg irons. The Donald E. Long staff stopped just outside of the booking area door and set Fair on his feet but maintained physical control of Fair. Deputy Barker attempted to explain to Fair that he was being transferred to adult custody and he was now our prisoner. At this time DELH staff and Deputy Barker attempted to place Fair in the passenger compartment of Van 324. Fair began thrashing and braced his feet against the seat and the cage in the back of the van and refused to be placed in the van. Fair pushed his way out of the van onto the ground. Deputy Barker drew his Taser and removed the cartridge. Deputy Barker told Fair if he did not cooperate and get in the van without resistance he would use the Taser. Fair got to his feet but when we tried to get him in the van he became disruptive and resisted getting in the van. Deputy Barker wrapped his arms around Fair's chest and attempted to pick him up and put Fair in the van, Fair continued to resist and ended up on the ground again. Deputy Baker pointed his Taser at Fair and placed the laser dot on his chest. Barker told Fair if he did not cooperate he would be tased. Deputy Barker turned the Taser away from Fair and did a spark check to show Fair what the Taser was. Fair began writhing, twitching and yelling like he was being tased. I told Fair to stop his act and cooperate. Fair attempted to kick Deputy Barker in the groin with his feet. At this time the Donald E. Long staff assisted us in getting Fair to his feet and once again we attempted to get him into the van. We were able to get Fair onto the floor of the van. His body was between the seat and the cage and his face was under the seat towards the rear of the van. We managed to get his feet inside and secure the sliding door. Fair was quiet in the back of the van and did not continue his disruptive behavior. It took me several minutes to back the van out of the confines of the Donald E. Long Home sallyport. There was a Portland Police car blocking my ability to turn the van around and with

12. PRINT DeLuca, Michael 18567	13. SIGN 	14. DATE/TIME PREPARED 09/18/12 1200	15. SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL 
REPORTING STAFF/ID#	REPORTING STAFF SIGNATURE		

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	INFORMATION REPORT	Case Number	
		Corrections Programs Division	
		Corrections Facilities Division	←
		Law Enforcement Division	
1. Incident Transporting Possibly Suicidal Juvenile from JDH to MCDC		2. Occurred Date / Time 09/17/10 2030	
3. Location Donald E. Long Home Sallyport	4. Citizen Inmate Staff		
5. Involved Person: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE Fair, Kyeron Jarrel		6. ID# 749852	
7. Sex M	8. Race B	9. DOB 07/21/93	10. Housing/Address MCDC Reception

Deputy Barkers' assistance I was able to back out of the sallyport and not hit any poles or call boxes.

Due to traffic congestion on Interstate 84 we returned to MCDC via Glisan Street to Sandy Boulevard. Deputy Barker contacted Intake Sergeant Miller by phone and asked him to have additional staff meet us in the Transfer sally port. When we arrived at MCDC there were staff members in the sally port. We were able to extract Fair from the van without resistance. When Fair was at the booking counter I asked him how to pronounce his first name. Fair seemed confused by this question and did not respond. He looked around but not focused on anything in particular. I asked him several times about his name but with no response. Fair was moved from the booking counter to Isolation Cell number 3 under his own power but once in the cell he was unable to follow instruction. We were able to remove the leg restraints without resistance but when it came to removing the handcuffs Fair was not cooperating. We repeatedly asked, advised and ordered him to put his hands through the service port so we could remove the cuffs while he was secured in the cell. The cell door was still opened and at this point a decision was made to use adjustable nylon restraints. Deputy Parks placed an adjustable nylon restraint around Fairs wrist and fed it through the open service port. The adjustable nylon restraint was used to keep control of Fair and allow us to remove the handcuffs. The handcuffs and the nylon restraint were removed, Fair stood in the cell looking around unfocused and not communicating. Nurse Marshall attempted to talk to Fair and received no response. Fair hid his face in is sweatshirt and refused to interact with anyone. The decision was made to transport Fair to OHSU for an evaluation.

IV: Supervisors Review: *See Full review on Deputy Barker's INITIATING HAZARD Report for MATORS of Force. See Addendum for FURTHER INFORMATION regarding THIS INCIDENT, and THIS report.*

12. PRINT	13. SIGN	14. DATE/TIME PREPARED	15. SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL
DeLuca, Michael 18567	<i>Michael DeLuca</i> 18567	09/18/12	<i>Sgt M. Phelps</i>
REPORTING STAFF/ID#	REPORTING STAFF SIGNATURE		

Page 3 of 3

**Multnomah County
Sheriff's Office**

INFORMATION REPORT

Case Number	
Corrections Programs Division	<input type="checkbox"/>
Corrections Facilities Division	<input type="checkbox"/>
Law Enforcement Division	<input type="checkbox"/>

1. Incident Use of Force addendum				
2. Location JDH vehicle sally port		3. <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inmate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Staff		4. Occurred Date / Time 091710 at 2030
5. Involved Person: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE Fair, Kyeron Jarrel			6. ID# 749852	
7. Sex M	8. Race B	9. DOB 072193	10. Housing/Address MCDC 4D05	
I. SUMMARY	II. MENTIONED	III. NARRATIVE	IV. ACTION PENDING	V. SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW

ADDENDUM: In reviewing Deputy Deluca's report, I found an overabundant amount of extraneous and inaccurate information. This information passed was the prelude to an actual incident that involved Deputy Barker and a JDH staff member using force on Inmate Fair, and Deputy Deluca not engaging to assist while being present. The following is a more accurate description of the evolution of information:

At approximately 1615 hours, I received a phone call from Lead Nurse Tori. At that time she informed me that JDH was going to send a suicidal inmate that was having mental health issues. I explained to her that we do not take juveniles from JDH under those parameters, but that I would double check policy and have a discussion with the other sergeants on shift to make sure. After confirming my initial thoughts, I contacted Nurse Tori and reiterated that we would not be taking JDH's juvenile for those reasons. I also asked her to convey that message to her counterpart staff at JDH.

At approximately 1900 hours I received a phone call from Deputy Harris, who was assigned to the Holding desk. He informed me that JDH was going to be bringing in a juvenile that would need to be on suicide watch. I told him that I already had this conversation with medical staff and we would not be taking their juvenile. Deputy Harris advised me that I should contact JDH because his impression was that they were about to transport Inmate Fair to MCDC. I immediately called JDH and was forwarded to their Manager, Craig Bachman. I had a lengthy conversation with Mr. Bachman and he explained to me the behavior that Fair had been exhibiting the past few days including; refusing directives from staff, grabbing papers from his attorney, tying material around his head, and trying to power past staff to get out of his room. He added that Fair was also booked on Measure 11 armed robbery charges, and had been on a one on one watch, but was not suicidal. He followed that information up by stating "I wouldn't send you someone that is suicidal." I explained to Mr. Bachman that our policy states that Fair would have to be accepted by our management team prior to us accepting him for booking due to behavioral problems. I then asked that he prepare documentation outlining Fair's behavior leading up to his request to be transferred to an adult facility. I then spoke with MCDC Facility Commander Captain Bishop and advised him of all of the elements of the discussion I had with Mr. Bachman. At that time, Captain Bishop stated that we would not be accepting Fair, but he would run the information by Chief Deputy Shults for a final decision. Captain Bishop asked that I wait for his return phone call before relaying any information to Mr. Bachman. Approximately 10 minutes later Captain Bishop called me to inform me that Chief Shults was in agreement and that we would not be taking Fair from JDH. I then called Mr. Bachman back and gave him the information. Mr. Bachman asked me if he could speak with Captain Bishop. I explained to him that the Captain was at home, but I would contact him and pass on that request. After obtaining Mr. Bachman's phone number, I called Captain Bishop at home and informed him that Mr. Bachman requested to talk to him directly. About 10 minutes later, Captain Bishop called me back to inform me that not only would we be taking Fair into custody, but that I would need to send over two staff members to pick him up because JDH was running short on staff that evening. I then directed Sergeant Miller to send Deputies Barker and Deluca, both assigned to Transfer, to pick up and transport Inmate Fair to MCDC.

The events that were then depicted in this use of force package are Deputy Barker's and Deputy Deluca's recollection of what unfolded once they arrived to pick up Inmate Fair from JDH. It is my understanding that a discussion was later had between Captain Bishop, Lieutenant Seiler, Sergeant Miller and Deputy Deluca in regards to Deputy Deluca's lack of involvement in the use of force that Deputy Barker had in order to get Inmate Fair secured in the Transport Van.

Staff Printed Name:	<i>Sgt M. Phelps</i>	DPSST#:	<i>22237</i>
Staff Signature:	<i>Sgt M. Phelps</i>	Date:	<i>091718</i>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name:	<i>Lt Rachel Getman</i>	DPSST#:	<i>22207</i>
Reviewing Supervisor signature:	<i>Lt Getman</i>	Date:	<i>09-27-07</i>

- 0920 Dep. Hewitt reported in
- 0930 Dep. Watson reported in
- 938 Dep. Martin to PATH/ER with inmate Pans Collins # 749520
- 1000 Dep. D Jackson reported in for OT
- 1055 Dep. Howard out with Ambulance with inmate Ronald Vetter 7A-17 # 26711
- 1080 Dep. Selen in from CSU
- 1130 Dep. Juler off duty
- 1500 Facility ending count 414 Dec 23 5-Suicide watches: 1-constant 4-Active
- 1530 Lt Poul off duty

09110 Friday "E" Shift Friday

- 1500 Sgt Phelps on duty as OIC
- 1515 "E" Shift briefing conducted. Schedule adjusted for Dep Matic and Dep Bryant being at TASU training.
- 4 ACTIVE SWUD INMATES:
 - Carlson, Daryl 7A
 - Huxdal, David 4A
 - Neubarth, Eugene 4A
 - Little, Walter 7A
- 1 CONSTANT SWUD INMATE: Nonneman, Kyle 4A
- 1526 Briefing concluded all staff to posts. Sgt Miller as 711, Sgt Kendall as 741 and Sgt Scott as 761
- 1615 Notified by Nurse Tom that JDH may be sending a Juvenile Fax, Kyeron DOB 072193 - Rob I. Behavioral and Suicide Watch Issues.
- 1620 Keys, Weapons, and equipment inventoried. No discrepancies.
- 1745 ONTO Active Suicide Watch: Jackson, Matthew # 122947 7A
- 1930 ONTO Active Suicide Watch: Nees, Tyler # 736458 7A

091710 Friday "E" Shift Court OIC

Captain Bishop notified of JDH's intent to bring JDH
Inuy Fair, Kyeven to MDC due to suicide watch and
behavioral issues. Captain Bishop informs me we will not
take Inuy Fair. Several phone calls ensue including

Captain Bishop calling Chief Shultz, and JDH Manager
Craig Bachman. Captain Bishop eventually agrees to take Fair.
Inuy Fair taken into custody from JDH. Nurse Tom
informs me that he will either be on constant
suicide watch or he will go to hospital for evals.

Captain Bishop called and informed of Inuy Fair's status
Captain Bishop agrees to 3 person escort if Inuy Fair
goes out for Evals.
Medical decides to send Inuy Fair to OHSU for
assessments. Ambulance called. Inuy Fair to be
escorted by deputies. Knight, Parks and Barber.

Ambulance arrives. Inuy Fair becomes combative
after several orders from staff. Use of force ensues
Inuy Fair Tased at least 3 times, before being
restrained and placed in the ambulance.

Deputy parks checks in from OHSU TDS 4 room
OIC Sgt Hillier Briefed
Court sheet data entered on U drive.
Sgt Phillips off duty.

0910 to Shift Saturday
Sgt Hillier in
Briefed by Sgt Phillips
Staff briefing
Shift to Post
Keys / Wiggins ✓
Turns taken to Post by car 10/17/10

1940
2116
2130
2155
2200
2230
2245
2300
2315
2330
2338
2340

HIR# _____

File # _____



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

Hazardous Incident Review

1ST Review (Shift commander/Unit Manager) INMATE Fair, Kyeron # 749852 (1st)		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No*	Hazard Report coversheet is complete.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No*	All required Use of Force Witness/Involved Reports included.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No*	The use of force in the incident is consistent with MCSO policies.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> n/a	Application of Protective Restraint form included, if required.	
*Requires an explanatory comment		
Reviewer: Lt. BK Seiler	DPSST#: 12313	Date: 9/22/10-10/13/10

2ND Review (Facility Commander/Law Enforcement Command Review)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No*	I agree with the review above.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Additional Comments	
Reviewer:	DPSST#:	Date:

<p>Comments: This Use of Force began at JDH and concluded at MCDC. After a small period of time when there was no contact with Inmate Fair, another use of force occurred. That force is documented separately. Initially, this documentation consisted of only Dep. Deluca and Dep. Barker reports. A review of the video showed that force was used at booking that was not documented by witnesses. Once all (I still have not received Dep. Phillips' report) those reports received and reviewed, I concluded:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Force was used by JDH staff before we took possession of Inmate Fair. 2. Failure of Dep. Deluca to engage in providing assistance to Dep. Barker led to ineffective force, injury to Dep. Barker and the need for intervention by JDH staff. 3. Dep. Deluca's report has vague and inconclusive statements about his actions during the initial force situation and inaccuracies during the final (booking) part of the force used. <u>LT BK SEILER</u>

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE USE OF FORCE WITNESS REPORT

Witness <input type="checkbox"/>		Involved Member <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/>		Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE: 09/17/2010		Time: 2200		Case\SWIS# 749852			
Location of occurrence: MCDC Reception Booking Counter							
Name of person controlled: FAIR, Kyeron						DOB: 07/21/1993	
Witness \ Involved	Name	Address	Phone#	DPSST#			
I	Dep. Parks	1120 SW 3 rd Ave., Portland, OR	503-988-5390	39917			
I	Dep. Barker, T.	1120 SW 3 rd Ave., Portland, OR	503-988-5390	35798			
I	Dep. Phillips	1120 SW 3 rd Ave., Portland, OR	503-988-5390	36114			
I	Dep. Roldan	1120 SW 3 rd Ave., Portland, OR	503-988-5390	50442			
Method of Control:		Physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OC Spray <input type="checkbox"/>		Deadly Force <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Other <input type="checkbox"/>	
Medical care given to Controlled: Yes							
Medical care given to Member: No							

Narrative of Incident:

- I. Summary: Inmate FAIR was moved out of the transport vehicle, moved to the booking counter failed to cooperate and was carried to an ISO cell.
- II. Mentioned: Dep. DeLuca; DPSST 18567
Inmate FAIR: SWIS 749852
See Involved above
- III. Narrative: On Friday, 09/17/2010 at about 1830 hours, while working as the Intake Sergeant, I received a phone call from a counselor at JDH advising they had a measure 11 juvenile who was out of control and needed to be transported to MCDC. I told the counselor that they need to transport the juvenile. About 45 minutes I went to the OIC's office and spoke with the OIC Sgt. Phelps who had spoken with the supervisor at JDH. Sgt Phelps told me that he was attempting to contact the Facility Commander Capt. Bishop. Capt. Bishop called and Sgt. Phelps spoke with him. Later I was advised that we would send deputies to JDH and take the juvenile into custody, then transport him to MCDC. At about 2200 hours Deputies Barker and DeLuca returned to MCDC with Inmate FAIR. I was advised by Dep. Barker that he fought with FAIR to get him into the transport van and had been kicked in the groin. FAIR was removed from the van and taken to the booking counter. FAIR failed to cooperate by not following orders and would not answer any questions posed by deputies. I had FAIR moved to ISO cell 3 by Deputies Barker and Roldan the leg irons were removed and handcuffs removed. I advised our medical staff that FAIR had arrived. RN Tori came and attempted to speak with FAIR. FAIR would say nothing only pull his sweatshirt up to cover his eyes. I then tried to talk with FAIR but he would not respond. RN Tori spoke with the on call doctor and advised me that FAIR needed to sent out to the hospital for a medical evaluation.

Staff Printed Name: <u>Sgt R.S. Miller</u>	DPSST#: <u>12625</u>
Staff Signature: <u>R.S. Miller</u>	Date: <u>09/30/2010</u>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <u>[Signature]</u>	DPSST#: <u>19826</u>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date: <u>10/13/10</u>

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE

USE OF FORCE WITNESS REPORT

Witness <input type="checkbox"/>		Involved Member <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/>		Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE: 091710		Time: 2200		Case\SWIS# 749852			
Location of occurrence: MCDC Booking Counter							
Name of person controlled: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel						DOB: 072193	
Witness \ Involved	Name	Address	Phone#	DPSST#			
I	Deputy Barker						
I	Deputy Roldan						
I	Deputy Phillips						
I							
Method of Control:		Physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OC Spray <input type="checkbox"/>		Deadly Force <input type="checkbox"/>	
		Other <input type="checkbox"/>					
Medical care given to Controlled: Yes							
Medical care given to Member: No							
Narrative of Incident:							

Summary: Inmate Fair was carried to an ISO cell after becoming "dead weight" on the counter.

Mentioned: Inmate Fair, Kyeron #749852
 Deputy Barker
 Deputy Roldan
 Deputy Phillips

Narrative: On 091710 at about 2200hrs I was working as a utility when Inmate Fair was brought in from JDH. Inmate Fair was disruptive at JDH and the decision was made to have him housed at MCDC. While being picked up at JDH, force was used to get Inmate Fair into the transport vehicle. When Inmate Fair arrived at MCDC it was obvious that he was suffering from some type of mental illness. Inmate Fair was slow to respond to orders and seemed to have a hard time understanding what was being told to him. Inmate Fair would be calm one moment, and then have outbursts where he would say things that did not make any sense. After being escorted from the transport area, Inmate Fair was led to the booking counter to be searched. Deputies Barker and Roldan conducted a pat search of Inmate Fair while I stood behind them holding a Taser at my side in case it was needed. After the pat search was finished Inmate Fair started to move around on the counter; moving from side to side and trying to walk back toward myself and the deputies searching him. Deputy Roldan tried to keep him still on the counter by placing his hand on Fair's left arm, but this seemed to only make Inmate Fair more upset. Inmate Fair then started to drop to the floor to get away from Deputy Roldan.

At that time Deputy Barker moved in to assist Deputy Roldan. Once Deputy Barker moved to Inmate Fair's right side Inmate Fair became "dead weight", almost dropping entirely to the floor. The only thing holding him up was Deputy Roldan holding his left arm, and Deputy Barker holding his right. Both deputies attempted to move Inmate Fair to an ISO cell, but Inmate Fair continued to balk at their efforts. Deputy Phillips then came around the booking counter to assist. While Deputies Barker and Roldan continued to control Inmate Fair's arms, Deputy Phillips reached down and picked up Inmate Fair's legs. The three of them then carried Inmate Fair to ISO cell number three. Once we reached the cell, Inmate Fair's leg irons were removed and a hobble was attached to the chain of Inmate Fair's handcuffs. Inmate was then backed up to the foodport and his handcuffs were removed. After the door was secured, Nurse Tori from medical was called to check on Inmate Fair.

Action Pending: Forward to Sgt for review.

Staff Printed Name: <i>B. Parks</i>	DPSST#: <i>3897</i>
Staff Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>093010</i>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <i>Sgt Bogdanowicz</i>	DPSST#: <i>1985</i>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>10/13/10</i>

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE USE OF FORCE WITNESS REPORT

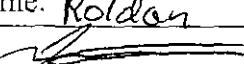
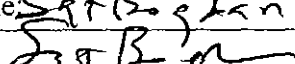
Witness <input type="checkbox"/>		Involved Member <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/>		Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE: 09172010		Time: 2000		Case\SWIS# 749852			
Location of occurrence: MCDC							
Name of person controlled: Fair, Kyeron J						DOB: 07/21/1993	
Witness \ Involved	Name	Address	Phone#	DPSST#			
W	Deputy DeLuca	MCDC		50442			
W	Deputy Parks	MCDC		39917			
I	Deputy Barker	MCDC		35798			
W	Deputy Phillips	MCDC		36114			
Method of Control:		Physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OC Spray <input type="checkbox"/>		Deadly Force <input type="checkbox"/>	
Medical care given to Controlled:		Yes					
Medical care given to Member:		Yes					
Narrative of Incident:							

I. SUMMARY: On the above date and time Inmate Fair was carried to ISO for refusing to follow orders.

II. MENTIONED: Deputy DeLuca DPSST 12625
 Deputy Barker DPSST 35798
 Deputy Parks DPSST 39917
 Deputy Phillips DPSST 36114
 Deputy Roldan DPSST 50442
 Inmate Fair, Kyeron 749852

III. NARRATIVE: On Friday September 17, 2010 I was assigned as Utility Deputy Number Two. At approximately 2000 hours the Utilities Deputies were inform that transfer had gone to JDH to transport a violent, uncontrollable Inmate that was causing disruption at that facility. Inmate Fair was booked and held at JDH on a Measure-11 for Robbery with a firearm. Before the transport Deputies arrived at MCDC, the reception Deputies were inform that Inmate Fair had assaulted Deputy Barker prior to the transport. When the transport Deputies arrived at MCDC, Deputy Parks, Sgt Miller and I walked to the transfer vehicle sally port. The transport Deputies opened the encage compartment of the van. There I saw Inmate Fair lying with his chest against the vehicle floor in between the two rows of seats. His hands were handcuffed behind his back, and his legs were secured with leg irons. The transport Deputies helped Inmate Fair out the vehicle and on to his feet. At that point Sgt Miller informed Inmate Fair that he needed fallow every order given to him. Deputy Barker escorted Inmate Fair to the search counter holding him by his left arm (escort hold) to prevent a fall.

Inmate Fair was directed to the search counter closest to the property window. I stood to the left of Inmate Fair, Deputy Barker to his right, and Deputy Parks stood approximately 6 feet behind him. Deputy DeLuca from the opposite side of the search counter asked Inmate Fair to say his name, but Inmate Fair did not answer. Inmate Fair suddenly removed his hands from the counter and turned his body in the direction of Deputy Barker. At this point it appeared to me that Inmate Fair was going to assault Deputy Barker again. I ordered Inmate Fair turn towards the counter, but he did not obey. With my two hands I grasped inmate Fair elbow and turned him toward the search counter. Then Inmate Fair resisted by trying to move his body again, for I put my body against his back to hold him against the search counter. I felted Inmate Fair tensing his muscle and exerting

Staff Printed Name: <u>Roldan</u>	DPSST#: <u>50442</u>
Staff Signature: 	Date: <u>09/17/10</u>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <u>Sgt Roldan</u>	DPSST#: <u>19920</u>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: 	Date: <u>10/19/10</u>

pressure against me. Then again he tried to turn his body in the direction of Deputy Barker. I placed my left hand on his head and exerted the necessary forward pressure to try to lower his head to the search counter, where I could control his upper body more easily. I was not able to lower the head to the desired location because Inmate Fair is a very strong person and resisted by becoming static. Then Inmate Fair proceeded to bulk his body to the floor, he lifted his knees up and bended his feet back. Deputy Barker and I held Inmate Fair upright and ordered him numerous times to stand up on his own feet. Inmate Fair did not comply. Deputy Barker and I made the decision to escort Inmate Fair to an isolation cell, where he would be closely monitored until he was willing to comply with our orders. Before moving Inmate Fair to the isolation cell, I again ordered Inmate Fair to stand on his feet and walk, but Inmate Fair ignored my orders. I pass my right hand up to my elbow under his left axilla, both of Inmate Fair's hands continued to be handcuffed behind back, firmly holding Inmate Fair. Deputy Barker held Inmate Fair's right arm, and Deputy Phillips held Inmate Fair's feet. We carried Inmate Fair to isolation cell 3. Deputy Barker and I entered the cell then placed Inmate Fair on the floor with chest against it and his feet on the door threshold to facilitate the removal of restraints. Leg irons were removed from Inmate Fair's feet. I with my hands grasped Inmate Fair's feet and moved them inside the cell. Inmate Fair stayed on the floor repeatedly yelling his last name. A tether was placed in the handcuffs restraining Inmate Fair, for later removal through the food port. I exited the cell and Deputy Barker passed me the tether through the food port and exited the cell. The cell door was secured. I held on to the cord while Deputy Barker ordered Inmate Fair more than three times to walk to the food port and put his hands through it. Inmate Fair did not comply, so I pulled the tether to guide Inmate Fair to the food port. Inmate Fair put his hands through the food port. Deputies Barker and Phillips held Inmate Fair's hands while I removed the handcuffs. Then I closed the food port. Medical was notified and Inmate Fair was placed on constant suicide watch.

IV. ACTION PENDION: Forwarded to Sgt for review.

V. SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW:

Staff Printed Name: <u>Roldan</u>	DPSST#: <u>50442</u>
Staff Signature: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date: <u>09/17/10</u>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <u>Sgt Bogdanov</u>	DPSST#: <u>19825</u>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date: <u>10/13/10</u>

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office		INFORMATION REPORT		Case Number	
				Corrections Programs	<input type="checkbox"/>
				Division	<input type="checkbox"/>
				Corrections Facilities Division	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
				Law Enforcement Division	<input type="checkbox"/>
1. Incident | Failure To Do As Ordered | Assaulting, Fighting, Threatening a Person / staff					
2. Location Isolation Cell #3		3 <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inmate <input type="checkbox"/> Staff		4. Occurred Date / Time 09-17-2010 / 2220	
5. Involved Person: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE Fair, Kyeron				6. ID# 749852	
7. Sex M	8. Race B	9. DOB 07-21-1993	10. Housing/Address MCDC		
I. SUMMARY		II. MENTIONED		V. SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW	
III. NARRATIVE			IV. ACTION PENDING		

I. Summary: On September 17th, 2010 at about 2220 hours I deployed the taser when Inmate Fair, Kyeron #749852 refused to do as order and attempted assault on staff when he turned and stepped towards Deputy Quist.

II. Mentioned: Deputy Glasser DPSST #35301
 Deputy Quist DPSST #31559
 Deputy Barker DPSST #35798
 Sgt. Miller DPSST #12625
 Inmate Fair, Kyeron SWIS #749852

III Narrative: On September 17th, 2010 at 2220 hours Inmate Fair was in Isolation Cell #3. Inmate Fair was going to go on a medical transport. Inmate Fair was booked in at about 2100 hours and had not been compliant. Deputy Quist opened the food port of Isolation Cell #3 and asked Inmate Fair to back up to the food port and to put his hands through the food port. Inmate Fair did not do as ordered. Deputy Quist then advised Inmate Fair to back up to the food port and to put his hands through the food port. Inmate Fair once again did not comply. Deputy Quist ordered Inmate Fair to put his hands through the food port. Deputy Quist also advised Inmate Fair that he will be tased if we have to go into the cell to handcuff him. I was standing slightly behind and between Deputy Glasser and Deputy Quist. Sgt. Miller was to my right. Sgt. Miller told us to get two tasers ready before they open the door. Deputy Quist then unlocked the door to Isolation Cell #3 and Inmate Fair turned his body and took a step towards Deputy Quist. I deployed the taser. Inmate Fair then fell to the floor in Isolation Cell #3. I ran up to where he fell and put my knees across his legs. I could see to my left that Deputy Glasser had also deployed his taser and was standing over Inmate Fair. Deputy Barker and Deputy Quist were trying to get Inmate Fair's arms from under is body. Inmate Fair continued to resist the orders given to him. Deputy Barker and Deputy Quist could not get control of Inmate Fair's arms. I heard someone yell to cycle the taser again. I then cycled the taser once more. Inmate Fair was still resisting. Deputy Barker and Deputy Quist were able to gain control of Inmate Fair's arms and handcuff him. Deputy Barker and Deputy Quist tried to pick Inmate Fair and he still was trying to resist. I continued to keep my weight on his legs. Someone came over to Inmate Fair's feet and but leg irons on him. Once the leg irons were secured, Inmate Fair was picked up and taken to a stretcher. The paramedics secured Inmate Fair to the stretcher with flex cuffs. The four taser probes were pulled out of Inmate Fair's skin and taken for evidence. Two of the taser probes were removed from Inmate Fair's stomach area and two were removed from his legs. Inmate Fair was then transported to the hospital.

III Action Pending: Forward to Hearing's Office for Disciplinary Hearing procedure.

IV Supervisor's Review: I attempted to interview Inmate Fair twice regarding this incident.

Each time Inmate Fair interrupted me and began repeating non-sensical phrases. At one point in time he said "you know I did it. I did it. I did it". However I believe he is currently in the middle of a psychotic break down — 2nd 2023

Staff Printed Name: DEPUTY DE ARMOND	DPSST#: 49601
Staff Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: 09-17-10
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: Sgt M. Philps	DPSST#: 2257
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: 09 18 10



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
501 SE HAWTHORNE BLVD., SUITE 350 • PORTLAND, OR 97214

Exemplary service for a safe, livable community

DANIEL STATON
SHERIFF

(503) 988-4300 PHONE
(503) 988-4500 TTY
www.mcso.us

MEMORANDUM

TO: Deputy Mindy DeArmond
DPSST No. 49601

CC: HIR File Number 10-234

FROM: Sergeant Linda Hawkins *LH*
Internal Affairs Unit

DATE: October 5, 2010

SUBJECT: Disposition of *Hazardous Incident Report* Involving Inmate Kyeron Jarrel Fair, SWIS No. 749852

Chief Deputy Mike Shults of the Corrections Facilities Division, or his designee, has reviewed the above-numbered Hazard Report, dated September 17, 2010 and determined your actions were proper and justified.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
501 SE HAWTHORNE BLVD., SUITE 350 • PORTLAND, OR 97214
Exemplary service for a safe, livable community


DANIEL STATON
SHERIFF

(503) 988-4300 PHONE
(503) 988-4500 TTY
www.mcso.us

MEMORANDUM

TO: Deputy Juan Roldan
DPSST No. 50442

CC: HIR File Number 10-234

FROM: Sergeant Linda Hawkins 
Internal Affairs Unit

DATE: October 5, 2010

SUBJECT: Disposition of *Hazardous Incident Report* Involving Inmate Kyeron Jarrel Fair, SWIS No. 749852

Chief Deputy Mike Shults of the Corrections Facilities Division, or his designee, has reviewed the above-numbered Hazard Report, dated September 17, 2010 and determined your actions were proper and justified.

HIR 10-234 Roldan



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
501 SE HAWTHORNE BLVD., SUITE 350 • PORTLAND, OR 97214

Exemplary service for a safe, livable community

DANIEL STATON
SHERIFF

(503) 988-4300 PHONE
(503) 988-4500 TTY
www.mcso.us

MEMORANDUM

TO: Deputy Tim Barker
DPSST No. 35798

CC: HIR File Number 10-234

FROM: Sergeant Linda Hawkins *LH*
Internal Affairs Unit

DATE: October 5, 2010

SUBJECT: Disposition of *Hazardous Incident Report* Involving Inmate Kyeron Jarrel Fair, SWIS No. 749852

Chief Deputy Mike Shults of the Corrections Facilities Division, or his designee, has reviewed the above-numbered Hazard Report, dated September 17, 2010 and determined your actions were proper and justified.

HIR 10-234 Barker



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
501 SE HAWTHORNE BLVD., SUITE 350 • PORTLAND, OR 97214
Exemplary service for a safe, livable community


DANIEL STATON
SHERIFF

(503) 988-4300 PHONE
(503) 988-4500 TTY
www.mcso.us

MEMORANDUM

TO: Deputy Dennis Quist
DPSST No. 31559

CC: HIR File Number 10-234

FROM: Sergeant Linda Hawkins 
Internal Affairs Unit

DATE: October 5, 2010

SUBJECT: Disposition of *Hazardous Incident Report* Involving Inmate Kyeron Jarrel Fair, SWIS No. 749852

Chief Deputy Mike Shults of the Corrections Facilities Division, or his designee, has reviewed the above-numbered Hazard Report, dated September 17, 2010 and determined your actions were proper and justified.

HIR 10-234 Quist

File # _____




Multnomah County Sheriff's Office Hazardous Incident Review

1ST Review (Shift commander/Unit Manager) INMATE Fair, Kyeron # 749852 (2nd)		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No*	Hazard Report coversheet is complete.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No*	All required Use of Force Witness/Involved Reports included.	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No*	The use of force in the incident is consistent with MCSO policies.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No* <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> n/a	Application of Protective Restraint form included, if required.	
*Requires an explanatory comment		
Reviewer: Lt. BK Seiler <i>[Signature]</i>	DPSST#: 12313	Date: 9/22/10

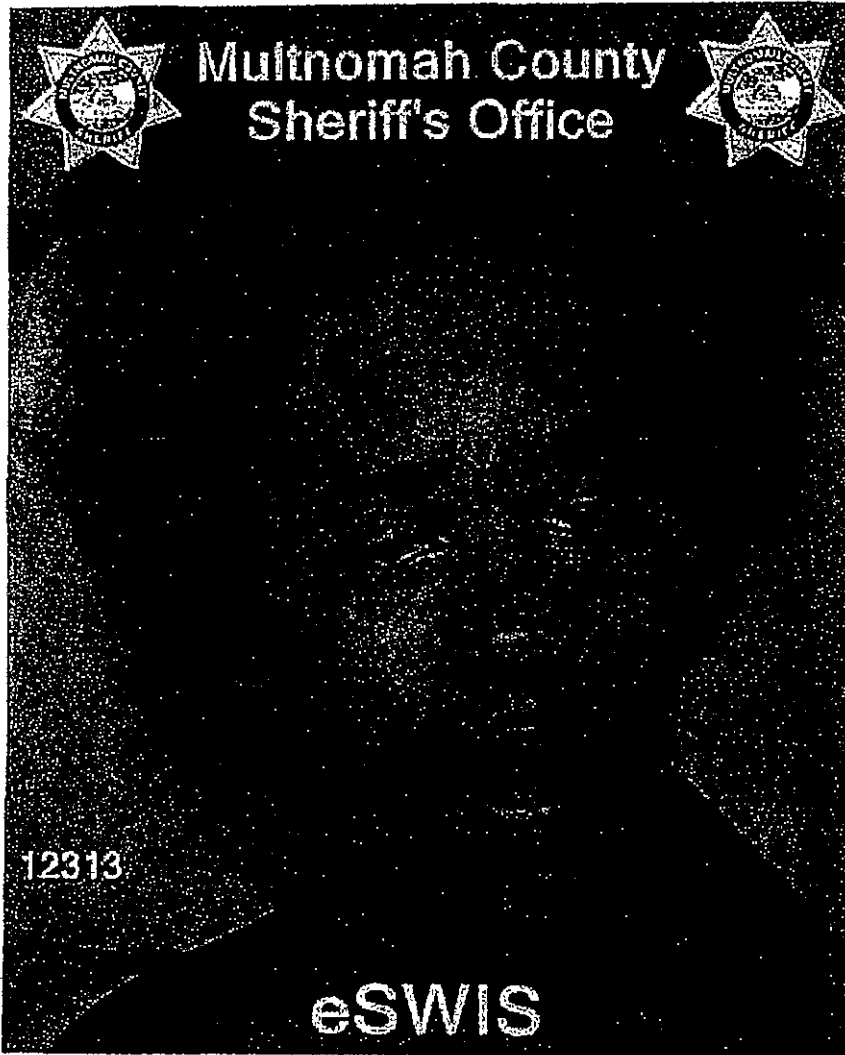
2nd Review (Facility Commander/Law Enforcement Command Review)		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No*	I agree with the review above.	
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Additional Comments	
Reviewer: <i>[Signature]</i>	DPSST#: 18041	Date: 9-23-10

Comments:

REVIEWED 10-4-10 MS 20206

BURNSIDE SWIS: SWIS Mug Shots 12313
 Command: **QMUG** ID: **FAIR,KYERON** **EXACT** Sex: Race: Age/DOB: 

Person Information		Name: FAIR, KYERON JARREL		DOB: 07/21/1993	Sex: M	Race: B
SWIS ID: 748852	Assigned Facility: HOSP	Dorm Bad: OHSU		Current Facility: HOSP		
Name Type: P						
Booking Information		Projected Booking Release Date: *****				
Projected Booking Release Date: *****		Projected Booking Release Time: *****				
MCL #: 1161953	Booking Date: 09/13/2010	Booking Time: 09:12		Booking Status: U		
Booking Type: S	Booking Facility: JDH					
Mug Shot Information						



{R} 9/27/2010 5:19:27 PM

db: PRD -v.2 707 Ver 3 6.3827.1

<https://mcsoprod.co.multnomah.or.us/swis/default.aspx>

09-22-2010

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
HAZARD REPORT**

Date 09-17-2010	Time 2220 hrs	Location Of Occurrence Isolation Cell #3	Case #
---------------------------	-------------------------	--	--------

Name Of Person Controlled (Last, First Middle) Fair, Kylon J	SWIS Id # 749852
--	----------------------------

Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	DOB 07-21-93	Height 5'09"	Weight 170	Property Damage Only (Describe):
---	------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------------

Reason For Initial Contact
Refusing to do as ordered

RESISTIVE CONDITION (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY)			<input type="checkbox"/> Armed or Perceived	<input type="checkbox"/> Neighbor Dispute	<input type="checkbox"/> Assault On Staff
<input type="checkbox"/> Defiance	<input type="checkbox"/> Mental	<input type="checkbox"/> Foot Pursuit	<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm or Perceived	<input type="checkbox"/> Assault On Deputy	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> High Risk Custody
<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol	<input type="checkbox"/> DUII	<input type="checkbox"/> Veh Pursuit	<input type="checkbox"/> Knife	<input type="checkbox"/> Assault On Inmate	<input type="checkbox"/> None apparent
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Drug (Specify Drug Or State Unknown).		<input type="checkbox"/> Assault Domestic Violence	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (Describe):		

METHODS OF CONTROL (Check All That Apply)

Physical Force	OC Spray	Electrical Stun	Impact Control
<input type="checkbox"/> Pressure Point	Type Of Spray- %	<input type="checkbox"/> Pointed	<input type="checkbox"/> Less Lethal Shot Gun
<input type="checkbox"/> Wrist Lock	Canister	<input type="checkbox"/> Drive stun	<input type="checkbox"/> 40mm
<input type="checkbox"/> Digital Control	Distance From Threat	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Probe Stun	# of rounds:
<input type="checkbox"/> Hair Hold	Duration Of Spray	# of times cycled	Distance:
<input type="checkbox"/> Hair Take Down	Was spray effective Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Distance from threat	Effective Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> Joint Take Down	If No, Reason:	Effective Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	If No, Reason:
<input type="checkbox"/> Kick	<input type="checkbox"/> Wind	If No, Reason:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Focused Blow	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect ducked / ran		
<input type="checkbox"/> Restraint Board	<input type="checkbox"/> Too Close		
<input type="checkbox"/> Impact Weapon	<input type="checkbox"/> Too Far	USE OF FORCE CONTROL NECESSARY (Check All That Apply)	

<input type="checkbox"/> Hobble	<input type="checkbox"/> Deputy In The Way	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Defend self	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Defend Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Make Arrest
<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm	<input type="checkbox"/> None In Suspect's Eyes	<input type="checkbox"/> Engaged or indicated the intent to engage in passive physical resistance	<input type="checkbox"/> Protect Subject	<input type="checkbox"/> Prevent Escape
<input type="checkbox"/> Cross Leg Restraint	<input type="checkbox"/> Chemical not effective	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Engaged or indicated the intent to engage in active physical resistance	<input type="checkbox"/> Civil Hold	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (Describe):

Was Physical Force Effective: Yes No
If No, Reason:

➔ Enter the one last method of physical control that finally contained the threat. **Taser**

INJURIES	Types	A - Major (Usually Hospitalized)	B - Visible (Not Hospitalized)	C - Complained Only	N - None
Name	Injury Type	Description Of Injury			Medical Care (Check One)
FAIR, KYELON	N	Ø			Offered: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
					Requested: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
					Refused: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
					<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
					<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
					<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Additional injuries listed in report <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No					

WITNESSES

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE #	DPSST#	REPORT INCLUDED
Glasser, Gordon			35301	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Quist, D			31558	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Roldan, J			50442	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

Additional witnesses listed in report Yes No

Supervisor notified <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	At Scene: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Involved: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Name /DPSST:
Deputy De Armond	DPSST # 48501	Assignment/Unit MCDC/E	In Uniform <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
HAZARD REPORT**

WITNESSES				
NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE #	DPSST#	REPORT INCLUDED
Barker, T			35798	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Sgt. Miller, R			12626	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
De Luca, M			18557	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No

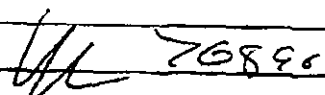
Additional witnesses listed in report Yes No

Attached Reports:

Deputy Signature  DPSST # 49601 Date: 09-18-2010

Supervisor Review:

SGT'S REVIEW: ALL REPORTS PAINT A
CLEAR PICTURE OF WHAT HAPPENED.
STAFF USED THE CORRECT AMOUNT OF FORCE
TO CONTROL THE INMATE. SGT YOL
76896

Date of Review: 9.20.10 Reviewing Supervisor: YOL Signature:  76896

CONTINUATION REPORT

Case No.	Housing Isolation Cell #3	Type of Continuation <input type="checkbox"/> Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hazard		<input type="checkbox"/> Use of Force Witness <input type="checkbox"/> Special	
Inmate Name Fair, Kyeron	SWIS# 749852	Sex M	Race B	DOB 07-21-1993	
I. Summary	II. Mentioned	III. Narrative	IV. Action Pending		

I. Summary: On September 17th, 2010 at about 2220 hours I deployed the taser when Inmate Fair, Kyeron #749852 refused to do as order and attempted assault on staff when he turned and stepped towards Deputy Quist.

II. Mentioned:

Deputy Glasser	DPSST #35301
Deputy Quist	DPSST #31559
Deputy Barker	DPSST #35798
Deputy DeLuca	DPSST # 18567
Deputy Roldan	DPSST # 50442
Sgt. Miller	DPSST #12625
Inmate Fair, Kyeron	SWIS #749852

III. Narrative: On September 17th, 2010 at 2130 hours Transfer deputies returned from JDH with Inmate Fair. Inmate Fair was recently booked into JDH on a Robbery I charge on September 13th, 2010. Transfer deputies went to pick up Inmate Fair from JDH tonight because he was out of control. When Inmate Fair was turned over to Transfer deputies from the JDH staff, he started to resist deputies' orders. Deputy Baker was assaulted when Inmate Fair kicked him in the groin when he was trying to secure Inmate Fair in the van.

When Inmate Fair arrived at MCDC booking I was in the process of moving other Inmates out of the area to keep it clear due to his behavior. While Inmate Fair was standing at the booking counter he was being passive aggressive by not answering simple standard booking questions. Deputy DeLuca was asking Inmate Fair how to pronounce his first name and Inmate Fair just stared at him. Due to Inmate Fair's lack of corporation at the booking counter, Inmate Fair was carried to Isolation Cell #3. A hobble was attached to Inmate Fair's handcuffs. The hobble was fed through the food port and the cell door was secure. Inmate Fair was ordered to stand up and to place his hands through the food port so the handcuffs could be removed. Inmate Fair would not stand up. Inmate Fair was ordered several times to stand up. Inmate Fair continued not to comply. Inmate Fair finally stood up placed his hands through the food port. He was still resisting when Deputy Roldan was trying to remove his handcuffs. The handcuffs were removed after sometime. Medical tried to talk to Inmate Fair through the cell door. Inmate Fair did not respond to any of the nurse's questions and kept his face covered with his shirt.

At about 2200 hours medical decided that Inmate Fair needed to be evaluated at the hospital. At about 2220 hours AMR and Portland Fire arrived to transport Inmate Fair to the hospital. Deputy Quist opened the food port of Isolation Cell #3 and asked Inmate Fair to back up to the food port and to put his hands through the food port. Inmate Fair did not do as ordered. Deputy Quist then advised Inmate Fair to back up to the food port and to put his hands through the food port. Inmate Fair once again did not comply. Deputy Quist ordered Inmate Fair to put his hands through the food port. Deputy Quist also advised Inmate Fair that he will be tased if we have to go into the cell to handcuff him. I was standing slightly behind and between Deputy Glasser and Deputy Quist. Sgt. Miller was to my right. Sgt. Miller told us to get two tasers ready before they open the door.

Deputy Quist then unlocked the door to Isolation Cell #3 and Inmate Fair turned his body and took a step towards Deputy Quist. I deployed the taser. Inmate Fair then fell to the floor in Isolation Cell #3. I ran to where Inmate Fair fell and put my knees across his legs. I could see to my left that Deputy Glasser had also deployed his taser and was standing over Inmate Fair. Deputy Barker and Deputy Quist were trying to get Inmate Fair's arms from under is body. Inmate Fair continued to resist the orders given to him. Deputy Barker and Deputy Quist could not get control of Inmate Fair's arms. I heard someone yell to cycle the taser again. I then cycled

Reporting Officer(S) DEPUTY DE ARMOND	DPSST #4601	Rt/Shr MCDC/E	Assn/Dist	Supervisor's Signature YOR 76890
--	----------------	------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------

the taser once more. Inmate Fair was still resisting. Deputy Barker and Deputy Quist were able to gain control of Inmate Fair's arms and handcuff him. Deputy Barker and Deputy Quist tried to pick up Inmate Fair but he was still trying to resist. I continued to keep my weight on his legs. Someone came over to Inmate Fair's feet and put leg irons on them. Once the leg irons were secured, Inmate Fair was picked up and taken to a stretcher. The paramedics secured Inmate Fair to the stretcher with flex cuffs. The four taser probes were pulled out of Inmate Fair's skin and taken for evidence. Two of the taser probes were removed from Inmate Fair's stomach area and two were removed from his legs. Inmate Fair was then transported to the hospital.

IV. Action Pending: See Sgt. Review

Reporting Officer(S) DEPUTY DE ARMOND	DPSST # 4960	RI/Shift MCDL/E	Assn/Dist	Supervisor's Signature Y [Signature] 70896
--	-----------------	--------------------	-----------	---

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
USE OF FORCE WITNESS REPORT**

Witness <input type="checkbox"/>	Involved Member <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/>	Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/>		
DATE: 09/17/10	Time: 2215	Case\SWIS#			
Location of occurrence: Intake					
Name of person controlled: Fair, Kyeron J.			DOB: 07/21/93		
Witness \ Involved	Name	Address	Phone#	DPSST#	
I	Quist, D	Transports	(503) 988-5306	31559	
I	Glasser, G	Utility	(503) 988-5390	35301	
I	Roldon, J	Utility	(503) 988-5390	50442	
I	Barker, R	Transfer II	(503) 988-5390	35798	
Method of Control:		Physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OC Spray <input type="checkbox"/>	Deadly Force <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Medical care given to Controlled: Yes					
Medical care given to Member: Yes					
Narrative of Incident:					

I. SUMMARY: On 09/17/10 at about 2215 hrs. force was used to extract inmate Fair from ISO #3.

II. MENTIONED: Quist, D DPSST # 31559 Transport Unit
 Glasser, G DPSST # 35301 Utility Dep.
 Roldon, J DPSST # 50442 Utility Dep.
 Barker, T. DPSST # 35798 Transfer II Dep.
 Miller, T. DPSST # 1265 Intake Sgt.
 DeArmond, M. DPSST# 49601 Utility Dep.
 Deluca, M. DPSST # 18567 Transfer I Dep.
 Fair, Kyeron J. DOB: 07/21/93 Inmate

III. NARRATIVE: On 09/17/10 at about 2200 hrs. I was standing in Transfer when Sgt. Miller told me inmate Fair who was in ISO #3 had assaulted Dep. Barker and earlier a JDH Officer. He told me paramedics were there to transport inmate Fair to OHSU for a crisis intervention hold. Sgt. Miller said inmate Fair would not go without a fight.

I asked Sgt. Miller if he would like me to help with inmate Fair. He said yes because he knew that inmate Fair was extremely violent and unpredictable. I walked over to ISO # 3 and saw inmate Fair standing in the middle of the cell facing the door wearing a grey sweat top and bottoms that were torn and dirty. He was staring at the ground swaying side to side. I asked inmate Fair to turn around and place his hands through the food port to get handcuffed.

Inmate Fair did not comply by pulling his sweat top over his face. I advised him that force would be used if he did not cuff up and possibly be tased. Inmate Fair then turned around to the food port as if to be handcuffed then quickly walked over to the corner of the cell. I gave inmate Fair a direct order to walk over to the food port to get handcuffed. He refused by tucking himself into the corner of the cell.

I key opened the cell door when inmate Fair attempted to rush out almost running into Deputies entering his cell. Inmate Fair was tased immediately; he fell to the floor in the cell screaming. Inmate Fair was told to turn over onto his belly to be handcuffed.

Staff Printed Name: <i>D. Quist</i>	DPSST#: 31559
Staff Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: 09/17/10
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <i>[Signature]</i>	DPSST#: 70896
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: 9.20.11

Inmate Fair did comply, but he tucked his hands under his chest refusing to be handcuffed. I entered the cell to pull his left arm out to be cuffed. He was actively resisting by wrestling to keep his hands under his chest and using his body weight to prevent me from getting to his left hand out. I attempted to apply a pressure point behind his left ear when inmate Fair was tased a second time. Inmate Fair was handcuffed at that time, but was still resisting.

Inmate Fair was kicking his feet resisting to be controlled by his legs. I immediately applied leg irons for control. Inmate Fair was on his belly face down on the cell floor, handcuffed and leg ironed. I assisted other Deputies stand him to his feet and sat him down on the paramedic's board that was on a gurney. The paramedics applied zip ties to inmate Fair's wrists and was secured to the board with no resistance.

Inmate Fair did comply, but he tucked his hands under his chest refusing to be handcuffed. I entered the cell to pull his left arm out to be cuffed. He was actively resisting by wrestling to keep his hands under his chest and using his body weight to prevent me from getting to his left hand out. I attempted to apply a pressure point behind his left ear when inmate Fair was tased a second time. Inmate Fair was handcuffed at that time, but was still resisting.

Inmate Fair was kicking his feet resisting to be controlled by his legs. I immediately applied leg irons for control. Inmate Fair was on his belly face down on the cell floor, handcuffed and leg ironed. I assisted other Deputies stand him to his feet and sat him down on the paramedic's board that was on a gurney. The paramedics applied zip ties to inmate Fair's wrists and was secured to the board with no resistance.

Paramedics removed the taser probes from inmate Fair and escorted him out to the ambulance. The used taser cartridges and probes were placed in a plastic bag.

IV. ACTION PENDING: Copies forwarded to reviewing supervisor.

Staff Printed Name: <i>D. Geist</i>	DPSST#: <i>31009</i>
Staff Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>09/17/10</i>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <i>Jon</i>	DPSST#: <i>70990</i>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>9.20.10</i>

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
USE OF FORCE WITNESS REPORT**

Witness Involved Member Personal Injury Property Damage

DATE: 09/17/2010	Time: 2220	Case/SWIS# 749852			
Location of occurrence: MCDC Reception ISO cell #3					
Name of person controlled: FAIR, Kycron		DOB: 07/21/1993			
Witness \ Involved	Name	Address	Phone#	DPSST#	
I	Dep. De Armond	1120 SW 3 rd Ave., Portland, OR	503-988-5390	49601	
I	Dep. Barker, T.	1120 SW 3 rd Ave., Portland, OR	503-988-5390	35798	
I	Dep. Quist	1120 SW 3 rd Ave., Portland, OR	503-988-5390	31559	
I	Dep. Glasser	1120 SW 3 rd Ave., Portland, OR	503-988-5390	35301	
Method of Control:		Physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OC Spray <input type="checkbox"/>	Deadly Force <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>
Medical care given to Controlled: Yes					
Medical care given to Member: No					

Narrative of Incident:

- I. Summary: Inmate FAIR needed to be taken to the hospital for an evaluation. He would not comply with orders given. Force was used to remove him from an ISO cell for transportation via an ambulance.
- II. Mentioned: Dep. DeLuca; DPSST 18567
Dep. Roldan: DPSST 50442
Inmate FAIR: SWIS 749852
See Involved above
- III. Narrative: On Friday, 09/17/2010 at about 1830 hours, while working as the Intake Sergeant, I received a phone call from a counselor at JDH advising they had a measure 11 juvenile who was out of control and needed to be transported to MCDC. I told the counselor that they need to transport the juvenile. About 45 minutes I went to the OIC's office and spoke with the OIC Sgt. Phelps who had spoken with the supervisor at JDH. Sgt Phelps told me that he was attempting to contact the Facility Commander Capt. Bishop. Capt. Bishop called and Sgt. Phelps spoke with him. Later I was advised that we would send deputies to JDH and take the juvenile into custody, then transport him to MCDC. At about 2200 hours Deputies Barker and DeLuca returned to MCDC with Inmate FAIR. I was advised by Dep. Barker that he fought with FAIR to get him into the transport van and had been kicked in the groin. FAIR was removed from the van and taken to the booking counter. FAIR failed to cooperate and would not answer any questions posed by deputies. I had FAIR moved to ISO cell 3 and the handcuffs removed. I advised our medical staff that FAIR had arrived. RN Tori came and attempted to speak with FAIR. FAIR would say nothing only pull his sweatshirt up to cover his eyes. I then tried to talk with FAIR but he would not respond. RN Tori spoke with the on call doctor and advised me that FAIR needed to sent out to the hospital for a medical evaluation. I gathered the pertinent information and contacted master control to send an ambulance for a medical transport. While we waited for the ambulance to arrive, I spoke with all involved deputies and told them that I wished no one to get injured, if we had to deploy a taser to subdo FAIR, we would do so. When the ambulance arrived I spoke with AMR personnel and advised them we would probably have to fight FAIR to remove him from the ISO cell. AMR personnel then obtained a backboard and hard restraints to strap FAIR to the board. I then advised FAIR that if he did not comply with our orders he would be tased as we needed to send him to the hospital for an evaluation. Dep. Quist then opened the food port and asked FAIR to put his hands out the port to be handcuffed, FAIR gave no response. Dep. Quist advised then ordered FAIR to place his hands out the open food

Staff Printed Name: <i>Sgt R.S. MILLER</i>	DPSST#: <i>12625</i>
Staff Signature: <i>R.S. Miller</i>	Date: <i>09/20/2010</i>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <i>YOU</i>	DPSST#: <i>76296</i>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>9.20.10</i>

port. FAIR started to place his hands out the open port, he then moved away from the door. I told Deputies DeArmond and Glasser to take out their tasers and deploy them if FAIR resisted. Dep. Quist then opened the ISO cell door, FAIR had his back to the door. Dep. Quist started to engage FAIR, he turned to face Dep. Quist and faced off with his hands in a fighting stance. Deputies DeArmond and Glasser then deployed their tasers to the chest of FAIR. FAIR then dropped to his knees and then face down onto the floor. FAIR had his hands under his chest, Dep. Quist was kneeling on FAIR's legs ordering him to place his hands behind his back. Dep. Barker was on the right side of FAIR trying to take control of his right wrist. FAIR was ignoring the orders and refusing to remove his hands. Standing behind Dep. DeArmond, I told her to tase FAIR again in an attempt to get him to place his hands behind his back. After several attempts FAIR complied and placed both hands behind his back and the handcuffs were placed on both wrists by Dep. Barker. Deputies then moved FAIR to his feet and walked him to the gurney, then placed him sitting onto the backboard. AMR personnel the secured FAIR's legs, the handcuffs were removed and FAIR's torso, arms and head were secured. FAIR was then transported to OHSU for an evaluation.

Staff Printed Name: <u>Ser R.S. MILLER</u>	DPSST#: <u>12625</u>
Staff Signature: <u>R.S. Miller</u>	Date: <u>09/20/2010</u>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <u>[Signature]</u>	DPSST#: <u>76846</u>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date: <u>9.20.10</u>

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE USE OF FORCE WITNESS REPORT

Witness Involved Member Personal Injury Property Damage

DATE: 09-17-10		Time: 1900		Case\SWIS# 749852	
Location of occurrence: Donald E. Long parking lot.					
Name of person controlled: Fair, Kyeron				DOB: 07-21-93	
Witness \ Involved	Name	Address	Phone#	DPSST#	
W	Deluca, Michael			18567	
I	Sergeant Miller			12625	
I	Deputy DeArmond			49601	
I	Deputy Roldan			50442	
Method of Control: Physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OC Spray <input type="checkbox"/> Deadly Force <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>					
Medical care given to Controlled: Yes					
Medical care given to Member: Yes					

Narrative of Incident:

Summary: On Friday September 17 at approximately 2220 Hours Inmate Fair was transported by ambulance to OHSU for a medical evaluation.

Mentioned: Inmate Fair, Kyeron SWIS #749852
 Deputy Quist, D. DPSST # 31559
 Deputy Glasser, G. DPSST # 35301
 Deputy Barker, T. DPSST # 35798

Narrative: At approximately 2220 hours we were informed that Inmate Fair was going to be sent out by ambulance to the hospital to be checked out. After the ambulance arrived, Deputy Quist asked Inmate Fair to turn around and place his hands thru the food port to be handcuffed. Inmate Fair did not comply Deputy Quist asked at least six times and I asked at least four times myself. Deputy Quist told Inmate fair that if he didn't comply he would be tased. After several more times ordering him to comply we opened the door and ordered him not to move or he would be tased. This is when Inmate Fair turned towards me and raised his hands. I told Deputy Glasser to Tase him. After the Taser was deployed I moved into the cell where Inmate Fair was on the floor face down with the probes in his front torso and the Taser was in full effect. I was on Inmate Fair's right side ordering him to place his hands behind his back Inmate Fair was not complying with the orders after trying several times to pull his hand free I told them to cycle the Taser again after a few more attempts I was able to get the right side out and behind his back where I placed handcuff's on the right wrist as Deputy Quist was working on the left. As Deputy Quist pulled the left arm out I was able to handcuff the left wrist. We then held Inmate Fair on the ground till the leg irons were placed on his ankles. We than lifted Inmate Fair up walked him out of the separation cell and had him sit down on the stretcher that was just outside the cell. Portland Fire along with AMR ambulance crew's then strapped him to the stretcher. After being strapped down the four probes from the Taser were removed. Only three of the four probes were in the torso, the other one was in the heavy shirt he was wearing. He was transported to the OHSU hospital to be evaluated.

Staff Printed Name: T. Barker	DPSST#: 35798
Staff Signature: <i>T. Barker</i>	Date: 9-19-10
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: YOR	DPSST#: 7089-
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <i>YOR</i>	Date: 9-20-10

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
USE OF FORCE WITNESS REPORT**

Witness <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Involved Member <input type="checkbox"/>		Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/>		Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE: 09172010		Time: 2220		Case\SWIS# 749852			
Location of occurrence: MCDC Reception							
Name of person controlled: Inmate Fair, Kyeron J						DOB: 07/21/1993	
Witness \ Involved	Name	Address	Phone#	DPSST#			
I	DeArmond	MCDC		49601			
I	Glasser	MCDC		35301			
W	Quist	Transports		31559			
W	Barker	MCDC		35798			
Method of Control:		Physical <input type="checkbox"/>		OC Spray <input type="checkbox"/>		Deadly Force <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Medical care given to Controlled: Yes							
Medical care given to Member: No							
Narrative of Incident:							

I.SUMMARY: On the above time and date force was used on Inmate Fair to gain compliance.

II.MENTIONED: Sgt Miller DPSST 12625
 Deputy DeLuca DPSST 18567
 Deputy Quist DPSST 31559
 Deputy Glasser DPSST 35301
 Deputy Barker DPSST 35798
 Deputy DeArmond DPSST 49601
 Deputy Roldan DPSST 50442
 Inmate Fair, Kyeron 749852

III.NARRATIVE: On Friday September 17, 2010 I was assigned as utility two in reception. At approximately 2000 hours we were informed that transfer went to JDH to transport Inmate Fair to MCDC because he was, "uncontrollable and disruptive". Inmate Fair was held at JDH on a M-11 Rob 1 with a firearm charge. During the transport process, force was used on Inmate Fair for kicking Deputy Barker. When transport Deputies arrived at MCDC transfer vehicle sally port, Sgt Miller, Deputy ~~Barker~~ ^{GARDNER}, and I helped the transport Deputies escorted Inmate Fair to the booking counter. We directed Inmate Fair to the counter near the property window. At the search counter Inmate Fair refused to answer any questions and tried to walk away from the counter. Deputy Barker and I held Inmate Fair against the counter to prevent him from walking away. Deputy Barker ordered Inmate Fair to lean forward against the counter but he became static. Then he bulked his body to the floor. Deputy Barker and I held Inmate Fair upright and ordered him to stand on his feet but Inmate fair did not comply. Deputy Barker, Philips and I carried Inmate Fair to ISO 3. I removed the handcuffs through the food port using a tether.

At approximately 2220 the Paramedic arrived to the reception area to take Inmate Fair to the hospital. Sgt Miller organized all the available Deputes at reception and told us to try to restrain Inmate Fair hands through the food port and if he did not comply, to taze him. Deputies Barker and Quist were in front of the ISO 3 door to talk to Inmate Fair and cuff him. Sgt Miller stood behind Deputies Barker and Quist. Deputy DeLuca stood to

Staff Printed Name: Roldan	DPSST#: 50442
Staff Signature:	Date: 09/20/10
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name:	DPSST#: 6698
Reviewing Supervisor signature:	Date: 9.20.10

the right of Deputy Barker. Deputy Glasser stood to the left of Deputy Quist followed by Deputy DeArmond and I. Deputy Quist opened the food port and asked Inmate Fair to put his hands through the port.

Inmate Fair did not complied. Deputy Quist advised Inmate Fair to put his hands through the port or he was going to be tased. Again Inmate Fair ignored Deputy Quist. Deputy Quist ordered Inmate Fair to put his hand through the food port, but Inmate Fair was unwilling to comply with the order given to him. After more unsuccessful attempt to persuade Inmate Fair to put his hands through to food port, Deputy Quist closed the food port door to open the cell door. Before the cell door was open, Sgt Miller asked the present tazer holders Deputies to have their tazers ready. Deputy Quist opened to cell door and Inmate Fair was standing with his back against the door. Deputy Quist ordered Inmate Fair to not move and tried to grab his hands to cuff them, but suddenly Inmate Fair turned 180 degrees towards Deputy Quist and lifted his hands in front of him in a fighting stance manner. Deputy Glasser and DeArmond simultaneously deployed their tazers. The probes hit Inmate Fair on the torso area and left leg. Inmate Fair screamed, dropped to his knees and later to his chest. Deputy Quist moved next to Inmate Fair and ordered him numerous times to put his hands behind his back. Inmate Fair did not complied and kept his hands under his torso. Deputy Quist tried to grab Inmate Fair's arms but he yanked them free back under his torso. Then Deputy DeArmond cycled her tazer again. This time Deputy Quist was able to grab Inmate Fair's hands and cuffed them behind Inmate Fair's lower back. Deputy Barker and Quist helped Inmate Fair to stand up on his feet and escorted him to the medical gurney that was waiting next the sliding door near Intake floor control. The Paramedic secured Inmate Fair to the gurney with flex-cuffs and removed the probes from Inmate Fair chest and leg. The Paramedics rolled the gurney to the ambulance parked in the intake vehicle sally port.

Staff Printed Name: <i>Roldon</i>	DPSST#: <i>50442</i>
Staff Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>09/20/10</i>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <i>[Signature]</i>	DPSST#: <i>76896</i>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <i>[Signature]</i>	Date: <i>9.20.10</i>

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE USE OF FORCE WITNESS REPORT

Witness <input type="checkbox"/>		Involved Member <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Personal Injury <input type="checkbox"/>		Property Damage <input type="checkbox"/>	
DATE: 91710		Time: 2210		Case/SWIS# 749852			
Location of occurrence: MCDC ISO #3							
Name of person controlled: Fair, Kveron						DOB: 072193	
Witness \ Involved	Name	Address	Phone#	DPSST#			
I	Deputy DeArmond	749		49601			
I	Deputy Quist	Transport Deputy		35798			
I	Deputy Barker	Transfer Deputy		35798			
W	Sgt. Miller	711		12652			
Method of Control: Physical <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OC Spray <input type="checkbox"/> Deadly Force <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>							
Medical care given to Controlled: Yes							
Medical care given to Member: No							

Narrative of Incident:

1. Summary: On 091710 around 2220 hrs I deployed the taser on inmate Fair in ISO # 3 for refusing to do as ordered.

2. Mentioned: Inmate: Fair, Kveron SWIS # 749852

On 091710 around 2220 hrs I was involved in a use of force with inmate Fair who was transported from JDH and was also involved in a prior use of force incident earlier in the evening with Deputy Barker. When Inmate Fair was in ISO cell #3 he was given opportunities to be handcuffed through the food port by Sgt. Miller, Deputy Barker, and Deputy Quist. Sgt. Miller made it clear by telling us he did not want anybody injured in this situation, and would rather have inmate Fair tasered instead of risking anybody being hurt. Deputy Quist asked, advised, than ordered inmate Fair to place his hands in the food port to be handcuffed. Inmate Fair refused by not complying. Deputy Quist opened the door and tried again to have inmate Fair cooperate without the use of force. Inmate Fair did have his back towards the door when Deputy Quist was attempting to ask inmate Fair to comply with his orders. Inmate Fair then turned and began to move towards the door. Standing to the left of Deputy Quist in the doorway I deployed the taser and two probes hit inmate Fair in the chest, Deputy DeArmond then deployed her Taser and inmate Fair then yelled and turned and laid belly down on the ground with his hands under his belly. Deputies Barker and Quist then attempted to handcuff inmate Fair without success. Inmate Fair would not release his hands from under his belly. I cycled the taser again and Deputies Barker and Quist were able to gain control of inmate Fairs wrists only after struggling with inmate Fair. Inmate Fair was lifted off the ground and put onto the stretcher. The paramedics then applied flexcuffs to inmate Fairs wrist and attached the flexcuffs to the stretcher. The handcuffs were removed, and taser probes were pulled from inmate Fair's body and put into a Bag and given to Sgt. Miller. Inmate Fair was transported to the hospital via ambulance.

4. Action Pending: Forwarded to Sgt. Miller for review.

Staff Printed Name: <i>Stacy Lee</i>	POST / 769	DPSST#: 35301
Staff Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>		Date: 091710
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name: <i>[Signature]</i>		DPSST#: <i>[Signature]</i>
Reviewing Supervisor signature: <i>[Signature]</i>		Date: 9.22.10

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
MISCONDUCT — HEARING REPORT

18635586

Notice is hereby given that on 09 / 17 / 10 at approximately 2220 hours, NOTIFY MATRIX-988-5359
749852 FAIR KYRON J, an inmate did violate
ID # SWIS (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE)

Rule(s) FAILED TO DO AS ORDERED ATTEMPT ASSAULT ON STAFF

In the following manner: INMATE FAIR FAILED TO DO AS ORDERED WHEN HE WOULD NOT PUT HIS HANDS THROUGH THE FOOD PORT. WHEN DEPUTY QUIST OPENED THE DOOR TO THE CELL, INMATE FAIR TURNED AND TOOK A STEP TOWARDS DEPUTY QUIST IN ATTEMPT TO ASSAULT.

FACILITY MCDC INCIDENT LOCATION ISOLATION CELL#3

EVIDENCE _____ RECEIPT # _____

WITNESSES Deputy Quist Deputy Glasser Deputy Barker

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE: _____

REPORTED BY: [Signature], 49601 POSITION UTILITY#4

ISSUANCE - I, Sgt Phelps #29237, certify that at 0600 hours on 09 / 18 / 10,
EMPLOYEE'S SIGNATURE/DPSST #

I issued a copy of this Misconduct Report to the herein named person in accordance with the Inmate Manual.

INVESTIGATING SERGEANT Sgt Phelps DPSST 29237

DISCIPLINARY LEVEL: 0 1 2 3 4 (CIRCLE ONE)

COMMENTS: Inmate Fair had assaulted staff prior to this incident earlier tonight. He was raised by responding staff when he failed to comply with directions and advanced in a threatening manner. Pre-hearing Level 4

NOTICE TO INMATE: You are hereby notified that the above listed employee has cited you for the described violation. You are further advised that a hearing shall be held to review the allegation(s) within 96 hours, excluding holidays and weekends. Prior to the hearing you should review the Inmate Manual. 24 HOUR NOTICE WAIVER—After being advised of my rights with regard to receiving 24 hour notice prior to my hearing, I hereby waive that right and wish to proceed with my hearing.

Date: _____ / _____ / _____ Time: _____
Signature of Inmate

HEARING: On _____ / _____ / _____ at _____ hours, a hearing was held for the herein named inmate. After being advised of his rights with regards to the hearings process and informed of the reported allegation the inmate (admitted/denied) the violation. The inmate made the following statements during the hearing: _____

It is the finding of this hearing that the inmate () Is Guilty () Not Guilty () Other

SANCTION: _____ Fee: \$ _____
_____ Fine: \$ _____
dismissed ~~for~~ psych issues. unstable

OFF SEGREGATION

FINDINGS BASED ON: Unable to participate in hearing.
emails attached

Signature of Hearings Officer [Signature] Date: 9 / 22 / 10

DISTRIBUTION: White Original to Hearings Unit after shift Cmdr. Review
Pink to Inmate After Hearing
Goldendrod to Inmate at Issuance
Blue to Spanish Speaking Inmate Commander's Review by [Signature]
Date 9 / 25 / 10

MURRAY Erika J

From: SUTTON Steven C [steven.c.sutton@co.multnomah.or.us]
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 11:39 AM
To: MURRAY Erika J
Subject: RE: Fair #749852

I would say no he is not in a position to participate in a hearing.

Steven Sutton, LCSW
Mental Health Manager
Corrections Health
Multnomah County, OR
503-988-4883
steven.c.sutton@co.multnomah.or.us

From: MURRAY Erika J [mailto:erika.murray@mcso.us]
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 7:53 AM
To: FORD Judy L; PARKER Melanie J; McALLISTER Sandra; BURKETT Kristine
Cc: SUTTON Steven C; McDADE-HOOD Molly C
Subject: Fair #749852

Hi,
Inmate Kyeron Fair #749852 is pending a major misconduct dated 9/17/10 for Failed To Do As Ordered & Attempt Assault on Staff.
Fair allegedly would not put his hands through the foodport and stepped toward the officer once the door was opened.
Sgt Phelps states in the report "I believe Fair is currently in the middle of a psychotic breakdown."
is he mentally competent right now to proceed with the hearings process?

Thank you,

Erika Murray
MCDC Disciplinary Hearings Officer
503-988-3194

MURRAY Erika J

From: PARKER Melanie J [melanie.j.parker@co.multnomah.or.us]
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 10:28 AM
To: MURRAY Erika J
Subject: RE: Fair #749852

Hi Erika –
No, I don't think he is able to proceed at this time
Not sure what is going on with him yet.
Melanie
84832

From: MURRAY Erika J [mailto:erika.murray@mcso.us]
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 7:53 AM
To: FORD Judy L; PARKER Melanie J; McALLISTER Sandra; BURKETT Kristine
Cc: SUTTON Steven C; McDADE-HOOD Molly C
Subject: Fair #749852

Hi,
Inmate Kyeron Fair #749852 is pending a major misconduct dated 9/17/10 for Failed To Do As Ordered & Attempt Assault on Staff.
Fair allegedly would not put his hands through the foodport and stepped toward the officer once the door was opened.

Sgt Phelps states in the report "I believe Fair is currently in the middle of a psychotic breakdown."
Is he mentally competent right now to proceed with the hearings process?

Thank you,
Erika Murray
MCDC Disciplinary Hearings Officer
503-988-3194

MURRAY Erika J

From: McDADE-HOOD Molly C
Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2010 6:29 AM
To: GAINES Norma
Cc: MURRAY Erika J
Subject: FW: Fair #749852

If we dismiss this we should do some communication like an info alert notifying staff of his unstable nature (also since he is a juvenile). M

From: MURRAY Erika J
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 11:41 AM
To: McDADE-HOOD Molly C
Cc: BISHOP Ronald J
Subject: FW: Fair #749852

I am inclined to dismissed this based on psych issues.
Melanie Parker replied back with a similar response:

Hi Erika -
No, I don't think he is able to proceed at this time
Not sure what is going on with him yet.
Melanie
84832

From: SUTTON Steven C [mailto:steven.c.sutton@co.multnomah.or.us]
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 11:39 AM
To: MURRAY Erika J
Subject: RE: Fair #749852

I would say no he is not in a position to participate in a hearing.

Steven Sutton, LCSW
Mental Health Manager
Corrections Health
Multnomah County, OR
503-988-4883
steven.c.sutton@co.multnomah.or.us

From: MURRAY Erika J [mailto:erika.murray@mcso.us]
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 7:53 AM
To: FORD Judy L; PARKER Melanie J; McALLISTER Sandra; BURKETT Kristine
Cc: SUTTON Steven C; McDADE-HOOD Molly C
Subject: Fair #749852

Hi,
Inmate Kyeron Fair #749852 is pending a major misconduct dated 9/17/10 for Failed To Do As Ordered & Attempt Assault on Staff.
Fair allegedly would not put his hands through the foodport and stepped toward the officer once the door was opened.

Sgt Phelps states in the report "I believe Fair is currently in the middle of a psychotic breakdown."
Is he mentally competent right now to proceed with the hearings process?

Thank you,

Erika Murray
MCDC Disciplinary Hearings Officer
503-988-3194

MURRAY Erika J

From: PHELPS Michael A
Sent: Thursday, September 23, 2010 2:28 AM
To: MURRAY Erika J
Subject: RE: Fair #749852

Erika,

Thanks for the heads up. It doesn't surprise me that this one turned out this way. I just wanted to minimize his exposure to staff and the best way to do that is to put him on lock down 3 uses of force, being placed on the restraint chair, and 2 trips to the hospital.... This kid is more than a handful, and will continue to be so for a while.

Thanks,

Mike

From: MURRAY Erika J
Sent: Wed 9/22/2010 1:18 PM
To: PHELPS Michael A
Cc: BISHOP Ronald J; McDADE-HOOD Molly C; GAINES Norma
Subject: Fair #749852

Hi Mike,

I want you to be aware that I dismissed the misconduct you and DeArmond wrote on Inmate Fair. After talking with psych and reading your review, I feel he's too unstable to proceed with a fair/impartial hearing. I read the CIMS entries and apparently there were more incidents with him than I have paperwork for (ie. Kicking an officer, trying to assault hospital staff, getting tased). Let me know if you have any questions.

I have attached the entry I made into CIMS.

09/22/2010 1306hrs (#36128 ERIKA MURRAY) - Misconduct dismissed per psych issues. Fair is very unstable and unable to proceed with the disciplinary process. The misconduct paperwork I have is NOT for the above mentioned behavior. The report I have is dated 9/17/10, Iso cell #3, Fair allegedly would not put his hands through the foodport Once the cell door was opened Fair "took a step toward the officer." Misconducts relating to Fair kicking an officer, assaulting hospital staff, or anything relating to a taser have yet to arrive.

Erika Murray
MCDC Disciplinary Hearings Officer
503-988-3194

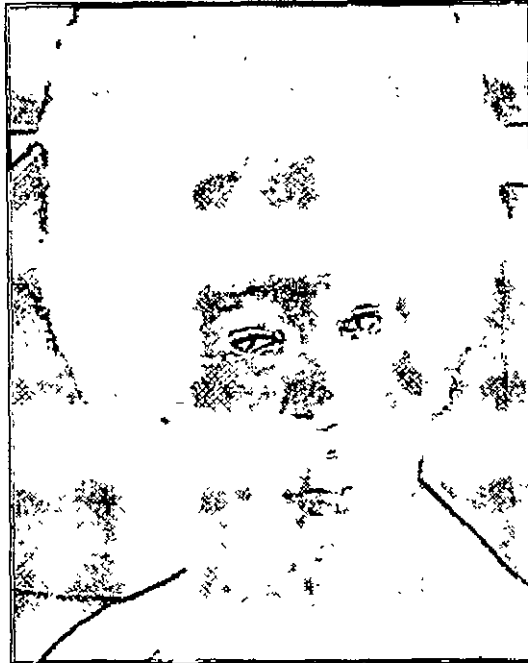


Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
501 SE Hawthorne BLVD., Suite 350 - Portland, OR 97214



Exemplary Service for a Safe, Livable Community

INFORMATION ALERT



#749852 Fair, Kyeron
B/M DOB: 07/21/1993

- Inmate Fair was booked into our custody on 09/17/2010
- Current Charges: **Robbery I with a Firearm**
- Alert Codes: **MAX,AB,SU,ES,AS**, (Suicide Watch)

Inmate Fair was booked into JDH custody on 09/13/10, and transferred to adult custody at MCDC on 09/17/10. Documentation from JDH denotes that Inmate Fair has some mental health issues, and his behavior has deteriorated to a unmanageable level, which also includes attempted escape during the booking process at JDH, screaming at staff, his attorney, and taking his attorney's papers and refusing to return the items, and charging towards and past staff. Inmate Fair's violent outbursts have required staff to physically escort him to his room. Inmate Fair is currently housed at OHSU hospital, and on suicide watch. Staff should exercise caution when working around this inmate.

EXERCISE CAUTION WHEN WORKING WITH OR AROUND THIS INMATE

**Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Corrections Emergency Response Team
Actions Report**

Location (s): 1. MCDC 4D05 3.	Date and Time: 1. 09/20/2010 1650 hrs 2. 3.	
Event / time allotted: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cell extraction <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inmate Movement <input type="checkbox"/> Dorm / Module search <input type="checkbox"/> Training (Identify)	Supervisor / Instructor (s) 1. Lt. Wheeler 26690 2. 3. 4.	
Objectives (Identify): Extract Inmate from cell for forced blood draw and check vital signs by medical staff Identify Equipment: restraint chair and issued personal protective gear.	CERT Member Involved: 1. Sgt. Phelps 2. Deputy T.J. Milashouskas 3. Deputy B. Bledsoe 4. Deputy C. Sanders 5. Deputy Logue 6. Deputy B. Parks 7. Deputy Bandstra 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18.	DPSST #: 1. 29237 2. 35694 3. 25781 4. 46054 5. 35524 6. 39917 7. 49834 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18.
Summary of Event (s): CERT was activated to facilitate a blood draw to address medical concerns for Inmate Fair. Inmate Fair was removed from cell, placed in restraint chair, blood was drawn and Inmate Fair was placed back inside cell with no force used. Suggestions for improvement: Inmate Fair was sent to the hospital less than 3 days ago. It would have been a good idea to conduct a blood draw at that time.		
Reporter:	Supervisor:	

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	<h1>INFORMATION REPORT</h1>	Case Number	
		Corrections Programs Division <input type="checkbox"/> Corrections Facilities Division <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Division <input type="checkbox"/>	
1. Incident Compliant Application of a Restraint Device			
2. Location 4D05 MCDC	3. <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inmate <input type="checkbox"/> Staff	4. Occurred Date / Time 09-20-10 at 1655	
5. Involved Person: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE Fair, Kyeron Jarrel		6. ID# 749852	
7. Sex M	8. Race W	9. DOB 072193	10. Housing/Address 4D05 MCDC
I. SUMMARY	II. MENTIONED	III. NARRATIVE	IV. ACTION PENDING
			V. SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW

SUMMARY: On 092010 the CERT Team was activated in order to conduct a blood draw on Inmate Fair. Inmate Fair was placed in a restraint chair without force being used.

MENTIONED: Inmate Fair, Kyeron J. SWIS# 749852 Housed MCDC 4D05
 LT. Seiler, B. DPSST# 12313 assigned MCDC "E" shift Commander
 Capt. Bishop, R. DPSST# 18041 assigned MCDC Facility Commander
 Lt. Wheeler, J. DPSST# 26690 assigned CERT Commander

NARRATIVE: On 092010, at approximately 1500 hours, Lt. Seiler informed me that the CERT Team had been activated facilitate a blood draw on Inmate Fair. At that time Lt. Seiler also told me that MCDC Facility Commander Capt. Bishop had already been contacted and authorized the callout. I contacted CERT Commander Lt. Wheeler to inform him of the situation and then activated enough team members to facilitate the blood draw. At approximately 1650 hours, the CERT team entered 4D and made contact with Inmate Fair. Inmate Fair was compliant with directives and allowed team members to place him in a Restraint Chair without any use of force. Medical staff then drew blood from Inmate Fair and administered a sedative to which Inmate Fair had previously agreed. At 1715 hours, CERT Team members removed Inmate Fair from the Restraint Chair and placed him back into cell 4D05 without the use of force. Inmate Fair remained on Suicide Watch status with a mattress and smock.

ACTION PENDING: Forward through Chain of Command for review.

SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW:

Staff Printed Name:	<i>Sgt. M. Phelps</i>	DPSST#:	<i>29237</i>
Staff Signature:	<i>Sgt. M. Phelps</i>	Date:	<i>092010</i>
Reviewing Supervisor Printed Name:	<i>LTBK Seiler</i>	DPSST#:	<i>12313</i>
Reviewing Supervisor signature:	<i>[Signature]</i>	Date:	<i>9/22/10</i>

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE
CORRECTIONS DIVISION
NOTICE OF APPLICATION OF PROTECTIVE RESTRAINT EQUIPMENT**

Section 1:

FACILITY: MCDC DATE: 092010

INMATE'S NAME: FAIR, Kyron Jarrel
(Last) (First) (Middle)

DOB: 07/21/93 CRIMINAL CHARGES: Robbery 1

RACE: B SEX: M

LOCATION OF PROBLEM CAUSING RESTRAINT: MCDC cell 4D05

DESCRIPTION OF PROBLEM: Inmate Fair had several use of force
and incidents in the last 3 days. He needed to have his blood drawn.

MEANS EXHAUSTED IN ATTEMPTING TO RESOLVE PROBLEM: Inmate Fair went into
the restraint chair voluntarily without the use of force.

PROTECTIVE RESTRAINT EQUIPMENT APPLIED: RESTRAINT CHAIR

DATE OF APPLICATION: 09/20/10 TIME OF APPLICATION: 1655 HRS.

By our signatures, we certify that prior to the application of the protective restraint equipment, we attempted to resolve the inmate's problem utilizing all acceptable means. In addition, we certify that the Facility Supervisor, one LT Seiler, B. (Present) was contacted at MCDC at 1655 hrs. (Name of Facility Supervisor) (Location) and did in fact approve of the application of the listed protective restraining equipment.

SIGNED: Sgt M. Phelps 20257 [Signature]
(Signature of On-Duty Supv.) BPST (Signature of On-Duty Medical Staff Member) BPST

Section 2:

CHECKS MADE: (TIME/INITIALS) 1655/MP 1710/MP 1715/MP / / / / / /

PROTECTIVE RESTRAINING EQUIPMENT REMOVED: DATE: 092010 TIME: 1715 HRS.

REASON: Blood draw completed BY: Sgt M. Phelps 120257
Compliant Behavior by Inmate Fair (Signature) BPST



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
501 SE Hawthorne BLVD., Suite 350 - Portland, OR 97214

Exemplary Service for a Safe, Livable Community



INFORMATION ALERT



#749852 Fair, Kyeron

B/M DOB: 07/21/1993

- Inmate Fair was booked into our custody on **09/17/2010**
- Current Charges: **Robbery I with a Firearm**
- Alert Codes: **MAX,AB,SU,ES,AS, (Suicide Watch)**

Inmate Fair was booked into JDH custody on 09/13/10, and transferred to adult custody at MCDC on 09/17/10. Documentation from JDH denotes that Inmate Fair has some mental health issues, and his behavior has deteriorated to a unmanageable level, which also includes attempted escape during the booking process at JDH, screaming at staff, his attorney, and taking his attorney's papers and refusing to return the items, and charging towards and past staff. Inmate Fair's violent outbursts have required staff to physically escort him to his room. Inmate Fair is currently housed at OHSU hospital, and on suicide watch. Staff should exercise caution when working around this inmate.

EXERCISE CAUTION WHEN WORKING WITH OR AROUND THIS INMATE

1 863 5586

Multnomah County
Sheriff's Office

INFORMATION REPORT

Case Number
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corrections Facilities Division
<input type="checkbox"/> Corrections Programs Division
<input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Division

1. Incident Spit ext. Deputies / Prisoner in Spit Sock Spit at Deputies / Prisoner in Spit Sock		2. Occurred Date / Time 2. Occurred Date / Time 092610 1:0900	
3. Location OHSU Room 12K12		4. <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inmate <input type="checkbox"/> Staff	
5. Involved Person LAST, FIRST MIDDLE FAIR, Keyron		6. ID# 749852	
7. Sex M	8. Race B	9. DOB 7/21/93	10. Housing/Address OHSU Room 12K12

11. I. SUMMARY	II. MENTIONED	III. NARRATIVE	IV. ACTION PENDING	V. SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW
----------------	---------------	----------------	--------------------	------------------------

Summary: On two separate days Inmate Fair spit food on staff. This caused Inmate Fair to be placed in a spit sock.

Mentioned: Fair, Keyron, Inmate
Deputy Johnson, J
Deputy Phillips

Narrative: On 092510 at about 1540 hrs, I was working at OHSU, room 12K12, with Inmate Fair. Deputy Johnson was trying to feed him food when he suddenly spit a mouthfull of food onto Deputy Johnson. Shortly after, a spit sock was placed on Inmate Fair to keep him from spitting again. The sock was removed two hours later when Inmate Fair calmed down.

On 092610 at about 0900 hrs, Inmate Fair was being fed breakfast when he tried to spit on Deputy Phillips. Inmate Fair looked around, saw where Deputy Phillips was, and then spit a mouthfull of food toward Deputy Phillips. He missed, and a spit sock was placed onto Inmate Fair. A short time later, Inmate Fair tried to spit on a nurse that was feeding him. This time the sock was able to block the food. The mask was kept on for an hour until the nurse requested that it be taken off and he ~~tried~~ ^{attempted} to spit again.

Action Pending: Forward to Supervision for review

2. PRINT O. Parks #3917	13. SIGN [Signature]	14. DATE/TIME PREPARED 092610/1005	15. SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL [Signature]
REPORTING STAFF/ID#	REPORTING STAFF SIGNATURE		

Case Number

II Supervisors Review: Report placed on reports board, copy forwarded to classification to classification.

2. PRINT	13. SIGN	14. DATE/TIME PREPARED	15. SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL
REPORTING STAFF/ID#	REPORTING STAFF SIGNATURE		

Over Pg 3

18635586

Multnomah County
Sheriff's Office

INFORMATION REPORT

Case Number
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corrections Facilities Division
<input type="checkbox"/> Corrections Programs Division
<input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Division

1. Incident ASSAULT AN ^{DEPUTY} DEPUTY - SPIT ON DEPUTY ASSAULT AN ^{DEPUTY} DEPUTY - SPIT ON DEPUTY		2. Occurred Date / Time 10-01-10 / 1650 10-01-10 / 1650	
3. Location OHSU - 7C11		4. <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inmate <input type="checkbox"/> Staff	
5. Involved Person LAST, FIRST MIDDLE FAIR, KEYRON		6. ID# 749852	
7. Sex M	8. Race B	9. DOB 7-21-93	10. Housing/Address OHSU - 7C11
11. I. SUMMARY	II. MENTIONED	III. NARRATIVE	IV. ACTION PENDING
V. SUPERVISOR'S REVIEW			

1) Summary: ON 10-01-10, AT APPROXIMATELY 1637 HRS, INMATE KEYRON FAIR, DELIBERATELY SPIT ON DEPUTY BUNKER.

2) MENTIONED: DEPUTY BUNKER BAST # 35896
INMATE KEYRON FAIR SWIS # 749852

3) Narrative: ON 10-01-10, AT APPROXIMATELY 1637 HRS, I WAS SITTING IN ROOM 7C11 AND TALKING WITH DEPUTY WILSON. I THEN SAW INMATE FAIR RAISE UP IN HIS HOSPITAL BED, WHICH HE FREQUENTLY DOES, AND TURN HIS HEAD IN MY DIRECTION. IN A MATTER OF SECONDS, INMATE FAIR DELIBERATELY AND FORCIBLY, SPIT IN MY FACE. I FELT HIS SALIVA HIT MY CHEEKS, BOTTOM LIP AND CHIN. I QUICKLY GRABBED THE SPIT SOCK AND PLACED IT ON INMATE FAIR'S HEAD.

I CALLED Sgt. BORDONAVICH, E SHIFT OIC, TO REPORT THE ASSAULT. SHE ASKED IF I WANTED ENFORCEMENT TO REPORT TO OHSU 7C11 TO TAKE A

2. PRINT BUNKER / 35896	13. SIGN [Signature]	14. DATE/TIME PREPARED 10-01-10 / 1650	15. SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL [Signature]
REPORTING STAFF/ID#		REPORTING STAFF SIGNATURE	

Case Number

A REPORT. I SAID, "NO. I WAS MORE CONCERNED ABOUT HIS HEALTH AND IF HE PUT ME AT RISK OF CONTRACTING A DISEASE.

Supervisors Review: Report placed on reports board, copy forwarded to classification.

2. PRINT	13. SIGN	14. DATE/TIME PREPARED	15. SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL
BUNICKER/35846	<i>[Signature]</i>	10-01-10/1650	<i>[Signature]</i>
REPORTING STAFF/ID#	REPORTING STAFF SIGNATURE		

Over Pg 3

Case Number

IV Supervisors Review: Report placed on reports board, copy forwarded to classification.

2. PRINT	13. SIGN	14. DATE/TIME PREPARED	15. SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL
REPORTING STAFF/ID#	REPORTING STAFF SIGNATURE		

Over Pg 3



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
501 SE Hawthorne BLVD., Suite 350 - Portland, OR 97214



Exemplary Service for a Safe, Livable Community

Classification Summary Report

(MCL #1161963, CM #200407)

#749852 FAIR, KYERON
M/B 07/21/1993
SID: 18635586

Custody Date: **09/17/2010**
Report Date: **10/13/2010 #12313**

Charges: **ROBBERY I WITH A FIREARM**
Classification Codes: **MAX AB SU ES AS**
Recommended Housing: **Suicide Watch**

CHRONO

09/18/2010 0619hrs (#38150 DENISE DIAMOND) - Inmate Fair has never been in our custody before. He was booked in at JDH on 9/13/2010 and was transported here tonight. His custody states "Kyeron has had some incidents while in JDH of mental health issues and has become violent toward staff. In addition, Kyeron attempted to escape during his intake process when he was brought into detention on 9/13/2010". Intel and Classification Sergeant notified of this information to see if more details can be gathered. ES code added. His negative behavior at JDH includes "approximately 25 minutes of screaming at his attorney during a visit, grabbing the attorney's papers and refusing to return them, being physically escorted to his room where the attorney's paperwork was physically removed from his possession by staff, loud outbursts and pacing in his room, and being observed with a pillow case tied very loosely around his neck. When staff tried to talk to him after the incident, he charged at the staff and began pushing the staff and the door in an attempt to leave the room. He repeated this behavior a second time. He was yelling and non-compliant through out this time". Information to be scanned into Kovis.

Tonight, he was picked up by our Deputies where he was non-compliant and fighting. He assaulted Deputy Barker by kicking him in the groin. Disciplinary report to follow. He was brought in hobbled and placed in isolation. Medical decided to send him to the hospital and he refused to be handcuffed. He turned towards staff as if to assault one of them and was tased. He was written up for FTDAO and Attempted Staff Assault for this incident. He is on Level IV. After returning from the hospital, he was placed on the restraint chair and suicide watch.

Inmate Fair was polite during the interview but denies being in Juvenile custody. He says that he has no detox issues or mental health problems. He states that he has no enemies. He is a 17 year old Juvenile with no previous arrests in LEDS/NCIC. When he is off suicide watch, he should be sent to 4E/4F and placed on Ad Seg Status when off suicide watch.

09/20/2010 2003hrs (#35286 KRISTIN MOORE) - Fair mentioned in briefing as being subject of CERT callout for a forced blood draw.

09/21/2010 0759hrs (#36128 ERIKA MURRAY) - Paperwork received today for major misconduct dated 9/17/10. FTDAO & Attempt Assault on Staff. Level 4.

09/22/2010 1306hrs (#36128 ERIKA MURRAY) - Misconduct dismissed per psych issues. Fair is very unstable and unable to proceed with the disciplinary process. The misconduct paperwork I have is NOT for the above mentioned behavior. The report I have is dated 9/17/10, Iso cell #3, Fair allegedly would not put his hands through the foodport. Once the cell door was opened Fair "took a step toward the officer." Misconducts relating to Fair kicking an officer, assaulting hospital staff, or anything relating to a taser have yet to arrive.

09/23/2010 1032hrs (#24637 GUADALUPE DE LA GARZA) - Classification Update submitted by Deputy Bunker stating that it took 6 to 8 JDH staff members to prepare Fair for transport to MDCD. Bunker also said that Fair kicked him when he attempted to place him in the transport van. The Deputy felt that his aggressive behavior was due to his severe mental health issues and thought it would not be a good use of a misconduct report.

STRIP SEARCH

Diamond, D. #38150 authorized a Strip Search on **09/18/2010 0556 hrs** for the following reasons:

Code 10 - Current arrest is for a drug offense, DV, VRO or violent crime.

Code 17 - Came in on a transport from another correctional or detention facility, USM or ICE.

Comments: **Inmate Fair is on suicide watch and will be strip searched according to policy.**

JAIL INTAKE ASSESSMENT

Arresting Officer: **#0 - DCJ (Not Filled in)**

NO	1. Did this arrestee engage in any assaultive or violent behavior with you or others?
NO	2. Has your search of this arrestee uncovered any dangerous contraband such as drugs or weapons?
NO	3. Are you aware of a need to keep this arrestee separated from other persons housed in this facility?
NO	4. Are you aware of this arrestee's consumption or use of a potentially dangerous level of drugs and/or alcohol?
NO	5. Are you aware if this arrestee has been to the hospital or treated by Paramedics/Fire in the last 24 hours?
NO	6. Has this arrestee demonstrated any behaviors that might suggest mental illness to you?
NO	7. Did you notice any indication that this arrestee seemed incapable of understanding and following simple instructions?
NO	8. Did this arrestee engage in behaviors that suggested to you that he/she may be suicidal?
NO	9. Do you have any information that causes you to be concerned that this arrestee may engage in self-harming behavior?
NO	10. Do you have any other information that you believe may assist this agency in the care and/or custody of this arrestee?
Booking Deputy: PHELPS #31237 (09/17/2010 2141 hrs)	
NO	11. Are there any high risk institutional alerts on file for this arrestee?
NO	12. Are you having suicidal thoughts?
NO	13. Have you been in the hospital or treated by Paramedics/Fire in the past 24 hours?
NO	14. Did this arrestee come in with any prescribed medications?
YES	15. Is there a need for an immediate evaluation of this arrestee by medical staff or a custody supervisor? <i>Action Taken: Medical staff feels he needs to be evaluated at a hospital</i>

CLASSIFICATION TRIAGE

Deputy: **DIAMOND #38150 (09/18/2010 0556 hrs)**

NO	1. Do you have a serious medical condition that may require attention while you are here?
NO	2. Are you currently taking prescription medication that may need continuation while you are here?
NO	3. Do you have a serious mental health condition that may require attention while you are here?
NO	4. Have you been hospitalized for mental health care within the last year?
NO	5. Have you ever attempted suicide?
NO	6. Are you currently thinking about suicide?
NO	7. Have you recently ingested potentially dangerous levels of drugs and/or alcohol?
NO	8. Have you ever experienced DT's or other serious withdrawal symptoms from drugs or alcohol?
NO	9. Do you have a learning or other disability that will impact your ability to understand instructions while you are here?
NO	10. Are you aware of any reason you should be separated from another inmate while you are here?
NO	11. Have you ever required protective custody or segregation from another inmate while incarcerated?
NO	12. Are you now, or have you been in the past affiliated with a gang?
YES	13. Do you understand how to obtain medical care while you are here?

YES	14. Have you understood the questions I have asked you?
YES	15. Have you provided us with all the information that you want us to be aware of while you are here?
YES	16. Does the Screening Deputy feel that the arrestee is capable of understanding all the questions asked?
NO	17. Does the arrestee have any institutional history alerts?
NO	18. Does the Screening Deputy feel the arrestee should be referred to a supervisor for review?
NO	19. Is there any indication that the arrestee is reacting so negatively toward his charge that he may engage in self-harming behavior?

ASSESSMENT CENTER

Deputy: **DIAMOND #38150** (09/18/2010 0555 hrs)

YES	1. Is this your first time booked into jail?
NO	2. Have you been held in any other jail?
NO	3. Have you spent time in Prison?
NO	4. Have you ever received a write-up or misconduct?
NO	5. Have you ever been accused of either escaping, or attempting to escape?
NO	6. Have you ever been a victim of sexual assault while incarcerated?
NO	7. Are you a veteran of the United States Armed Forces?

DIAMOND #38150 completed a Criminal History Check on **09/18/2010** at **0555 hrs**

Inmate Fair was arrested for Robbery I with a Firearm on 9/13/2010.

FILE ACTIVITY LOG

09/17/2010 2140 hrs - **Custody Initiated** (#36896 WILLIAMS)
09/17/2010 2141 hrs - **Jail Intake Assessment Completed** (#31237 PHELPS completed - #36896 WILLIAMS entered)
09/17/2010 2210 hrs - **Moved to Holding I** (#39696 HARRIS)
09/17/2010 2216 hrs - **Recog Status Changed - OK to Move** (92018 MCCABE)
09/17/2010 2234 hrs - **Moved to Hospital** (#36896 WILLIAMS)
09/18/2010 0535 hrs - **Moved to ISO #7** (#44660 METSCHER)
09/18/2010 0541 hrs - **PPB ID Status Changed - OK to Move** (45023 ROMINE)
09/18/2010 0555 hrs - **Assessment Center Completed** (#38150 DIAMOND)
09/18/2010 0555 hrs - **Criminal History Check Completed** (#38150 DIAMOND)
09/18/2010 0556 hrs - **Classification Triage Completed** (#38150 DIAMOND)
09/18/2010 0556 hrs - **Strip/No Strip Authorization Completed** (#38150 DIAMOND)
09/18/2010 0619 hrs - **Classification Completed** (#38150 DIAMOND)
09/18/2010 0646 hrs - **Medical Status Changed - Cleared to Move** (10901 NIELSEN)
09/18/2010 0818 hrs - **Processed off Reception to 4E** (#37923 BULL)
09/20/2010 2003 hrs - **Chrono Updated** (#35286 MOORE)
09/21/2010 0759 hrs - **Chrono Updated** (#36128 MURRAY)
09/22/2010 1306 hrs - **Chrono Updated** (#36128 MURRAY)

COUCH

SWIS: Query Location Move

12313

Command: QLOC

ID: FAIR, KYERON

EXACT

Sex:

Race:

Age/DOB:



Person Information

SWIS ID: 749852

Name: FAIR, KYERON JARREL

DOB: 07/21/1993

Sex: M

Race: B

Name Type: P

Assigned Facility: REL

Dorm Bed: THIL

Current Facility: TEMP

Select Location

Showing Page: 1 of 1 on 5 Total Matches with 20 results on each page.

Move Date	Move Time	Assigned Facility	Assigned Dorm	Current Facility	Housing Classification	Move Reason	Free Form Location
10/11/2010	12:05	REL	THIL	TEMP		RELEASE	
09/21/2010	23:49	HOSP	OHSU	HOSP		MEDICAL	
09/18/2010	14:10	MCDC	4D05	MCDC	PSYCHIATRIC	DISCIPLINE	
09/17/2010	21:16	MCDC	R	MCDC	CLASSIFICATION	DISCIPLINE	
09/14/2010	10:26	JDH	JDH	JDH		BKG	

BURNSIDE SWIS: Query Location Move 36128

Command: QLOC ID: 749852 EXACT Sex: Race: Age/DOB:

Person Information
 SWIS ID: 749852 Name: FAIR, KYERON JARREL DOB: 07/21/1993 Sex: M Race: B
 Name Type: P Assigned Facility: HOSP Dorm Bed: OHSU Current Facility: HOSP
 Select Location

< Back Showing Page 1 of 1 on 4 Total Matches with 20 results on each page. Next >

Move Date	Move Time	Assigned Facility	Assigned Dorm	Current Facility	Housing Classification	Move Reason	Free Form Location
09/21/2010	23:49	HOSP	OHSU	HOSP		MEDICAL	
09/18/2010	14:10	MCDC	4D05	MCDC	PSYCHIATRIC	DISCIPLINE	
09/17/2010	21:16	MCDC	R	MCDC	CLASSIFICATION	DISCIPLINE	
09/14/2010	10:26	JDH	JDH	JDH		BKG	

BUINSIDE SWIS: Query Medical General 36128
 Command: QMED ID: 749852 EXACT Sex: Race: Age/DOB:

Person Information

SWISID: 749852 Name: FAIR, KYERON JARREL DOB: 07/21/1993 Sex: M Race: B
 Name Type: P Assigned Facility: HOSP Dorm Bed: OHSU Current Facility: HOSP

Bookng Information

Projected Booking Release Date: ***** Projected Booking Release Time: *****
 MCL #: 1161963 Booking Date: 09/13/2010 Booking Time: 09:12
 Booking Type: S Booking Facility: JDH Booking Status: U

Release Information

Medical Release Hold → Flag: Y Reason: 4-D

Release

Location: Date: Time:

Type:

Medical Classification Information

Facility Restrictions: MCIJ
 Restriction Reason: PSYCH
 Restriction End Date: 12/30/2010
 Medical Alerts: PSYCH HX ACTIVE SW

Restriction Description: UNSTABLE PSYCH
 Suicide Watch: Y

Diet Information

Medical Diet Stop Date:
 Special Diet Stop Date:



Kyeron Fair Investigation

MCSO #10-405941 & OSP #10-401186

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office Reports

Chapter	Report Description
34	Overview report of entire investigation
35	Incident Report & Anthony Steward interview
36	Interview with Kelli Jarrell (mother of Kyeron Fair)
37	Interview with Melanie Parker (Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner at MCDC)
38	Interview with Michael Shults (Chief Deputy of MCSO Corrections)
39	Interview with Craig Bachman (Custody Services Manager at JDH)
40	Interview with Shirl Proctor (Mental Health Coordinator at JDH)
41	Interview with Michael DeLuca (Deputy who transported Kyeron to MCDC)
42	Interview with Dennis Quist (Deputy at MCDC during tasing of Kyeron)
43	Interview with Gordon Glasser (Deputy at MCDC who tased Kyeron)
44	Interview with Mindy DeArmond (Deputy at MCDC who tased Kyeron)
45	Interview with Robert Miller (Sergeant at MCDC during tasing of Kyeron)
46	Interview with Juan Roldan (Deputy at MCDC during tasing of Kyeron)
47	Documentation from MCDC and JDH Multnomah County Corrections Health
48	Clinical Notes from Project Response (evaluated Kyeron at JDH)
49	Contact Record Report from Multnomah County Mental Health
50	Medical Records from American Medical Response (treated Kyeron at MCDC)
51	Transfer of Custody from MCDC to the Children's Farm Home in Corvallis, Or.
52	High School records for Kyeron (from Portland and Parkrose)
53	Documentation of evidence collected from OHSU
54	Documentation of evidence collected (interview of Deputy Barker)
55	Documentation of evidence collected (log books, booking video, etc.)
56	Documentation of evidence collected (news footage of Kelli's interviews)
57	Portland Police Report on Kyeron's arrest and collection of interview video
58	Collection of JDH booking area video and description
59	Collection of MCDC booking area video and description

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

The following Special Report is an overview of the investigation into this incident by both Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and I.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB – 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar – DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

OVERVIEW:

On October 13th, 2010 I was requested to co-lead with Oregon State Police Trooper Scott Sudaisar regarding this investigation. I was informed that a 17 year old male by the name of Kyeron FAIR was in custody for armed robbery (Portland Police incident) and that FAIR was in the Multnomah County Juvenile Detention Center. I was informed that while at the Juvenile Detention Center, FAIR was moved to the Multnomah County Detention Center due to his out-of-control behavior.

I was informed that while at the Multnomah County Detention Center, FAIR was taken to the Oregon Health Science University for evaluation and treatment. During this process, I was told that a taser was employed on FAIR.

FAIR'S mother is concerned that FAIR was possibly assaulted by jail staff, which caused internal injuries, which in turn caused psychotic behaviors with FAIR.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

KELLI JARRELL STATEMENT (MOTHER OF KYERON FAIR)

The following are excerpts from the transcribed interview with JARRELL:

Okay, um, September 13th my son went to school, Parkrose High School, where he's a senior; between 9:30, 10 o'clock, a Detective Hollins came to the school, spoke with the principal regarding taking Kyeron into custody, and I learned that part through the school, but I received a call from my daughter who received a call from Kyeron's best friend who said Kyeron was arrested. At that point I called his dad, then I left work, I called the non-emergency number to try to locate where my son was being held at and to instruct them that I wanted him to have an attorney or that I wanted a parent present.

I was then told that I would need to speak with Dispatch to find out where he was taken because the non-emergency number did not have that information. En route to the Northeast Precinct I assumed he was going to the Northeast Precinct, I called Dispatch; Dispatch said he was taken from Parkrose by the Detectives but they did not have the location of where he was taken to. Getting to Northeast Precinct, I asked if my son was there, they said No. I asked did they know where he was and gave his name, they said No, which would be the two front receptionists.

At that time I requested to speak with the supervisor because I was not getting any answer; the supervisor came out, I gave her all his information, she went to the back, returned shortly, explained that Kyeron was being held on the 13th floor of the Justice Center by some detective, by the Detectives working the case. I then said I would call because the number, I had the 823-0400 number which was the detectives number I called and I asked to speak, or the gentleman that answered the phone, I told him I was Kyeron Fair's mother, and I was under the standing that my son was brought in and that I did not want him questioned until I could get there or an attorney could be present; he said he was not working the case and transferred me to a voice mail of Detective Hollins. I left the same voice mail message for Detective Hollins.

The supervisor who came out at Northeast Precinct took all the appropriate information which was my cell phone number, his dad's cell phone numbers, and said that she would call and let them know that I was coming, and that I did want me son not to be questioned until an adult or until an attorney can be present. When I went into the Justice Center on the Portland Police side which is the entrance on Second, the lady said, Somebody will be down here to talk to you. I said, Okay. I waited and waited, and waited, and waited; approximately an hour had passed. I went back in and said that I need to be there with my son, I don't want him questioned until an adult or until I can get an attorney there; she said, Wait they'll be down

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

here in a minute, there's nothing we can do. I then, my daughter had been injured so she had an attorney, I called their office, they said they would make a courtesy call for Kyeron in his behalf to say, Don't question him, you know, we're legal counsel, blasé. He was not allowed to talk to a detective, he was transferred into voicemail.

Approximately 2:45 which is like two-and-a-half hours later, Detective Hollins came and got me, took me upstairs, gave me, I asked him the question of why you guys didn't talk to me, he said, We don't do things like that around here; that was his response. And I asked what was going on; he explained to me Kyeron was being charged with Armed Robbery. I said, Armed Robbery, my son, that doesn't sound like him. He told me about the interrogation that took place...

Okay. But that went from there. I gave him a hug, he let me hug him, he said it was not what he wasn't supposed to do. So we went home and that night at 9:16 Mr. Lincoln from JDH called and said Kyeron was amp'd up and that he was told that he didn't get to call me when he was arrested so he was allowing him to give me a call because he was amp'd up, and so I got on the phone; Kyeron was explaining he didn't do it, we had a conversation, at that point in time I noticed he was a little edgy, so I told him to take deep breaths, go lay down. On the 14th we went to his arraignment, on the 14th after the arraignment we were told we could see him at JDH on a visit because the Measure 11 charge I guess allows you to visit, I'm not sure. And they came back to the door which was Michael Spencer and I believe the same Mr. Lincoln and said, Oh he's f'd up he's real emotional we don't know if we're gonna let you visit because he's kind of emotional; so his dad said, No I need to see my son.

If he's emotional I'm sure some, seeing his parents and talking to his parents will get him; he immediately came in the room, straight, paranoid, scared, didn't want to, didn't want to talk about people were listening to him; made his dad read the sign where it says, We cannot hear your conversation, push a button if you need service. Very scared, very, you know, just like, Dad I didn't do it, I didn't do it; so at that point in time they told us he seemed a bit stressed out which they've seen that in kids that have never been in trouble before, they saw that type of behavior; I said, That's a little more than stressed out. That was Tuesday the 14th.

Wednesday the 15th Kyeron's basketball coach from Parkrose is also employed as one of the counselors Anthony Stewart, went to give him his food and he didn't recognize him and he kept trying to get Kyeron to remember, This is Coach Stu, what's going on man, what's going on? Kyeron said he didn't want the food, there was something in the food, something so- Anthony Stewart at that time said he notified whoever was necessary that Kyeron was having

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

some difficulties and that was not his character, that he had coached him in basketball, and that was well outside his character.

Um, he then notified my brother who he knows personally from basketball and told him, Get in touch with the parents and let them know something's going on, and they need to you know get down here and see what's going on with Kyeron. At that point I started making phone calls to JDH to ask them to actually start watching him because he hadn't eaten, he hadn't slept, and he was showing signs of a mental problem, a chemical imbalance mentally is what I explained to them, because I work in the medical field so I know the signs, and I explained to them that, and I explained that more than likely with the sleep and the nutritional deprivation, these symptoms would do nothing but get worse, so at that time she concurred which was Susan, and she was the medical lady; she concurred that that was possible.

We went on a visit that night, very clammy, his hands clammy, um, shaking, not holding a decent conversation; earlier that day I had spoke with Mr. Lincoln explaining my concern and after talking to Susan, I explained my concern, he said Well Kyeron, he said he's amp'd up again, I said, Well can you please define 'amp'd up' for me because I don't, I don't know what that is, you need to be more um, precise with me. He said amp'd up in his, was Kyeron was not cognizant, not able to follow simple directions, and that he was not speaking in complete thoughts with thought process.

Um, so upon visiting him that night we were met by Izzy who is a counselor and Ann Smith who is the mental health care coordinator, and they came to our visit and they expressed a concern with his mental condition; and Stewart said, Anne Smith excuse me said that he demonstrated a lot of, it seemed like he was having problems, and that Kyeron was not even able to do the orientation which he has to watch a movie and answer a series of questions in order for him to start doing groups and going to their little school that they have; so basically he was locked up 24-hours-a-day because he couldn't pass this little orientation.

Right, he wasn't able to function. So I, we joked and laughed about uh, tryptophan and turkey, you know try to feed him some turkey and hopefully he'll balance out, you know, and so she said, Well we'll watch him, you know, call my assistant if you have any questions tomorrow. The following day, which was Thursday, Kyeron, I, I called his doctor to cancel his appointment because he was just reestablishing himself, spoke with her MA, she said the same thing, Tell them to get him some IV fluids, these symptoms are going to get worse, he needs rest, he needs some IV fluids because his electrolytes are probably out of balance, tell 'em, you know, to get medical attention for him and since he was establishing himself with care with us, there's not too much that the doctor can do right now for him.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 5 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

So I called them and I spoke with the nurse again; this time she said she would speak with her manager about getting him transferred out because she was becoming more concerned with him and his medical condition and that I needed to send over consent and then she came back an hour later, I didn't get the consent so I called her back, she said, Well they said that we're just going to keep him here, we're not going to transfer him.

So I then called the attorney who's representing him in the other case to please go take a check to look at him; he said he hadn't received the paperwork yet and da-da-da, but then I just explained, you have to go.

When he went in there, he called, Kyeron was very scared then, and so he called the dad to try to see if the dad knew anything or what, but they had to hang up because his behavior just kept escalating, they finally got me on the phone and Kyeron was in the background screaming, I can't have an attorney, they made me sign a paper saying I couldn't have an attorney, you can't have an attorney, he gave me the phone, I said, K this is mommy, you need to calm down, sit down, that is your attorney; and he said This is not my mom, this is not my mom, and threw the phone down.

And then I heard the attorney say, No Kyeron you can't have those papers, you have your own, and I heard the counselor saying, K sit down, sit down Kyeron sit down; so that was Thursday; so at that time the attorney said he was going to try to get an expedited psychological exam because it did not appear that Kyeron could aid and assist in his own defense, so he was calling Eric Johnson who was a clinical psychologist to go observe Kyeron and do an evaluation, and I called Friday morning to be present.

I didn't want to be in the room but I just wanted my presence to be there so I could find out what the outcome was; by the time I got there I had to keep, they called to the back where they had Kyeron housed, Steve Walker came out and talked to me, he said Oh Kyeron's doing fine, he went through the interview, he's fine, he's fine. I found that hard to believe. So at that time I said Well I'm going to go back to work.

I went back to work; upon getting back to work I got home, 6:10 I got a call from Craig, one of the counselors, stating that Kyeron had put a pillowcase around his neck and it was loose, he wasn't trying to hurt himself, but when they had entered the room, Kyeron yelled something and ran towards them, and that they had to notify me because they had to hold him, they had to hold him back, and that I would receive a written report of the incident because they had to physically touch him but at this point in time they had determined that his mental health needs were beyond their ability to care for him and they were sending him to the Justice Center. So

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	OPSSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

upon finding that out I said, Why would you send; I said, Don't send him there, don't send him there.

And they said, you know, we can't meet his needs here. I said, Okay, so between some time I called to the Justice Center and touched base with the nurse so that I could give her all the information, asking did she need anything like his primary care physician's numbers, pass anything so that they could, you know, treat him appropriately; she said she would give me a call when he got there.

In the meantime I called back to the Center, Kyeron was still escalating, so I said can I bring a picture of his dad and me down there, that might calm him down because they said they were having a hard time; so around 8:30 I took the picture down there. Then I came back home and the nurse assured me she was going to call me when he got there so that she could, you know, let me know he was okay.

I didn't receive a call. I fell off to sleep, then I called them, they said he was coming, didn't get a call at that time, so I woke about 3:30 called and I was told that he was in the hospital. I asked, What hospital? They wouldn't tell me. What's wrong with him; they wouldn't tell me. Was up all night, finally got his attorney's number that's handling his case, told him to give a call. He gave a call, at that time they said he was in Reception; I said No he was in the hospital, so they, he called back again, he said, Yeah he went to Doernbecher, or he went to Doernbecher, uh, but he's back now?

Okay. So he was transferred back to the Justice Center, at that point in time he was placed I guess in their medical ward; I begin speaking with the nurse, at that point in time if my notes are accurate, I have my notes at home, I believe her name was Brinn, B-R-I-N-N, and she was the weekend nurse that was observing Kyeron and she said that he was very, very scared; her role was to keep him safe and that she was keeping his contact with the Corrections Officers to a minimum because that's when it seemed that more problems came about.

Um, he became accelerated, nervous, scared, um, wouldn't, wouldn't do anything, wouldn't let 'em in the room, she wasn't able to physically examine him because I guess he would keep his face to the window and she was only able to see, basically he wasn't dehydrated from his eyes, his tongue and stuff, she said but he would keep his face and they would be instructing him to move I guess to the back of the cell and then go to the box that's located in the left of the cell, then they know that she could enter safely but she was unable to do that because the behavior that he had with the trauma, with the guards around, he wouldn't, he wasn't complying, so they kept him, they just kept a close eye on him, they started a food log on Sunday supposedly for food intake because he wasn't intaking food, and on Monday is when

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 7 of 36
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

the mental health nurse practitioner Melanie Parker would do her assessment at that point in time.

On Monday I called her first thing in the morning, she was glad that I called, she was trying to get me to sign a consent, him to sign a consent so that she could release information because I wanted to know what was going on with him, and so um, she had a hard time doing that and he kept screaming, They made me sign a paper; just that same old repetitive, they made me sign a paper, I can't do it, I can't do it, I can't do it. She was able to get him to sign the paper. She said that she was using some of the most gentle guards that she knew to be employed within that facility in contact with Kyeron. She stated also that she did not work as an employee of the detention center and she was a totally separate entity and she was having problems with Kyeron being able to identify her as a separate person from the Correctional officers.

She finally able to get him to sign the consent, he signed the consent to give me the information; she explained to me she was going to try and draw his blood to see exactly what was going on with him and if there was anything internally going on with him, so she called me back and said, Can you send us a medical consent to treat? Um, so I did and I sent it the way I would send any medical document, prognosis, diagnosis, and she instructed me to put treatment of psychiatric also, so psychiatric treatment, diagnosis, and I did that and I faxed it over; so I went through the day, I called back when I got home, I was told by a nurse named Ray, they were able to get the blood draw but Kyeron was back, he didn't say back in the hospital, he said, But he's at a hospital now; and I said, For what?

I was told he had an elevated white blood cell count which means he had an infection in his system and I said, Well why can't they treat it there with antibiotics if it's an infection, he said because we don't have the equipment and we don't have what's needed to treat him right now; that was on Monday the 20th.

So I said, Well he has court in the morning; Oh he should be back for court. Okay, fast forward the next day, called to see if he was back; was told by nurse Neese he was not back, was told to call the courts to see if the court date was still on or did they cancel; they didn't cancel because I guess his attorney was going to ask for a set over; at that time the attorney said, I'll try to find out what hospital he's in; I'll try to get you guys a visit, uh, looks like about eight of the charges have dropped off, um, to my understanding it was bad for your son during the interrogation but I haven't gotten the DVD because no true bill has come down and I can't do a Motion to Discover, and that's what his attorney said and left it at that, we left.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 8 of 36
CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION					
10-405941	INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME		CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB	
(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			M	B	07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE						
MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

I went home, dropped off his dad, then dad called me approximately eight minutes later because I had, we live on 42nd and Killing-, probably eight, maybe a little bit longer than that and said that he had received a call from some lady, Melody, he didn't know because I had been working closely with Melody, when he said the nurse at the jail, and she asked, she told me Kyeron was in the Cardiac ICU Unit at OHSU; she asked his dad had he ever had any blunt force or trauma injury to his liver; his dad said No. I then said, um, his dad said you need to call Lieutenant Pool to set up an appointment for you guys to get a visit to see, so that the parents could see our son.

I immediately called Lieutenant Pool and uh, come to find out she was the Vera Pool who was close friends with my mother who's deceased, she didn't match the names up because my mother's last name is Darby, he's a Fair, I'm a Jarrell, and so she didn't match it up but she said, Do I know anything about what happened to my son and I said, No. Um, so she said okay, she set the visit up, we went up there, he was like in a cationic state, he didn't recognize his dad when he first came in, a tear came down, um, it was just horrible. He was chained to the bed and they had all the machines going and um that's, we got to visit with him; then we talked with the nurse, Sena, who said she's never seen a child, she's never seen anybody so scared in all their life, in all her life, she explained his, at that time about the infection in the liver, and then some other doctors came down, you know, it's a learning institution so there were a lot, the doctors came and asked us questions about drinking and stuff, which he don't drink, you know, none of that; went home, probably, I called every day to see how he was doing. He ran a fever that night, um, they were still administering the antibiotics for the liver infection, so as I got a call from Doctor Usher, which was the following Wednesday, who was a child psychiatrist who was seeing him because they were unable to get anywhere with Kyeron, he was scared to death when the guards, I mean even when we were there, he would, batta-batta-batta to the guards, um, and they were very nice guards, they'd be like, Okay, you know, you're okay Kyeron, you're safe.

Um, so Doctor Usher told me that Kyeron was, that was when he diagnosed him with catatonia, they were going to treat him with Atavan and hopefully that the catatonic state would come down and they could better assess the psychiatric aspect, but he then said, I don't want to alarm you but my main concern is the muscle breakdown, Kyeron had muscle breakdown, bad-

He did not say anything, but as I explained to him, then he was, Kyeron had air in his chest and I asked him about the air in his chest, um, he ruled out all the medical things because I'm in the medical field, um, you only get that if you have a collapsed lung or a punctured lung, or if

Officer Involved	DPSST #	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
JAMES M. ERIKSEN	28931	DET	M		

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 9 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

you have COPD, that's a primary, air in your lung; the next one is gunshot, knife wound, trauma or auto accident.

So we ruled out the first primary, the secondary we know there are no guns in JDH, we know there's no knives, we know there's no cars, so the only thing would have been trauma to the chest, and then we found out later he had, they did some other kind of, I don't know if it was a brain scan that there was air pockets in his face, uh, and we come to find this out by every time you talk to a different doctor, a different thing, a different illness, a different injury, then we come to find out that he was actually brought to Cardiac ICU for breathing; he was, I don't know if he was unable to catch his breath, I don't know if his heart stopped, we don't know, but he was in cardiac ICU, he just wasn't in ICU, and from there it just became a nightmare. We don't know what happened, uh, I became very cra-, I became very upset one day crying at work because when I actually called Kyeron I was allowed to have a phone call, Kyeron began to scream, Don't break my arm, don't break my arm, don't break my arm, please don't break my arm.

That sent me through the roof, so I called Barbara Willer's office, Commissioner Willer's office; I said, Somebody's got to do something, her administrative assistant Sarah Brownstein is the one I believe who got in contact with Chief Deputy Martin Shults -

- who I then spoke with him, he was, explaining to him, he was very aware of Kyeron's situation, that he had went up and saw Kyeron and he, for all appearances looked like a good kid, didn't know what was going on, was very empathetic; I know you're concerned as a parent, um, I'm going to allow you another visit, um, I'll, you know, continue to give him a call and see how he's doing, and if you run into any problems do not hesitate to call and he gave me his cell phone number, he said, I don't care, day or night, if you just want somebody to talk to, just give me a call. I said, Okay.

I wasn't fully aware of his, his um, where he was as to the level of his position, um, I called, they told me I couldn't talk to him on Sunday, I immediately called him, he immediately called up there and was like, Yeah let the mom through. Um, we did go see him that Monday and it was more of the same behavior, it was Dad get them off my back, get them off my back, don't do that head thing, don't do that head thing, those are the things that he was screaming. He also has reverted back to like a child type of state where he's talking about old friends from back in the day, the pop church; they keep saying that he's afraid of a Tony Louse and Darias Tarver, he keeps saying he's scared of them, he's scared of them, and I know Darias Tarver to be a friend, uh, they went to Parkrose together and played basketball together, um, and he uh, he's just, all stuff like that; he always asks are we safe, Mom are you safe? Are you safe? Are you safe? Are you safe?

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 10 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

And when you talk to him you have to talk to him like he's a little kid, you know, I call him from work because I try to call him at the same time when he was at OHSU so he could kind of get a familiarity that he can count on me calling and when I would call, you know, you have to talk to him like, the people in there are mommy's friends Kyeron, you don't have to be scared, they're mommy's friends and he um, would say Mommy friend or, I said Yeah there's no more bad people, nobody else can hurt you, no one, and he just screamed, No more bad people, no more bad people, no more bad people; and that's about it, I mean not about it, but that's what we're going through and I just got off the phone with his, his therapist at Trillium was saying the same thing, he's unable to determine that he's not the police, and he has a fear of the office of males and people in uniform and he's never had that before, ever.

During the course of the investigation (on November 3rd, 2010 during an interview with FAIR in Corvallis, Oregon), Kelli JARRELL (Kyeron's mother) said "Lori" recommended she hire a private attorney and recommended "Chuck Paulson", who is a civil rights attorney. JARRELL said "Lori" works with Anna Smith at the Multnomah County Juvenile Department. JARRELL said "Lori" never said why she should hire a private attorney. JARRELL called back on November 16th, 2010 and said "Lori" was the incorrect name for the person who recommended the private attorney. She said the person was "Sheryl Procter".

KYERON FAIR STATEMENT

FAIR was able to answer all of the questions asked of him and did not appear upset or nervous at any time. FAIR didn't remember things, events, or people/names. FAIR occasionally looked at his mother for help answering questions. FAIR told us about memories that he believes are real and memories that he knows, because of his counseling/therapy, were not real.

FAIR told us he has been able to remember some things, but not much, about his time in JDH. FAIR told us that he doesn't remember being in adult jail. He said he recalls a little bit from his OHSU visit. Regarding OHSU, FAIR recalls "Officer Bunker" had pounded on his chest and slapped him several times on his forehead, asking "are you stupid?" FAIR told us this happened while he was in a hospital bed and he had pulled his IV out of his arm, with his teeth.

FAIR told us he was trying to escape his hospital bed to "save my brother." He said "Sheriff Bunker" told him to "spit that thing out (the IV)" and he gave it to the nurse (unclear if it was Deputy Bunker or FAIR). FAIR remembered he was handcuffed when Officer Bunker pounded on his chest and he remembered calling the nurse for help. FAIR said he and the officers were watching the television show "Glee" when this happened. FAIR said he didn't want to watch "Glee" and asked the officers if

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page // of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

they could watch football instead; the New England Patriots were playing the Miami Dolphins at PSU in Portland.

FAIR later said he was screaming "code 99" because he was lying, in the hospital bed, on top of his "Saviors", Tre and Demerius. FAIR explained, "My mind was playing tricks on me".

FAIR remembered driving from OSHU to the Children's Farm (in Corvallis, Oregon). He said he was sitting in the back seat and there were two Officers. FAIR said he remembers asking the driver to slow down. FAIR remembers thinking the front passenger Officer had an iPhone. FAIR said he didn't want to look at the Officer's eyes, because he thought he was "the devil." FAIR told us he was playing "copy-cat" by trying to copy the front passenger's head movements.

CRAIG BACHMAN STATEMENT (Custody Services Manager at JDH)

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding FAIR'S time at the juvenile department:

...Friday the 17th was my first direct interaction with him. I knew he had been brought in on Measure 11 charges on Monday because I get a daily population report and I check and, you know, see who's been brought in and those kind of things, but I didn't have any personal interactions with him until that Friday morning. I had been called at home on Thursday night regarding an incident with Kyeron; my on-duty manager had called me to debrief and talk about what was going on to try and make a plan based on his behavior that evening but then on Friday morning I came in and actually had some interaction with him on the unit with an evaluator that his attorney had asked to come in and evaluate him, um, and then had more interactions later that afternoon. I had come down in the unit to check on the staff and talk with him, um, see how he was doing, and then we had an incident where he physically assaulted me which I can describe more for you if you want to get into details later, um, and then made the decision based on his behavior and arguing with the Sheriff's officers with Measure 11 youth, that we were going to transfer him to MCSO custody, and then I was involved when he was being placed in restraints for that transport.

My supervisor called because Kyeron had a visit with his attorney, Gary Bittoni, and then when he got, he was walked up to the visiting room, when he got there he started yelling, You're not my attorney, I fired you, that kind of stuff to Mr. Bittoni, um, my supervisor interacted with him and tried to calm him down; basically the attorney I believe and him agreed that he wasn't in a place to visit right now and they were going to take him back to the unit; he continued to yell and scream, he grabbed all the attorney's paperwork and refused to give it back; so rather than get into a big restraint take-down in the visiting area, they escorted him back to the unit

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 12 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

and part way back to the unit, he sat down on the floor, was still screaming about, That's not my attorney, I fired him, and all this stuff.

My supervisor and other staff, I can't remember his name I'd have to look it up, escorted him back to the unit, kind of picked him up by his armpits and kind of walked him back into the unit; walked him back into his room, talked to him, he's still going, kind of yelling and making comments about not being his attorney, he doesn't need to be here, that kind of stuff is my understanding and then um, they got the paperwork back, the manager took it to the attorney and said, you know, Here's your paperwork, sorry about this, and all that, and the attorney was concerned about his mental state and wanted to get an evaluator in, so he arranged while in this 15-minute period or 20-minute period to have Doctor Eric Johnson come in and do an evaluation the next morning at nine o'clock.

Long story short, Kyeron continues to verbally yell and kind of act out in his room and pace around, not doing any physical self-harm behaviors, not assaulting staff or himself or anything but just pace around, yelling loudly, for quite a while, a couple hours I guess, um, and my manager was concerned about whether he was decompensating or escalating and so our normal response is to call the crisis mental health team from Multnomah County, Project Respond, they came out to do an evaluation about what was going on, um, at that point they came out and they talked, they looked and watched, they observed and talked to staff, they were considering, they wanted us to put him in four-point restraints at that point which we don't have access to here, um, and possibly transport him to a hospital.

The concern we had with that is I was informed by Izzy that when Kyeron arrived he attempted to run out the sliders from the police detectives brought him in on Monday, the sliders were closed obviously, he couldn't get out, but it was an attempt to the staff's opinion that it looked like he was trying to get out. Um, based on that the concern was if we transported him to the hospital he would escape or make an attempt to escape and with his serious charges we were, I was concerned about that, um, I asked Izzy to talk to the Project Respond folks because he wasn't being assaultive and he wasn't doing any self-harm behavior and we had the evaluation scheduled for nine the next morning, if we put a one-on-one staff with Kyeron and we could manage his behavior overnight, if we could then do the evaluation and make a decision at that point about whether he needed to be hospitalized; Project Respond agreed.

My manager called in a one-on-one staff, Kyeron spent the night in his room. His behavior settled down, he actually um, the reports I got the next morning was that he slept and he ate, which is the first time that the staff had told me they actually seen him, you know, sleep an amount of time and he slept for about four hours they said, he ate some breakfast which was the first time he really ate any breakfast in the four days he's been here. Um, and so then

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 13 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

continuing on to the next morning when I got in here, went down to the unit, checked him, he was awake but quiet in his room, Doctor Johnson, the evaluator came at about nine to see Kyeron to do his evaluation, staff went to talk to Kyeron, he refused to come do the evaluation; I was concerned enough about Kyeron's mental state that I wanted to make sure we had somebody doing a more formal evaluation than myself or any of my staff because we're not mental health professionals, could do, so I asked Doctor Johnson to come with me down to the unit where Kyeron was to try and do some of the evaluation there and interact and do that stuff.

Doctor Johnson went down for about twenty minutes, sat in his room with myself outside and another staff observing, attempted to engage Kyeron in conversation for about twenty minutes; throughout the whole time Kyeron paced around the room, didn't answer any of the questions but was aware the doctor was there. The doctor would ask him a question, he would stop pacing and he would look at the doctor but then not respond but making good eye contact. After about twenty minutes, Doctor Johnson said that he couldn't do any more since Kyeron was refusing to talk to him. So we went back up here to visiting and I sat with Doctor Johnson and I asked him for his initial kind of assessment, it wasn't, he said you know I can't do a full assessment but my initial is, um, that this isn't an acute psychiatric emergency-

And I said, so that means you don't believe hospitalization would be necessary at this point and he said, No. Um, he said he was oriented at the time and place, he could give eye contact, he didn't have any visible signs of any sort of voices or hallucination; he responded nonverbally to questioning but he just wasn't answering, and Doctor Johnson said he didn't feel like he required hospitalization. He said in his opinion he felt like it was 'bargaining' to use his words, that there was probably some mental health issues but that this was um, an attempt for Kyeron to get to go somewhere else and he couldn't, he didn't know what that would be for Kyeron but in his opinion it wasn't a psychiatric emergency that required hospitalization, so we didn't take him to the hospital or anything else, we just kind of managed his behavior.

Throughout the rest of the day he was fine in his room, he was pacing around but he wasn't yelling and he wasn't assaulting anyone and he wasn't hurting himself or doing any of that other stuff, um, about four o'clock that afternoon I had gone back down to check in with the afternoon staff; as shifts were changing, and as I was down there he was pacing around his room but he was quiet and he wasn't acting out at all but he had taken his pillowcase and tied it loose around his neck and was pulling it up and using it to wipe his face; we don't allow kids obviously tie anything around their neck. So I went to his door because there's a little window in the room I said, Kyeron can you take that thing off your neck and he didn't respond, he

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 14 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

looked at me and so I repeated it louder, and he went like this, like kind of a gesture I took to mean that he couldn't hear what I was saying –

Yeah, he kind of pointed up to his ear and went like, you know, raised his palms up and shrugged his shoulders like he couldn't hear what I was saying; so to make sure that I was heard, I opened his door and I had my foot by the door and I repeated I said, Kyeron could you take that thing off your neck, I know you use it to wipe your face but you know, you can't have something around your neck, and so he looked at me for a second and he didn't do anything, he was standing there in his room and I said, Kyeron take the thing off your neck; so he took it off his neck, tossed it on his bed, and then um, he ran at the door after he tossed it on his bed and shoved me and tried to come out of the room, and so as he was shoving on me I was holding on the door and I grabbed hold of his arm, um, as he kept pushing on me; another staff came and helped me and he picked him, so the other staff grabbed one leg and I had his arm and kind of walked him in his room and sat him down on his floor, on his backside sitting up, and we said, Stay down, and he, as we let go of him because we were going to back out of the room and we let go of him and we backed out of the room, he jumped up and ran at me again and pushed me again as we tried to go out the door.

So again I grabbed him on the arm, the other staff grabbed his leg and we picked him up and we sat him back down again and at this time I third staff came in and he put his hand on his chest, he wasn't in restraints or anything, he wasn't resisting us, he just, once we had him picked up and put back in the room he was just sitting there; the other staff said, Kyeron you stay in your room, you stay down and we walk out, and so he sat there, we walked out and shut the door, and um, that was it, he didn't yell, he didn't scream, didn't flail, didn't fight, um so based on that escalation of behavior because with the agreement we have, one of the things I, my own personal kind of lines I draw is when a Measure 11 youth, we manage all the Measure 11 youth unless their behavior becomes unmanageable here, and then we have an agreement with the Sheriff to transfer him to adult custody, um, one of my bottom lines with Measure 11 youth is if they assault staff is we recommend send them to the adult custody.

So in this situation because he had come after me and pushed me, I made a decision there was an escalation in his behavior that he needed to be transferred to MCSO custody. I typed up a memo for the officer in charge, I can't remember who it was, we went round-and-round because there was some confusion about the reason why, and I actually spoke to Chief Deputy Ron Bishop that night at about seven o'clock and kind of ran through the scenario with him, he said it met the protocol and they would arrange transport by their Corrections deputies; they would come and get him here and he just asked that we would have him in restraints so

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page of 36 <i>15</i>	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

they could take custody of him instead of going all the way down the unit, put him in restraints, and bring him out.

Um, prior to this conversation I, or after I had that conversation, I guess with Captain Bishop, one of our procedures and one of the requirements we have is any time we put our hands on a kid we have to notify the parent, um, additionally whenever we transfer a youth who's housed on a Measure 11 charge to adult custody, we notify the parents. So I called and I talked to Kyeron's mother that night, kind of walked her through what happened during the day, told her of our decision that we were going to transfer him to the adult custody, she was upset and angry; obviously we had a couple of fairly lengthy conversations, ten or fifteen minutes about it, by the end of it she didn't agree with my decision but she said she understood that we were doing what we had to do, end of conversation.

She called me back about an hour later and said, you know, I got a picture of myself and Kyeron's dad, can I bring it into him, maybe it will help calm him down; I told her yeah, you know, we're going to be transferring him to adult custody but I'll make sure he has the picture and it gets in his property. I don't know if they'll have it at the jail or whatever, but I'll make sure he gets it. So she came in and brought the picture in, you know, we ended our conversation at that point, she was calm, um, you know, she expressed her displeasure with the way his arrest happened and charging and all of that, and the whole system and youth being charged as adults, but um, I thought we had a very pleasant conversation because of the circumstances.

Shortly thereafter the Sheriff Deputies got here, we went down to the unit to put the handcuffs and leg irons on Kyeron and transport, you know, we were going to walk him up to the Admissions area and hand over him over custody to the Sheriff's deputies; so we went down to the room, I asked him to step back away from the door, he's still pacing in his room, I asked him to step back, he stepped back; I told him the situation that based on his assaultive behavior towards me and his escalation we were transferring him to MCSO custody; he didn't respond, he didn't say anything.

Um, I asked him to turn around so we could put the handcuffs on him, he turned around, I went to grab I guess it would have been his left hand to put the handcuffs on him, um because I was an adult parole and probation officer and supervisor for a while so I have more experience putting handcuffs on than any of my staff do so I was leading the handcuffing. I wasn't expecting it to be any big deal. As I reached out and grabbed his left hand, he started to swing around and try and get away from me and pull away, so I grabbed on with both hands and another staff came in behind me and grabbed his right arm to keep him from fighting more, we

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page /6 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

lowered him down to his bed because it, in our unit there's a concrete slab and mattress where the beds are, and that's the area we were close to so we lowered him down to his bed to try, you know, keep him from getting hurt or hurting anybody else; we couldn't get the handcuffs on because he was still fighting too much, so we lowered him from the bed to the floor; other staff came in and held his legs and got his legs in leg irons; he struggled, we managed to get the handcuffs put on, um, and he was still struggling at that point, started to calm him down, and I explained to him what I needed him to do, roll over onto his side, asked him to bring his knees up to his chest so we could set him up on his backside and stand him up for the transport; he brought his knees up, we rolled him up, sat him up, started to raise him up and he started standing up, he got about halfway up and he kicked his feet out from under himself, kind of sat back down and then started flailing around on the floor, rolling around onto his stomach, hollering, um, Let me pull my pants up, his pants were up at this point, um, and then he scooted across the floor a little ways, and then he said, Let me pull my pants up, and he pulled his pants down, and he said Let me pull my pants up, and he pulled his pants down again; and then one of my staff pulled them up.

So he sat there and we talked to him and said, Kyeron you need to calm down, I need you to walk up to the Admissions are, that stuff, he eventually quit yelling, Calm down, so I said again, pull your knees up, we're going to stand you up and walk you up there, he did all that, he stood up, I had one side and another staff had the other, we walked out of the unit and started walking on the hallway, we got about half way up the hallway and he kind of slipped his feet out again and we were holding his shoulders so he didn't fall down or anything, and we stood him up and he kind of walked a couple of steps and he kicked his feet out again, so we kind of walked with him doing that down the hallway until we got to our main corner; when we got there he started kicking and flailing around, um, trying to avoid going through the doorway, and he was flailing, and I didn't want to drop him or anything else, so I asked the other staff to hold his legs, so we picked him up and we carried him from the doorway and we carried him into the area you guys came out, the police sally port where the Sherriff's deputies were and they were outside, and they said, Put him down, when we got to the sally port door, so we sat him down and they gave him commands and directives, you know, You're under our custody now, you're going to stop this, you're going to do what we say; he looked at them, he didn't respond, wasn't yelling, wasn't screaming or swearing or anything else, um, so the Sheriff's deputies started to pick him up and he started struggling with them as violently as he could.

My staff assisted them trying to get control of him, to get him to the van to get him in, he wrestled around and at some point, he was wrestling around a lot trying to resist getting in the van, he ended up on the pavement outside, still fighting with the deputies and my staff to avoid it. Deputies told him to stop or they were going to tase him, he stopped; deputies went to pick

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 17 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

him back up, he started struggling again, deputies displayed the taser, said, Stop we're going to tase you. He stopped, they went to pick him up again, he started fighting again, eventually you know, they put the red light on him and said, Stop, three or four times, we're going to tase you; never did fire the taser or tase him, um, and he, every time they were giving him a command to stop or he would be tased, he would stop for a minute and then the minute that they tried to pick him up and put him in the van he started fighting again. Eventually my staff, one or two of my staff helped get him into the van, they secured the door and they left.

ANTHONY STEWARD STATEMENT (JDH Custody Service Specialist)

STEWARD said he knows the FAIR family "well" and described FAIR as an honor student who was good in class, but did have some "behavioral stuff". He said FAIR was a "low energy kid" who had associated with gang members. He said he thought the associated gang members were the "60s". He said he recalled "Darius Tarver" as someone that associated with.

STEWARD said when he started his work week; he was informed by his co-workers that there was a "kid" at the juvenile department "who is cuckoo". He said he was told that this "kid" couldn't orient himself. He was also told that the staff felt this person was "playing a game".

STEWARD said after finding out that FAIR was the person with the behavioral issues; he said he went to talk with him since he knew him well from coaching him years earlier. He said he went into the cell where FAIR was located and said introduced himself as "Coach Steward". He said FAIR said, "Who are you?" He said FAIR then said, "You're my Dad."

STEWARD said he was informed that FAIR had been at the juvenile facility for two days prior to the start of his work week. He said FAIR refused all his meals for those two days. He said FAIR told Steward that he wanted to talk about his case and STEWARD said that he couldn't talk with him until he drank some water. STEWARD said FAIR then drank ten cups of water. STEWARD then said he told FAIR that he would talk with him after he ate his sack lunch. STEWARD said FAIR ate his sack lunch and requested additional sack lunches to eat.

STEWARD said "the majority of folks" (referring to his co-workers at the Juvenile Department) thought FAIR was "playing a game". He said he told his co-workers that FAIR couldn't fake these unusual behaviors for this long of a period. When asked what unusual behaviors he observed by FAIR, STEWARD said he saw FAIR place his clothes in the toilet of his cell and observed FAIR "messing with the towel hook, like it was a light switch".

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 18 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

STEWARD said he spent about five to six hours with FAIR on that first day of his work week. He said as the day went on, FAIR "would go in and out of normality" then back to "difficult and weird behaviors". He recalled FAIR having a visitation with his defense attorney when FAIR "snatched some papers" from the attorney and FAIR had to be removed from the visiting room. STEWARD said FAIR had admitted to him that he (FAIR) had smoked marijuana "all the time" and the last time was before FAIR was arrested. STEWARD said he was concerned that someone had "slipped him something", would he said would explain his unusual behaviors. STEWARD said that FAIR told him that he smoked some "weed" with the "guys caught up with the robbery" and said they kept them coming (referring to the marijuana joints). STEWARD said FAIR mentioned that he never saw anyone roll up the marijuana joints and said the marijuana joints were already rolled when given to him.

STEWARD said he knew FAIR'S Uncle and called him regarding his concern with FAIR. He said he asked the Uncle to have FAIR'S mother call him. He said FAIR'S mother and father did have a visitation with FAIR at the Juvenile Department and recalled FAIR'S father asking FAIR if he was "high?"

STEWARD recalled FAIR'S unusual behavior as "repeating things over and over again." He said FAIR had no disputes with the other juvenile custodies and added that FAIR "never came out of his room". STEWARD also said there was a time when FAIR told him that he couldn't leave his cell, because "some of the kids know my case". He said FAIR was scared to leave his cell.

STEWARD said that since he still has some contacts at the Parkrose High School, he checked with them and said FAIR was "fine in the halls" before the arrest (on the arrest date).

TRANSPORTATION FROM JDH TO MCDC (Deputy Barker's summary)

At about 1930 hours, BARKER was assigned to pick up an "out-of-control" youth who was seventeen years of age from JDH to MCDC. Deputy BARKER drove to JDH and had Deputy DeLUCA to assist him. Once at JDH, he used the voice box to notify staff members they were waiting for the inmate. About six minutes later, BARKER heard the inmate (FAIR) screaming from inside the JDH building (through two sally ports).

BARKER said six to eight JDH staff members exited the building with FAIR and FAIR was screaming, kicking, and thrashing his body around. BARKER's impression was FAIR was behaving this way for quite awhile, because some of the JDH staff members were perspiring and they appeared that they were about to drop him, because of fatigue.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 19 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

BARKER assessed the situation and removed the cartridge from his Taser because any involvement with FAIR would be close range. BARKER had observed FAIR had leg restraints, therefore his hands were likely restrained too. FAIR was set to the ground at BARKER's feet.

BARKER and a JDH staff member helped FAIR to his feet. BARKER escorted FAIR to the jail van. About half-way to the van, FAIR kicked his feet out in front of him and tried to sit down on the ground. BARKER and his helper supported FAIR so he didn't fall to the ground. BARKER warned FAIR to "knock it off or he was going to get Tased". They were able to get FAIR back onto his feet and proceeded to walk toward the van.

When they were near the jail van, FAIR tried to drop to the ground a second time and BARKER moved behind FAIR. BARKER grabbed FAIR'S by both of his arms and tried lifting FAIR into the van. BARKER said he told FAIR to "knock it off", "get his ass in the van", and "I'm tired of this crap". BARKER said nobody was helping him at this time.

BARKER said FAIR decided to "just kind of fall into the van, but his legs were still out", so FAIR was only about half-way inside the van. FAIR fell onto his left shoulder between a padded seat and the cage.

BARKER said when FAIR fell into the van, he started to kick and brace and fight, trying to resist being put in the jail van. FAIR kicked BARKER in the groin at this point and BARKER said the kick "kind of took it out of me." BARKER then yelled at his partner (DeLUCA) to tase FAIR. BARKER struggled to control FAIR, without being kicked again and to prevent escape. BARKER realized his partner wasn't coming to assist him, so he wedged FAIR against the van by manipulating his body into a "L-shape" around the doorjamb.

BARKER said he drew his Taser and pointed it at FAIR's chest. BARKER warned FAIR that he was going to tase him. The light of the taser was pointed directly at FAIR's chest. FAIR looked at BARKER and his expression was blank; FAIR mumbled "I'm done. I'm done." FAIR stopped resisting but was unable to sit up and get into the van, because of the way his body was positioned.

BARKER re-holstered the Taser and helped FAIR scoot himself out of the van, so FAIR could cooperate and get into the van properly. FAIR got his feet to the ground, lowered his shoulder and pushed it into BARKER's chest, pushing BARKER back into the van. BARKER fell into the edge of the door and FAIR appeared to be trying to escape, so BARKER shoved him, causing him to trip and fall. FAIR fell onto this left upper shoulder area. BARKER approached FAIR and stepped on his leg chain to prevent FAIR from kicking up at him "or whatever he might try to do."

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 26 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

BARKER said he was still working without assistance. BARKER withdrew his Taser and spark-tested it, to let FAIR know the Taser was a serious threat. When he spark-tested the Taser, FAIR started yelling, screaming and flopping on the ground as if he was actually being tased. Members of the JDH staff were yelling at FAIR that he wasn't being tased and nobody was even touching him. FAIR opened his eyes, looked up at BARKER, and stopped moving but was cursing at BARKER. BARKER told FAIR to get his "fucking ass up and get in the van. I am tired of this." FAIR saw the taser light was still pointed at his chest and FAIR sighed and went limp again. BARKER re-holstered the Taser so he could help FAIR stand up.

One of the JDH staff members came forward to help BARKER stand FAIR up. They escorted FAIR about ten feet to the van. The JDH member went into the jail van and helped to pull FAIR inside. When they tried to get FAIR into the van, FAIR started pushing off the cage and resisted being placed in the van. They lost control of FAIR, but was three-quarters inside, between the seat and the cage. FAIR continued to kick at BARKER. The JDH staff member got out of the van and BARKER punched (focus blows) the back of FAIR's leg, four or five times, just above the knees. FAIR withdrew his legs and BARKER was able to control his feet long enough to push them in the van and close the door. FAIR was lying on his stomach, but propped at an angle so his right shoulder was off the floor.

There were approximately ten (10) JDH staff members who were present during this struggle and DeLUCA did not assist with the inmate transfer. BARKER said he didn't tase FAIR because FAIR stopped resisting and fighting every time the warning was issued. BARKER did not see any indications by FAIR's behavior that he was injured nor did he see any evidence of injury.

BARKER had DeLUCA drive back to MCDC from JDH and said the drive was uneventful.

TASING EVENT AT MCDC

(Sgt. Miller's summary – refer to individual reports for each Deputies account)

This started actually when I got a call from JDH, from a counselor at JDH, at about 6, 6:30, somewhere in that timeframe, called me and said they had an unruly juvenile over there who was a Measure 11, 17-years-old, and they wanted to know if we would house him. Our policy with them is that we would, we do in fact house them, so I informed him Yeah we can house him; he said fine, I didn't think anything of it, I thought maybe they were going to bring him over.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 2' of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

A short time later he called me back and told me that he, when he was moving him or some reason, opened the door or something, he rushed him and had some physical altercation with him; I said, Fine. At that point I didn't think anything of it. Then I don't know, maybe thirty minutes later I came up to the OIC's office and talked to Sergeant Phelps about it. At that time I found out that he had been in contact with the supervisor over there at JDH talking about the same subject, wanting to house him here.

He called Captain Ron Bishop who is the facility commander, talked to him, and I don't, their conversation I wasn't in on it, I was just you know, listening being in there, and he hung up the phone and said well we're not going to take him. Then he called back the supervisor over there, Sergeant Phelps did, and he wanted to talk to Captain Bishop; so he called Captain Bishop back and says, hey call this guy and talk to him. Captain Bishop hung up and about ten minutes later he calls back and I happened to pick up the phone because Sergeant Phelps was dealing with something else, and he said We're going to take him now and I want you to send the Transfer deputies to go pick him up. I can tell you I wasn't happy with that, but he's the Captain so we had to do it that way.

I still felt that they shouldn't be transported to us. So I contacted the Transfer deputies and told them that they needed to go to JDH and pick this juvenile up. I informed them that he was disruptive and that he had, obviously some form of assault, I'm not sure what happened with the counselor over there; they departed.

When they came back to the building they radioed over the radio that they were coming back, so when they did I went over to Transfer because I work in the basement, went over to Transfer to meet them when they got there. Deputy Barker at that time got out and told me he had been assaulted by him and told me that when they got there, the counselor over at IC carried him out and kind of dumped him out on the sally port there, and that while he was attempting to get him in the van there was an altercation with him and he had assaulted Deputy Barker, kicked him in the groin.

At that point I felt well, he hadn't been moved out of the van yet, so I said, okay, well let's make sure we have enough people, we'll just move him out of the van, move him to the counter. He was, he had belly chains on him and leg irons. We got him out of the van, and he was somewhat cooperative, helped him to the Booking counter, got him to the Booking counter, we're asking him questions, he didn't want to answer any questions, he was kind of like playing, I thought he was playing games, truthfully I thought he was playing games; he

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 22 of 36	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

just, you try to ask him something he'd kind of turn his head, he would mumble a couple of things, and just not cooperative at all.

Tried to get the cuffs off and he kind of pulled away a little bit and twisted on him, and I said let's just take him to his cell, put him in a sub cell, and that's what we did, we carried him over to the sub cell, or assisted him to the sub cell, put him in the sub cell, removed the handcuffs and leg irons off him, which on hindsight I would never have done, had I known he was going to go out on a medical transport 20 minutes later. Once we got him in his cell, tried to talk to him, he just wouldn't talk to us, he was kind of playing hide-and-seek, kind of like a child that gets under the covers and thinks everyone is going to go away, you know, and just, that's what it sounded like.

I felt he was, I didn't see any, I didn't feel there were any mental issues, I felt he was just playing games with us, at that point Nurse Torey came up, Torey Marshall, I don't know if you talked to her yet, anyways she came up, tried to converse with him and he basically wouldn't say anything to her, just the same type of stuff, and so she said she would need to go call her supervisor and see what they were going to do. And apparently she had been in contact with Nurse Gunte at JDH and so she had some background on what was going on. Also I was told that he was, they had him on, he wasn't on suicide watch, he was on one-on-one officer observation, and I have no idea what that meant from JDH, so.

She talks to the on-call doctor, comes back to me a few minutes later and said the doctor wants him sent out to the hospital. Okay, we were, we all this time were trying to converse with him, there was a number of deputies trying to talk with him but he wouldn't do it, he just kept turning away or he'd act like he was going to talk to us, and then go over and move under the corner or pull his, he had his sweatshirt on, pull his sweatshirt up over his head, you know, I thought again he was playing with us, you know like a child would do. When I found out he was going to the hospital, I contacted our master control and had them send us Code-3 ambulance for him, which they did.

And in the meantime we're waiting for, again we were talking to him, Nurse Torey tried to talk with him, he just was again, the same way, just acted the same way. Deputy Quist was there, he's one of the transport deputies and he asked me, he said, Hey do you want me to hang around; and I knew he had been a member of SERT so I said, okay, I'll have him, you know, just in case we have any problems with this young man. And he kind of took the lead in trying to talk to him, um, trying to converse with him to see if we could make it easy on him, uh, the ambulance showed up, I pulled all the deputies involved aside and I said, Hey I don't want

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 23 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

anybody to get hurt, I want two tasers there, two people with tasers, I said if any action at all on him if he tries to come at us, if he tries to fight with us or anything, I want him tased, it makes it much easier for us to deal with him if he's tased, you know, rather than us getting hurt or him getting hurt, so.

So Deputy Quist again took the lead, he opened the food port, was talking to him. At one point he backed up to the door, I thought he was going to let us handcuff him and then as we grabbed one hand he pulled away and went back over in the corner. Again I asked him, advised him, and ordered him to back up to the food port so we could handcuff him; he refused everything.

So I had everybody in place, so I said okay when we open the door, you take the lead, Quist to take the lead and go ahead and you know, so he opened the door, and this whole time I was standing right behind him, I was right there so it's not like I was anywhere else, I was right there; he opened the door and I think he had Deputy Barker to his right, and Deputy DeArmond and Glasser with the tasers were standing to my left.

As he opened the door, Kyeron turned and kind of like he was going to fight him or something, kind of moved towards him like he was going to move towards him to do something, at that point I advised Glasser and DeArmond to go ahead and tase him because I didn't want any problems with him; which they did. They cycled one time, he went down to his knees and just kind of fell to the floor, not hard, he didn't touch anything on the floor, I mean didn't hit anything as he went to the floor, he went to the floor gently on his own, at that point he had his arms underneath his body.

Deputies Barker and Quist, Quist was kind of standing over him, Barker was standing to his right, and Barker I think had his right arm and Quist was trying to pull the left arm out from underneath, which he refused, he was holding it and just kind of, I don't know if he had his hands together or whatever, they couldn't get his hands, so I advised them to cycle the taser one more time which they did.

At that point he gave up and put his arm, they got his arms behind his back and got him handcuffed, and then we also put leg irons on him, moved him to his feet, as he came out of the cell they took the probes out, pulled the probes of the taser out, we took him over to the gurney and assisted him onto the gurney, and they, he had the leg irons on, he was kind of shuffling his feet and they were kind of somewhat carrying him or assisting him, so.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 24 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

MELANIE PARKER STATEMENT (Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner at MCDC)

PARKER is employed with Multnomah County as a Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner for three years. She said she first had contact with Kyeron FAIR on the 20th of September (Monday) in the morning hours. She said FAIR was in the 4D dorm at the Multnomah County Detention Center and she was told that FAIR was transferred here from the Juvenile Detention Center during the weekend because of behavioral issues.

PARKER said she had received a phone call from FAIR'S mother regarding her child. PARKER said she spoke with FAIR'S mother in the morning of September 20th and said his mother was angry and insistent that FAIR had medical problems and psychotic behaviors while at the Juvenile Department.

PARKER said after speaking with FAIR'S mother, she went to meet with FAIR in his cell. She said FAIR was naked and "hitting the wall" with the palm of his hand. She further said FAIR was "slapping the wall" and "hitting the medical call light" button. She said when she tried talking with FAIR, FAIR wouldn't engage with her.

PARKER said that she since she knew FAIR "could be aggressive" and since FAIR wouldn't back away from the cell door, she wasn't able to go in and examine him.

PARKER said she wanted to get a blood draw from FAIR and to check his vitals. She said she talked with other personnel at the Multnomah County Detention Center regarding the options of treating FAIR. She said she again spoke with FAIR'S mother and received a "release to treat" form signed by her regarding FAIR'S treatment. She said the final decision to start treating FAIR was to have CERT (Cell Extraction Response Team) enter the cell and secure FAIR to the restraint chair.

PARKER said she watched from outside the cell when CERT entered. She said CERT was able to get FAIR restrained into the cell with no use of force. She said she was then able to enter the cell and take blood from FAIR, to get his vital signs, and to start IV fluids (this occurred in the afternoon of September 20th, 2010).

PARKER said FAIR slept for a few hours that night and on Tuesday morning (September 21st, 2010) she received the lab results from the blood draw. The results indicated elevated liver enzymes and elevated white blood cells, which PARKER said can occur when the body is over producing palates. She said everything else appeared "okay". She said FAIR was transported to OHSU because of the lab results.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 25 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

PARKER said she observed FAIR being taken from his cell to the Sheriff's Office vehicle. She said "Deputy Howard" was helping FAIR and said the two of them were engaged verbally and FAIR was "kinda" tracking the conversation.

PARKER said on Wednesday or Thursday (September 22nd or September 23rd), she went to OHSU to check on FAIR. She said FAIR was in a "four point restraint" and "appeared catatonic". She noted that after examining FAIR, there was a scratch on his shoulder (maybe right side), and a scratch on his elbow that appeared to have been healing. She also noted a "mild discoloration" on FAIR'S forehead, which she said was consistent with hitting his head on the wall or in the transport vehicle. PARKER said she checked and there appeared to be no abdominal injuries with FAIR. She said FAIR had been admitted to the Cardiac ICU because he had air in the chest cavity. She said this can occur because of several different reasons, to include blunt trauma injury, running to walls, or can occur spontaneously.

PARKER said none of these physical indicators would have caused the psychosis FAIR was experiencing. She said the psychosis appeared to be bi-polar with psychotic features and she had observed evidence of the mania. She said it appeared the first manic episode occurred at the Juvenile Department, which included him not being able to sleep. She said doctors at OHSU were giving FAIR anti-psychotic drugs, but in small dosages.

PARKER said she went back to OHSU on Friday (September 24th, 2010) and observed FAIR "actively fighting with the guards" even in his four-point restraints. Because of FAIR'S conditions and because she was an adult psychiatric nurse practitioner, her goal was not to have FAIR back at the Multnomah County Detention Center. She said since FAIR was considered a juvenile, there would have possibly been some ethical issues if she continued to treat FAIR.

PARKER said OHSU had a pediatric psychologist examine FAIR at OSHU (Dr. Rodney Reid). She said OHSU didn't want to keep FAIR at their hospital because he was a danger to their staff. She said the staff at OHSU was "more hands off" with FAIR because he was being "impulsive" and "lunging" at them. She said during her visits at OHSU, she would ask medical staff to bring her some towels so she and her assistant could give FAIR a "bed bath". She said she also noticed the handcuffs were "chaffing" FAIR'S wrist, so she used a bandage to help prevent the "chaffing".

PARKER said that since she wasn't able to treat FAIR at the jail and since OHSU didn't want him there; her priority was to find a facility suited for him. She said most juvenile facilities don't accept kids in restraints and the Deputies would not be allowed in the unit. She said these facilities required the juvenile to be out of restraints. She said a medical doctor associated with Trillium Children

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 26 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

Health Care happened to be at OHSU and was asked to evaluate FAIR for their center in Corvallis, Oregon.

PARKER said the medical doctor agreed to take FAIR to their facility and he was transferred soon after.

PARKER noted that the first time FAIR went to OHSU (the day FAIR was released from the Juvenile Department to the Multnomah County Detention Center), blood work was done and it was noted that he had an elevated white blood cell count and enzyme level. She said this could be stress related from being in jail. She said the second visit to OHSU (after she examined him on September 20th, 2010), the lab results showed a "gradual" increase level of the white blood cell count and enzyme level. She said she "couldn't rule out infection and liver issues" which is why he was transported back to OHSU. She said that FAIR'S mother thought FAIR was experiencing an electrolyte imbalance (from her conversation with FAIR'S mother in the morning of September 20th, 2010). She said the lab results indicated he was not having an imbalance of his electrolytes (which she said could be dangerous if he was).

When asked about the "gradual" increase in the white blood cell count and the enzymes level, PARKER said this doesn't mean there was further injuries sustained by FAIR. When asked about the elevated levels of the liver enzymes, the white blood cells, and the air in the chest cavity and the possible causes, PARKER said it was probably not caused by being tased, but could be caused by falling and hitting something or could be caused by the use of force during his custody.

PARKER said there were no signs of blunt force trauma other than the healing scratch on his elbow, the scratch on his shoulder, and the redness on his forehead. She said when she did an abdominal palpation on FAIR; there was no pain response, no bruising, no shortness of breath, and no cracked ribs.

PARKER said while at the hospital, she was able to rule out infection and said the elevated white blood cell count was probably due to the stress of being in custody. She said FAIR did have an infection while at OHSU (on the second visit) because the medical staff left the catheter in too long. She said the Deputies that were guarding him at OHSU noticed that FAIR had a fever and notified hospital staff. The fever was because of the infection with the catheter.

PARKER said the air in the chest cavity could have been self-induced. She said with information she heard about FAIR "slamming into the wall", this could have caused the air. She said she wasn't sure who she heard that FAIR was slamming himself into the wall. She also said this could have occurred

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 27 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

before he was taken into custody (from playing basketball or getting into a fight, etc.). She said the air in the chest cavity most likely migrated to his head, which is why OHSU found air in his head.

PARKER also mentioned that she found no physical signs of trauma from physical use by staff at the Multnomah County Detention Center. She said Deputies had to be in FAIR'S jail cell three times (after she started seeing FAIR on Monday morning – September 20th, 2010) and said she was there each time observing the contact with FAIR by the Deputies. She said FAIR did not appear medically injured when he left to OHSU on the second visit and said she was surprised that there was air in his chest cavity.

PARKER concluded that the mental state of FAIR is separate to the internal medical results.

MEDICAL REPORTS FROM OHSU/MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS HEALTH:

After the interview, Kelli JARRELL signed a release of information for Kyeron FAIR'S medical records from MCDC Corrections Health, JDH Corrections Health, and OHSU. Subpoenas were also authorized to obtain these same medical records. The medical records were reviewed by OSP Detective Scott Sudaisar (who also spoke with a doctor at OHSU) and wrote the following regarding the medical condition for FAIR (taken from his report):

Dr. Cloutier & Dr. Vantighem – OHSU (09/17/2010 at 1154 hours)

MCDC Nurse Tori reported FAIR had refused to eat for 24 hours at JDH. FAIR was transported to OHSU by EMS. FAIR was tazed twice by jail deputies, due to unwillingness to get onto the medical stretcher and erratic behavior. FAIR had been exhibiting suicidal and erratic behavior. Nurse Tori requested an examination for medical work-up versus behavior.

Upon presentation at OHSU-ED, FAIR was screaming, mumbling unrecognizable sounds, not oriented and in 4-point restraints. FAIR had been in MCDC custody for only a few hours today, after being transferred from JDH because the juvenile system was unable to maintain his care.

FAIR has been on a three (3) day food and water strike. FAIR'S mother had told the jail's medical staff that her son's behaviors prior to incarceration were "normal". FAIR had tied something around his neck, and had refused to remove it, earlier in the day.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 28 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Project Respond had been consulted earlier and they recommended FAIR be evaluated at OHSU to determine if this was a medical or psychiatric situation.

FAIR was given sedatives to calm down. Efforts to assess FAIR at the time of his arrival were unsuccessful. Plans were made to evaluate FAIR after he calmed down and the lab results were back; if all medical work up appeared to be in the normal range, then Social Workers and Child Psychiatry would likely be involved to determine if FAIR'S symptoms were behavioral or psychiatric.

Dr. Cloutier – OHSU (09/17/2010 at 2355 hours)

Dr. Cloutier performed and confirmed the key portions of this service. He reviewed all nursing notes, vital signs and diagnostic test results. He agreed with the documentation findings and plan of care.

Clinical impression – agitation likely behavioral

Disposition – Patient likely to be discharged to police custody in stable condition with plans to follow-up with inmate behavior. All indications for emergent re-evaluation discussed with patient prior to dc and she expressed understanding.

LAB RESULTS (09/18/2010)

Lab results available at 3:25am, drug screen – urine: Positive for cannabinoids

Dr. Gary Nesbitt – OHSU (09/21/2010)

CT head without contrast collected at 18:04. Findings are normal, with the exception of extensive air in the subcutaneous spaces of the face and parapharyngeal regions, greater on the left, with no evidence for fracture of the skull to account for this. This source must be lower in the neck or chest. The subcutaneous air in the face is greater on the left side than the right side.

US Abdomen Limited: right upper quadrant was examined by Radiology because of elevated liver enzymes. Nothing remarkable found.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 29 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

CXR and CT (09/21/2010) – Reviewed by Dr. Kelli Schmitz

X-Ray Chest 2 View was ordered on 09/21, the results were provided on 09/22 at 8:42 am. Findings were a focal consolidation noted in the lower left lobe; pneumomediastinum is present, with air tracking into the soft tissues of the lower neck; no pneumothorax is seen; the aortic arch and gastric bubble are left-sided. Impression: Pneumomediastinum. No pneumothorax seen. Focal left lower lobe consolidation may be due to atelectasis or pneumonia.

CT Chest, Abdomen & Pelvis with IV Contract Exam (Dr. Hopkins, Dr. Thomas & Dr. Burke)

Findings – Extensive pneumomediastinum with gas extending from mediastinum into the neck, anterior chest wall, axillae, and upper left retroperitoneum. No definable defect in trachea or esophagus. No pneumothorax. Small blebs versus interstitial gas in posterior right upper lobe. Small amount of interstitial gas in left lung. Otherwise, clear lungs. Normal appearance of heart and great vessels. No pleural or pericardial effusion.

Abdomen – Focal hepatic steatosis adjacent to the fissure for ligamentum teres; liver otherwise unremarkable. Pancreas, spleen, kidneys, adrenal glands, and bowel are unremarkable. An appendicolith is noted with periappendiceal inflammation.

Pelvis – Unremarkable. No free air or fluid. Chronic-appearing nondisplaced fracture of right L1 transverse process. No acute osseous abnormality.

Impressions – Pneumomediastinum, likely related to ruptured alveolus. Tracheal or esophageal injury is not excluded by this examination, though none is seen. No acute abnormality in the abdomen or pelvis.

Dr. Katrina Leone – OHSU (09/21/2010 at 1903 hours)

FAIR was sent to OHSU-ED today because he had continual outbursts of agitation that required multiple officers to restrain him, or tazing. The MCDC medical staff is concerned because FAIR has been difficult to care for and they were concerned he would harm himself during these outbursts. Lab work done at the jail showed elevated white blood cell count and transaminitis.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 30 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Dr. Charles Phillips – OHSU (09/22/2010)

Assessment and Plan – Altered MS-agitated-given benzos here in ICU now obtunded. CT head negative. UDS negative except for marijuana. Not academic – he's been isolated in custody, but he has elevated LFT's in pattern of alcohol. Pneumomediastinum – unclear history, recent trauma is possibility with extreme violent behavior but no fx ribs or sternum he does c/o tenderness on upper sternum.

Dr. Jon Boyum, Dr. Paul Schipper & Dr. Christopher Burke – OHSU (09/22/2010)

The head CT revealed subcutaneous air. This led to a CT of the chest, abdomen/pelvis which showed pneumomediastinum w/o an obvious source. FAIR was unable to give a history and there were no known trauma or ingestion. FAIR would not answer questions.

No obvious external sign of trauma. Subcutaneous air over his chest and base of the neck. Respiration and cardiovascular are good, regular.

FAIR was recently tazered. Pneumomediastinum of uncertain etiology.

Dr. Paul Schipper – OHSU (09/22/2010)

Impression – Pneumomediastinum. Most likely diagnosis is spontaneous primary pneumomediastinum from ruptured aleoi/baro trauma. Cannot rule out esophageal perforation and would recommend obtaining swallow study. FAIR was unable to cooperate with swallow study at the time.

Dr. Ogheneteg Badidi – OHSU (09/22/2010)

Assessment and Plan – FAIR presents with AMS following incarceration. FAIR has pneumomediastinum, air in soft tissues of face, elevated LFT's, benign CSF analysis.

Dr. Craigan T. Usher, Psychiatry – OSHU (09/23/2010)

Impressions: FAIR has no known psychiatric history. FAIR is being for treated for injuries sustained in jail. FAIR has displayed multiple psychotic signs and symptoms over the past

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 31 of 36
CASE NO 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

several days including disorganized speech and behavior, paranoid delusions, flat affect, and responding to internal stimuli.

Using the Bush-Francis Catatonia Rating Scale the patient currently scores at 21.

Although FAIR has several medical issues including pneumomediastinum, air in the soft tissues of the face, elevated LFT's and elevated CPK levels, most of those problems can be attributed to recent physical trauma suffered while in jail. It is highly unlikely FAIR'S bizarre behavior is secondary to a primary medical problem.

It is unclear if this psychotic episode was precipitated by an ingestion or use of illicit substances. Methamphetamine is only positive in the urine for 3-5 days and may not have been detected. FAIR'S presentation is less consistent with delirium in that his mental status has not waxed and waned with moments of lucid interactions.

Dr. Andrea Moore – OHSU (09/24/2010)

Dr. Moore was called by the ICU resident because FAIR was alert, psychotic and combative. FAIR had been calmed in the evening with Ativan, but the second dose had little effect.

It appears FAIR has a psychic illness that is not fully diagnosable at this point.

Dr. Ogheneteg Badidi – OHSU (09/27/2010)

Assessment and Plan – AMS following incarceration. Pneumomediastinum, air in soft tissues of face, elevated LFT's, CPK benign CSF analysis. CPK trend down. Pediatrician Psychiatrists think this is first break psychosis.

GI – Elevated LFT's: Etiology of this is unknown. No history of ingestion of toxic substances. AST>ALT suggesting alcoholic pattern; however, parents deny history of alcohol use/abuse. FAIR'S development of fevers and tachycardia are raising concerns of neuroleptic malignant syndrome (NMS); however, he does not demonstrate rigidity. *Risperdal was given to FAIR at MCDC, which can cause increased LFT's. Will stop monitoring LFT's as it appears levels are undulating with no clear pattern.*

Dr. Patricia Ritze – OHSU (09/27/2010)

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	OPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 32 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

1. Psychotic disorder – possibilities are acute primary psychotic disorder with catatonic features, possibly bipolar I with psychotic/catatonic features, or schizophreniform disorder.
2. Pneumomediastinum – likely secondary to barotraumas. Ideally would obtain swallow study to rule out esophageal perforation, but patient unlikely to cooperate with evaluation, currently. CT scan w/o esophageal trauma.
3. Elevated liver enzymes – liver enzymes trending downward since admission. Likely attributed to muscle injury 2/2 to trauma, as evidence by elevated CK. CK has been downtrending since admission. *Risperidone can be associated with elevated liver enzymes and drug induced cholestasis. Still under analysis.*
4. Fever – recorded x3 on 09/22, was associated with tachycardia. Thought to be due to infection; however, blood cultures were coagulase negative staph, likely contamination. There was initial concern for NMS, but psychiatry notes indicate this is not suspected due to absence of rigidity and continued downward trend of CPK.

Interview with Dr. Cloutier (10/13/2010)

Dr. Cloutier said that FAIR's AMS was probably naturally occurring, and added stressors of arrest and incarceration complicated the matter (however this is speculation since Dr. Cloutier is not a pediatric psychiatrist).

Dr. Cloutier did not observe any evidence of physical injuries on FAIR. FAIR did not make any complaint of physical discomfort. There was nothing to suggest FAIR had experienced any physical injury on September 17th -18th.

Dr. Cloutier said FAIR'S AMS was probably not caused by staff at JDH or the Jail and FAIR'S pneumomediastinum could have been caused by any number of things; it is unclear what caused it.

CONCLUSION:

1. A household in NE Portland called police to report they were robbed at gunpoint by three black males. One of the black males had a tattoo on his right forearm that read "K RON". The complainants called police on August 23rd, 2010 at 1523 and said the crime occurred at 1515 hours. The complainants said the suspects robbed the victims of their medical marijuana.
PPB #10-069858

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 33 of 36	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

2. PPB Robbery Detective Hollins was assigned the case. On September 13th, 2010 at about 0912 hours, FAIR was arrested at Parkrose High School and transported to the 13th flood Central Precinct for an interview. FAIR was charged with Robbery I with a Firearm and transported to JDH.
3. FAIR is seen entering the booking area of JDH on September 13th, 2010 at about 1615 hours. FAIR is seen walking towards the exit door, through the metal detector (setting off the detector) and attempting to leave the building. Because of the security measures in place, the door would not open. No use of force was seen in the video or reported on any police reports during the booking process.
4. The first two days at JDH, FAIR refused to eat any of his meals and he was isolated in his cell. FAIR was seen by Project Response on September 16th at JDH and their recommendation was that the youth be hospitalized, however they expressed concern that he would likely injure himself if placed in shackles and handcuffs. FAIR was on 1:1 watch.
5. BACHMAN reported to JDH medical staff on September 17th, 2010 that youth was seen by YMD (hired by FAIR's attorney) who deemed that FAIR didn't need to be hospitalized.
6. FAIR was transferred on September 17th, 2010 from JDH to MCDC. During the transfer, FAIR struggled with staff, causing injury to Deputy BARKER.
7. FAIR was booked into MCDC and shortly after arriving, placed in an isolation cell. Staff determined that FAIR needed to be seen at OHSU. During the process of getting FAIR out of the cell, he was tased by two different MCSO Deputies.
8. FAIR was seen by doctors at OHSU on September 17th, 2010. The clinical impression of FAIR was "agitation likely behavioral". Urine lab test showed positive for marijuana. FAIR was released back to MCDC.
9. While back at MCDC, FAIR was being evaluated by Melanie Parker, who is the Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner at MCDC. Blood work was done and it was noted that FAIR had an elevated white blood cell count and enzyme level.
10. FAIR was transported again to OHSU on September 21st, 2010 since more lab results showed a "gradual" increase level of the white blood cell counts and enzyme level. He was taken back

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 34 of 36	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		ICRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

to OHSU because she "couldn't rule out infection and liver issues". When asked about the "gradual" increase in the white blood cell count and the enzymes level, PARKER said this doesn't mean there was further injuries sustained by FAIR. When asked about the elevated levels of the liver enzymes, the white blood cells, and the air in the chest cavity and the possible causes, PARKER said it was probably not caused by being tased, but could be caused by falling and hitting something or could be caused by the use of force during his custody.

11. PARKER said there were no signs of blunt force trauma other than the healing scratch on his elbow, the scratch on his shoulder, and the redness on his forehead. She said when she did an abdominal palpation on FAIR; there was no pain response, no bruising, no shortness of breath, and no cracked ribs.
12. PARKER said while at the hospital, she was able to rule out infection and said the elevated white blood cell count was probably due to the stress of being in custody. She said FAIR did have an infection while at OHSU (on the second visit) because the medical staff left the catheter in too long. She said the Deputies that were guarding him at OHSU noticed that FAIR had a fever and notified hospital staff. The fever was because of the infection with the catheter.
13. PARKER said the air in the chest cavity could have been self-induced. She said with information she heard about FAIR "slamming into the wall", this could have caused the air. She said she wasn't sure who she heard that FAIR was slamming himself into the wall. She also said this could have occurred before he was taken into custody (from playing basketball or getting into a fight, etc.). She said the air in the chest cavity most likely migrated to his head, which is why OHSU found air in his head.
14. PARKER also mentioned that she found no physical signs of trauma from physical use by staff at the Multnomah County Detention Center. She said Deputies had to be in FAIR'S jail cell three times (after she started seeing FAIR on Monday morning - September 20th, 2010) and said she was there each time observing the contact with FAIR by the Deputies. She said FAIR did not appear medically injured when he left to OHSU on the second visit and said she was surprised that there was air in his chest cavity.
15. PARKER concluded that the mental state of FAIR is separate to the internal medical results.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE <i>Copy</i>
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	---------------------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 35 of 36	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL				CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

16. While FAIR was at OHSU for the second visit, the following was reported by medical personnel:

- a. Psychotic disorder – possibilities are acute primary psychotic disorder with catatonic features, possibly bipolar I with psychotic/catatonic features, or schizophreniform disorder.
- b. Pneumomediastinum – likely secondary to barotraumas. Ideally would obtain swallow study to rule out esophageal perforation, but patient unlikely to cooperate with evaluation, currently. CT scan w/o esophageal trauma.
- c. Elevated liver enzymes – liver enzymes trending downward since admission. Likely attributed to muscle injury 2/2 to trauma, as evidence by elevated CK. CK has been downtrending since admission. *Risperidone can be associated with elevated liver enzymes and drug induced cholestasis. Still under analysis.*
- d. Fever – recorded x3 on 09/22, was associated with tachycardia. Thought to be due to infection; however, blood cultures were coagulase negative staph, likely contamination. There was initial concern for NMS, but psychiatry notes indicate this is not suspected due to absence of rigidity and continued downward trend of CPK.

17. During an interview with Dr. Cloutier (OHSU – medical doctor who treated FAIR), he made the following comments:

- a. Dr. Cloutier said that FAIR's AMS was probably naturally occurring, and added stressors of arrest and incarceration complicated the matter (however this is speculation since Dr. Cloutier is not a pediatric psychiatrist).
- b. Dr. Cloutier did not observe any evidence of physical injuries on FAIR. FAIR did not make any complaint of physical discomfort. There was nothing to suggest FAIR had experienced any physical injury on September 17th -18th.
- c. Dr. Cloutier said FAIR'S AMS was probably not caused by staff at JDH or the Jail and FAIR'S pneumomediastinum could have been caused by any number of things; it is unclear what caused it.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 36 of 36	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

18. During an interview with FAIR, he told us he has been able to remember some things, but not much, about his time in JDH. FAIR told us that he doesn't remember being in adult jail. He said he recalls a little bit from his OHSU visit. Regarding OHSU, FAIR recalls "Officer Bunker" had pounded on his chest and slapped him several times on his forehead, asking "are you stupid?" FAIR told us this happened while he was in a hospital bed and he had pulled his IV out of his arm, with his teeth.

19. FAIR told us he was trying to escape his hospital bed to "save my brother." He said "Sheriff Bunker" told him to "spit that thing out (the IV)" and he gave it to the nurse (unclear if it was Deputy Bunker or FAIR). FAIR remembered he was handcuffed when Officer Bunker pounded on his chest and he remembered calling the nurse for help. FAIR said he and the officers were watching the television show "Glee" when this happened. FAIR said he didn't want to watch "Glee" and asked the officers if they could watch football instead; the New England Patriots were playing the Miami Dolphins at PSU in Portland.

EVIDENCE:

NONE

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This case file (containing all MCSO and OSP reports) will be sent to Multnomah County Deputy District Attorney Greg Moawad for review.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT		PS 301/Rev 12/03		PAGE/OF 1/6		CRIME ANALYSIS INFO											
SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE)						1 210											
		<input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)						2A 970											
CASE NO 10-405941		REFER CASE NO		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE		CLR		2B 97											
DATE/TIME REPORTED 101310 1830		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 091310 to 092110		DATE/TIME ARRESTED				3 970											
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>				4 97											
TYPE ACTIVITY <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE - IN(P) <input type="checkbox"/> S/I(s) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		CUSTODY TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT		<input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU		<input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER		5 97											
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Multnomah County Juvenile/MCDC				LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)				6 97											
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY) Possible excessive use of force on FAIR while he was in custody.																			
PERSONS		BU- BUSINESS WI- WITNESS		CA- CUSTODY ASSOCIATE P-PARENT		CO- COMPLAINANT		OW- OWNER		PF- PROPERTY FINDER		SB- SUBJECT		ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>					
CODE V	NAME FAIR, KYERON	LAST JARREL	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 072193							7 980				
HOME ADDRESS 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon						ZIP 97211	PHONE 503-252-3321								8 04				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS Parkrose High School						WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE								9A			
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB							10A					
HOME ADDRESS						ZIP	PHONE								11A				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS						WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE								12A			
CUSTODY: <input type="checkbox"/> A1/B2 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> AS ATTEMPTED SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE PEER COURT <input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> MISSING <input type="checkbox"/> OD OVERDOSE <input type="checkbox"/> RW RUNAWAY <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>																			
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB							13A					
AKA / MONIKER			HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING						14A						
DRIVERS LICENSE NO		STATE	SSN	OTHER ID		SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)						15A							
HOME ADDRESS						ZIP	PHONE						16A						
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS						WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE						COMPUTER ENTRY					
POB	BPD MUG#		FBI#	SID#								OPR							
COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>				EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>				TREATED BY						OPR					
EXPLAIN														OPR					
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY				DATE/TIME						OPR					
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS				WORK PHONE		HOME PHONE						OPR					
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS				WORK PHONE		HOME PHONE						OPR					
CHARGES										ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		RESISTED ARREST? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>			
ORS/ORD NO	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) (CASE# if different than this report)				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME						OPR				
ORS/ORD NO	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) (CASE# if different than this report)				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME						OPR				
ORS/ORD NO	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) (CASE# if different than this report)				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME						OPR				
STATUS		<input type="checkbox"/> C/R <input type="checkbox"/> LODGE <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE DETENTION FAC												OPR					
COPIES		<input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT <input type="checkbox"/> SIU <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> GRS <input type="checkbox"/> FRV <input type="checkbox"/> TRT <input type="checkbox"/> OSP <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/>												OPR					
<input type="checkbox"/> PIO <input type="checkbox"/> TRI MET <input type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> TRNG <input type="checkbox"/> POSTAL INSP <input type="checkbox"/> CONC HANDGUN <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/>														OPR					
REPORTING OFFICER(S) James M. Eriksen				DPSST 28931	PRFC/DIV DET	SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPV APPROVAL						OPR					

VEHICLE A - ABANDONED C - LEFT AT SCENE L - LOCATED R - RECOVERED S - STOLEN T - TOWED V - VICTIM VEHICLE
 X - SUSPECT VEHICLE ADDITIONAL VEHICLES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N

CODE	LICENSE NO	STATE	LIC YR	TYPE	VIN	
MOYR	MAKE	MODEL		STYLE	COLOR	STLN/RECD VALUE

DELQ PAYMENTS Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	KEYS IN VEHICLE Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	THEFT INSUR Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	PERMISSION GIVEN Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	TRANSMISSION <input type="checkbox"/> STANDARD <input type="checkbox"/> AUTO	BODY DAMAGE Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> EXPLAIN
--	--	--	---	--	--

CHARGE / CITE NO	HOLD Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> REASON	
TOWED BY / TOWED TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPT REQUEST <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE REQUEST	UNIT & PERSON NOTIFIED

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)	PROPERTY IN CUSTODY OF	SERIAL NUMBER CHECKED BY
----------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------

PROPERTY	D - DAMAGED	F - FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPING	L - LOST	R - RECOVERED	S - STOLEN	ADDITIONAL PROPERTY IN NARRATIVE	Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
CODE	QTY	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	COI OR	SIZE	SERIAL NO	ENGRAVINGS/PECULARITIES	VALUE

WEAPON INFORMATION FOR ATF							
1 - MANUFACTURE	2 - TYPE	3 - MODEL	4 - CALIBER	5 - SERIAL NUMBER	6 - COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	7 - IMPORTER	8 - OWNER

CRS 162 375 SECTION 212 INITIATING A FALSE REPORT (1) A PERSON COMMITS THE CRIME OF INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IF HE/SHE KNOWINGLY INITIATES A FALSE ALARM OR REPORT, WHICH IS TRANSMITTED TO A FIRE DEPARTMENT, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT DEALS WITH EMERGENCIES INVOLVING DANGER TO LIFE OR PROPERTY (2) INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IS A CLASS C MISDEMEANOR

<input type="checkbox"/> I UNDERSTAND THAT I AM LIABLE FOR ALL TOWING AND STORAGE COSTS INCURRED DURING THE RECOVERY OF THIS VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> I WILL TESTIFY AS A WITNESS AGAINST THE DEFENDANT WHEN HE/SHE IS CHARGED WITH A CRIME
<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASE PROPERTY / VEHICLE TO	<input type="checkbox"/> I HAVE ARRESTED THE DEFENDANT FOR THE CHARGES(S) LISTED
<input type="checkbox"/> THE NAMED CHILD (ADULT) IS PRESENTLY A RUNAWAY (MISSING) AND I REQUEST THAT HE/SHE BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION	

BRIEF NARRATIVE OR ADDITIONAL LISTED PERSON(S) / PROPERTY (LIST CODE IN LEFT COLUMN) SEE ATTACHED FOR NARRATIVE

Signature of person reporting the Incident _____ Date _____ Time _____

See Attached for Narrative.

BPD - RI 11/18/02 MRH

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT			Page 4 of 6	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE		TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/1993	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH COUNTY						

FAIR'S mother is concerned that FAIR was possibly assaulted by jail staff, which caused internal injuries, which in turn caused psychotic behaviors with FAIR. I was requested to work with OSP Detective Sudaisar to obtain jail and medical records and to conduct any follow-up interviews.

During the course of the investigation, Detective Sudaisar and I spoke with an employee at the Multnomah Juvenile Detention Center by the name of Anthony STEWARD. It should be noted that STEWARD had also coached FAIR two years ago while at Parkrose High School. STEWARD was interviewed on October 15th, 2010 at about 1054 hours at the Multnomah County Juvenile Detention Center – refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for his statement.

STATEMENTS:

STEWARD, Anthony R. – 01/24/1968. Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and I interviewed Anthony Steward in a vacant office at the Multnomah County Juvenile Department (1401 NE 68th Avenue in Portland, Oregon). The interview took place on October 15th, 2010 at about 1054 hours.

Anthony STEWARD said he is employed with the Juvenile Department as a Custody Service Specialist. He said he has been employed with the Juvenile Department for fifteen years. STEWARD also said he has coached basketball for Parkrose High School and said he coached FAIR when FAIR was in the 9th and 10th grade (2007 through 2008).

STEWARD said he knows the FAIR family "well" and described FAIR as an honor student who was good in class, but did have some "behavioral stuff". He said FAIR was a "low energy kid" who had associated with gang members. He said he thought the associated gang members were the "60s". He said he recalled "Darius Tarver" as someone that associated with.

STEWARD said when he started his work week; he was informed by his co-workers that there was a "kid" at the juvenile department "who is cuckoo". He said he was told that this "kid" couldn't orient himself. He was also told that the staff felt this person was "playing a game".

STEWARD said after finding out that FAIR was the person with the behavioral issues; he said he went to talk with him since he knew him well from coaching him years earlier. He said he went into the cell where FAIR was located and said introduced himself as "Coach Steward". He said FAIR said, "Who are you?" He said FAIR then said, "You're my Dad."

STEWARD said he was informed that FAIR had been at the juvenile facility for two days prior to the start of his work week. He said FAIR refused all his meals for those two days. He said FAIR told

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT			Page 5 of 6	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE		TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN.	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/1993	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH COUNTY						

Steward that he wanted to talk about his case and STEWARD said that he couldn't talk with him until he drank some water. STEWARD said FAIR then drank ten cups of water. STEWARD then said he told FAIR that he would talk with him after he ate his sack lunch. STEWARD said FAIR ate his sack lunch and requested additional sack lunches to eat.

STEWARD said "the majority of folks" (referring to his co-workers at the Juvenile Department) thought FAIR was "playing a game". He said he told his co-workers that FAIR couldn't fake these unusual behaviors for this long of a period. When asked what unusual behaviors he observed by FAIR, STEWARD said he saw FAIR place his clothes in the toilet of his cell and observed FAIR "messaging with the towel hook, like it was a light switch".

STEWARD said he spent about five to six hours with FAIR on that first day of his work week. He said as the day went on, FAIR "would go in and out of normality" then back to "difficult and weird behaviors". He recalled FAIR having a visitation with his defense attorney when FAIR "snatched some papers" from the attorney and FAIR had to be removed from the visiting room.

STEWARD said FAIR had admitted to him that he (FAIR) had smoked marijuana "all the time" and the last time was before FAIR was arrested. STEWARD said he was concerned that someone had "slipped him something", would he said would explain his unusual behaviors. STEWARD said that FAIR told him that he smoked some "weed" with the "guys caught up with the robbery" and said they kept them coming (referring to the marijuana joints). STEWARD said FAIR mentioned that he never saw anyone roll up the marijuana joints and said the marijuana joints were already rolled when given to him.

STEWARD said he knew FAIR'S Uncle and called him regarding his concern with FAIR. He said he asked the Uncle to have FAIR'S mother call him. He said FAIR'S mother and father did have a visitation with FAIR at the Juvenile Department and recalled FAIR'S father asking FAIR if he was "high?"

STEWARD recalled FAIR'S unusual behavior as "repeating things over and over again." He said FAIR had no disputes with the other juvenile custodies and added that FAIR "never came out of his room". STEWARD also said there was a time when FAIR told him that he couldn't leave his cell, because "some of the kids know my case". He said FAIR was scared to leave his cell.

STEWARD said that since he still has some contacts at the Parkrose High School, he checked with them and said FAIR was "fine in the halls" before the arrest (on the arrest date).

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page 6 of 6	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE		TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/1993	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH COUNTY							

Since STEWARD had a long history of dealing with juveniles, I asked him if he had ever seen a child act like this while in the Juvenile Detention Center and STEWARD said he hadn't. He said he did recall seeing someone act similar to FAIR while he was attending college. He said he saw a college football player with similar behaviors after using "acid".

STEWARD said he heard that "deputies tased" FAIR in the parking lot of the Juvenile Detention Center during the transport from JDH to MCDC.

At the end of the interview, STEWARD said he last saw FAIR (prior to his custody) in the beginning of June (2010). He said he saw FAIR walking down the street with some friends. He said he has had little contact with FAIR in the last eight to twelve months.

EVIDENCE:

NONE

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page / of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Kelli JARRELL was interviewed (on recording) regarding information she knows about this incident involving her son, Kyeron FAIR.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB – 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar – DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

On October 14th, 2010 at about 1341 hours, Detective Sudaisar and I interviewed Kyeron FAIR'S mother, identified as Kelli JARRELL. The interview took place at the law office of Greg Kafoury (320 SW Stark Street #202 in Portland, Oregon). Also present was FAIR'S attorney, Greg KAFOURY. The interview was audio recorded – attached is the transcript of the interview.

Prior to the interview with JARRELL, Detective Sudaisar and I met privately with Greg KAFOURY. When KAFOURY found out that I was employed by the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, he was concerned that this investigation would not be impartial due to my employment. After informing KAFOURY that this would be an impartial investigation and that I was working as "co-lead" with Oregon State Police Detective Sudaisar, we were able to continue with our objective of speaking with JARRELL.

During the interview, JARRELL talked in specifics about her attempting to locate her son, FAIR, after he was arrested at Parkrose High School for armed robbery. She also spoke about her difficulties in obtaining information on her son while he was in custody at the Multnomah County Juvenile

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 6	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

Detention Center and then at the Multnomah County Detention Center. She said prior to FAIR'S arrest, FAIR was a normal child that didn't display any mental health behaviors.

The following is a summary of the statements made by JARRELL:

- FAIR was arrested at Parkrose High School between 0930 hours to 1000 hours on September 13th by Detective Hollins (of the Portland Police Bureau). FAIR is a senior at the High School.
- Detective Hollins talked with JARRELL at about 1445 hours (091310) regarding the armed robbery arrest (on the 13th floor of the Portland Police Bureau – Central Office)
- At about 2116 hours (091310), JARRELL received a phone call from Mr. Lincoln at JDH telling her that "Kyeron was amp'd up and that he was told that he didn't get to call me when he was arrested so he was allowing him to give me a call because he was amp'd up, and so I got on the phone." She said when she spoke with FAIR, FAIR was "a little edgy".
- On September 14th, JARRELL was told that she could have a visitation with FAIR (after his arraignment). She said while waiting for the visitation, "Michael Spencer and I believe the same Mr. Lincoln" came to them and said, "Oh he's f'd up he's real emotional we don't know if we're gonna let you visit because he's kind of emotional."
- JARRELL insisted on seeing FAIR, hoping that will get help with his behavior. She said when FAIR came into the room, he was "...paranoid, scared, didn't want to, didn't want to talk about people were listening to him; made his dad read the sign where it says 'we cannot hear your conversation, push a button if you need service'."
- JARRELL said on September 15th, 2010 FAIR'S basketball coach from Parkrose (who said she was also employed as one of the counselors at the juvenile facility) went to give FAIR food and FAIR didn't recognize him and he kept trying to get FAIR to remember him. She said FAIR told the coach (identified as Anthony STEWARD) he didn't want the food, that "there was something in the food."
- JARRELL said she started communicating with the staff at JDH asking them to "start watching him (FAIR) because he hadn't eaten, he hadn't slept, and he was showing signs of a mental problem, a chemical imbalance mentally is what I explained to them, because I work in the medical field so I know the signs..."

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			GRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

- JARRELL said she had another visitation with FAIR that night (possibly September 15th, 2010) and noted that FAIR was "very clammy, his hands clammy, um, shaking, not holding a decent conversation." JARRELL said earlier that day, Mr. Lincoln from JDH told her that FAIR was not cognizant, not able to follow simple directions, and that he was not speaking in complete thoughts with thought process."
- JARRELL said she met with Izzy (counselor) and Ann Smith (mental health care coordinator) who "expressed a concern with his mental condition..."
- On September 16th, 2010 JARRELL said she called FAIR'S doctor to cancel his appointment because he was "just reestablishing himself. She said she later spoke with a nurse again who said she was speaking with her manager about getting FAIR transferred out "because she was becoming more concerned with him and his medical condition..."
- JARRELL said after speaking with the nurse, she called FAIR'S defense attorney and asked that he check in on him. She said when FAIR'S attorney met with him, FAIR was "very scared". She said they "finally got me on the phone and Kyeron was in the background screaming, I can't have an attorney they made me sign a paper saying I couldn't have an attorney, you can't have an attorney..." She said FAIR told her on the phone, "this is not my mom, this is not my mom" and threw the phone down. JARRELL said, "And then I heard the attorney say 'no Kyeron, you can't have those papers, you have your own' and I heard the counselor saying, 'K sit down, sit down Kyeron sit down'."
- JARRELL said on September 17th, she was in the building at JDH when Eric Johnson (a clinical psychologist) observed FAIR for an evaluation. She said during this event, Steve Walker approached her and told her FAIR "was doing fine, he went through the interview, he's fine, he's fine." She said she found that hard to believe. She said she went back to work, then to her house.
- She said at about 1810 hours (091710), "I got a call from Craig, one of the counselors, stating that Kyeron had put a pillowcase around his neck and it was loose, he wasn't trying to hurt himself, but when they had entered the room, Kyeron yelled something and ran towards them, and that they had to notify me because they had to hold him, they had to hold him back, and that I would receive a written report of the incident because they had to physically touch him but at this point in time they had determined that his mental health needs were beyond their ability to care for him and they were sending him to the Justice Center."

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

- On September 18th, 2010 JARRELL said she called to check on FAIR and was told that he was in the hospital. She said she was told that FAIR went to Doernbecher Hospital. She said FAIR was transferred back to the Multnomah County Detention Center to the medical ward. She said she spoke with "Brinn", who was the weekend nurse that was observing FAIR, who said FAIR was "very, very scared." JARRELL said FAIR became "accelerated, nervous, scared, um, wouldn't, wouldn't do anything, wouldn't let 'em in the room, she wasn't able to physically examine him because I guess he would keep his face to the window and she was only able to see, basically he wasn't dehydrated from his eyes, his tongue and stuff, she said but he would keep his face and they would be instructing him to move I guess to the back of the cell and then go to the box that's located in the left of the cell, then they know that she could enter safely but she was unable to do that because the behavior that he had with the trauma, with the guards around, he wouldn't, he wasn't complying, so they kept him, they just kept a close eye on him..."
- JARRELL said on September 20th she called Melanie Parker (who is the mental health nurse practitioner) "first thing in the morning, she was glad that I called, she was trying to get me to sign a consent, him to sign a consent so that she could release information because I wanted to know what was going on with him, and so um, she had a hard time doing that and he kept screaming, They made me sign a paper; just that same old repetitive, they made me sign a paper, I can't do it, I can't do it, I can't do it. She was able to get him to sign the paper. She said that she was using some of the most gentle guards that she knew to be employed within that facility in contact with Kyeron. She stated also that she did not work as an employee of the detention center and she was a totally separate entity and she was having problems with Kyeron being able to identify her as a separate person from the Correctional officers."
- JARRELL said the medical staff at the Multnomah County Detention Center was able to draw blood from FAIR to see what was going on internally with FAIR. She said she was told that FAIR was sent to the hospital and was told "he had an elevated white blood cell count which means he had an infection in his system..." She said this conversation was on Monday, September 20th.
- JARRELL said FAIR had court on September 21st and she was concerned he would miss it. She said FAIR'S attorney requested a set-over (on 092110) and informed JARRELL "...looks like about eight of the charges have dropped off, um, to my understanding it was bad for your son during the interrogation but I haven't gotten the DVD because no true bill has come down..."

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 5 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

- JARRELL said FAIR'S father received a phone call from "Melody" (a nurse at the jail) telling him that FAIR was in the Cardiac ICU Unit at OHSU. She also asked his father if FAIR had ever had any blunt force or trauma injury to his liver and his father told her he hadn't.
- JARRELL said she went to OHSU to visit FAIR. She said FAIR "...was like in a cationic state, he didn't recognize his dad when he first came in, a tear came down, um, it was just horrible. He was chained to the bed and they had all the machines going and um that's, we got to visit with him; then we talked with the nurse, Sena, who said she's never seen a child, she's never seen anybody so scared in all their life, in all her life, she explained his, at that time about the infection in the liver, and then some other doctors came down, you know, it's a learning institution so there were a lot, the doctors came and asked us questions about drinking and stuff, which he don't drink, you know, none of that; went home, probably, I called every day to see how he was doing. He ran a fever that night, um, they were still administering the antibiotics for the liver infection..."
- JARRELL said she was informed by medical staff at OHSU that FAIR had "muscle breakdown" and also FAIR had had air in his chest. She said she asked the medical staff about the air in FAIR'S chest and they told her they "ruled out all the medical things because I'm in the medical field, um, you only get that if you have a collapsed lung or a punctured lung, or if you have COPD, that's a primary, air in your lung; the next one is gunshot, knife wound, trauma or auto accident. So we ruled out the first primary, the secondary we know there are no guns in JDH, we know there's no knives, we know there's no cars, so the only thing would have been trauma to the chest, and then we found out later he had, they did some other kind of, I don't know if it was a brain scan that there was air pockets in his face, uh, and we come to find this out by every time you talk to a different doctor, a different thing, a different illness, a different injury, then we come to find out that he was actually brought to Cardiac ICU for breathing; he was, I don't know if he was unable to catch his breath, I don't know if his heart stopped, we don't know, but he was in cardiac ICU, he just wasn't in ICU, and from there it just became a nightmare."
- JARRELL said after FAIR was released from OHSU, he was sent to Trillium in Corvallis, a facility that is able to treat FAIR.

The conclusion of the interview (off recording), JARRELL commented that she observed a scab on FAIR'S right shin (three or four inch in length) and scratches along his back side. She also said when FAIR would talk with her; FAIR would rock back and forth.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 6 of 6	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

After the interview, Detective Sudaisar and I walked out of the building together with JARRELL and walked on SW Stark Street for about a half of block. While walking together, JARRELL continued talking with us about her children, to include specific information about her other son who is recovering from a broken leg (he was a quarterback for his high school). At no time, did it appear that JARRELL felt any tension or apprehension with us, specifically myself for being employed with the Sheriff's Office. It should also be noted that JARRELL spoke highly of several other deputies of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office.

STATEMENTS:

See attached for the transcript of the interview with Kelli JARRELL – a copy of the compact disc was placed into property.

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B76827, Item #1 – Compact Disc containing an interview with Kelli JARRELL.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office		Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Assault Investigation		Receipt #: B76827					
4. Report Date: 10/11/10	5. Report Time: 1341	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:			
9. Location	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	
	320 SW STARK STREET	#	202	Portland	OR	97204	

No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex		
1	Jarrell	Kelli		11/7/41	F		
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone
No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex		
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	CD - Interview w/ Kelli Jarrell				H C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: Interview w/ Kelli Jarrell (Moms) & Attorney Greg Kaboray

Reporting Deputy: Jane Conner	DPSST# 28931	Date 10/15/10	Time	Locker # or Loc
----------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	------	-----------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

SS: OSP Detective Scott Sudaisar
JE: MCSO Detective James Eriksen, DPSST 28931
KJ: Kelli Jarrell (mother of Kyeron Jarel Fair)
GK: Attorney Greg Kafoury

SS: This is Detective Scott Sudaisar from the Oregon State Police, I am with Detective James Eriksen from the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office; we're in a conference room at attorney Greg Kafoury's office at 320 SW Stark Street, Suite 202. Mr. Kafoury is present and also his client, I'm going to read your name and if I'm wrong please tell me, it's Kelli K-E-L-L-I Jarrell -

KJ: Jarrell.

SS: J-A-R-R-E-L-L, and your birth date is November 17, 1964, is that correct?

KJ: That is correct.

SS: What is your home address and your phone number Ma'am.

KJ: My home address is 4025 NE Roselawn, one word, R-O-S-E-L-A-W-N, Portland, Oregon 97211. My home phone number is 503-252-3321.

SS: Okay. And you are the mother of Kyeron -

KJ: Kyeron Fair.

SS: Kyeron Fair. How do you spell Kyeron?

KJ: K-Y-E-R-O-N.

KJ: Is his middle name the same as your last name, Jarrell?

KJ: Yes, with one 'L'.

SS: Oh one 'L', J-A-R-R-E-L.

KJ: Yes.

SS: Fair, is that spelled F-A-I-R?

KJ: Yes it is.

SS: What is his birth date Ma'am?

KJ: July 29, 1993.

SS: Okay. Can you just tell us about how all this has ensued beginning with the arrest and how you learned about it, up to this point where we're meeting with you.

KJ: Okay, um, September 13th my son went to school, Parkrose High School, where he's a senior; between 9:30, 10 o'clock, a Detective Hollins came to the school, spoke with the principal regarding taking Kyeron into custody, and I learned that part through the school, but I received a call from my daughter who received a call from Kyeron's best friend who said Kyeron was arrested. At that point I called his dad, then I left work, I called the non-emergency number to try to locate where my son was being held at and to instruct them that I wanted him to have an attorney or that I wanted a parent present. I was then told that I would need to speak with Dispatch to find out where he was taken because the non-emergency number did not have that information. En route to the Northeast Precinct I assumed he was going to the Northeast Precinct, I called Dispatch; Dispatch said he was taken from Parkrose by the Detectives but they did not have the location of where he was taken to. Getting to Northeast Precinct, I asked if my son was there, they said No. I asked did they know where he was and gave his name, they said No, which would be the two front receptionists. At that time I requested to speak with the supervisor because I was not getting any answer; the supervisor came out, I gave her all his information, she went to the back, returned shortly, explained that Kyeron was being held on the 13th floor of the Justice Center by some detective, by the Detectives working the case. I then said I would call because the number, I had the 823-0400 number which was the detectives number I called and I asked to speak, or the gentleman that answered the phone, I told him I was Kyeron Fair's mother, and I was under the standing that my son was brought in and that I did not want him questioned until I could get there or an attorney could be present; he said he was not working the case and transferred me to a voice mail of Detective Hollins. I left the same voice mail message for Detective Hollins. The supervisor who came out at Northeast Precinct took all the appropriate information which was my cell phone number, his dad's cell phone numbers, and said that she would call and let them know that I was coming, and that I did want me son not to be questioned until an adult or until an attorney can be present. When I went into the Justice Center on the Portland Police side which is the entrance on Second, the lady said, Somebody will be down here to talk to you. I said, Okay. I waited and waited, and waited, and waited; approximately an hour had passed. I went back in and said that I need to be there with my son, I don't want him questioned until an adult or until I can get an attorney there; she said, Wait they'll be down here in a minute, there's nothing we can do. I then, my daughter had been injured so she had an attorney, I called their office, they said they would make a courtesy call for

Kyeron in his behalf to say, Don't question him, you know, we're legal counsel, blasé. He was not allowed to talk to a detective, he was transferred into voicemail. Approximately 2:45 which is like two-and-a-half hours later, Detective Hollins came and got me, took me upstairs, gave me, I asked him the question of why you guys didn't talk to me, he said, We don't do things like that around here; that was his response. And I asked what was going on; he explained to me Kyeron was being charged with Armed Robbery. I said, Armed Robbery, my son, that doesn't sound like him. He told me about the interrogation that took place, that Kyeron –

GK: Save all that.

KJ: Okay. But that went from there. I gave him a hug, he let me hug him, he said it was not what he wasn't supposed to do. So we went home and that night at 9:16 Mr. Lincoln from JDH called and said Kyeron was amp'd up and that he was told that he didn't get to call me when he was arrested so he was allowing him to give me a call because he was amp'd up, and so I got on the phone; Kyeron was explaining he didn't do it, we had a conversation, at that point in time I noticed he was a little edgy, so I told him to take deep breaths, go lay down. On the 14th we went to his arraignment, on the 14th after the arraignment we were told we could see him at JDH on a visit because the Measure 11 charge I guess allows you to visit, I'm not sure. And they came back to the door which was Michael Spencer and I believe the same Mr. Lincoln and said, Oh he's f'd up he's real emotional we don't know if we're gonna let you visit because he's kind of emotional; so his dad said, No I need to see my son. If he's emotional I'm sure some, seeing his parents and talking to his parents will get him; he immediately came in the room, straight, paranoid, scared, didn't want to, didn't want to talk about people were listening to him; made his dad read the sign where it says, We cannot hear your conversation, push a button if you need service. Very scared, very, you know, just like, Dad I didn't do it, I didn't do it; so at that point in time they told us he seemed a bit stressed out which they've seen that in kids that have never been in trouble before, they saw that type of behavior; I said, That's a little more than stressed out. That was Tuesday the 14th. Wednesday the 15th Kyeron's basketball coach from Parkrose is also employed as one of the counselors Anthony Stewart, went to give him his food and he didn't recognize him and he kept trying to get Kyeron to remember, This is Coach Stu, what's going on man, what's going on? Kyeron said he didn't want the food, there was something in the food, something so- Anthony Stewart at that time said he notified whoever was necessary that Kyeron was having some difficulties and that was not his character, that he had coached him in basketball, and that was well outside his character. Um, he then notified my brother who he knows personally from basketball and told him, Get in touch with the parents and let them know something's going on, and they need to you know get down here and see what's going on with Kyeron. At that point I started making phone calls to JDH to ask

them to actually start watching him because he hadn't eaten, he hadn't slept, and he was showing signs of a mental problem, a chemical imbalance mentally is what I explained to them, because I work in the medical field so I know the signs, and I explained to them that, and I explained that more than likely with the sleep and the nutritional deprivation, these symptoms would do nothing but get worse, so at that time she concurred which was Susan, and she was the medical lady; she concurred that that was possible. We went on a visit that night, very clammy, his hands clammy, um, shaking, not holding a decent conversation; earlier that day I had spoke with Mr. Lincoln explaining my concern and after talking to Susan, I explained my concern, he said Well Kyeron, he said he's amp'd up again, I said, Well can you please define 'amp'd up' for me because I don't, I don't know what that is, you need to be more um, precise with me. He said amp'd up in his, was Kyeron was not cognizant, not able to follow simple directions, and that he was not speaking in complete thoughts with thought process. Um, so upon visiting him that night we were met by Izzy who is a counselor and Ann Smith who is the mental health care coordinator, and they came to our visit and they expressed a concern with his mental condition; and Stewart said, Anne Smith excuse me said that he demonstrated a lot of, it seemed like he was having problems, and that Kyeron was not even able to do the orientation which he has to watch a movie and answer a series of questions in order for him to start doing groups and going to their little school that they have; so basically he was locked up 24-hours-a-day because he couldn't pass this little orientation.

KY: Because he wasn't following, wasn't able to function?

KJ: Right, he wasn't able to function. So I, we joked and laughed about uh, tryptophan and turkey, you know try to feed him some turkey and hopefully he'll balance out, you know, and so she said, Well we'll watch him, you know, call my assistant if you have any questions tomorrow. The following day, which was Thursday, Kyeron, I, I called his doctor to cancel his appointment because he was just reestablishing himself, spoke with her MA, she said the same thing, Tell them to get him some IV fluids, these symptoms are going to get worse, he needs rest, he needs some IV fluids because his electrolytes are probably out of balance, tell 'em, you know, to get medical attention for him and since he was establishing himself with care with us, there's not too much that the doctor can do right now for him. So I called them and I spoke with the nurse again; this time she said she would speak with her manager about getting him transferred out because she was becoming more concerned with him and his medical condition and that I needed to send over consent and then she came back an hour later, I didn't get the consent so I called her back, she said, Well they said that we're just going to keep him here, we're not going to transfer him. So I then called the attorney who's representing him in the other case to please go take a check to look at him; he said he hadn't received the paperwork yet and da-da-da, but then

I just explained, you have to go. When he went in there, he called, Kyeron was very scared then, and so he called the dad to try to see if the dad knew anything or what, but they had to hang up because his behavior just kept escalating, they finally got me on the phone and Kyeron was in the background screaming, I can't have an attorney, they made me sign a paper saying I couldn't have an attorney, you can't have an attorney, he gave me the phone, I said, K this is mommy, you need to calm down, sit down, that is your attorney; and he said This is not my mom, this is not my mom, and threw the phone down. And then I heard the attorney say, No Kyeron you can't have those papers, you have your own, and I heard the counselor saying, K sit down, sit down Kyeron sit down; so that was Thursday; so at that time the attorney said he was going to try to get an expedited psychological exam because it did not appear that Kyeron could aid and assist in his own defense, so he was calling Eric Johnson who was a clinical psychologist to go observe Kyeron and do an evaluation, and I called Friday morning to be present. I didn't want to be in the room but I just wanted my presence to be there so I could find out what the outcome was; by the time I got there I had to keep, they called to the back where they had Kyeron housed, Steve Walker came out and talked to me, he said Oh Kyeron's doing fine, he went through the interview, he's fine, he's fine. I found that hard to believe. So at that time I said Well I'm going to go back to work. I went back to work; upon getting back to work I got home, 6:10 I got a call from Craig, one of the counselors, stating that Kyeron had put a pillowcase around his neck and it was loose, he wasn't trying to hurt himself, but when they had entered the room, Kyeron yelled something and ran towards them, and that they had to notify me because they had to hold him, they had to hold him back, and that I would receive a written report of the incident because they had to physically touch him but at this point in time they had determined that his mental health needs were beyond their ability to care for him and they were sending him to the Justice Center. So upon finding that out I said, Why would you send; I said, Don't send him there, don't send him there. And they said, you know, we can't meet his needs here. I said, Okay, so between some time I called to the Justice Center and touched base with the nurse so that I could give her all the information, asking did she need anything like his primary care physician's numbers, pass anything so that they could, you know, treat him appropriately; she said she would give me a call when he got there. In the meantime I called back to the Center, Kyeron was still escalating, so I said can I bring a picture of his dad and me down there, that might calm him down because they said they were having a hard time; so around 8:30 I took the picture down there. Then I came back home and the nurse assured me she was going to call me when he got there so that she could, you know, let me know he was okay. I didn't receive a call. I fell off to sleep, then I called them, they said he was coming, didn't get a call at that time, so I woke about 3:30 called and I was told that he was in the hospital. I asked, What hospital? They wouldn't tell me. What's wrong with him; they wouldn't tell me. Was up all night, finally got his attorney's number that's handling his case,

told him to give a call. He gave a call, at that time they said he was in Reception; I said No he was in the hospital, so they, he called back again, he said, Yeah he went to Doernbecher, or he went to Doernbecher, uh, but he's back now?

SS: Was it Doernbecher?

KJ: Yeah he went to Doernbecher the first time. That was late, either late on the 17th or early in the morning on the 18th, so between the 17th and the 18th was his first hospital visit.

SS: Okay.

GF: She believes they don't have a mental facility at Doernbecher and wonders why he was there.

SS: Doernbecher Children's Hospital?

KJ: Yes.

SS: Doernbecher, I'll tell you from my experience, I don't think Doernbecher has that kind of a facility, but Doernbecher is attached to OHSU and OHSU does have that facility

KJ: Right.

SS: - so they may have just been inaccurate with what they were telling you, but the location was probably correct.

KJ: Okay. So he was transferred back to the Justice Center, at that point in time he was placed I guess in their medical ward; I begin speaking with the nurse, at that point in time if my notes are accurate, I have my notes at home, I believe her name was Brinn, B-R-I-N-N, and she was the weekend nurse that was observing Kyeron and she said that he was very, very scared; her role was to keep him safe and that she was keeping his contact with the Corrections Officers to a minimum because that's when it seemed that more problems came about.

GK: Speak specifically, what do you mean more problems came about?

KJ: Um, he became accelerated, nervous, scared, um, wouldn't, wouldn't do anything, wouldn't let 'em in the room, she wasn't able to physically examine him because I guess he would keep his face to the window and she was only able to see, basically he wasn't dehydrated from his eyes, his tongue and stuff, she said but he would keep his face and they would be instructing him to move I guess to the back of the cell and then go to the box that's located in the left of the cell,

then they know that she could enter safely but she was unable to do that because the behavior that he had with the trauma, with the guards around, he wouldn't, he wasn't complying, so they kept him, they just kept a close eye on him, they started a food log on Sunday supposedly for food intake because he wasn't intaking food, and on Monday is when the mental health nurse practitioner Melanie Parker would do her assessment at that point in time. On Monday I called her first thing in the morning, she was glad that I called, she was trying to get me to sign a consent, him to sign a consent so that she could release information because I wanted to know what was going on with him, and so um, she had a hard time doing that and he kept screaming, They made me sign a paper; just that same old repetitive, they made me sign a paper, I can't do it, I can't do it, I can't do it. She was able to get him to sign the paper. She said that she was using some of the most gentle guards that she knew to be employed within that facility in contact with Kyeron. She stated also that she did not work as an employee of the detention center and she was a totally separate entity and she was having problems with Kyeron being able to identify her as a separate person from the Correctional officers.

SS: Okay.

KJ: She finally able to get him to sign the consent, he signed the consent to give me the information; she explained to me she was going to try and draw his blood to see exactly what was going on with him and if there was anything internally going on with him, so she called me back and said, Can you send us a medical consent to treat? Um, so I did and I sent it the way I would send any medical document, prognosis, diagnosis, and she instructed me to put treatment of psychiatric also, so psychiatric treatment, diagnosis, and I did that and I faxed it over; so I went through the day, I called back when I got home, I was told by a nurse named Ray, they were able to get the blood draw but Kyeron was back, he didn't say back in the hospital, he said, But he's at a hospital now; and I said, For what? I was told he had an elevated white blood cell count which means he had an infection in his system and I said, Well why can't they treat it there with antibiotics if it's an infection, he said because we don't have the equipment and we don't have what's needed to treat him right now; that was on Monday the 20th. So I said, Well he has court in the morning; Oh he should be back for court. Okay, fast forward the next day, called to see if he was back; was told by nurse Neese he was not back, was told to call the courts to see if the court date was still on or did they cancel; they didn't cancel because I guess his attorney was going to ask for a set over; at that time the attorney said, I'll try to find out what hospital he's in; I'll try to get you guys a visit, uh, looks like about eight of the charges have dropped off, um, to my understanding it was bad for your son during the interrogation but I haven't gotten the DVD because no true bill has come down and I can't do a Motion to Discover, and that's what his attorney said and left it at that, we left. I went home, dropped off his dad, then dad called me

approximately eight minutes later because I had, we live on 42nd and Killing-, probably eight, maybe a little bit longer than that and said that he had received a call from some lady, Melody, he didn't know because I had been working closely with Melody, when he said the nurse at the jail, and she asked, she told me Kyeron was in the Cardiac ICU Unit at OHSU; she asked his dad had he ever had any blunt force or trauma injury to his liver; his dad said No. I then said, um, his dad said you need to call Lieutenant Pool to set up an appointment for you guys to get a visit to see, so that the parents could see our son. I immediately called Lieutenant Pool and uh, come to find out she was the Vera Pool who was close friends with my mother who's deceased, she didn't match the names up because my mother's last name is Darby, he's a Fair, I'm a Jarrell, and so she didn't match it up but she said, Do I know anything about what happened to my son and I said, No. Um, so she said okay, she set the visit up, we went up there, he was like in a cationic state, he didn't recognize his dad when he first came in, a tear came down, um, it was just horrible. He was chained to the bed and they had all the machines going and um that's, we got to visit with him; then we talked with the nurse, Sena, who said she's never seen a child, she's never seen anybody so scared in all their life, in all her life, she explained his, at that time about the infection in the liver, and then some other doctors came down, you know, it's a learning institution so there were a lot, the doctors came and asked us questions about drinking and stuff, which he don't drink, you know, none of that; went home, probably, I called every day to see how he was doing. He ran a fever that night, um, they were still administering the antibiotics for the liver infection, so as I got a call from Doctor Usher, which was the following Wednesday, who was a child psychiatrist who was seeing him because they were unable to get anywhere with Kyeron, he was scared to death when the guards, I mean even when we were there, he would, batta-batta-batta to the guards, um, and they were very nice guards, they'd be like, Okay, you know, you're okay Kyeron, you're safe. Um, so Doctor Usher told me that Kyeron was, that was when he diagnosed him with catatonia, they were going to treat him with Atavan and hopefully that the catatonic state would come down and they could better assess the psychiatric aspect, but he then said, I don't want to alarm you but my main concern is the muscle breakdown, Kyeron had muscle breakdown, bad-

SS: From what, did he say?

KJ: He did not say anything, but as I explained to him, then he was, Kyeron had air in his chest and I asked him about the air in his chest, um, he ruled out all the medical things because I'm in the medical field, um, you only get that if you have a collapsed lung or a punctured lung, or if you have COPD, that's a primary, air in your lung; the next one is gunshot, knife wound, trauma or auto accident. So we ruled out the first primary, the secondary we know there are no guns in JDH, we know there's no knives, we know there's no cars, so the only thing would have

been trauma to the chest, and then we found out later he had, they did some other kind of, I don't know if it was a brain scan that there was air pockets in his face, uh, and we come to find this out by every time you talk to a different doctor, a different thing, a different illness, a different injury, then we come to find out that he was actually brought to Cardiac ICU for breathing; he was, I don't know if he was unable to catch his breath, I don't know if his heart stopped, we don't know, but he was in cardiac ICU, he just wasn't in ICU, and from there it just became a nightmare. We don't know what happened, uh, I became very cra-, I became very upset one day crying at work because when I actually called Kyeron I was allowed to have a phone call, Kyeron began to scream, Don't break my arm, don't break my arm, don't break my arm, please don't break my arm. That sent me through the roof, so I called Barbara Willer's office, Commissioner Willer's office; I said, Somebody's got to do something, her administrative assistant Sarah Brownstein is the one I believe who got in contact with Chief Deputy Martin Shults –

SS: Okay.

KJ: - who I then spoke with him, he was, explaining to him, he was very aware of Kyeron's situation, that he had went up and saw Kyeron and he, for all appearances looked like a good kid, didn't know what was going on, was very empathetic; I know you're concerned as a parent, um, I'm going to allow you another visit, um, I'll, you know, continue to give him a call and see how he's doing, and if you run into any problems do not hesitate to call and he gave me his cell phone number, he said, I don't care, day or night, if you just want somebody to talk to, just give me a call. I said, Okay. I wasn't fully aware of his, his um, where he was as to the level of his position, um, I called, they told me I couldn't talk to him on Sunday, I immediately called him, he immediately called up there and was like, Yeah let the mom through. Um, we did go see him that Monday and it was more of the same behavior, it was Dad get them off my back, get them off my back, don't do that head thing, don't do that head thing, those are the things that he was screaming. He also has reverted back to like a child type of state where he's talking about old friends from back in the day, the pop church; they keep saying that he's afraid of a Tony Louse and Darias Tarver, he keeps saying he's scared of them, he's scared of them, and I know Darias Tarver to be a friend, uh, they went to Parkrose together and played basketball together, um, and he uh, he's just, all stuff like that; he always asks are we safe, Mom are you safe? Are you safe? Are you safe? Are you safe? And when you talk to him you have to talk to him like he's a little kid, you know, I call him from work because I try to call him at the same time when he was at OHSU so he could kind of get a familiarity that he can count on me calling and when I would call, you know, you have to talk to him like, the people in there are mommy's friends Kyeron, you don't have to be scared, they're mommy's friends and he um, would say Mommy friend or, I said Yeah there's no more bad people, nobody else can

hurt you, no one, and he just screamed, No more bad people, no more bad people, no more bad people; and that's about it, I mean not about it, but that's what we're going through and I just got off the phone with his, his therapist at Trillium was saying the same thing, he's unable to determine that he's not the police, and he has a fear of the office of males and people in uniform and he's never had that before, ever. And you guys can ask me, what else, that's the basis of it. Where he wants to start family counseling without Kyeron first, the therapist said, um, he knows there's a lot going on right now outside of, but his job is to meet his medical mental health needs, that's his job, and he wants to keep everything to what's comfortable for Kyeron as possible at this time because when he came out of his room from sleeping yesterday and the kids were going to group, he became extremely scared and he called, they let him call me and he was like, Mom I don't feel safe, I don't feel safe, Mommy, Mommy, Mommy, and I had to reassure him again, Those are mommy's friends, you're safe, you know, and they're having to keep reassuring him, you're not there any longer. The Doctor Meyer who was his Intake doctor when he intaked into Trillium School said that when she got his lab work the enzyme for muscle breakdown the enzyme that goes into the bloodstream she said was extremely high and that she had to call and verify that it wasn't a mistake, she wanted to make completely sure that his levels were that high and that his levels now are about 200, she said that's, that's, that's, that's you know, the enzyme is still in his body so it hasn't even completely gone, and she said that a lot of the injuries and infections that set up in his system could probably contribute to some of the mental confusion that he's going through. So they're assuring that they're going to keep those infections, they're drawing his blood I think every other day to make sure that the infections are still clearing out, and that's what she said. And that was on Monday when they did his intake, and when they did his intake they just took him, and they had a consent to treat that I gave to them but they didn't give any of that to Trillium so they called me on my cell phone while his dad and I were en route and said they didn't have no medical consent form and they needed to medicate him because he was very scared and they, you know, and he uh, so I gave them a verbal consent to medicate him, but they didn't even give them, you know, anything to even to anything with him, you know, no, they had a consent, you know, in which, the consent I'm sure they could have, by being the facility when they dropped him off when they talked to the other facility they could of administered meds or something, and that was about the gist of that for him. And right now, I just got off, like I said, I talked to the counselor today, last night he had a bad night, they said he uh, they had a bad night with him last night, I guess he took his clothes off in which they said that when you're in that mental state and you're that young, you can't process what's going on with you, you can't process, you know something's wrong with you the way the therapist explained it to me, and it's like, Why can't they see what I see, why can't they feel what I feel, and that's like the mental state how he tried to describe it why Kyeron maybe doing things like taking his clothes off or something; I have no idea about

that but that's what he said, that when you're young and you have this type of trauma that sometimes this is what happens.

GK: Questions?

SS: A lot; I'm just not sure where to begin, so just; I can't imagine being in a position that you're in right now, I haven't answers to those kind of questions and to hear your son say those kinds of things. Okay, so let's do this. He's at Trillium right now, right?

KJ: Yes he is.

SS: Do, is Trillium in Eugene?

KJ: In Corvallis.

SS: Oh it's in Corvallis.

KJ: Uh-huh.

SS: Have you been there to visit yet?

KJ: I was going today, we were going to try to go up there this evening, because like I said, everybody's saying the more interaction with the family, they even said that at OHSU because they were trying to get us to get more visits and more contact with him up at OHSU, but then OHSU kind of backed away too because they keep throwing around this liability word, that issue came up when I was trying to get information regarding Kyeron's medical status, they were putting it on the Sheriff's Department, that they were basically instructed not to disclose his medical information with me, but then when I asked Deputy Martin Shults about it he said, We never told them they couldn't give you that information. That's them, that's them with their policies. So for a while they were going back and forth about what they could and couldn't share, but all the doctor kept saying is that, We've been, you know, told there are liability issues by the Sheriff's Department and you know, that's why I haven't talked to you, and I didn't talk to his medical doctor until he had been, until the middle of the week after he had been there approximately, after he was at ICU so it was well over seven days, and that was what she relayed to me.

SS: Okay.

KJ: And they had a meeting with their attorneys and that was –

GF: 'They', who's they?

KJ: Uh, the Department of Corrections, Martin Shults had a meeting with the attorney for the Department of Corrections; he said the DA was going to be in there but Kyeron's defense attorney wasn't in there and that they were discussing the medical obligations that they had to Kyeron's care and he assured me that Kyeron would not be going back to the Justice Center, but they had a meeting and that would probably be between maybe a week after he had been there, that's what Martin Shults told me that they had a meeting.

SS: So your son was at OHSU on two occasions?

KJ: Yes.

SS: The first one was on the 17th that was just overnight it sounds like?

KJ: Yeah.

SS: So then again on the 21st, the day of court, he went back?

KJ: No he went back the 20th.

SS: The 20th.

KJ: We weren't notified that he was in the ICU Unit until the 21st.

SS: He was sent there the 20th, and you were notified on the 21st?

KJ: The 21st that he was in ICU, when I called and spoke with Ray. Ray was like, Oh he's in the hospital because of the infection.

SS: You called, they didn't call you?

KJ: No, I called and I asked Ray what happened with the blood work, were they able to draw the blood from Kyeron Fair, and he said, Yes but he's at the hospital because he has a high white blood cell count to indicate there's an infection in his system. And that's when I asked him, Well why wouldn't you treat it there? Because I'm thinking a medical facility, you guys have antibiotics and you have IV fluids, why didn't you? He said because we don't have the equipment to monitor him at this time. I was so, still trying to find out where he was, it didn't click, what equipment is needed to monitor?

SS: Uh-huh.

KJ: And that's all that we were told on the 20th.

SS: Okay. You referred to, what is your occupation, what is your training, your background?

KJ: I worked in the medical field, right now I do surgery scheduling and transcriptions for the surgical specialty group which is the colon and rectal clinic, I work for five surgeons, and I was employed with Providence Health Systems for six years. Um, it's back office but in the details of my job I research a lot of things, I have to make sure that, in one capacity I work as the insurance authorization specialist so I actually had to get diagnosis and prognosis's and chart notes and everything else so that I can get the treatment authorized for payment from the insurance company, so that's why I'm so familiar with the wide vast of medical because not only did I just do the insurance authorizations for the, the illnesses, but I also did it for people who needed wheelchairs, oxygen and things of such, so I'm very familiar with saturation levels, you know, how much saturation levels at work, you know when you're moving, non-ambulatory and all that, so that's why I was able to understand a lot of the symptoms that were coming about and um, one of my daughter's at 27 was diagnosed with bipolar disorder so I was able, I was able to identify some of the things, um, Kyeron had no, no other mental issues, he had no aggression, not overly aggressive, he didn't suffer from depression, in for lack of better terms he was a normal teenager, uh, when I say normal, I mean he went to school, he had chores, he was responsible for what he needed to do, um, I'm not saying we didn't have our fair share of disagreements but they never escalated, he's never disrespectful; they even say even in his state of mind that he's still very polite and very respectful, um, even in the meeting when we were enrolling him, he put his feet up on the thing, you know, and I said, Now Kyeron are those good manners, do we, that's how you have to talk to him like he's a baby and I said, Are those good manners Kyeron, even though we don't feel good we still have to practice our good manners, and he said, Okay mom. You know, and took his feet down, um, I was worried because he spit in one of the guard's face when he was in OHSU, I guess the guard got close to him and I, I immediately wanted to apologize, you know, that's, he said it was Deputy Johnson and Deputy Marshall are two of the best people that I've ever come in contact and he said, Don't worry about it Kelli, we understand, you know, he's going to be okay. And Deputy Marshall would ask for double shifts to be there and they said he would feed him because he's chained to the bed, he was chained the whole time, and they said that was imposing a problem also, he could not separate even for them to get him the help, so he went all this time until Monday without any psychological help so he was just like marinating within this illness in his mind outside of the medication that they were treating him which, in which Trillium is trying to get some of the medication out of his system so that they can start working better with him.

SS: How many children are in the family?

KJ: There are five children; I have two daughters who have graduated from college, one of 'em has a Masters in science and one of 'em is getting her Masters in criminal law. And after speaking with her and her finding out what happened to her brother, she's back East and her, now she's been wanting to be a lobbyist for juvenile rights, so that's where her focus is going now, especially after this happened to her brother, and then there is an older sister who has her own apartment, and he's at home with me, dad and the other little brother.

SS: Okay, how old is the little brother?

KJ: Fifteen, and he just had knee surgery so Kyeron had kind of taken on taking care of him too because he was not, he couldn't walk for about three to four weeks he was supposed to be no pressure on that knee, a football injury, he's a quarterback.

SS: At Parkrose?

KJ: No he was, he was quarterback for Jefferson and then um, he went, he transferred to Lincoln, so this would have been his first year playing but he can't play.

SS: That's too bad, that's tough on a young kid.

KJ: Yeah, that's what he keeps saying, you know, he lost football and now he lost his brother, his best friend.

GK: Do you have something to sign?

SS: I have more questions, if that's okay.

GK: I'm sorry, please go ahead.

SS: Okay. And his 15-year-old brother is in Lincoln High School?

KJ: Yes.

SS: And the older sister is 27?

KJ: No. Yeah the oldest is 27; then 26; and then 18. He has three sisters and two brothers.

SS: Okay. Okay, now if I understand right, Kyeron has not had any episodes of this kind of behavior, this abnormal thinking pattern?

KJ: None.

SS: Never before?

KJ: Never.

SS: Okay. Had he complained about any injuries prior to this?

KJ: No.

SS: Prior to the arrest?

KJ: No.

SS: What about, what about any fighting or anything like that?

KJ: No.

SS: Okay. Please don't take offense to any of these questions; they're questions that I need to ask. He was arrested for that robbery charge, had he been hanging out with a bad crowd or had he been doing anything that would of led you to believe that there could have been trouble coming?

GK: I really feel uncomfortable about her comment on these things. The kid's got a criminal lawyer and –

SS: But again, I'm sorry, I understand your concern with that, I'm not asking if he is committing crimes, I'm trying to see if there was any changes in his behavior –

KJ: There was no changes in his behavior, none at all. We spent the weekend together, he was still coming home according to his curfew, um, there was no, no, nothing.

SS: What about changes in friends or changes in pattern –

KJ: He kept the same, he's had the same friends since fifth grade, you know, uh, no new friends. He's not like a girl, my daughter changes friends every week, but no he's maintained the same friends. Now associates, people he might meet or talk to, I mean we live, they go to school, they go to parties, well he's really not a party-goer, um, we don't do house parties, I say they're not safe, so all of his interactions, no nothing significantly changed.

SS: Okay. During one of those episodes he was talking about two of his friends from his childhood that he was scared of, one of them was Tarver?

KJ: Uh-huh.

SS: Do you have any idea why he would bring those names up, or are those friends that he still associates with, or are those really from the past?

KJ: They play basketball together.

SS: Okay.

KJ: I don't know the other guy they kept about me about, I don't know who he is, um, why he would be, I don't, his mind, I believe his mind is, I don't know, I can't say because I don't know. I know that Darias Tarver, they play school basketball together, they hung out on certain occasions but Kyeron stopped hanging around him, you know, he stopped, he, I overheard him talk to a friend, he said, you know man DT be driven, so you know Demarcus was like, yeah man, and that was all, so they haven't even had, to my knowledge, they stopped hanging around each other.

SS: Okay. Is your home located in the Parkrose School District?

KJ: His auntie's house is.

SS: His auntie's house is.

KJ: His auntie's house is in the Parkrose district and Kyeron was going to spend the weeks there so that he could go to Parkrose because that's where he originated, because of all these old changes with what boundaries you live in, they put him in the Jefferson district which Kyeron had some gang members try to jump him; he's not a gang member and he even made that clear the other day, we couldn't believe it, how he just kept saying, This is not gang related, but some gang members did try to jump him; and in the process of that he used, he tried to use a knife, it was, his dad was there, you know, everybody was there, and they kicked him out of Jefferson so he was going to go back to Parkrose and stay with Aunt Stephanie through the week and his dad would be there because, you know, like his dad said, We're not going to just put him on somebody else, so we can do this and that's how he was going to Parkrose.

SS: Okay. What is the auntie's name?

KJ: Stephanie Fair.

SS: Stephanie Fair.

KJ: Uh-huh.

SS: And do you have a phone number for her?

KJ: Uh-huh.

SS: We may want to talk to her, I'm not sure if we will or not.

KJ: Sure, they hadn't really started the school year yet, so just give me a moment please.

SS: Yes Ma'am.

KJ: You use codes so much that you don't even remember people's phone numbers. 503-970-7219.

SS: Years ago I'd have dozens of numbers memorized in my head but now they're in my contact list –

KJ: That's all you do.

SS: - it's much easier. I'm not going to dwell on this, but do you know what gang was trying, was messing with him?

KJ: The 6 O's.

SS: The 6 O's. Did he ever give you a reason why?

KJ: His sister was assaulted by a 6 – O. They bashed her in the head with a chair and the gentleman that his sister was fighting, knew Kyeron was her brother and would always accost him going to Jefferson, because you know where Killingsworth, well I don't know if you know, but he would always tell Kyeron I don't like you, I don't like you, I don't like you. And Kyeron just said, Mom I'm tired of him, I'm tired of him. He's in jail right now for a whole bunch of stuff.

SS: Who is that guy?

KJ: Donjraye White. And he um, they had words, and um, he followed him to the bus stop and they just kept having words and so this was last year, I guess they had a physical altercation in which Kyeron isn't a gang member but Kyeron did get the best of him and um, supposedly he was embarrassed you know, because everybody knows Kyeron is a basketball player, he's a hooper, so you're this

hard core gang member and you get beat up by a hooper, and that's what started the actual why they don't like him no more, why they didn't like him because they're cowards, but that had died down and Kyeron was going and coming because they would, they would post up at the house down the street from our house, um, a gentleman who was just recently killed, lived there; and he would let them come over his house and they would just post up and Kyeron's little basketball friends, they would be in the yard playing basketball, and I would always make sure I was outside to make sure they were safe and that they didn't really mess with the kids because they wasn't going to mess with them, you know, with me being right there, sitting on the porch or I took them everywhere they had to go, you know, I'd drop all the kids off and they would come over and play basketball because we got a huge driveway and Kyeron, like I said the same friends Demarcus and them.

SS: Okay. It's tough being a kid right now.

KJ: Huh?

SS: It's tough being a kid in this –

KJ: I agree, very hard. That's why it's just as hard being a parent.

SS: It's hard raising them at this age too. Um, you mentioned that Kyeron doesn't drink. Do you know if he's using any drugs or if he's hanging out with –

KJ: I know he dabbled in some marijuana, you know, he did dabble in that, but then as school time came around and he was having to get ready because he's going to play football and basketball this year, he's like, I ain't doing that no more. That never was his forte, you know I don't believe it was more or less like, I got to get high, got to get high, you know, I don't think that was it because he was too dead-set you know, once his mind was made up to get back into sports, his body became important to him and they got the weights in the back, in the garage so he and his dad and his brother do lift, they do like, you know, do little stuff, nothing extreme, my son is only, for one thing he's only 5'9", he's not even as tall as my other son and he's small build. He's built kind of like me.

GK: That's enough, any more questions?

SS: Okay, so based upon what you've been told by medical staff at the jail, JDH, and OHSU and Trillium, what I think I'm hearing is that they suspect that this emotional change, or the mental change may be attributed or could be attributed to internal injuries which could be air in the chest and not internal bleeding but um -

GK: Infection -

SS: Infection, is that right? Is that, that's what I was gathering from what you were saying, but I want to make sure I get it.

KJ: Um --

GK: Don't speculate, I mean --

KJ: I would --

GK: - they would either give you some cause or they didn't, did they?

KJ: Yeah.

GK: What did they say?

KJ: Um, that it's possible, but because of psychiatric break came prior to the injuries, there, they could only be attributing to the ability not to bounce back so quick, is the way I understand it. Is that the psychotic break happened before the internal injuries but becau --

SS: That's what they suspect? That's the way they found it, they found the psychotic episode and then they found the medical or the physical injury, correct?

KJ: Well see I know the psychotic is what got him to the Justice Center --

SS: Right.

KJ: - so between the Justice Center and the 20th is when the injuries took place because JDH, Donald Cox is saying that he did not have those injuries when he left JDH.

SS: Donald who?

KJ: Donald Cox, the head of JDH, talked to me on the phone and he said, Your son did not have those internal injuries when he left JDH. And he's the head guy and he called me based on Chip Shields, Senator Chip Shields calling him and telling him, You need to basically call his parent and let her know what happened. And his words were, He didn't have all them injuries when he left here, when he left JDH, that's what he said.

SS: Has Kyeron told you about any injuries that he --

KJ: He can't talk –

SS: - suffered or any assaults or anything like that?

KJ: He can't talk.

SS: So he hasn't been able to.

KJ: When I say 'he can't talk' is that he can't, I mean I haven't asked him because I don't want to send him over the edge, um, and the therapists aren't asking him questions, they're only using his behavior to try to assess; there was some sort of trauma, it has something to do with police officers, and we're not concerned what, but we're going to get him help.

SS: Okay.

JE: Did the Portland detective say anything about how he was acting on the 13th floor for those hours?

KJ: No. No. He didn't say, one thing that is, I mean this might not be important to you guys, but the uh, when he went to Trillium the lady said that she was trying to get Kyeron to make eye contact with her because she needed him to give eye contact and as she got in his face like this, he began to be scared, pull back, and get accelerated, and when I was talking to Detective Hollins, when I sat down, I was sitting there, he was here, and as we were talking and I said, Well why didn't you allow a parent to be there because never being in trouble before, him being intimidating to a child, so why wouldn't you allow a parent or why wouldn't you allow an attorney; he did this: Am I intimidating to you? And I said, No I'm a grown woman, and when he said that, we've never seen this, we've never seen anything about this interrogation thing, that triggered in my mind as to what he did to me, and being that my son is 17 and he's a minor you don't know who the disciplinary is in the home, so you may be intimidating if his father's never chastised him, so the protection I feel of having a parent there is not just for the child but for the authority figure too, because Kyeron's dad isn't the discipline, I am. I do most of the disciplining, dad sits down and has almost grown-man conversations with you about being responsible and being a young man, dad very seldom raises his voice when he's arguing with you, you know, you know when dad comes in, he'll come in, if they're in the family room and it doesn't look right to dad, Kyeron will you step in here, I need to speak with you. That's how dad talks so, that's it.

SS: Okay. Detective Hollins, was he wearing a uniform or was he in a suit?

KJ: He was in a suit like you.

SS: Kyeron said multiple times that he already signed something so that he didn't need an attorney and he referred to it at different times, do you know what he was talking about, has anybody –

KJ: He signed some kind of paper because Detective Hollins even said to me, I can show you the paper he signed. Because I asked did he sign? Asked for an attorney? When I gave Kyeron the hug when they allowed me to hug him, I said K why you didn't ask for an attorney; he said Momma I asked for an attorney and I asked for you, and he said you weren't asking for your momma when you were doing what you were doing.

SS: Okay. Aside from the care and treatment your son is receiving right now, what is it that is your, what do you, what is your greatest expectation from us in this investigation; what questions do you want answered?

KJ: I want to know what happened to my son, first and foremost. I want to know what regulations or what policies are in place that allow a child to be, if it's restrained or whatever, to that degree that it lands in an ICU. To me, that's not restraint; as I said I don't believe in excessive force with children. I believe child abuse because at 17-years-old, it should not take that much to restrain a 17-year-old, especially if you're in an adult prison and you're dealing with men of all shapes and sizes, that your training enables you to maintain a level of control within you that would not need to resort to a child being in a hospital in any shape or form. I've said it again, I'll say it again, there's no way I could of taken my son to the hospital with those injuries, me or his dad and say we don't know what happened, you know we would be, we'd be in the same facility he was. I'd be there because I didn't call and he'd be in there for doing it, or he'd be in there not calling and me doing it, so those are the things; I want the people that had care of my child to be subject to the same rules and laws that I would be as a parent because I would go and say the same thing, and as I use to hear from my grandmother, I beat you because I love you; they're gonna beat you because it's their job, and that's the philosophy that I'm going under right now. Mine is out of love that I discipline my child, yours for whatever intents and purposes was, for whatever reason you did, for whatever they did, because there's no reason that my son should be subject to the injuries and the mental state that he's in right now based on working within the regulations and the guidelines that you're supposed to work in those perimeters. I want to see whatever took place to him, and those people be made, held accountable. It's not that it's just my son, it could be anybody's son, right, wrong or indifferent, we have got to stop holding court in cells, police cars, street corners. We got to let the judges and the district attorneys, and the attorneys do their job, and that's what I want to see come out of this. I want to see changes in the Measure 11 laws, and we can only do that through voting and through speaking out against that. The changes, just

because your child is charged with a Measure 11 crime does not take your rights as a parent; we felt like our rights were stripped from us as parents, they can't tell us this, they can't tell us that, we can't know about this, if he gets attorneys, the attorneys may work with you but they may feel that they're not gonna work with you because they're your child's attorney; well all in a nutshell and for all intents and purposes if they have to come after some money, they're coming after the parents. When they give restitution, all the things, okay Kyeron when you get 21 you start these payments; if he's placed on house arrest, that brace and stuff they want payment for that from the parent, but then you want to straddle the fence and okay, when it's convenient for him to be tried as an adult and we can go this way and go that way and maneuver this way, he's an adult. Okay but we want something else, we're gonna let him be a child. So that to me, I mean we can't change that with your investigation, we can only change that through speaking out and people saying, you know, this part of this law is not correct, if we really want to clean stuff up, why aren't drugs under the Measure 11 charges but drugs bring more violence, more chaos to a community than anything. Minors in possession of a weapon are a Measure 11 charge, I don't care if my son has a gun, I don't care if your son has a gun, that bullet is not gonna say, Oh that was a minor shooting me, I'm not gonna kill that person, let me just turn and go that way. So it's things about this and with my son that I want to see this investigation show that look we do care about the youth in Portland, we do care about our Oregon's youth, they are our future, every kid, this isn't McDonald's and we're gonna process every kid like we make Big Macs, same price, same cooking time, same condiments, you know, we're not going to do our youth like that. Each youth is different and each child or each youth that comes into our justice system may have a specific need that needs to be met and correcting them; to me jail is either correcting you or directing you, it's not for you to be afraid of, it's to correct you out of a behavior that is going to hold a lifetime of turmoil for you, and direct you into a more positive, but how are you going to direct a child to be positive when you gone through what my son has gone through. How are you going to tell him that going to jail is going to make you a better, and going to make you see that consequences have to be met, and when you do the time son you're going to be just okay, when his mind isn't right. So that's what I want this investigation to show that, you know what, we don't care how many of you all do it, the ones that are doing it, you're gone. There's nothing, I would not be a police officer for that reason because of the ones that are out there aren't doing their job are making it harder for me who want to stand up and be law abiding, want the city safe, and I'm gonna treat everybody the way they need to be treated, and I'm going to let the courts decide their fate. I'm not taking justice in my own hands.

GK: Do you have anything more to say?

SS: Yes we do. Do you know the name of your son's criminal attorney?

KJ: Gary Bertoni.

SS: Okay. Okay, I got two forms that I'd like to fill out, one is for Oregon Health & Science University and it's to request medical records, all the medical records from, I'm just putting from the date of arrest forward; and then the other one is more generic and that's going to be for a couple of other providers, um, I'm going to request from Trillium, if that's okay, Multnomah County Corrections, that will include JDH and the jail; and do you know if your son has had any treatment or records with Multnomah County Mental Health or with Washington County Mental Health?

KJ: He hasn't; would you like his primary care physician information?

SS: And that too.

KJ: Do I have to give you the, the –

GK: Here –

KJ: Is that okay?

GK: Well I, it's awful broad, just put in any medical records since the date of his incarceration which was –

SS: On the OHSU form.

GK: On everything.

SS: On both forms, okay. OHSU requires their own form and this other one is going to be for the other agencies that I talked about, they may accept it, sometimes they want me to come back to you with a form that they specifically designed and if that's the case I'll bring it to you sir and we can get that done.

GK: Sure.

SS: Okay. Last name is Fair, how do you spell Kyeron?

JK: K-Y-E-R-O-N.

SS: Kyeron, okay. And what's your phone number?

KJ: 503-252-3321.

SS: And his birth date is July 29th?

KJ: Uh-huh. 1993, uh-huh.

SS: Okay. You can read those, or I can read those a loud as we go through them.

KJ: No, I can read.

SS: Okay.

GK: I'm familiar with the form, just put in big letters somewhere Records, Please produce records only since, and then put the date of his original custody.

SS: Which consist of physician reports, x-rays, labs, emergency –

GK: And put since such-and-such day.

SS: Records from September 13 –

JK: Of September –

GK: 13?

KJ: Yeah he was arrested on the 13th.

SS: So the 13th, '10 to the present date.

KJ: I have requested those too from Juanita but she said I couldn't have them because he's still in custody.

GK: No hurry.

SS: From Juanita Spears?

JK: Uh-huh.

SS: That's the person that we're going to direct this subpoena to. Okay. I know we've been here for a while, so thank you for taking time for us.

GK: I have about fourteen phone calls to return, why don't you just bring these to my office when you've got them written the way you want.

SS: Sure.

GK: Come on in and we'll –

SS: Okay. Thank you.

KJ: Thank you very much.

SS: Thank you. 2:53.

(end of taped interview)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Melanie PARKER was interviewed regarding her involvement with this incident. PARKER is the Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner who works at the Multnomah County Detention Center and evaluated FAIR.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB - 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321

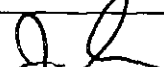
(WITNESS) PARKER, MELANIE F/W
 Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner
 Multnomah County Health Department
 (503) 988-4832

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar - DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

On October 21st, 2010 at about 1050 hours, Detective Scott Sudaisar and I spoke with Melanie PARKER at the Multnomah County Detention Center (in an unoccupied office) regarding her involvement in this incident. Melanie PARKER is a Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner with Multnomah County and works at the Multnomah County Detention Center.

The interview consisted of her treatment and observations of Kyeron FAIR. Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for her statement.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN		DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	---	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

After the interview with PARKER, she gave us a "Thank You" card she received from "The Family of Kyeron Fair". The card read:

Melodie,
 1,000,000,000 thank-you
 We could not say it enough!
 Thank-you for the care of
 our loved one. It means the
 world to me, because our
 children are our world.
 The Family of
 Kyeron Fair

The envelope of the card had "Kelli Jarrell + Family" written as the sender of the mail. The "Thank You" card was seized and placed into MCSO Property.

STATEMENTS:

PARKER, Melanie - Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner with Multnomah County. PARKER was interviewed on October 21st, 2010 at about 1050 hours. The location of the interview was the Multnomah County Detention Center (Capt. Bishop's office). Also present was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar.

Melanie PARKER said she has been employed with Multnomah County as a Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner for three years. In regards to this incident, she said she first had contact with Kyeron FAIR on the 20th of September (Monday) in the morning hours. She said FAIR was in the 4D dorm at the Multnomah County Detention Center and she was told that FAIR was transferred here from the Juvenile Detention Center during the weekend because of behavioral issues.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

PARKER said she had received a phone call from FAIR'S mother regarding her child. PARKER said she spoke with FAIR'S mother in the morning of September 20th and said his mother was angry and insistent that FAIR had medical problems and psychotic behaviors while at the Juvenile Department.

PARKER said after speaking with FAIR'S mother, she went to meet with FAIR in his cell. She said FAIR was naked and "hitting the wall" with the palm of his hand. She further said FAIR was "slapping the wall" and "hitting the medical call light" button. She said when she tried talking with FAIR, FAIR wouldn't engage with her.

PARKER said that she since she knew FAIR "could be aggressive" and since FAIR wouldn't back away from the cell door, she wasn't able to go in and examine him.

PARKER said she wanted to get a blood draw from FAIR and to check his vitals. She said she talked with other personnel at the Multnomah County Detention Center regarding the options of treating FAIR. She said she again spoke with FAIR'S mother and received a "release to treat" form signed by her regarding FAIR'S treatment. She said the final decision to start treating FAIR was to have CERT (Cell Extraction Response Team) enter the cell and secure FAIR to the restraint chair.

PARKER said she watched from outside the cell when CERT entered. She said CERT was able to get FAIR restrained into the cell with no use of force. She said she was then able to enter the cell and take blood from FAIR, to get his vital signs, and to start IV fluids (this occurred in the afternoon of September 20th, 2010).

PARKER said FAIR slept for a few hours that night and on Tuesday morning (September 21st, 2010) she received the lab results from the blood draw. The results indicated elevated liver enzymes and elevated white blood cells, which PARKER said can occur when the body is over producing palates. She said everything else appeared "okay". She said FAIR was transported to OHSU because of the lab results.

PARKER said she observed FAIR being taken from his cell to the Sheriff's Office vehicle. She said "Deputy Howard" was helping FAIR and said the two of them were engaged verbally and FAIR was "kinda" tracking the conversation.

PARKER said on Wednesday or Thursday (September 22nd or September 23rd), she went to OHSU to check on FAIR. She said FAIR was in a "four point restraint" and "appeared catatonic". She noted that after examining FAIR, there was a scratch on his shoulder (maybe right side), and a scratch on

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 6
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

his elbow that appeared to have been healing. She also noted a "mild discoloration" on FAIR'S forehead, which she said was consistent with hitting his head on the wall or in the transport vehicle. PARKER said she checked and there appeared to be no abdominal injuries with FAIR. She said FAIR had been admitted to the Cardiac ICU because he had air in the chest cavity. She said this can occur because of several different reasons, to include blunt trauma injury, running to walls, or can occur spontaneously.

PARKER said none of these physical indicators would have caused the psychosis FAIR was experiencing. She said the psychosis appeared to be bi-polar with psychotic features and she had observed evidence of the mania. She said it appeared the first manic episode occurred at the Juvenile Department, which included him not being able to sleep. She said doctors at OHSU were giving FAIR anti-psychotic drugs, but in small dosages.

PARKER said she went back to OHSU on Friday (September 24th, 2010) and observed FAIR "actively fighting with the guards" even in his four-point restraints. Because of FAIR'S conditions and because she was an adult psychiatric nurse practitioner, her goal was not to have FAIR back at the Multnomah County Detention Center. She said since FAIR was considered a juvenile, there would have possibly been some ethical issues if she continued to treat FAIR.

PARKER said OHSU had a pediatric psychologist examine FAIR at OSHU (Dr. Rodney Reid). She said OHSU didn't want to keep FAIR at their hospital because he was a danger to their staff. She said the staff at OHSU was "more hands off" with FAIR because he was being "impulsive" and "lunging" at them. She said during her visits at OHSU, she would ask medical staff to bring her some towels so she and her assistant could give FAIR a "bed bath". She said she also noticed the handcuffs were "chaffing" FAIR'S wrist, so she used a bandage to help prevent the "chaffing".

PARKER said that since she wasn't able to treat FAIR at the jail and since OHSU didn't want him there; her priority was to find a facility suited for him. She said most juvenile facilities don't accept kids in restraints and the Deputies would not be allowed in the unit. She said these facilities required the juvenile to be out of restraints. She said a medical doctor associated with Trillium Children Health Care happened to be at OHSU and was asked to evaluate FAIR for their center in Corvallis, Oregon.

PARKER said the medical doctor agreed to take FAIR to their facility and he was transferred soon after.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 5 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN.	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

PARKER noted that the first time FAIR went to OHSU (the day FAIR was released from the Juvenile Department to the Multnomah County Detention Center), blood work was done and it was noted that he had an elevated white blood cell count and enzyme level. She said this could be stress related from being in jail. She said the second visit to OHSU (after she examined him on September 20th, 2010), the lab results showed a "gradual" increase level of the white blood cell count and enzyme level. She said she "couldn't rule out infection and liver issues" which is why he was transported back to OHSU. She said that FAIR'S mother thought FAIR was experiencing an electrolyte imbalance (from her conversation with FAIR'S mother in the morning of September 20th, 2010). She said the lab results indicated he was not having an imbalance of his electrolytes (which she said could be dangerous if he was).

When asked about the "gradual" increase in the white blood cell count and the enzymes level, PARKER said this doesn't mean there was further injuries sustained by FAIR. When asked about the elevated levels of the liver enzymes, the white blood cells, and the air in the chest cavity and the possible causes, PARKER said it was probably not caused by being tased, but could be caused by falling and hitting something or could be caused by the use of force during his custody.

PARKER said there were no signs of blunt force trauma other than the healing scratch on his elbow, the scratch on his shoulder, and the redness on his forehead. She said when she did an abdominal palpation on FAIR; there was no pain response, no bruising, no shortness of breath, and no cracked ribs.

PARKER said while at the hospital, she was able to rule out infection and said the elevated white blood cell count was probably due to the stress of being in custody. She said FAIR did have an infection while at OHSU (on the second visit) because the medical staff left the catheter in too long. She said the Deputies that were guarding him at OHSU noticed that FAIR had a fever and notified hospital staff. The fever was because of the infection with the catheter.

PARKER said the air in the chest cavity could have been self-induced. She said with information she heard about FAIR "slamming into the wall", this could have caused the air. She said she wasn't sure who she heard that FAIR was slamming himself into the wall. She also said this could have occurred before he was taken into custody (from playing basketball or getting into a fight, etc.). She said the air in the chest cavity most likely migrated to his head, which is why OHSU found air in his head.

PARKER also mentioned that she found no physical signs of trauma from physical use by staff at the Multnomah County Detention Center. She said Deputies had to be in FAIR'S jail cell three times (after she started seeing FAIR on Monday morning - September 20th, 2010) and said she was there

Officer Involved	DPSST #	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
JAMES M. ERIKSEN	28931	DET	M		

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 6 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

each time observing the contact with FAIR by the Deputies. She said FAIR did not appear medically injured when he left to OHSU on the second visit and said she was surprised that there was air in his chest cavity.

PARKER concluded that the mental state of FAIR is separate to the internal medical results.

EVIDENCE:

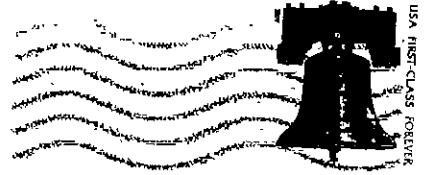
Receipt #B84173 (Item #1) – Thank You card given to Melanie PARKER by Kelli JARRELL.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

Kelli Jarrell
The Family
4025 NE Redburn
PHD, Or 97211



Melodie Parker LPN
40 more
1120 SW 3rd Ave
PHD, Or 97204

Medica)

USA



Melodie,

1,000,000,000 thank-you
We could not say it enough!
Thank-you for the care of
our loved one. It means the
world to me, because our
children are our world.

The Family of
Kieron Fair

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: USE OF FORCE REVIEW		Receipt #: B84173			
4. Report Date: 10/21/10	5. Report Time: 1100	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MCDC - Medical Office	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State Zip

Person Code						V - Victim	O - Owner	S - Suspect	F - Finder	U - Other
Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex				
O	1	PARKER	Melanie			F				
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone Sub			
		PSYCHIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER		MCDC			988-4832			
Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex				
U	1	FAIR	KYRON	JARREL		M				
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone Sub			
		4025 NE ROSELAWN		PORTLAND, OR		97211	252-3321			

Property Type Codes
 C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
 E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes
 H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
 R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	(E) PS	1	"Thank You" card				(H) C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: Sent by Kelli Jewell

Reporting Deputy: JANE GERRITSON	DPSST# 28431	Date 10/26/10	Time 1000	Locker # or Loc 8
--	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
 CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page of 3	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

SUMMARY:

I received information from Chief Deputy Michael Shults regarding a "Thank You" card he received from the family of Kyeron FAIR.

MENTIONED:

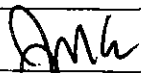
- (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321
- (INVOLVED) Chief Deputy Michael Shults
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
 • Received phone call from FAIR and letter from JARRELL
- (MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB – 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I received information from Chief Deputy Michael Shults of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. It should be noted that Chief Deputy Shults was in constant contact with Kelli JARRELL while her son, Kyeron FAIR, was in custody at the Multnomah County Detention Center.

Chief Deputy Shults said he received a "Thank You" card from the family of FAIR and a phone call from both FAIR and JARRELL. He said the phone call was made to him on October 23rd, 2010 at 1410 hours. He said when he spoke with FAIR, FAIR "wanted to thank me for all my help". He said FAIR said he was doing a lot better and that things are good for him and he likes his treatment.

The "Thank You" card was sent to Chief Deputy Michael Shults on October 20th, 2010 (post mark date) and the sender on the envelope is "K. Jarrell".

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN		DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	---	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 2 of 3	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

The following is from the "Thank You" card that was mailed to Chief Deputy Shults from JARRELL:

Chief Schultz,

Thank-you so much for all your assistance. I cant thank-you enough I love my son very, very much and the thought of what happen to him makes me sick at the thought what happened to him, please get to the bottom of it. I'm begging accept no excuses - tolerance, that is a child. I respect the good men in law enforcement but their are challenges in life this is a challenge I know your a man of character I can tell. You are a caring person and that's what counts.

You know I think that my son will have a sense of trust shattered because he always thought that he was loved and most people did the right thing. When he needed his dad + mom we weren't there. I could not protect him, But if I was there I would have died for him before I let him be harmed by Maxwell - listen to it my song to him is "Fistful of tears"

Thank-you

The Family of Kyeron Fair

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 3
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

NONE

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

K. Jamell
4025 NE 20th Blvd
PMA, Or 97211

20 OCT 2010 PM 5 L



Chief Michael Shulto
501 SE Hawthorne Blvd
PMA, Or 97214 Suite 350

37



Thank You

Chief Schultz,

Thank-you so much for all your assistance. I can't thank-you enough. I love my son very, very much and the thought of what happen to him makes me sick at the thought what happened to him, please get to the bottom of it. I'm begging accept no excuses - tolerance, that is a clue. I respect the good men in law enforcement but there are challenges in life this is a challenge I know your a man of character I can tell. You are a caring person and that's what counts.

You know I think that my son will have a sense of trust shattered because he always thought that he was loved and most people did the right thing. When he needed his dad & mom we wasn't there. I could not protect him. I was there I would have died for him before I let him be harmed for my son to him is fistful of tears by Maxwell - listen to it

Thank-you
The Family of Kieron Fair

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 7
CASE NO 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Craig BACHMAN was interviewed regarding his involvement with this incident. BACHMAN is the Custody Services Manager for the Multnomah County Juvenile Department (JDH).

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(WITNESS) BACHMAN, CRAIG M/W
 Multnomah County Juvenile Department
 • Custody Services Manager

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar – DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

On November 2nd, 2010 at about 1000 hours, Detective Scott Sudaisar and I spoke with Multnomah County Juvenile Department Custody Services Manager Craig BACHMAN at his office (Multnomah County Juvenile Department) regarding his involvement in this incident. BACHMAN observed FAIR while FAIR was in custody at JDH from September 13th to September 17th, 2010.

The interview was recorded. Attached to this report is the transcript of the interview. Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview.

STATEMENTS:

BACHMAN, Craig – Custody Services Manager with the Multnomah County Juvenile Department. BACHMAN was interviewed on November 2nd, 2010 at about 1000 hours. The location of the interview was the Multnomah County Juvenile Department (in BACHMAN'S office). Also present was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar.

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding FAIR'S time at the juvenile department:

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 7
CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION					
10-405941	INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		M	B	07/29/93		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE						
MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

...Friday the 17th was my first direct interaction with him. I knew he had been brought in on Measure 11 charges on Monday because I get a daily population report and I check and, you know, see who's been brought in and those kind of things, but I didn't have any personal interactions with him until that Friday morning. I had been called at home on Thursday night regarding an incident with Kyeron; my on-duty manager had called me to debrief and talk about what was going on to try and make a plan based on his behavior that evening but then on Friday morning I came in and actually had some interaction with him on the unit with an evaluator that his attorney had asked to come in and evaluate him, um, and then had more interactions later that afternoon. I had come down in the unit to check on the staff and talk with him, um, see how he was doing, and then we had an incident where he physically assaulted me which I can describe more for you if you want to get into details later, um, and then made the decision based on his behavior and arguing with the Sheriff's officers with Measure 11 youth, that we were going to transfer him to MCSO custody, and then I was involved when he was being placed in restraints for that transport.

My supervisor called because Kyeron had a visit with his attorney, Gary Bittoni, and then when he got, he was walked up to the visiting room, when he got there he started yelling, You're not my attorney, I fired you, that kind of stuff to Mr. Bittoni, um, my supervisor interacted with him and tried to calm him down; basically the attorney I believe and him agreed that he wasn't in a place to visit right now and they were going to take him back to the unit; he continued to yell and scream, he grabbed all the attorney's paperwork and refused to give it back; so rather than get into a big restraint take-down in the visiting area, they escorted him back to the unit and part way back to the unit, he sat down on the floor, was still screaming about, That's not my attorney, I fired him, and all this stuff.

My supervisor and other staff, I can't remember his name I'd have to look it up, escorted him back to the unit, kind of picked him up by his armpits and kind of walked him back into the unit; walked him back into his room, talked to him, he's still going, kind of yelling and making comments about not being his attorney, he doesn't need to be here, that kind of stuff is my understanding and then um, they got the paperwork back, the manager took it to the attorney and said, you know, Here's your paperwork, sorry about this, and all that, and the attorney was concerned about his mental state and wanted to get an evaluator in, so he arranged while in this 15-minute period or 20-minute period to have Doctor Eric Johnson come in and do an evaluation the next morning at nine o'clock.

Long story short, Kyeron continues to verbally yell and kind of act out in his room and pace around, not doing any physical self-harm behaviors, not assaulting staff or himself or anything but just pace around, yelling loudly, for quite a while, a couple hours I guess, um, and my manager was concerned about whether he was decompensating or escalating and so our normal response is to call the crisis mental health team from Multnomah County, Project Respond, they came out to do an evaluation about what was going on, um, at that point they came out and they talked, they

Officer Involved	DPSST #	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
JAMES M. ERIKSEN	28931	DET	M		

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 7	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN:	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

looked and watched, they observed and talked to staff, they were considering, they wanted us to put him in four-point restraints at that point which we don't have access to here, um, and possibly transport him to a hospital.

The concern we had with that is I was informed by Izzy that when Kyeron arrived he attempted to run out the sliders from the police detectives brought him in on Monday, the sliders were closed obviously, he couldn't get out, but it was an attempt to the staff's opinion that it looked like he was trying to get out. Um, based on that the concern was if we transported him to the hospital he would escape or make an attempt to escape and with his serious charges we were, I was concerned about that, um, I asked Izzy to talk to the Project Respond folks because he wasn't being assaultive and he wasn't doing any self-harm behavior and we had the evaluation scheduled for nine the next morning, if we put a one-on-one staff with Kyeron and we could manage his behavior overnight, if we could then do the evaluation and make a decision at that point about whether he needed to be hospitalized; Project Respond agreed.

My manager called in a one-on-one staff, Kyeron spent the night in his room. His behavior settled down, he actually um, the reports I got the next morning was that he slept and he ate, which is the first time that the staff had told me they actually seen him, you know, sleep an amount of time and he slept for about four hours they said, he ate some breakfast which was the first time he really ate any breakfast in the four days he's been here. Um, and so then continuing on to the next morning when I got in here, went down to the unit, checked him, he was awake but quiet in his room, Doctor Johnson, the evaluator came at about nine to see Kyeron to do his evaluation, staff went to talk to Kyeron, he refused to come do the evaluation; I was concerned enough about Kyeron's mental state that I wanted to make sure we had somebody doing a more formal evaluation than myself or any of my staff because we're not mental health professionals, could do, so I asked Doctor Johnson to come with me down to the unit where Kyeron was to try and do some of the evaluation there and interact and do that stuff.

Doctor Johnson went down for about twenty minutes, sat in his room with myself outside and another staff observing, attempted to engage Kyeron in conversation for about twenty minutes; throughout the whole time Kyeron paced around the room, didn't answer any of the questions but was aware the doctor was there. The doctor would ask him a question, he would stop pacing and he would look at the doctor but then not respond but making good eye contact. After about twenty minutes, Doctor Johnson said that he couldn't do any more since Kyeron was refusing to talk to him. So we went back up here to visiting and I sat with Doctor Johnson and I asked him for his initial kind of assessment, it wasn't, he said you know I can't do a full assessment but my initial is, um, that this isn't an acute psychiatric emergency-

And I said, so that means you don't believe hospitalization would be necessary at this point and he said, No. Um, he said he was oriented at the time and place, he could give eye contact, he didn't

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 4 of 7	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

have any visible signs of any sort of voices or hallucination; he responded nonverbally to questioning but he just wasn't answering, and Doctor Johnson said he didn't feel like he required hospitalization. He said in his opinion he felt like it was 'bargaining' to use his words, that there was probably some mental health issues but that this was um, an attempt for Kyeron to get to go somewhere else and he couldn't, he didn't know what that would be for Kyeron but in his opinion it wasn't a psychiatric emergency that required hospitalization, so we didn't take him to the hospital or anything else, we just kind of managed his behavior.

Throughout the rest of the day he was fine in his room, he was pacing around but he wasn't yelling and he wasn't assaulting anyone and he wasn't hurting himself or doing any of that other stuff, um, about four o'clock that afternoon I had gone back down to check in with the afternoon staff; as shifts were changing, and as I was down there he was pacing around his room but he was quiet and he wasn't acting out at all but he had taken his pillowcase and tied it loose around his neck and was pulling it up and using it to wipe his face; we don't allow kids obviously tie anything around their neck. So I went to his door because there's a little window in the room I said, Kyeron can you take that thing off your neck and he didn't respond, he looked at me and so I repeated it louder, and he went like this, like kind of a gesture I took to mean that he couldn't hear what I was saying --

Yeah, he kind of pointed up to his ear and went like, you know, raised his palms up and shrugged his shoulders like he couldn't hear what I was saying; so to make sure that I was heard, I opened his door and I had my foot by the door and I repeated I said, Kyeron could you take that thing off your neck, I know you use it to wipe your face but you know, you can't have something around your neck, and so he looked at me for a second and he didn't do anything, he was standing there in his room and I said, Kyeron take the thing off your neck; so he took it off his neck, tossed it on his bed, and then um, he ran at the door after he tossed it on his bed and shoved me and tried to come out of the room, and so as he was shoving on me I was holding on the door and I grabbed hold of his arm, um, as he kept pushing on me; another staff came and helped me and he picked him, so the other staff grabbed one leg and I had his arm and kind of walked him in his room and sat him down on his floor, on his backside sitting up, and we said, Stay down, and he, as we let go of him because we were going to back out of the room and we let go of him and we backed out of the room, he jumped up and ran at me again and pushed me again as we tried to go out the door.

So again I grabbed him on the arm, the other staff grabbed his leg and we picked him up and we sat him back down again and at this time I third staff came in and he put his hand on his chest, he wasn't in restraints or anything, he wasn't resisting us, he just, once we had him picked up and put back in the room he was just sitting there; the other staff said, Kyeron you stay in your room, you stay down and we walk out, and so he sat there, we walked out and shut the door, and um, that was it, he didn't yell, he didn't scream, didn't flail, didn't fight, um so based on that escalation of behavior because with the agreement we have, one of the things I, my own personal kind of lines I draw is when a Measure 11 youth, we manage all the Measure 11 youth unless their behavior

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 5 of 7
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

becomes unmanageable here, and then we have an agreement with the Sheriff to transfer him to adult custody, um, one of my bottom lines with Measure 11 youth is if they assault staff is we recommend send them to the adult custody.

So in this situation because he had come after me and pushed me, I made a decision there was an escalation in his behavior that he needed to be transferred to MCSO custody. I typed up a memo for the officer in charge, I can't remember who it was, we went round-and-round because there was some confusion about the reason why, and I actually spoke to Chief Deputy Ron Bishop that night at about seven o'clock and kind of ran through the scenario with him, he said it met the protocol and they would arrange transport by their Corrections deputies; they would come and get him here and he just asked that we would have him in restraints so they could take custody of him instead of going all the way down the unit, put him in restraints, and bring him out.

Um, prior to this conversation I, or after I had that conversation, I guess with Captain Bishop, one of our procedures and one of the requirements we have is any time we put our hands on a kid we have to notify the parent, um, additionally whenever we transfer a youth who's housed on a Measure 11 charge to adult custody, we notify the parents. So I called and I talked to Kyeron's mother that night, kind of walked her through what happened during the day, told her of our decision that we were going to transfer him to the adult custody, she was upset and angry; obviously we had a couple of fairly lengthy conversations, ten or fifteen minutes about it, by the end of it she didn't agree with my decision but she said she understood that we were doing what we had to do, end of conversation.

She called me back about an hour later and said, you know, I got a picture of myself and Kyeron's dad, can I bring it into him, maybe it will help calm him down; I told her yeah, you know, we're going to be transferring him to adult custody but I'll make sure he has the picture and it gets in his property. I don't know if they'll have it at the jail or whatever, but I'll make sure he gets it. So she came in and brought the picture in, you know, we ended our conversation at that point, she was calm, um, you know, she expressed her displeasure with the way his arrest happened and charging and all of that, and the whole system and youth being charged as adults, but um, I thought we had a very pleasant conversation because of the circumstances.

Shortly thereafter the Sheriff Deputies got here, we went down to the unit to put the handcuffs and leg irons on Kyeron and transport, you know, we were going to walk him up to the Admissions area and hand over him over custody to the Sheriff's deputies; so we went down to the room, I asked him to step back away from the door, he's still pacing in his room, I asked him to step back, he stepped back; I told him the situation that based on his assaultive behavior towards me and his escalation we were transferring him to MCSO custody; he didn't respond, he didn't say anything.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 6 of 7	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

Um, I asked him to turn around so we could put the handcuffs on him, he turned around, I went to grab I guess it would have been his left hand to put the handcuffs on him, um because I was an adult parole and probation officer and supervisor for a while so I have more experience putting handcuffs on than any of my staff do so I was leading the handcuffing. I wasn't expecting it to be any big deal. As I reached out and grabbed his left hand, he started to swing around and try and get away from me and pull away, so I grabbed on with both hands and another staff came in behind me and grabbed his right arm to keep him from fighting more, we lowered him down to his bed because it, in our unit there's a concrete slab and mattress where the beds are, and that's the area we were close to so we lowered him down to his bed to try, you know, keep him from getting hurt or hurting anybody else; we couldn't get the handcuffs on because he was still fighting too much, so we lowered him from the bed to the floor; other staff came in and held his legs and got his legs in leg irons; he struggled, we managed to get the handcuffs put on, um, and he was still struggling at that point, started to calm him down, and I explained to him what I needed him to do, roll over onto his side, asked him to bring his knees up to his chest so we could set him up on his backside and stand him up for the transport; he brought his knees up, we rolled him up, sat him up, started to raise him up and he started standing up, he got about halfway up and he kicked his feet out from under himself, kind of sat back down and then started flailing around on the floor, rolling around onto his stomach, hollering, um, Let me pull my pants up, his pants were up at this point, um, and then he scooted across the floor a little ways, and then he said, Let me pull my pants up, and he pulled his pants down, and he said Let me pull my pants up, and he pulled his pants down again; and then one of my staff pulled them up.

So he sat there and we talked to him and said, Kyeron you need to calm down, I need you to walk up to the Admissions are, that stuff, he eventually quit yelling, Calm down, so I said again, pull your knees up, we're going to stand you up and walk you up there, he did all that, he stood up, I had one side and another staff had the other, we walked out of the unit and started walking on the hallway, we got about half way up the hallway and he kind of slipped his feet out again and we were holding his shoulders so he didn't fall down or anything, and we stood him up and he kind of walked a couple of steps and he kicked his feet out again, so we kind of walked with him doing that down the hallway until we got to our main corner; when we got there he started kicking and flailing around, um, trying to avoid going through the doorway, and he was flailing, and I didn't want to drop him or anything else, so I asked the other staff to hold his legs, so we picked him up and we carried him from the doorway and we carried him into the area you guys came out, the police sally port where the Sherriff's deputies were and they were outside, and they said, Put him down, when we got to the sally port door, so we sat him down and they gave him commands and directives, you know, You're under our custody now, you're going to stop this, you're going to do what we say; he looked at them, he didn't respond, wasn't yelling, wasn't screaming or swearing or anything else, um, so the Sheriff's deputies started to pick him up and he started struggling with them as violently as he could.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 7 of 7
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN.	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

My staff assisted them trying to get control of him, to get him to the van to get him in, he wrestled around and at some point, he was wrestling around a lot trying to resist getting in the van, he ended up on the pavement outside, still fighting with the deputies and my staff to avoid it. Deputies told him to stop or they were going to tase him, he stopped; deputies went to pick him back up, he started struggling again, deputies displayed the taser, said, Stop we're going to tase you. He stopped, they went to pick him up again, he started fighting again, eventually you know, they put the red light on him and said, Stop, three or four times, we're going to tase you; never did fire the taser or tase him, um, and he, every time they were giving him a command to stop or he would be tased, he would stop for a minute and then the minute that they tried to pick him up and put him in the van he started fighting again. Eventually my staff, one or two of my staff helped get him into the van, they secured the door and they left.

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84176 (Item #1) – Compact disc containing recorded interview with BACHMAN.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/4
3. Incident Type: Act of Force Investigation		Receipt #: B84176			
4. Report Date: 11/02/10	5. Report Time: 1000	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MCOC - Interview Room place @ JDTI	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State Zip

Code No. 1	Last Name FAIR	First KYERON	Middle JARRELL	DOB 072153 072993	Sex M
Address Street Unit # City State Zip				Phone	
Code No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
Address Street Unit # City State Zip				Phone	

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	CD - Bachman Craig Interview				HCPV RDF	
2	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
3	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy: James Curlew	DPSST# 28931	Date 122310	Time 1345	Locker # or Loc 8
-----------------------------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------	----------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

TAPED INTERVIEW / INTERVIEW CRAIG BACHMAN

November 2, 2010

MCSO 10-405941

Page 1 of 24

JE: Detective James Eriksen, MCSO, DPSST 28931
CB: Craig Bachman, Custody Services Manager for Mult County Juvenile Dept.
SS: OSP Detective Scott Sudaisar

JE: Today is November 2, 2010; this is Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, DPSST 28931. We're here to talk about MCSO case number 10-405941. This is an interview with Craig Bachman, B-A-C-H-M-A-N; he's a custody services manager for the Multnomah County Juvenile Department. We're in his office located at 1401 NE 68th Avenue, and also present during the interview is Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar. Craig, you realize we're being recorded?

CB: Yes.

JE: All right, and you're okay with that?

CB: Yes.

JE: All right, so mainly we're just here to kind of find out your interactions regarding Kyeron Fair the time he's been here and any other information you may have about his time at the juvenile department. So do you recall when he came into your custody?

CB: The calendar, I believe it was September 13?

JE: Okay, September 13th, a Monday. And do you know how long he was here for?

CB: He was here until the evening of September 17th, Friday.

JE: Friday, okay. During that time did you have any interactions with Kyeron?

CB: I did on Friday the 17th was my first direct interaction with him. I knew he had been brought in on Measure 11 charges on Monday because I get a daily population report and I check and, you know, see who's been brought in and those kind of things, but I didn't have any personal interactions with him until that Friday morning. I had been called at home on Thursday night regarding an incident with Kyeron; my on-duty manager had called me to debrief and talk about what was going on to try and make a plan based on his behavior that evening but then on Friday morning I came in and actually had some interaction with him on the unit with an evaluator that his attorney had asked to come in and evaluate him, um, and then had more interactions later that afternoon. I had come down in the unit to check on the staff and talk with him, um, see how he was doing, and then we had an incident where he physically assaulted me which

I can describe more for you if you want to get into details later, um, and then made the decision based on his behavior and arguing with the Sheriff's officers with Measure 11 youth, that we were going to transfer him to MCSO custody, and then I was involved when he was being placed in restraints for that transport.

JE: Okay, so let's go back to the Thursday evening when you were at home and you got a phone call from one of your supervisors?

CB: Yeah.

JE: What was that involving?

CB: My supervisor called because Kyeron had a visit with his attorney, Gary Bittoni, and then when he got, he was walked up to the visiting room, when he got there he started yelling, You're not my attorney, I fired you, that kind of stuff to Mr. Bittoni, um, my supervisor interacted with him and tried to calm him down; basically the attorney I believe and him agreed that he wasn't in a place to visit right now and they were going to take him back to the unit; he continued to yell and scream, he grabbed all the attorney's paperwork and refused to give it back; so rather than get into a big restraint take-down in the visiting area, they escorted him back to the unit and part way back to the unit, he sat down on the floor, was still screaming about, That's not my attorney, I fired him, and all this stuff. My supervisor and other staff, I can't remember his name I'd have to look it up, escorted him back to the unit, kind of picked him up by his armpits and kind of walked him back into the unit; walked him back into his room, talked to him, he's still going, kind of yelling and making comments about not being his attorney, he doesn't need to be here, that kind of stuff is my understanding and then um, they got the paperwork back, the manager took it to the attorney and said, you know, Here's your paperwork, sorry about this, and all that, and the attorney was concerned about his mental state and wanted to get an evaluator in, so he arranged while in this 15-minute period or 20-minute period to have Doctor Eric Johnson come in and do an evaluation the next morning at nine o'clock. Long story short, Kyeron continues to verbally yell and kind of act out in his room and pace around, not doing any physical self-harm behaviors, not assaulting staff or himself or anything but just pace around, yelling loudly, for quite a while, a couple hours I guess, um, and my manager was concerned about whether he was decompensating or escalating and so our normal response is to call the crisis mental health team from Multnomah County, Project Respond, they came out to do an evaluation about what was going on, um, at that point they came out and they talked, they looked and watched, they observed and talked to staff, they were considering, they wanted us to put him in four-point restraints at that point which we don't have access to here, um, and possibly transport him to a hospital. The concern we had with that is I was informed by Izzy that when Kyeron arrived he attempted to run out the sliders from the police detectives brought him in on

Monday, the sliders were closed obviously, he couldn't get out, but it was an attempt to the staff's opinion that it looked like he was trying to get out. Um, based on that the concern was if we transported him to the hospital he would escape or make an attempt to escape and with his serious charges we were, I was concerned about that, um, I asked Izzy to talk to the Project Respond folks because he wasn't being assaultive and he wasn't doing any self-harm behavior and we had the evaluation scheduled for nine the next morning, if we put a one-on-one staff with Kyeron and we could manage his behavior overnight, if we could then do the evaluation and make a decision at that point about whether he needed to be hospitalized; Project Respond agreed. My manager called in a one-on-one staff, Kyeron spent the night in his room. His behavior settled down, he actually um, the reports I got the next morning was that he slept and he ate, which is the first time that the staff had told me they actually seen him, you know, sleep an amount of time and he slept for about four hours they said, he ate some breakfast which was the first time he really ate any breakfast in the four days he's been here. Um, and so then continuing on to the next morning when I got in here, went down to the unit, checked him, he was awake but quiet in his room, Doctor Johnson, the evaluator came at about nine to see Kyeron to do his evaluation, staff went to talk to Kyeron, he refused to come do the evaluation; I was concerned enough about Kyeron's mental state that I wanted to make sure we had somebody doing a more formal evaluation than myself or any of my staff because we're not mental health professionals, could do, so I asked Doctor Johnson to come with me down to the unit where Kyeron was to try and do some of the evaluation there and interact and do that stuff. Doctor Johnson went down for about twenty minutes, sat in his room with myself outside and another staff observing, attempted to engage Kyeron in conversation for about twenty minutes; throughout the whole time Kyeron paced around the room, didn't answer any of the questions but was aware the doctor was there. The doctor would ask him a question, he would stop pacing and he would look at the doctor but then not respond but making good eye contact. After about twenty minutes, Doctor Johnson said that he couldn't do any more since Kyeron was refusing to talk to him. So we went back up here to visiting and I sat with Doctor Johnson and I asked him for his initial kind of assessment, it wasn't, he said you know I can't do a full assessment but my initial is, um, that this isn't an acute psychiatric emergency-

SS: Is not?

CB: - Is not. And I said, so that means you don't believe hospitalization would be necessary at this point and he said, No. Um, he said he was oriented at the time and place, he could give eye contact, he didn't have any visible signs of any sort of voices or hallucination; he responded nonverbally to questioning but he just wasn't answering, and Doctor Johnson said he didn't feel like he required hospitalization. He said in his opinion he felt like it was 'bargaining' to use his

words, that there was probably some mental health issues but that this was um, an attempt for Kyeron to get to go somewhere else and he couldn't, he didn't know what that would be for Kyeron but in his opinion it wasn't a psychiatric emergency that required hospitalization, so we didn't take him to the hospital or anything else, we just kind of managed his behavior. Throughout the rest of the day he was fine in his room, he was pacing around but he wasn't yelling and he wasn't assaulting anyone and he wasn't hurting himself or doing any of that other stuff, um, about four o'clock that afternoon I had gone back down to check in with the afternoon staff; as shifts were changing, and as I was down there he was pacing around his room but he was quiet and he wasn't acting out at all but he had taken his pillowcase and tied it loose around his neck and was pulling it up and using it to wipe his face; we don't allow kids obviously tie anything around their neck. So I went to his door because there's a little window in the room I said, Kyeron can you take that thing off your neck and he didn't respond, he looked at me and so I repeated it louder, and he went like this, like kind of a gesture I took to mean that he couldn't hear what I was saying –

JE: So he was pointing to his ear or –

CB: Yeah, he kind of pointed up to his ear and went like, you know, raised his palms up and shrugged his shoulders like he couldn't hear what I was saying; so to make sure that I was heard, I opened his door and I had my foot by the door and I repeated I said, Kyeron could you take that thing off your neck, I know you use it to wipe your face but you know, you can't have something around your neck, and so he looked at me for a second and he didn't do anything, he was standing there in his room and I said, Kyeron take the thing off your neck; so he took it off his neck, tossed it on his bed, and then um, he ran at the door after he tossed it on his bed and shoved me and tried to come out of the room, and so as he was shoving on me I was holding on the door and I grabbed hold of his arm, um, as he kept pushing on me; another staff came and helped me and he picked him, so the other staff grabbed one leg and I had his arm and kind of walked him in his room and sat him down on his floor, on his backside sitting up, and we said, Stay down, and he, as we let go of him because we were going to back out of the room and we let go of him and we backed out of the room, he jumped up and ran at me again and pushed me again as we tried to go out the door. So again I grabbed him on the arm, the other staff grabbed his leg and we picked him up and we sat him back down again and at this time I third staff came in and he put his hand on his chest, he wasn't in restraints or anything, he wasn't resisting us, he just, once we had him picked up and put back in the room he was just sitting there; the other staff said, Kyeron you stay in your room, you stay down and we walk out, and so he sat there, we walked out and shut the door, and um, that was it, he didn't yell, he didn't scream, didn't flail, didn't fight, um so based on that escalation of behavior because with the agreement we have, one of the things I, my own personal kind of lines I draw is when a Measure 11 youth, we manage all

the Measure 11 youth unless their behavior becomes unmanageable here, and then we have an agreement with the Sheriff to transfer him to adult custody, um, one of my bottom lines with Measure 11 youth is if they assault staff is we recommend send them to the adult custody. So in this situation because he had come after me and pushed me, I made a decision there was an escalation in his behavior that he needed to be transferred to MCSO custody. I typed up a memo for the officer in charge, I can't remember who it was, we went round-and-round because there was some confusion about the reason why, and I actually spoke to Chief Deputy Ron Bishop that night at about seven o'clock and kind of ran through the scenario with him, he said it met the protocol and they would arrange transport by their Corrections deputies; they would come and get him here and he just asked that we would have him in restraints so they could take custody of him instead of going all the way down the unit, put him in restraints, and bring him out. Um, prior to this conversation I, or after I had that conversation, I guess with Captain Bishop, one of our procedures and one of the requirements we have is any time we put our hands on a kid we have to notify the parent, um, additionally whenever we transfer a youth who's housed on a Measure 11 charge to adult custody, we notify the parents. So I called and I talked to Kyeron's mother that night, kind of walked her through what happened during the day, told her of our decision that we were going to transfer him to the adult custody, she was upset and angry; obviously we had a couple of fairly lengthy conversations, ten or fifteen minutes about it, by the end of it she didn't agree with my decision but she said she understood that we were doing what we had to do, end of conversation. She called me back about an hour later and said, you know, I got a picture of myself and Kyeron's dad, can I bring it into him, maybe it will help calm him down; I told her yeah, you know, we're going to be transferring him to adult custody but I'll make sure he has the picture and it gets in his property. I don't know if they'll have it at the jail or whatever, but I'll make sure he gets it. So she came in and brought the picture in, you know, we ended our conversation at that point, she was calm, um, you know, she expressed her displeasure with the way his arrest happened and charging and all of that, and the whole system and youth being charged as adults, but um, I thought we had a very pleasant conversation because of the circumstances. Shortly thereafter the Sheriff Deputies got here, we went down to the unit to put the handcuffs and leg irons on Kyeron and transport, you know, we were going to walk him up to the Admissions area and hand over him over custody to the Sheriff's deputies; so we went down to the room, I asked him to step back away from the door, he's still pacing in his room, I asked him to step back, he stepped back; I told him the situation that based on his assaultive behavior towards me and his escalation we were transferring him to MCSO custody; he didn't respond, he didn't say anything. Um, I asked him to turn around so we could put the handcuffs on him, he turned around, I went to grab I guess it would have been his left hand to put the handcuffs on him, um because I was an adult parole and probation officer and supervisor for a while so I have more experience putting handcuffs on than any

November 2, 2010

MCSO 10-405941

Page 6 of 24

of my staff do so I was leading the handcuffing. I wasn't expecting it to be any big deal. As I reached out and grabbed his left hand, he started to swing around and try and get away from me and pull away, so I grabbed on with both hands and another staff came in behind me and grabbed his right arm to keep him from fighting more, we lowered him down to his bed because it, in our unit there's a concrete slab and mattress where the beds are, and that's the area we were close to so we lowered him down to his bed to try, you know, keep him from getting hurt or hurting anybody else; we couldn't get the handcuffs on because he was still fighting too much, so we lowered him from the bed to the floor; other staff came in and held his legs and got his legs in leg irons; he struggled, we managed to get the handcuffs put on, um, and he was still struggling at that point, started to calm him down, and I explained to him what I needed him to do, roll over onto his side, asked him to bring his knees up to his chest so we could set him up on his backside and stand him up for the transport; he brought his knees up, we rolled him up, sat him up, started to raise him up and he started standing up, he got about halfway up and he kicked his feet out from under himself, kind of sat back down and then started flailing around on the floor, rolling around onto his stomach, hollering, um, Let me pull my pants up, his pants were up at this point, um, and then he scooped across the floor a little ways, and then he said, Let me pull my pants up, and he pulled his pants down, and he said Let me pull my pants up, and he pulled his pants down again; and then one of my staff pulled them up. So he sat there and we talked to him and said, Kyeron you need to calm down, I need you to walk up to the Admissions area, that stuff, he eventually quit yelling, Calm down, so I said again, pull your knees up, we're going to stand you up and walk you up there, he did all that, he stood up, I had one side and another staff had the other, we walked out of the unit and started walking on the hallway, we got about half way up the hallway and he kind of slipped his feet out again and we were holding his shoulders so he didn't fall down or anything, and we stood him up and he kind of walked a couple of steps and he kicked his feet out again, so we kind of walked with him doing that down the hallway until we got to our main corner; when we got there he started kicking and flailing around, um, trying to avoid going through the doorway, and he was flailing, and I didn't want to drop him or anything else, so I asked the other staff to hold his legs, so we picked him up and we carried him from the doorway and we carried him into the area you guys came out, the police sally port where the Sheriff's deputies were and they were outside, and they said, Put him down, when we got to the sally port door, so we sat him down and they gave him commands and directives, you know, You're under our custody now, you're going to stop this, you're going to do what we say; he looked at them, he didn't respond, wasn't yelling, wasn't screaming or swearing or anything else, um, so the Sheriff's deputies started to pick him up and he started struggling with them as violently as he could. My staff assisted them trying to get control of him, to get him to the van to get him in, he wrestled around and at some point, he was wrestling around a lot trying to resist getting in the van, he ended up on the

pavement outside, still fighting with the deputies and my staff to avoid it. Deputies told him to stop or they were going to tase him, he stopped; deputies went to pick him back up, he started struggling again, deputies displayed the taser, said, Stop we're going to tase you. He stopped, they went to pick him up again, he started fighting again, eventually you know, they put the red light on him and said, Stop, three or four times, we're going to tase you; never did fire the taser or tase him, um, and he, every time they were giving him a command to stop or he would be tased, he would stop for a minute and then the minute that they tried to pick him up and put him in the van he started fighting again. Eventually my staff, one or two of my staff helped get him into the van, they secured the door and they left.

JE: And the van was located inside the little caged area –

CB: Yeah, our police sally port –

JE: Okay.

CB: - a secure area here.

JE: Okay. How close were they from the van to the doors to the Intake, the sliding doors?

CB: Oh, fifteen feet.

JE: Okay.

CB: They were parked, yeah it's no more than thirty feet from the farthest point, so it was, he struggled basically the whole way back and forth.

JE: Okay. Did any of your staff members get injured during the altercation?

CB: I asked them all if any of them got injured or punched and none of them said they did, um, I think, you know, they were tired -

JE: Yeah.

CB: - because he struggled pretty hard for, it was probably 20 minutes total from the time he went down into the unit and initiated trying to put the restraints on him until he got into the van.

JE: And for this 20 minutes, most of the time he was struggling, there were a few times you said that he stopped?

November 2, 2010

MCSO 10-405941

Page 8 of 24

CB: Yeah, he would stop for 20, 10, 15 seconds, you know, catch his breath or whatever, um, but then whenever we would try and move him again or do something else, he would start struggling.

JE: Was he complaining of any injuries?

CB: He didn't complain of anything. He didn't appear to have any injuries, he had no external, you know, there were no bruises, no cuts that I could see, um, he really didn't complain at all, he didn't really say anything from the time we walked him up the hallway, um, and you know carried him to the Intake area, once he had stopped doing the, Let me pull my pants up, kind of behavior he really didn't say anything the whole time up there until he got out and he was struggling with the deputies, and at one point when they said, I'm going to tase you and they made it click, the taser went click, click, click, he started screaming, um, and the deputy said, I'm not tasing you, stop screaming; and he quit, but that was really the only thing he verbalized.

JE: So what do the kids wear here, what was Kyeron wearing when he left, is it like a long sleeve, short sleeve type shirt, sweatshirt?

CB: I don't remember if he had a sweatshirt on, he was wearing sweatpants, pair of socks, um, normally they wear a t-shirt or a, and a sweatshirt or just a t-shirt, I can't remember whether he had the sweatshirt on or not, um, but he was wearing a t-shirt and pair of sweatpants and socks at least, and underwear obviously, um, let me think if he had, I don't think he had a sweatshirt on but I'm not for sure.

JE: At any time during his time here, were there any complaints made by him regarding any physical injuries?

CB: Not that I know of.

JE: Okay. There was no time that the medics came to look at him for any reason that you know of?

CB: Well our nurses come around three times a day for med call and medical stuff, but I don't know of any times where he complained that he was hurt or injured.

JE: Okay. Was there any time that he would have been with another inmate or was he always isolated in his own cell?

CB: Um, I don't know if he was always isolated in his own cell, if he could have had access to, I mean normally our, the kids when they're complying and following the rules and stuff, they're out, they go to school, they eat meals together, that stuff, um, but we have only, as far as I know from at least um, Thursday on he

was in his room basically the whole time, um, with one-on-one staffing from Thursday night until about noon on Friday when we had talked to the nurse and based on the fact that he wasn't doing any self-harm behavior or any of that other stuff, we took the one-on-one off um, and went back to our normal staffing.

JE: So if a juvenile needed to go to the hospital, the policy isn't that they have to go to MCDC it would the staff member or ambulance would come and take him?

CB: Yeah, we, the medical staff or we would call, you know, for emergency after-hours when our nurses aren't here, we'd call 911.

JE: Okay.

CB: Paramedics, Fire come, make an assessment if they say he needs to go to the hospital, we take him to the hospital. If he's here and the nurses say, you know, we need to take this kid to the hospital for whatever illness, injury, we, I have my staff transport him to the hospital.

JE: Okay.

CB: And the nurses can also arrange routine medical visits for kids who need to go see a clinic or something if they need it; we put them in restraints and we take them to the hospital or the doctor, or wherever they need to go. There is no policy that would require us to take them to MCDC before they go to the hospital.

JE: Okay. And then consulting with Doctor Johnson, his impression was that it wasn't an emergency where he had to go to the hospital immediately?

CB: Yeah.

JE: But Project Respond wanted or thought he should go to the hospital, but in a four-point restraint, which you guys aren't able to do.

CB: Yeah, and then in talking with Project Respond I had my manager kind of run 'em down the fact that we had Doctor Johnson coming the next morning, he wasn't doing self-harm behaviors or acting out physically at that point; he was basically pacing around his room, um, and I had him ask if it was okay if we brought in, if we thought we could manage the one-on-one staff would that be sufficient, and um I told him, you know, if they think that's sufficient, then we could manage it that way; that we would and if that wasn't sufficient for them and they felt it wasn't a good plan, we would take him to the hospital, so my understanding is he talked with the Project Respond people and told them about what our plan was and the reason why we wanted to keep him for the evaluation the next morning, and so he stayed.

SS: Who was that manager?

CB: Izzy.

SS: Oh that was Izzy?

CB: Yeah.

SS: Okay.

JE: And do you know Doctor Johnson, do you know what his title is, is he like a child psychologist or –

CB: I don't know what his title is, maybe forensic child psycholog-, I don't know, he's a psychologist that's been used a lot for juveniles.

JE: And so you worked with him before on other cases?

CB: I know other cases where he's worked, I know um, in the past when I worked for a treatment program the department ran, I've seen his evaluations and know his work, and um –

JE: Okay.

CB: - and feel like he has a good basis for making an assessment.

SS: And his assessments are used, I'm assuming his assessments are used in court in the legal process because he's being hired by the defense attorneys?

CB: Yeah, I believe that's when he's, what he primarily does.

SS: Okay.

CB: I don't know if he's ever used by the prosecution or not, but he does go to court.

SS: Okay. When you're talking about one-on-one with Kyeron, are you saying that started Thursday night after that phone call that you received at home?

CB: I think that's when it started, yeah.

SS: Okay, so that was after the meeting with his attorney?

CB: Yeah.

SS: What is this one-on-one, how does that set up?

CB: Normally what we do with a one-on-one, um, it's for, primarily it's for youth that have expressed active self-harm behaviors and so the staff is, the youth can engage in normal behaviors but the staff's within arms reach or right next to 'em to make sure they don't hurt themselves. Um, in this case because it was bedtime and everything, normally what we do is have somebody sit at the door and their job is to observe that one youth all the time, so there's always one person watching that youth and making sure that they're um, staying safe.

SS: Okay, if he was not doing any self harm, what was it about Thursday that necessitated the one-on-one?

CB: The manager Izzy felt like that it was an unusually long kind of disruptive behavior; I think his concern was that his behavior would escalate and at night our staffing is minimal, and he didn't want to put the staff in a position with limited resources for help of not being, having somebody around, so by having a lone one particularly for the overnight hours gave us an additional staff person who's, because at night our staffing is one staff for 32 kids, and so by having an additional one-on-one staff overnight, it gave somebody specifically there to observe and make sure Kyeron stayed safe and let the other staff continue to maintain the other youth.

SS: Okay, when you implement the one-on-one I guess program for any one child, is there any kind of form that you have to fill out or any kind of policy that you're operating under?

CB: Yeah they usually fill out a Constant Watch Form, um, and I'm sorry I don't have it with me or know if they filled it out on this one. Normally when it's done, the nurses are putting them on a self-harm thing so we document every 5, 10, 15 minutes exactly what he's doing, sleeping, sitting in his room, going to school, that kind of stuff just to keep track of it; um, in this case because it wasn't based on self-harm, I'm not sure if they had him fill out that log or not.

SS: Okay, is it constant watch?

CB: Yeah.

SS: Constant watch, is that the same as suicide watch or is it different?

CB: Um, well in our policy, the suicide watches, there's three levels: there's an um, there is the Q-15 which is every 15 minutes somebody's checking on the youth; there's the constant watch which is the highest level; and then there's the close

November 2, 2010

MCSO 10-405941

Page 12 of 24

observations which is, there's been some, either in the past or some idea this kid might try to hurt himself and so you're, the staff are told to keep him under close observation, and so those are the three levels of the suicide watch.

SS: So the constant watch is part of the suicide watch?

CB: Normally, yeah, but we also utilized it for other behavior type kids who are just having a hard time maintaining their behavior; kids that have a lot of physical acting out and aggression we found that sometimes if you have a one-on-one staff to come and interact with those kids, it can minimize those behaviors.

SS: Okay. During that week were there any reports of any attempts at self-harm by Kyeron?

CB: Not to my knowledge.

SS: Okay. At the time did you or your staff consider him putting the pillowcase around his neck an indication of self-harm or possible concern for self-harm?

CB: I didn't, only because I saw him, he kind of had like a headband and he pulled on it and wiped his face, and it was there and then he would wipe his face with it again, um, and it was tied kind of like a bandanna, not like he had it tied tight around his neck or was trying to choke himself; I thought it was more of like a headband he was using to wipe his face, um, I didn't think it was a self-harm type behavior.

SS: Okay. Do you remember who was with you when you guys handcuffed Kyeron on Friday the 17th and then made the exchange with the deputies?

CB: Uh, there were several staff, um, Steve Brennan is one of the staff, um, Souk Phandousy –

SS: Souka Phandousy?

CB: Souka is his first name, S-O-U-K-A, and then his last name is spelled P-H-A-N-D-O-U-S-Y I believe, um; Bruce Kosharek –

SS: Kosharek?

CB: K-O-S-H-A-R-E-C A-R-E-K, I believe.

SS: Okay.

CB: Um, and then I can't remember the other ones off the top of my head, I could look it up on the incident report if you want.

SS: How many more people were there?

CB: There was a couple of others but I can't remember, two, maybe three?

JE: So there was probably seven of you total trying to get him from outside –

CB: Yeah, and I don't know if all of those folks actually were involved in the restraint or anything else, I know um, Steve and Suke, I think Ahn Winn was there, he's another of my staff. I think Suke and Ahn put the leg irons on, um, and then Steve Brennen and Bruce and I put the handcuffs on, um, but I was kind of involved with getting the handcuffs secured and he was resisting and grabbing and everything else, and so I didn't really, I wasn't really watching who all um, actually helped out with putting the restraints on.

SS: Okay. And the restraints, was that belly chains or was it just ankle or –

CB: No, it was a set of handcuffs and then the leg irons.

SS: Handcuffs in the back?

CB: Yeah, in the back.

SS: When he was resisting you during the cuffing phase, I've been in those situations before, and he has, and you were a parole officer, I'm sure you have, they just become fluid, I mean were there times where he was either thrown to the ground or people fell on top of him, or was he shoved into walls or anything like that?

CB: No, we –

SS: I mean what kind of take-downs did you have to use, or did you use take-downs?

CB: We didn't use –

SS: - with physical control with numbers?

CB: Just physical control; when I had him by the arm and he kind of pulled away from me and started to swing around, I grabbed one arm and another staff grabbed the other, and we kind of just laid him down because it was in the corner of the room by his mattress so we laid him down on his mattress and he was still struggling and we couldn't obviously reach to get the handcuffs on because of how he was struggling, and so we kind of lifted him up and physically, I know

probably somebody has his legs but I can't remember who it was, we kind of lifted him up and sat him down while he was you know, flailing his arms, trying to flail his arms and we had a hold of him so he couldn't, um, and then I was kneeling next to him, the other guy who had his other arm was pulling it out, wasn't even next to him and they were holding his feet but nobody kneeled on his back, nobody jumped on him. It wasn't like a pile-up where people were diving on him, we had him under pretty good um, physical control when we lowered him down to the ground, um, and then when we stood him up, he did the, we had our hands on him and we kicked his feet out, he kind of sat down and started rocking side to side and kind of kicking his feet so we just kind of let him do that rather than trying to wrestle with him, he was already in restraints, there's no need for us to use any sort of force to get compliance, so we just kind of let him do that until he quit.

SS: Okay. At one point you said that somebody's hand was on his chest –

CB: Yeah, that was earlier in the day –

SS: Okay.

CB: - when he shoved me and tried to get out of the room the second time –

SS: Right, okay.

CB: - we kind of, I had lifted up his upper body by holding onto his arms and another staff one leg, and we kind of walked him in the room, we sat him down on his backside and the third staff, because this was the second time, came in and just put his hand on his chest to, and said Stop you need to stay down and we'll let go of you.

SS: Was he, okay. Was that pressure just like pushing him, Kyeron to the ground or was this something where he came in with a thud and –

CB: No.

SS: - pushed him real hard, hit him hard –

CB: He came running right behind us and we already had him sitting down, and he was basically, placed his hand on him, he didn't push, he didn't run in and shove him or anything, he was already down and he just kind of put his hand there to calm him down and say, Look you need to stay, you know that kind of, Look you need to stay here, and then um, and basically put his hand on his chest, didn't use any sort of force, you know, or shove him to the ground. We don't do arm-

November 2, 2010

MCSO 10-405941

Page 15 of 24

bar take-downs or joint manipulation or pressure points or pain compliance when we're um, working with the kids.

SS: Okay.

JE: So at the van, what type of interaction were the deputies having with Kyeron to get him in the van? What, except for the taser, did you see any other type of, you talked about like pain compliance or pressure points?

CB: No, they didn't do any of that, I mean basically he was in restraints so they were trying to pick him up and get him in the van, he would kick and he would prop his feet against the door and you know, flop around and wiggle around and so they couldn't get him in the van, but they didn't do any pain compliance or pressure points or anything like that, they basically, you know, he would do that and they would end up, put him back down on the ground and he would kick and do some more and then they would say, you know, Stop or I'll tase you, and he would stop, so they would go to pick him up and he would start kicking and flailing around again, um, but they never did any sort of pain compliance or joint manipulation or any of that stuff with him.

SS: Did it seem to you that Kyeron may have been reacting that way because of the way he was being treated by the deputies or were the deputies responding to his behavior?

CB: I felt like they were responding to his behavior, I mean we set him down, they said they were going to, you know, they said he was under their custody and they were going to take him to the van and he would need to follow their directions, and when they went to pick him up he started resisting; they didn't, they weren't aggressive, they weren't, you know, over the top, they weren't trying to, it didn't appear to me that they were trying to do anything other than get him in the van so they could take him down to MCDC.

SS: Okay. When he was attempting, when he did first try to run out of the room and tried to push you out of the way, who were the other two staff members there?

CB: Uh, Martine Blanco, B-L-A-N-C-O; and then another staff was Pam Davis, and then Mike Peterson was the staff that actually came in and kind of put his hand on his chest and said, You need to stay down.

JE: At any time were there any medical staff observing to make sure they were needed for anything, is that like a policy where you might have a nurse watching?

CB: Um, whenever we have a kid, a youth that's put in restraints for behavior, um, we always call the nurse down in the unit to observe; in this case, um, he was never

put in restraints, um, and so they weren't down on the unit and then with the transport, um and the handcuffs, the nurse didn't come down at that point either because we were anticipating just put him in the restraints and walking him out, we didn't think he was going to resist like he did.

SS: Prior to your phone call on Thursday, you had a period between Monday when you saw that he had arrived, and then Thursday night when you got your first phone call about Kyeron, had you had any notice by staff members between that time of his behavior, maybe that he was deteriorating, maybe he was out of control, not eating, not sleeping; were you made aware of anything like that?

CB: Nothing that was what I would consider out of the ordinary; staff had said that he was having some trouble adjusting, that he wasn't sleeping well at night, but we get a lot of kids who come in and they don't eat regularly, they don't really sleep very well initially, um, that's kind of a normal adjustment. I hadn't heard that he was having any sort of outlandish behaviors, voices, or anything else, um, that I considered to be outlandish, um, and then on Thursday was really the first time that I had gotten a report that he was um, after the visit incident.

SS: Okay. On Friday he attempted to run past your, through you to escape that room, you said that on Monday when he was brought in, it was reported to you that he attempted to run out of the Intake area also. Were you given any other information about him trying to escape from his cell or another room at any time?

CB: No.

SS: What about him trying to knock down doors or run through walls or anything like that?

CB: No.

SS: Did you hear about any reports of any kind of –

CB: Huh-uh.

SS: Okay, just normal kid with normal stressors, is that what I'm hearing?

CB: Well to be honest, I didn't hear a whole lot of reports at all –

SS: Okay.

CB: - because I don't, in general.

SS: So the only red flags were the not eating and not sleeping, but that's fairly typical for kids when they're first placed here, is that –

CB: I won't say it's typical because we get all sorts of kids, but there are -

SS: But it's not abnormal?

CB: It's not abnormal for kids not to eat and not to sleep well particularly when they first come in on the Measure 11 charge; where they're facing, you know, significant, the possibility of significant prison time.

SS: Right.

CB: Um, so –

SS: Okay. Doctor Johnson's opinion that Kyeron may have been bargaining with staff, had that been the opinion of other staff members also that had been relayed to you or had you not heard that?

CB: I hadn't really heard that, my concern was like with any of the kids when we transport them out, whether or not it's, the opportunity for them to escape is much greater obviously, um, but I, nobody ever had told me they thought he was bargaining or trying to get to go somewhere different or anything like that, that he was um, like I said, I honestly before Thursday hadn't, really hadn't had any interactions with Kyeron or the case, and didn't really know a whole lot other than what was, what I talked about, so um, yeah.

SS: Okay. The staff, when his packet was transferred, they provided to the jail their form for the one-on-one, that it was on a suicide watch form, instead of, I can't remember what you use that, the term you use –

CB: The constant watch.

SS: - you said a constant watch was on a suicide watch form. Is that something that would strike you as strange or is that something that would be normal practice -

CB: Is it –

SS: - in that situation he would be on suicide watch?

CB: Which form was it, sorry. Yeah, that's going to be the form that the nurses always use, um, whenever we have somebody that's on constant watch, um, when they're taken off, that's the form the nurses always fill out, um –

November 2, 2010

MCSO 10-405941

Page 18 of 24

SS: Okay.

CB: - that's the only form we have basically and the way the policy and protocol is set up is the nurses are the only ones, when we put somebody on like that, the nurses are the only ones that can take them off.

SS: Okay.

CB: So they fill out the form, um -

SS: Because this one shows that he was on the 15-minute observation checks, it looks like it began at 1:30 in the afternoon on the 17th; and the numbers are crossed out -

CB: Yeah, I'm not sure. I think this was where they filled out when they stepped him off the constant -

SS: Okay. So that would be a different form for the constant watch?

CB: Well normally when they are placed on, by medical for a suicide watch, the medical staff fills out one of these forms to place him on it and then a different form when they step him down or take them off; and so I'm not sure if this form got filled out initially Thursday night, but this form looks like the one that they filled out when they took him off.

SS: Okay.

CB: When we decided that he was, basically his behavior wasn't in need of the constant watch.

SS: Because our recollection is there's another *form* that was also used, same form, just different. Okay.

CB: I haven't seen any of the paperwork from the Corrections Health, so.

SS: When, what I'm trying to understand is the decision-making process correctly; is JDH or your staff equipped to take Kyeron to the hospital and provide, I guess one-on-one supervision or one-on-one custody supervision while he's at the hospital? Is your staff equipped for that?

CB: Yeah.

SS: Okay. What was, what factors led your decision to send Kyeron to the adult facility where he would be supervised by their staff and the medical staff, rather

than to the jail for an assessment, or rather than to the hospital for an initial assessment?

CB: It was based on his behavior and his escalation of the, trying to run out of the room and pushing me, assaulting me for lack of a better term, um, and my own kind of bottom line expectation of the kids that are here for Measure 11, that they don't assault staff. It wasn't about his mental health or any other sort of health issue; it was based solely on the criteria we have established at the Sheriff's Office that we house Measure 11 youth until they turn 18, unless their behavior warrants transfer to the adult jail; Um, it wasn't based on anything else other than that escalation of his behavior.

SS: Okay.

JE: How long have you worked at JDH?

CB: I've been the custody service manager for a year now.

JE: Okay. And in that year, how many times do you think you transferred a juvenile that isn't 18 on a Measure 11 to MCDC?

CB: I don't know the rough ballpark; I want to say less than ten.

JE: Okay.

CB: But I don't have the number off the top of my head, uh --

JE: And that's all for behavioral issues?

CB: Yeah.

JE: Okay.

CB: Either they assaulted peers, they've refused to follow the program, they act out physically, I mean, and they don't respond to other interventions here, um --

JE: So why did MCDC initially say they weren't going to take him?

CB: Um, well when I talked to Captain Bishop, he told me that it was the first time he had heard that it was a Measure 11, that he was charged with a Measure 11 crime, and so I think there was confusion about why, I think they, I'm not sure the communication happened clearly that this was a youth that was charged with a Measure 11 crime that was 17-years-old that we were transferring based on the protocols we set up with the Sheriff's Office, and so whatever that communication

happened, it was um, unclear and then when I talked to Captain Bishop I walked him through the events and said, you know, we'd like to transfer him based on his behavior, he's 17-years-old, he's charged with a Measure 11 crime, um, and he said he met the protocol and he would arrange to have it done.

JE: So if you have a kid that had a felony non-Measure 11, and he acts out, what's your guys protocol, just for my information?

CB: We do, it really depends on what acting out is, you know, for physically assaultive behavior, we can use what's called a room-lock, where they're locked in their rooms for a certain amount of time, um, we also have individualized behavior programs where we set up expectations for behavior and what the, privileges are different, um, we have you know, obviously we have soft physical restraints if the kid's so out of control he has to be physically restrained, um, we have a seclusion room which can be used to seclude the kid from the rest of the unit, um, until they're calm enough to go back to their own room; so we have, and then we just have obviously just other graduated kind of interventions based on behaviors.

JE: Okay.

SS: During that time that Kyeron was here, your personal observations and anything you may have seen or heard from your staff members, was he expressing any concerns or complaints about the way he was treated by the arresting officers from the Portland Police Bureau, by any of the staff here, or his attorney, was he complaining about use of force, was he complaining about injuries, was he complaining about not being treated fairly, I mean was he, or was he complaining about, you know, gang members or fears for his safety; was he expressing any of those kinds of concerns or complaints about injuries or fears?

CB: Not to my knowledge. The only time I had heard about any complaints is during my conversation with his mom, um, that Friday evening when I called her to tell her about when he pushed me and us putting him back in his room and that we were going to transfer him to the Sheriff's Office; she told me about her concerns about the fact that he interrogated him for so long, he didn't have a parent notified and those issues, but prior to that I hadn't heard any of those kinds of things.

SS: Did you only have one conversation with the mother?

CB: Well I had two that same night.

SS: Okay.

CB: I talked to her, um, initially about the incidents that had happened since he's been transferred to the Sheriff's custody, and then she called back later on and asked to bring the picture in, and I approved doing that. And I talked to her then in our visiting when she brought the picture in.

SS: Did she express any concerns about his behavior, maybe mentioning that there was a change in his behavior or is abnormal, or did she act like this was something normal and not unexpected?

CB: She, she during our conversation said, This isn't like him. You can talk to Anthony he's never been like this before, I don't know what's going on. Um, and I know she had talked to another, one of my manager's, Don Lincoln, prior to that, I think she had talked to Dave Cook our assistant director, I know she talked to our medical staff, I know she had talked to Izzy, um, and so those were obviously we had concerns which is why I wanted to have him here for Doctor Jones' evaluation, um, just like we would with any other, I mean mental health issues are a huge concern for us when the kids are here.

SS: Okay. Did she have any explanation for why he may have been acting differently? Did she have any suggestions or thoughts?

CB: She didn't really, I mean the only thing she told me was that she felt like this was, I think I'm paraphrasing because I don't remember exactly how she said it, but she made some references that she thought it was triggered by his interaction possibly with the police and being here um, but she really didn't tell me, you know what caused it or what she knew or anything else, she just said it was not like him and she thought that the police had mistreated him or whatever, by questioning him for so long and not notifying the parents, and that whole issue which I, you know, I told her I heard where she was coming from and understood her concerns, but I couldn't really respond to what that was.

SS: Okay. I don't have any other questions.

JE: Anything else, you think that might be important to the case, or we didn't ask you about?

CB: I can't think of anything.

SS: Okay. Your staff exercised no use of force, is that true?

CB: As far as, when you say 'use of force'?

SS: I mean you put hands on him, but there was no hitting, no striking, no tasing, no use of chemical agents?

CB: No we're not allowed to, we don't have tasers, chemical agents, we do not hit or strike, we don't use joint manipulation or pain compliance, or arm bar take-downs or any of that other stuff. Um, so no to my knowledge there was no use of force like that.

SS: Did he have routine medical checkups three times a day?

CB: The nurses came to the unit three times a day, now whether he agreed to see them or whether he engaged with them, I don't know.

SS: Okay and he had family visits?

CB: He did.

SS: And he had an attorney visit?

CB: He did.

SS: And he had a, I guess, psychiatrist visit per the request his attorney?

CB: Yep.

SS: Okay. And Kyeron made no complaints about injuries or mistreatment at any time that you're aware of?

CB: Not that I'm aware of.

SS: Okay. And when he left your facility, are you aware of him having any physical injuries?

CB: No.

SS: Okay.

CB: He didn't appear to have any when I, when he was in the van.

SS: Okay, and as far as his mental condition, the doctor that had been recommended by the defense attorney that doctor recommend-, or it was his opinion that it was more of a bargaining issue?

CB: Yeah, I -

SS: Do you remember?

CB: I remember his words very clearly because I was really trying to figure out, and he said in his opinion he did not believe it was an acute psychiatric emergency which was a statement that I would never speak that way so it kind of stuck in my memory; and then he talked about it being bargaining or something else to get him to go somewhere different.

SS: Okay. And then your decision to transfer Kyeron from your facility to the jail, the adult jail was based on his behaviors?

CB: Yeah.

SS: His out of control behavior?

CB: Well his trying to push out of the room and pushing me and putting his hands –

SS: Assaultive and physical?

CB: Yeah.

SS: Okay.

CB: His escalation to physical behavior which was, after a debrief with staff that was the first time he'd shown any sort of physical behavior towards staff, I mean he paced in his room but he never done anything like that before.

SS: Okay.

CB: And the concern with that type of escalation in behavior is that if it continues to escalate either he or a staff member was going to get hurt.

SS: Okay. If Kyeron had been throwing himself up against the walls or throwing himself against the doors or doing any other self-harm, would that be in the reports by the doctors or would that be in regular notes, or would that be in medical records?

CB: Probably, if he had been throwing himself against the wall to a point where staff was concerned about him hurting himself, they would have called the nurse down and the nurse would of done an evaluation and made a decision so it would probably be in the medical records.

SS: Okay.

CB: But um, so yeah.

SS: And the transfer of Kyeron from your facility to the transfer deputies, the force used by the transfer deputies from what I understand you saying, it was all in reaction to Kyeron's behavior and appropriate?

CB: That's my opinion.

SS: And that's your opinion, right. Okay, all right. I have no more questions.

JE: All right, I'm going to go ahead and end the interview. The time is 1055, the interview lasted 55 minutes. Thank you Mr. Bachman.

(end of taped interview)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page of 6
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Shirl PROCTOR was interviewed regarding her involvement with this incident. PROCTOR is a Mental Health Coordinator (therapist) at the Multnomah County Juvenile Department (JDH) and evaluation FAIR while at JDH.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
DOB - 07/29/1993
4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
(503) 252-3321

(MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
DOB - 11/17/1964
4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211
(503) 252-3321

(WITNESS) PROCTOR, SHIRL F/U
Mental Health Coordinator
Multnomah County Juvenile Department

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 15th, 2010 at about 1343 hours, I spoke with Shirl PROCTOR over the phone regarding her involvement in this incident. Shirl PROCTOR is a Mental Health Coordinator (therapist) with the Multnomah County Juvenile Department.

During the course of the investigation (on November 3rd, 2010 during an interview with FAIR in Corvallis, Oregon), Kelli JARRELL (Kyeron's mother) said "Lori" recommended she hire a private attorney and recommended "Chuck Paulson", who is a civil rights attorney. JARRELL said "Lori" works with Anna Smith at the Multnomah County Juvenile Department. JARRELL said "Lori" never said why she should hire a private attorney. JARRELL called back on November 16th, 2010 and said "Lori" was the incorrect name for the person who recommended the private attorney. She said the person was "Sheryl Procter".

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 2 of 6	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Based on this information, I called and spoke with PROCTOR to see what observations she had seen and why she recommended JARRELL to hire a private attorney for FAIR.

The interview was taped over the phone and the transcript of the interview is attached to this report.

STATEMENTS:

PROCTOR, Shirl – Mental Health Coordinator with the Multnomah County Juvenile Department. The phone interview occurred on December 15th, 2010 at about 1343 hours. The full transcript of the interview is attached.

The following are excerpts from the interview:

I only had observations with him. And I don't think he was here that long. He may have been here one and a half to two days, or m-, if he was here three days it would be a surprise to me. I think it was that weekend because I saw him, I believe I saw him on, on that Thursday a little bit and then that Friday was when I was really worried and wrote my supervisor a note saying that I thought he was rap-, rapidly decompensating. And then Monday it seems like he was gone.

(Regarding any conversations she had with FAIR while at JDH) - I tried. I tried to have conversation with Kyeron but, umm, he was, he was not able to focus. At first I didn't know maybe if it was something that had to, 'cuz sometimes the kids come in here high, you know, or they come in here, you know, with a little bit of drugs or coming down off something so, so I didn't really make too much of it at first. But then on the second day he just kept doing the same kind of repetitious talking, you know, just saying staff, staff, staff and that he did not belong here is what he repeatedly said. And so he wasn't able, excuse me, he wasn't able to follow directions. He wasn't able to stay seated. He wasn't able to answer any of the questions that I had for him. He just continued repeating himself, you know, over and over again. So I don't even know that he was, I don't know that he was really coherent to the point of being able to answer the questions that I wanted him to answer.

(Regarding any signs of physical injuries on FAIR while at JDH) - When I saw him, uh, James, there wasn't anything physically wrong with him. He was getting up. There were, no, he wasn't hurt. He wasn't hurt that way. He may have been a little bit, you know, scared or emotional o-, emotionally off balance because he kept saying that he didn't, he never went to jail before and that they had the wrong person.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

(Regarding her interactions with FAIR while at JDH) - No. The only thing that I saw was him being just, you know, inter-, they interceded when he was, he was coming toward me but I didn't think he was coming toward me to hurt me; I think he was coming toward me to try and make me understand what he wanted to say, even though he could not convey that.

So and then a staff person just got between me and him. But there was no physical, you know, he just stopped because this guy just stand in front of him, says, okay, you need to sit down, you need to sit down. And so he would go back over and sit on the bench or sit on the bed.

And then, but shortly after he was told that he would get right back up again. So there, but I never saw any physical, you know, touching him or anything like that from the staff. Uh, just trying to calm him down and when I, when I saw him there was only one staff there and there was just, that was this big guy and he was just saying okay, now, Kyeron you need to stay on your, you know, you need to listen to what we're saying here and stay on your, stay on your cot, you need to stay on your bed. So he was pretty, umm, he wasn't coherent or making any sense, but he was not physically hurt.

(Regarding her contact with Kelli Jarrell) - Uh, yeah, I did. I had, she called here frantic and crying one time and I just basically told her that, you know, I, I wasn't really the person that really could help her because I was just the therapist and what, and I basically told her what my job was and I says I don't really have any power, any control I'm just another staff member.

And I said so and the kids are not really, we don't determine what a kid does or whether they're guilty or innocent or any of that. When they're picked up by law enforcement and brought here and if they're on charges that are serious enough and if they're kept I said they have to wait until they get a hearing. And so because she was more or less, you know, very emotional of course and was telling me that he's a good kid and that they, they are mistaken and, and that they have the wrong kid, but, you know, again, James, lots of mothers do that.

And so I'm hearing it and I was respecting what she was saying but I was trying to convey to her that I was sympathizing with her, uh, with the, with the condition, you know, the, the situation with her son but the main thing that I could do was just tell her that she probably need to talk to her, Kyeron's attorney or get an attorney or get some kind of legal, umm, you know, person to talk to because that wasn't anything that I could do to help her and by way of, uh, you know, getting him out or anything like that.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

(Regarding her recommendation to hire a private attorney) - I don't remember recommending a certain attorney, I may have, but I don't think that I have because I don't really know any attorneys.

I don't know any attorneys per se as if to say, you know, go to such and such and such a person. Umm, I think the attorneys here are provided, uh, you know, by the, they are provided for the kids and so I didn't know if Kyeron had an attorney or not. Uh, but that's, that's what I would do if my kid would have been in a situation like that and I felt like there was something that n-, he needed to be legally protected, or whatever, that, you know, the only thing that we tell kids is that, well, you know, you need to talk to your attorney about that when they start talking about their case.

And I think that that's what I would say to any parent, is that you need to get legal, you know, advice because I, I'm not the person that would be able to help you with that.

I don't remember if there was any concerns that I had. Umm, this situation was kind of like, umm, Kyeron was, umm, very agitated and irritable. And so this was kind of like all day long, this was all day long. So I'm sure that he probably kind of wore the staff out that's back there, you know, like for any length of time because he just, he was in a very panic, umm, mode, you know, chronically panic, you know, he just, he, he could not calm himself down.

And so with him being very upset and then of course the mother being very upset, umm, I don't remember our conversation because it was kind of a long time ago, but when a parent is that, you know, distraught and upset and emotional and saying that they have the wrong kid and all that when you're in a legal situation the only thing you can do is say, you know, well, maybe you should seek legal advice or maybe, maybe that's something that you could take up with, with an attorney, or that kind of thing, somebody to help them, you know, because I was a person that wasn't able to do that.

I don't know any civil right attorneys. I don't know, uh, how she understood our conversation or what, you know, a lot of time when you're talking to people sometimes you may think that they're understanding you and they're interpreting it a totally different way. So I don't really know how she interpreted our conversation. But I know that she seemed to be very emotional because of her son and that was, that was wholly understood. And I know that if she were to get anywhere it would probably be through legal advice, or not legal advice but legal, umm, representation, you know, because there was nothing that I could do to help her or help her son, you know, she wanted him out. She wanted him not to be here and, and we don't, you

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 5 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

know, I don't, as a therapist, you know, we don't have any clout to do that. No one does except for the judge.

(Regarding her concern of the treatment given to FAIR at JDH) - That would have been my biggest concern, is that he, is that because when I left on Friday night I believe that I wrote my supervisor and I said I think this kid is rapidly decompensating and, you know, I don't, I don't believe that we have qualified staff to determine that. And, uh, that was my biggest concern. But then, too, when I left I was gonna go in and talk to one of the managers, but he was on the phone so I was thinking, well, I, I feel okay about this because, because Greg is here. And so he's, you know, the boss over that, the detention so whatever he does, you know, I trust his judgment.

No, I just felt real bad about the kid. I felt, I felt like, you know, he was just kind of having to wait it out of whatever, whatever, who was, I think sometimes, generally speaking I think sometimes the kids are here longer before they can find out anything. I think there's a waiting period that might be too long, especially when they're first time offenders and they don't know what's gonna happen, you know.

(PROCTOR'S theory on what happened to FAIR) - Well, I was just really sad. I was sad that the kid, umm, you know, like I said, when I see kids that are coming down from being intoxicated sometimes they have similar reactions like Kyeron had so I didn't really know if he was, you know, drug addicted or not. But then after it went on for such a long time it didn't seem like, it,

I, I would have wanted him to see somebody sooner, you know, in the mental health field in the psych-, psychiatric department in the hospital. But when it came up that he was hurt, uh, everybody has their own theories, but I don't think it happened here. I'll be very honest about that, James, I do not believe that, that that kid was hurt here. Umm, and, and I think that when, when he was transported he probably kept being very obnoxious, probably not sitting down, probably not keeping still, probably really becoming irritating to others and, and somebody just got tired of it and hit him and/or either hurt him some kind of way.

And, and you would only do that, you're not gonna do that when a kid is being transf-, uh, you're not gonna do that when a kid is going from the door to, to the, to the, uh, a van or whatever, or, you know, being released from a truck or from a van to being in custody. You're gonna do, you're gonna do that in, while you're driving.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 6 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

That, that's gonna happen in the privacy of just you and, and the, and the, uh, inmate; or you and the victim; or you and whomever. And for a person to be that deranged and to hurt a kid like that it's obvious that, uh, somebody did that and they should not be around kids if they can't, if you can't take that kind of, uh, what do you call that, if you can't, if you don't, if you're not strong enough to take that kind of reaction and mentality of a kid being scared and maybe being incoherent you certainly shouldn't be transporting them anywhere.

My observation of trying to understand what happened. I believe that something happened in, when he was being transported from here to downtown.

I read the, I read the newspaper, something, it says something about, uh, he, it was a damaged kidney or something, or, or, I don't know, I don't know anything more than that. That's what I, I don't know if I read that or somebody said it, but I think I read it.

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84185 (Item #1) – Compact disc containing recorded phone interview with PROCTOR.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3 Incident Type: Use of Force Investigation		Receipt #: 884195			
4. Report Date: 12/15/10	5. Report Time: 1347	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location Address Street Unit # City State Zip Multnomah Co Sheriff's Office - Portland					

Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
	1	FAIR,	KYERON	J.	7/29/93	M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
						Phone

Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
						Phone

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	CD-phone interview w/ Shiril				HCPV RDF	
2	CFRO EPS					Proctor	HCPV RDF	
3	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy: JAMES ERILJE	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/28/10	Time 1200	Locker # or Loc 8
--	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 1 of 13

JE: DETECTIVE JAME ERIKSEN, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
SP: SHIRL PROCTOR

JE: Hi, this is James Eriksen.

SP: Oh, James, I'm sorry, this is Shirl Proctor.

JE: Hi, Shirl, how are you?

SP: I'm fine. I was supposed to be at my desk at 1:30 and I didn't even have it on my mind.

JE: Oh, no problem, no problem.

SP: I'm sorry. But anyways, too many, too many holiday things going on –

JE: Oh, I know.

SP: -- at work.

JE: I know. Umm, so today's your last day, then you're on vacation?

SP: No, actually today is the last day that I'll sort of like be in the office –

JE: Okay.

SP: -- but I don't really actually go on vacation 'til Friday. But I just kind of won't be available for office stuff too much.

JE: Okay. Good. Well, we'll get this done real quick.

SP: Okay.

JE: Umm, Kyeron Fair, do you recall ever having any evaluations or any observations with him?

SP: I only had observations with him. And I don't think he was here that long. He may have been here one and a half to two days, or m-, if he was here three days it would be a surprise to me. I think it was that weekend because I saw him, I believe I saw him on, on that Thursday a little bit and then that Friday was when I was really worried and wrote my supervisor a note saying that I thought he was rap-, rapidly decompensating. And then Monday it seems like he was gone.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 2 of 13

JE: Okay.

SP: That's my recollection of it.

JE: Were you able to have any conversations with him?

SP: I tried. I tried to have conversation with Kyeron but, umm, he was, he was not able to focus. At first I didn't know maybe if it was something that had to, 'cuz sometimes the kids come in here high, you know, or they come in here, you know, with a little bit of drugs or coming down off something so, so I didn't really make too much of it at first. But then on the second day he just kept doing the same kind of repetitious talking, you know, just saying staff, staff, staff and that he did not belong here is what he repeatedly said. And so he wasn't able, excuse me, he wasn't able to follow directions. He wasn't able to stay seated. He wasn't able to answer any of the questions that I had for him. He just continued repeating himself, you know, over and over again. So I don't even know that he was, I don't know that he was really coherent to the point of being able to answer the questions that I wanted him to answer.

JE: Okay. Did you see any physical injuries on him?

SP: When I saw him, uh, James, there wasn't anything physically wrong with him.

JE: Okay.

SP: He was getting up. There were, no, he wasn't hurt. He wasn't hurt that way. He may have been a little bit, you know, scared or emotional o-, emotionally off balance because –

JE: But physically no.

SP: -- he kept saying that he didn't, he never went to jail before and that they had the wrong person.

JE: Okay.

SP: But, but kind of like all the kids say that, you know, 'cuz they're, especially if they're first time offenders. So you don't really, only thing that my job is to try to keep the kids calm and try to keep him stabilized enough to know that we can't let them out of jail, they've been charged with something that's illegal and in order for that to happen the judge has to do that. So we try to keep kids from, you know, hurting themselves, we try to keep them stabilized and try to keep them pleasantly, you know, umm, relaxed, if you will.

JE: Okay. And what's your job title and duties?

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 3 of 13

SP: I'm a mental health coordinator, so I'm a therapist.

JE: All right.

SP: Uh-huh.

JE: And, umm, did you see any, any interactions between Kyeron and any of the staff at JDH?

SP: I never saw any interactions except for the time when, when he kept, you know, like when I see the kids that are on lockdown and he was in Q-15, meaning that we did not feel safe with him being in the unit with other kids, and so a lot of times when kids come near and they kind of like emotional distraught they will go into Q-15, especially if there's, we, if we feel like they're gonna hurt themselves or be a risk, a high risk, at a high risk. So he, uh, was not, he was not ever; what was your question, James, I'm sorry?

JE: Any interactions between the staff?

SP: Him and another staff person?

JE: Yeah.

SP: No. The only thing that I saw was him being just, you know, inter-, they interceded when he was, he was coming toward me but I didn't think he was coming toward me to hurt me; I think he was coming toward me to try and make me understand what he wanted to say, even though he could not convey that.

JE: Okay.

SP: So and then a staff person just got between me and him. But there was no physical, you know, he just stopped because this guy just stand in front of him, says, okay, you need to sit down, you need to sit down. And so he would go back over and sit on the bench or sit on the bed. And then, but shortly after he was told that he would get right back up again. So there, but I never saw any physical, you know, touching him or anything like that from the staff. Uh, just trying to calm him down and when I, when I saw him there was only one staff there and there was just, that was this big guy and he was just saying okay, now, Kyeron you need to stay on your, you know, you need to listen to what we're saying here and stay on your, stay on your cot, you need to stay on your bed. So he was pretty, umm, he wasn't coherent or making any sense, but he was not physically hurt.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 4 of 13

JE: Okay. Did you at all see any of the Multnomah County Detention Center deputies have any interactions with Kyeron when they went to pick him up to go to MCDC?

SP: I don't know when that happened, James, because I, on Friday night I, I left, I leave like, sometimes it depe-, it's dependent on whether the kids are settled or not, or if a kid has to go to the hospital, or if a kid is, you know, acting like he's gonna harm himself. That night was a late night and so Kyeron was kind of doing the same kind of interaction that I had had with him earlier, and that was just repeating himself over and over and over again and, uh, I never saw the deputies that picked him up.

JE: Okay.

SP: But I, you know, most of the personalities back there I kind of, I've been working with these people for about a year and a half now, going on two years, and I've, even though, you know, like I, I never, I've never seen anybody that, in that state of mentality, I've never seen anybody that would strike a kid or hurt a kid, even in privacy, you know, and I've just never gotten the sense of anybody not wanting to, or getting to the point where they would need to, you know, need to express themselves that way. Umm, and I don't agree with everybody that's here and how they do things with the kids, but I've never seen anybody ever hit or strike or anything like that. And I've only seen like two other kids, uh, having to be restrained and that was not in a battle, that was kind of like we're doing this for your own good and, you know, so they'd make sure that, they kind of have each other's back. I haven't had any training like that so the only thing I can tell you is that I, when I did see one kid that tried to commit suicide and had put a sock down his throat I only saw staff holding the kid and then the nurse trying to, uh, get the sock from, from down in his throat and he was coughing and gagging and all of that. And that was the first time that I'd ever seen, uh, that kind of, you know, commotion go on right in front of me.

JE: Okay. Did you have any conversations with Kyeron's mother?

SP: Uh, yeah, I did. I had, she called here frantic and crying one time and I just basically told her that, you know, I, I wasn't really the person that really could help her because I was just the therapist and what, and I basically told her what my job was and I says I don't really have any power, any control I'm just another staff member. And I said so and the kids are not really, we don't determine what a kid does or whether they're guilty or innocent or any of that. When they're picked up by law enforcement and brought here and if they're on charges that are serious enough and if they're kept I said they have to wait until they get a hearing. And so because she was more or less, you know, very emotional of course and was telling me that he's a good kid and that they, they are mistaken and, and that they have the wrong kid, but, you know, again, James, lots of

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 5 of 13

mothers do that. And so I'm hearing it and I was respecting what she was saying but I was trying to convey to her that I was sympathizing with her, uh, with the, with the condition, you know, the, the situation with her son but the main thing that I could do was just tell her that she probably need to talk to her, Kyeron's attorney or get an attorney or get some kind of legal, umm, you know, person to talk to because that wasn't anything that I could do to help her and by way of, uh, you know, getting him out or anything like that.

JE: And did you recommend a certain attorney to contact?

SP: I don't remember recommending a certain attorney, I may have, but I don't think that I have because I don't really know any attorneys.

JE: Okay.

SP: I don't know any attorneys per se as if to say, you know, go to such and such and such a person. Umm, I think the attorneys here are provided, uh, you know, by the, they are provided for the kids and so I didn't know if Kyeron had an attorney or not. Uh, but that's, that's what I would do if my kid would have been in a situation like that and I felt like there was something that n-, he needed to be legally protected, or whatever, that, you know, the only thing that we tell kids is that, well, you know, you need to talk to your attorney about that when they start talking about their case. And I think that that's what I would say to any parent, is that you need to get legal, you know, advice because I, I'm not the person that would be able to help you with that.

JE: Okay. So there was no concerns that you had to recommend to her to talk to a certain attorney?

SP: I don't remember if there was any concerns that I had. Umm, this situation was kind of like, umm, Kyeron was, umm, very agitated and irritable. And so this was kind of like all day long, this was all day long. So I'm sure that he probably kind of wore the staff out that's back there, you know, like for any length of time because he just, he was in a very panic, umm, mode, you know, chronically panic, you know, he just, he, he could not calm himself down. And so with him being very upset and then of course the mother being very upset, umm, I don't remember our conversation because it was kind of a long time ago, but when a parent is that, you know, distraught and upset and emotional and saying that they have the wrong kid and all that when you're in a legal situation the only thing you can do is say, you know, well, maybe you should seek legal advice or maybe, maybe that's something that you could take up with, with an attorney, or that kind of thing, somebody to help them, you know, because I was a person that wasn't able to do that.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 6 of 13

JE: Okay. Because we talked to mom and mom had mentioned that you had r-, recommended a certain attorney and gave the name and the attorney is a civil rights attorney, and so we were just wondering if there was something that you had observed to request that she herself get an attorney, 'cuz Kyeron would have his own attorney –

SP: Uh-huh.

JE: -- for criminal charges, but the attorney regarding the, uh, you know, or some attorney that specializes in those type of cases, umm –

SP: Uh-huh.

JE: -- and so we were just kind of wondering what observations you had noticed to have recommend that attorney that specializes in, you know.

SP: You know what, James, I don't even know any civil right attorneys.

JE: Okay.

SP: I don't know any civil right attorneys. I don't know, uh, how she understood our conversation or what, you know, a lot of time when you're talking to people sometimes you may think that they're understanding you and they're interpreting it a totally different way. So I don't really know how she interpreted our conversation. But I know that she seemed to be very emotional because of her son and that was, that was wholly understood. And I know that if she were to get anywhere it would probably be through legal advice, or not legal advice but legal, umm, representation, you know, because there was nothing that I could do to help her or help her son, you know, she wanted him out. She wanted him not to be here and, and we don't, you know, I don't, as a therapist, you know, we don't have any clout to do that. No one does except for the judge.

JE: Right.

SP: Yeah, and so I was just, uh, mainly saying, you know, well, in order for that to happen it seems like you might need, or it seems like one would need legal representation. But I don't remember any names 'cuz I don't know any legal right, I don't know any human right attorneys.

JE: Okay. So if you were to suggest an attorney it would be, hey, if you think your son's in the wrong and you think he needs to be out of here then the only person that can do that would be an attorney through a judge?

SP: Well, I don't really know the law that well.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 7 of 13

JE: Uh-huh.

SP: And so –

JE: Well, I'm just thinking of what your, what you're thinking 'cuz, 'cuz –

SP: My interpretation, if I had a kid that was in trouble that way the first thing that I would, that would come to my mind is that I need to get legal representation, you know, whether, whether my son or daughter was right or wrong because I just didn't, I just don't know enough about the law and what my rights would be and so I would not want to tell anybody or advise anybody on something like. I think those are kind of regular, you know, normal things that people do when they come in contact with the law and feel that they may be mistreated or feel that they may, you know, have been wronged in some way. I think that people automatically think, well, I need an attorney, you know.

JE: Okay.

SP: So, it was, it was kind of to me, I don't know how she interpreted it, but to me it was kind of like common sense conversation. And mostly I was just trying to calm her down because she was, uh, very scared and very frightened for her son and, and really felt as though he had been, umm, apprehended, umm, by mistake.

JE: So would it be something that you would tell another parent in a similar situation where they were looking for advice, you would tell them the same thing?

SP: Well, I don't know that I would tell them anything unless they were in a position to where they thought they needed that, you know. I don't know, that particular was, uh, it was, it was different. It was more or less dealing with a mother who was just totally out of her mind, you know, she was scared, she was, she was frightened. She was feeling that her son was, uh, in jail for, for something that he did not do. And so in order to try to calm her down, because I wouldn't be in a, I wouldn't be in a position to give anybody legal advice because I'm not, I'm not a legal person.

JE: Right.

SP: But I think that if anybody were in trouble with the authorities I think that the first step would be to, you know, for anybody, you know, to, first thing I would think of is, well, maybe, you know, maybe I should get some legal help, or get some legal, uh, information or something, you know, to help my, my child or something. And so that's the make of the conversation, but I don't know that I could advise anybody to do anything. I wouldn't want to think that I would, you know, say okay, you need to do this. No, I'm not, that's not what a therapist does.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 8 of 13

JE: Okay. So because when we heard about it we thought, well, maybe you had seen something or heard something that you thought that mom should get an attorney because there was some violations of Kyeron's rights, you know, maybe he was assaulted or abused or wasn't being treated fairly, which is why this attorney name was given to her she said, you know, a specific attorney that deals with these issues of, uh, you know, violation of civil rights and so we just wanted to confirm with you, you know, if there was something that you observed to let us know so we could, you know, do a complete thorough investigation.

SP: Well, I don't know, it's kind of like a thin line, James, because, it's kind of like a, a conflict of interest for me. Umm, because when you see things on one of the, on one end of the spectrum, you know, a lot of times kids are not treated the same, generally speaking. On the other end of the spectrum this could be a very dangerous kid as to why he or she is not treated the same. So a lot of times you don't, you don't really know how to call the, the situation. But I would think that if anybody was feeling like they were being treated unfairly that, uh, I think anybody would say, you know, well, you might need legal representation, you know, you might need something legal. But as far as me seeing anything, I didn't see anybody put their hands on Kyeron. Umm, but are the children treated differently here? Sometimes they are, you know, sometimes they are treated differently.

JE: And they're treated differently because of what reasons do you think?

SP: I think there's a lot of different reasons that the kids are treated differently. Umm, I think that some, that this is not by all staff, sometimes this is just a person that's on a certain shift or a person that's had a bad day but, and sometimes this is a person who, uh, are, are, are prejudging kids sometimes. I think the Hispanic kids and the black kids sometimes get treated a little bit h-, more harshly than others, you know. Or either they're assumed guilty before, you know, their trials and things. But I think that's across the board. I don't particularly think it's just something that happens here. I think it's just our nature. I think it's what society has given us.

JE: So based on your observations do you think Kyeron was treated differently or unfairly?

SP: I wish that Kyeron could have gotten maybe, maybe medical attention sooner than he did. But it wasn't, but it wouldn't have been physical because he wasn't hurt physically.

JE: Okay.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 9 of 13

SP: Umm, but sometimes those kind of, I'm not a manager so sometimes those kind of decisions are difficult to make because kids do all kind of things, you know, they pretend that they're crazy.

JE: Right.

SP: Or some kids are kind of, you know, a little bit, you know, umm, a little bit deranged, if you will, and then sometimes they are just, you know, conning; so it's really hard to determine, umm, when, when one goes to the hospital unless he or she is just so adamant about hurting themselves or hurting somebody else or they can't be restrained or they have to be restrained and they will not calm down and, and so you, those kind of things that you can see it's easy to call a decision like that. But when somebody is just being, you know, uh, repetitiously repeating themselves over and over and over again you don't know if they're just being obnoxious because every kid comes, every kid that comes in here for, as a first time offense, you know, they, some are more, some act out more than others, but a lot of times they're scared and they, they don't think that they should be here, you know, I didn't do that, I was around the kids but I didn't do it. And so and a lot of them don't understand the law. And so, uh, I only wish that after such a long period of time that Kyeron could have maybe gotten mental health attention from, umm, a psychiatric doctor sooner than he did.

JE: Okay. So that would be probably the, your biggest concern.

SP: That would have been my biggest concern, is that he, is that because when I left on Friday night I believe that I wrote my supervisor and I said I think this kid is rapidly decompensating and, you know, I don't, I don't believe that we have qualified staff to determine that. And, uh, that was my biggest concern. But then, too, when I left I was gonna go in and talk to one of the managers, but he was on the phone so I was thinking, well, I, I feel okay about this because, because Greg is here. And so he's, you know, the boss over that, the detention so whatever he does, you know, I trust his judgment.

JE: Okay. Any other concerns that you had other than that?

SP: No, I just felt real bad about the kid. I felt, I felt like, you know, he was just kind of having to wait it out of whatever, whatever, who was, I think sometimes, generally speaking I think sometimes the kids are here longer before they can find out anything. I think there's a waiting period that might be too long, especially when they're first time offenders and they don't know what's gonna happen, you know.

JE: Okay.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 10 of 13

SP: But the old timers that come and go and come and go and come and go, they're fine with because they kind of know the routine.

JE: Yeah.

SP: Uh-huh.

JE: All righty, uh --

SP: I'm sorry if I wasn't more help, but that's basically how I, I saw things, James.

JE: That's no problem. I just wanted to, since your name came up as somebody who Kelly, the mom, said recommended this attorney we just wanted to make sure we talked to you and --

SP: Uh-huh.

JE: -- you know, talk about your observations and if you, if you saw something that maybe nobody else is talking about, or saw something just so we can make our investigation very thorough.

SP: Well, I was just really sad. I was sad that the kid, umm, you know, like I said, when I see kids that are coming down from being intoxicated sometimes they have similar reactions like Kyeron had so I didn't really know if he was, you know, drug addicted or not. But then after it went on for such a long time it didn't seem like, it, I, I would have wanted him to see somebody sooner, you know, in the mental health field in the psyc-, psychiatric department in the hospital. But when it came up that he was hurt, uh, everybody has their own theories, but I don't think it happened here. I'll be very honest about that, James, I do not believe that, that that kid was hurt here. Umm, and, and I think that when, when he was transported he probably kept being very obnoxious, probably not sitting down, probably not keeping still, probably really becoming irritating to others and, and somebody just got tired of it and hit him and/or either hurt him some kind of way. And, and you would only do that, you're not gonna do that when a kid is being transf-, uh, you're not gonna do that when a kid is going from the door to, to the, to the, uh, a van or whatever, or, you know, being released from a truck or from a van to being in custody. You're gonna do, you're gonna do that in, while you're driving. That, that's gonna happen in the privacy of just you and, and the, and the, uh, inmate; or you and the victim; or you and whomever. And for a person to be that deranged and to hurt a kid like that it's obvious that, uh, somebody did that and they should not be around kids if they can't, if you can't take that kind of, uh, what do you call that, if you can't, if you don't, if you're not strong enough to take that kind of reaction and mentality of a kid being scared and maybe being incoherent you certainly shouldn't be transporting them anywhere.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 11 of 13

JE: And that's just your –

SP: That's just my theory –

JE: Theory, okay.

SP: -- my observation of trying to understand what happened. I believe that something happened in, when he was being transported from here to downtown.

JE: And did somebody tell you what kind of injuries that he sustained?

SP: I read the, I read the newspaper, something, it says something about, uh, he, it was a damaged kidney or something, or, or, I don't know, I don't know anything more than that. That's what I, I don't know if I read that or somebody said it, but I think I read it.

JE: Okay. 'Cuz I know the paper did a story about it, so.

SP: Yeah, I think I read it in the paper, and I don't even know if that's correct or not.

JE: Yeah.

SP: But nobody here would, would hurt a kid like that. Not even the, I mean I like everybody but even the least qualified person in my, in my opinion would not do that.

JE: Okay. All right. Can I get the spelling of your last name.

SP: It's Proctor, P-r-o-c-t-o-r.

JE: And your first name, is it Shirly or Shirl?

SP: It's, uh, it's Shirly, S-h-i-r-l-y.

JE: Perfect. All right. Thank you very much for your time.

SP: Okay, now wait a minute, James, before you go hanging up.

JE: Uh-huh.

SP: What are you gonna do with this information, 'cuz I have to work here?

JE: Well, everything is documented so it's gonna be documented that we talked and then, umm –

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 12 of 13

SP: 'Cuz everything I said was true from my point of view.

JE: Right, no –

SP: But I don't want managers looking at me out of the corner of their eye thinking I've said something that's not true, 'cuz I would never do that.

JE: Right. No. So it's just gonna be, and you probably weren't, or you weren't on our list to be interviewed for our investigation but when we talked to Kelly, Kelly's like, well, I talked to, I think gave your name, and said she told me to call this attorney and this attorney specializes in these types of cases, uh, like civil rights type case.

SP: Hmm.

JE: And she said that you told her not to say where it came from type thing.

SP: Oh, really.

JE: So we wanted to, 'cuz that is on record, well, we have to follow up. We wouldn't be doing our job if we didn't follow up with you and to give your side of the story to say, you know, is there something that you saw personally that maybe you felt there was a civil rights violation and so what was it so we could have a clear picture. Or was it, like you had said, you know, what, what your statement was.

SP: Hello.

JE: Hello.

SP: Oh.

JE: So that's kind of –

SP: Uh-huh.

JE: -- that's why your name came up.

SP: Oh, I see.

JE: And in fact you're our last interview.

SP: Okay.

JE: So we're all done after you.

TAPED TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – SHIRL PROCTOR

December 15, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 13 of 13

SP: Okay. Well, I, I do hope that, umm, something is found if this kid was actually physically injured I hope that something is found from it, but in all honesty, if I was on my very worse day of working or being upset I don't think anybody here would do that to a kid.

JE: All right. Well, thank you for your time.

SP: Uh-huh.

JE: Okay. Bye-bye.

SP: Bye-bye.

JE: The time is 2:13 p.m. on December 15th, 2010 and the interview lasted 30 minutes and 50 seconds.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

JE/ps/Shirl Proctor – 12-15-10

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page / of 5	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Michael DELUCA was interviewed regarding his involvement with this incident. DELUCA is a Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy who assisted in the transportation of Kyeron FAIR from JDH to MCDC.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(WITNESS) DELUCA, MICHAEL M/W
 Multnomah County Corrections Deputy
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
 DPSST #18567

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar – DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

On October 27th, 2010 at about 1436 hours, Detective Scott Sudaisar and I spoke with Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy Michael DELUCA at the Multnomah County Detention Center regarding his involvement in this incident. DELUCA was one of two Multnomah County Deputies that transported Kyeron FAIR from JDH to MCDC on September 17th, 2010.

The interview was recorded. Attached to this report is the transcript of the interview. Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview.

STATEMENTS:

DELUCA, Michael – Corrections Deputy with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. DELUCA was interviewed on October 27th, 2010 at about 1436 hours. The location of the interview was the Multnomah County Detention Center. Also present was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar,

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 5	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL				CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

Multnomah County Corrections Union Representative Doug Hewitt, and Attorney Heidi Brown (associated with the Corrections Union).

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding the transportation:

So we pull in the parking lot at Donald E. Long home and we get out and the next thing we're sort of sitting there, there's a Portland police car parked, I had the van 324, actually Barker drove out there; so he pulls in, we're kind of off to the left side of the parking lot at Donald E. Long, there's a Portland police car and then there's this sally port.

While we're standing there and we look up and the next thing we see is like, I think it's 5 or 6 Donald E. Long staff carrying this kid. I mean they got him, he's up, he's struggling and he's just kind of; and I'm kind of looking going, debating what we're going to do. He comes out, they open the door, they come out – I'm thinking they are going to take him all the way over to the van and they basically drop him at our feet. So, I looked down. Kid sort of looking around. He's restrained; he's got handcuffs behind him, he's got leg irons on. So I figure, okay we got a few minutes to figure out what the next plan of action is here. At that time Barker went down, basically told the kid, Look you're going to the adult facility now, took him by the arm, got him to his feet and on his way over to the van.

So I had the door open on the van. So Barker gets him, and I'm trying to get, you know, get over, I figure okay this is the plan of action we're going with here because it's like this is what's happening, you know, we really didn't have time to stop and discuss it or anything. We're going over to the van, tries to get him in the van and he takes his feet, even though they are restrained, and he can spread them out far enough to brace himself so he can't get in the van. So he's sort of pushing back, sort of pushing back and at that point Barker sort of like takes him and he slumps to the ground. Not really dropped on the ground, just sort of like, cause there's a step on the van and he sort of slumps down and gets down on the ground. So the next thing I know Barker's got him, he picks him up and has him kind of around the chest like this, getting in the back door of the van.

I'm thinking, well if he doesn't go in the van the first time, we need to come up with a better plan than this. I mean I had a nylon restraint we could have hobbled his legs so he couldn't have spread them apart, and the other thing too is, I kept thinking was, we're in a secure parking lot, the kid's secure, we have time, you know; so can we think about this, but the plans in. So anyway, Barker tries to get the kid back in the van again, down on the ground, and at some point that's when he kicked Barker. I didn't know he kicked Barker. I had no idea; I mean I really didn't know he kicked Barker at that point. So he's down on the ground, Barker

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 5
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

gets his taser out, takes the cartridge off, does an arc display, you know, just basically this is what you're gonna get. Kyeron's on the ground squirming around, screaming like he's being tased, even though there is not any contact with the taser or anything like that.

About three came over (referring to JDH staff members), two or three came over, and we picked him up and got him in the van. He was still restrained; his hands are still behind his back, his legs are still restrained and we laid him in the van cause basically we can't get him on the seat so he gets in the van, he's on the floor, and his back is against the cage, cause there is a small cage in the very front part of the passenger compartment, and then he's facing backwards under the seat.

So there is no pressure on his chest or anything like that because it is a big open area underneath the seat. Well, and it's odd because even though he had been sort of recalcitrant getting into the van, as soon as he got in the van and he was just instantly still; like almost like not, I mean he just kind of laid there and was sort of like, okay, what's going on here. He's just sort of in there and we close the door and Barker basically told me he was, you know, his adrenaline was going too much and he asked if I could drive.

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding the booking process at MCDC:

About the time we get outside of MCDC, Barker's already called downtown and asked if we could have some people meet us in the sally port. So we get in the sally port, open up the door, Fair is still laying there on the floor, still same position we put him in, you know, kind of facing the back of the van, his hands behind him and we go to get him, you know, we get him out and said take your time, careful don't catch his arm on anything or anything like that. So we get him out of the van and he kind of, he stands up and he's sort of walking along with us and we get him up to the Booking Counter.

So we're standing at the Booking Counter and we're at the end booth, the one closest to where the property window is, and he's on the prisoner side and I go around to the other side and I look at him and say 'How do you say your name'. And he just sort of looking around; he's just sort of unfocused, he's looking around. I said "How do you say your name, is it Kyeron, is it Kayron, how do you say your name?". And I'm not getting any response, I mean like no response. And it's not like he's, it's not like he's being you know, just not, I'm trying to think of the, it's not like he's being aggressive or it's not like he's just being -

There's no focus. There's no, I'm not looking at you, I'm not focused on you, I'm just kind of like looking for the butterflies flying around or something. So at that point they move him over

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 5
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN.	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

to one of the separation rooms. We put him in there; we get the leg irons off of him. He still has handcuffs on. So we get him in the separation cell, and we're in there and we close the door and we're trying to decide what to do. Well, it's odd because his behavior is just like he's sort of staring at the wall, he's staring at the ceiling, he's staring at the wall, he's staring at the ceiling, kind of looks out the window every now and then; and then we figure we need to get the handcuffs off and we're trying to figure out the best way to do it.

So at that point, Sergeant Miller is there, Tim Barker is there, Brian Parks, one of the deputies, he comes over and we put a nylon restraint around his hands and I think Roldan was there also, Jose, yeah Ron Roldan he was there, so basically we put the strap around his wrist, put the strap through the service port on the door, close the door, draw him back to the door so this way, you know, we can get the handcuffs off in case he does become belligerent. So we take the handcuffs off and he just kind of, we get them off, and he's just sort of standing in the cell and I'm kind of standing there watching him. And he's doing things like hiding his face inside of his t-shirt, he's sort of staring at the wall, he's kind of like making little gestures with his hands, kind of just sort of waving his fingers almost like he's doing peek-a-boo is what it is.

He'll put his face inside his sweatshirt; he'll look up and he'll put his face back inside his sweatshirt and this goes on for quite awhile. So the discussions were going on we figured well, jail wasn't the place for him he really needed to be in the hospital. So a phone call was made to dispatch an ambulance and about that time ambulance got there, we had the ambulance crew. Bob Miller was the Sergeant, he was standing there. So Dennis Quist, he's one of the Transport Deputies, he came over and basically the decision was, Okay we need to handcuff him so we can move him out of the cell and then get him onto the board for transport. So we, and Bob's there and Denise Quist goes over and basically I mean he does the ask, advise and order.

The doors closed; he says I'm asking you to put your hands behind your back so we can handcuff you. Says I'm advising you to put your hands behind your back so we can handcuff you; giving him plenty of time between each one. Still no focus, still no response, still just kind of staring around, staring at the cell, just sort of looking around. Sergeant Miller at that point decided to have two people with tasers ready and that was Gordon Glasser and Mindy DeArmond; and they both stood there and they opened up the cell, I'm standing just outside, Dennis Quist and Barker go into the cell, they are standing on either side of Kyeron there and Dennis once again says 'I'm asking you, I'm advising you and I'm ordering you to put your hands behind your back' and he just sort of unfocused looking around and Bob Miller basically said, okay go ahead and taser him.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 5 of 5
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

So two cartridges were fired, he went down but not dropped to the floor because there were two guys there basically to get him down to the floor and he went through one cycle is what it came down to and I think, I don't know if there was a second cycle or not, there may have been a second cycle. I remember distinctly there were two cartridges so two cycles right there. There might have been a third cycle but, and at that point they got his hands behind his back, got him out of the cell. He was kind of struggling just a little bit when they put him on the board but it was more of just kind of not so much active resistance as more of a calcitrant; I don't want to do this, it's not like he's flashing his arms around and all that other stuff. So basically they got him restrained to the board and took him off to the hospital and that was the last I saw of him.

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84175 (Item #1) – Compact disc containing recorded interview with DELUCA.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports. <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of force Investigative		Receipt #: B84175			
4. Report Date: 102710	5. Report Time: 1436 →	6. Occurred Date: Interview Date	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MCDL	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State Zip

Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
	1	F.A.R.	KYRON	JACIL	072193 070593	M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
						Phone
Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
						Phone

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	CD - Deluz Interview				H C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy: JANE ERICKSON	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/23/10	Time 1145	Locker # or Loc 8
------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

JE: MCSO Detective James Eriksen, DPSST 28931

MD: Deputy Mike Deluca, DPSST 18567

HB: Heidi Brown, Attorney

SS: OSP Detective Scott Sudaisar

DH: Deputy Doug Hewitt, DPSST 19963

JE: Today is October 27, 2010; it's 1436 hours; this is Detective James Eriksen, DPSST 28931. We're doing an interview regarding Multnomah County Sheriff's report number 10-405941. We're at the Multnomah County Justice Center, third floor in the conference room. Present in the interview is attorney Heidi Brown; Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar; Deputy Doug Hewitt, and Deputy Mike Deluca, DPSST 18567. Mike, you understand you're being recorded?

MD: Yes I do.

JE: And you see the recorder in front of you?

MD: Yes I do.

JE: Alright. As we talked about briefly before I turned the recorder on we are here to talk about Kyeron Fair.

MD: Yes.

JE: His is the seventeen-year-old that was brought from the Juvenile Department on September 17th to Multnomah County Detention Center. Are you familiar with that transport?

MD: Oh I'm very familiar with that transport.

JE: Alright. Do you recall much of that transport?

MD: I recall just about everything of that transport.

JE: Perfect. Who is your partner that day?

MD: My partner that night was Tim Barker; and I believe you already talked to him.

JE: Yes, correct. So why don't you go ahead and chronologically just start from the beginning maybe when you got word of the transport all the way to when you lost contact with Kyeron.

MD: Pretty much it all started around 7 o'clock. I believe you talked to Sergeant Phelps, Mike Phelps. There was one of the lead nurse, Victoria Marshall. She was the lead nurse, she got a call from Secuthey who was the nurse at JDH that night and told us they had Kyeron, who was just kind of for three days hadn't eaten, hadn't drank, his behavior had been just out of control and everything and that they were worried about him being suicidal. And they felt that he needed to be transported to the adult facility where he could be placed on suicide watch. So discussions went back and forth pretty much, it's like, well no this is really not in our policy to go out there and pick up juveniles and bring them down here for suicide watch. Basically there was a lot of back and forth. At one point, you know, basically what happened was, Phelps told them no. He says no it is not in our policy to do this. Well let's move it up the chain. So Phelps called Captain Bishop; Bishop initially told him no we're not going to do this. This is not anything we're going to do. Phelps called back and he talked to the supervisor at Donald E. Long; told him he says no, our Captain says no we're not taking the guy. The guy says, well can I talk with the Captain. Phelps calls Bishop, gives Bishop the phone number for the guy at Donald E. Long to talk to. Next thing you know we get a phone call comes back and says Dispatch transferred to go out and get him.

JE: About what time was that do you think?

MD: That was about, oh, I think we, that was probably about quarter to eight because we left the building right around 8 o'clock. So it took a few minutes to put our stuff on, go put all our gear on and everything and get ready to go. So we have really no idea; I mean we get out there expecting, we don't know what to expect. So we pull in the parking lot at Donald E. Long home and we get out and the next thing we're sort of sitting there, there's a Portland police car parked, I had the van 324, actually Barker drove out there; so he pulls in, we're kind of off to the left side of the parking lot at Donald E. Long, there's a Portland police car and then there's this sally port. While we're standing there and we look up and the next thing we see is like, I think it's 5 or 6 Donald E. Long staff carrying this kid. I mean they got him, he's up, he's struggling and he's just kind of; and I'm kind of looking going, debating what we're going to do. He comes out, they open the door, they come out - I'm thinking they are going to take him all the way over to the van and they basically drop him at our feet. So, I looked down. Kid sort of looking around. He's restrained; he's got handcuffs behind him, he's got leg irons on. So I figure, okay we got a few minutes to figure out what the next plan of action is here. At that time Barker went down, basically told the kid, Look you're going to the adult facility now, took him by the arm, got him to his feet and on his way over to the van. So I had the door open on the van. So Barker gets him, and I'm trying to get, you know, get over, I figure okay this is the plan of action we're going with here because it's like this is what's happening, you know,

we really didn't have time to stop and discuss it or anything. We're going over to the van, tries to get him in the van and he takes his feet, even though they are restrained, and he can spread them out far enough to brace himself so he can't get in the van. So he's sort of pushing back, sort of pushing back and at that point Barker sort of like takes him and he slumps to the ground. Not really dropped on the ground, just sort of like, cause there's a step on the van and he sort of slumps down and gets down on the ground. So the next thing I know Barker's got him, he picks him up and has him kind of around the chest like this, getting in the back door of the van. I'm thinking, well if he doesn't go in the van the first time, we need to come up with a better plan than this. I mean I had a nylon restraint we could have hobbled his legs so he couldn't have spread them apart, and the other thing too is, I kept thinking was, we're in a secure parking lot, the kid's secure, we have time, you know; so can we think about this, but the plans in. So anyway, Barker tries to get the kid back in the van again, down on the ground, and at some point that's when he kicked Barker. I didn't know he kicked Barker. I had no idea; I mean I really didn't know he kicked Barker at that point. So he's down on the ground, Barker gets his taser out, takes the cartridge off, does an arc display, you know, just basically this is what you're gonna get. Kyeron's on the ground squirming around, screaming like he's being tased, even though there is not any contact with the taser or anything like that.

JE: Is he on his back or on his chest?

MD: I thought he was on his back.

JE: Okay.

MD: I kind of remember him being on his back but like I said everything was kind of happening, so I really, he's squirming around and everything and about that time then finally the Donald E. Long group came over and helped us pick him up and get him into the van.

JE: And how many staff members -

MD: About three came over, two or three came over, and we picked him up and got him in the van. He was still restrained; his hands are still behind his back, his legs are still restrained and we laid him in the van cause basically we can't get him on the seat so he gets in the van, he's on the floor, and his back is against the cage, cause there is a small cage in the very front part of the passenger compartment, and then he's facing backwards under the seat. So there is no pressure on his chest or anything like that because it is a big open area underneath the seat. Well, and it's odd because even though he had been sort of recalcitrant getting into the van, as soon as he got in the van and he was just

instantly still; like almost like not, I mean he just kind of laid there and was sort of like, okay, what's going on here. He's just sort of in there and we close the door and Barker basically told me he was, you know, his adrenaline was going too much and he asked if I could drive. So it took us probably a good five minutes to get out of the parking lot because the parking lot at Donald E. Long is pretty small in the secure area there. The Portland Police car's here so I had to back up the van and move it around and then eventually I finally backed it out through the security gate. I worked my way around, went up 68th to Halsey, just took my time, you know, basically drove like 25 going up 68th. Got onto Halsey, came down Halsey; we pulled onto Sandy Boulevard, came around, worked our way back over to the MCDC. About the time we get outside of MCDC, Barker's already called downtown and asked if we could have some people meet us in the sally port. So we get in the sally port, open up the door, Fair is still laying there on the floor, still same position we put him in, you know, kind of facing the back of the van, his hands behind him and we go to get him, you know, we get him out and said take your time, careful don't catch his arm on anything or anything like that. So we get him out of the van and he kind of, he stands up and he's sort of walking along with us and we get him up to the Booking Counter. So we're standing at the Booking Counter and we're at the end booth, the one closest to where the property window is, and he's on the prisoner side and I go around to the other side and I look at him and say 'How do you say your name'. And he just sort of looking around; he's just sort of unfocused, he's looking around. I said "How do you say your name, is it Kyeron, is it Kayron, how do you say your name?". And I'm not getting any response, I mean like no response. And it's not like he's, it's not like he's being you know, just not, I'm trying to think of the, it's not like he's being aggressive or it's not like he's just being -

HB: Belligerent.

JE: What is it?

HB: Belligerent.

JE: It's not like that. There's no focus. There's no, I'm not looking at you, I'm not focused on you, I'm just kind of like looking for the butterflies flying around or something. So at that point they move him over to one of the separation rooms. We put him in there; we get the leg irons off of him. He still has handcuffs on. So we get him in the separation cell, and we're in there and we close the door and we're trying to decide what to do. Well, it's odd because his behavior is just like he's sort of staring at the wall, he's staring at the ceiling, he's staring at the wall, he's staring at the ceiling, kind of looks out the window every now and then; and then we figure we need to get the handcuffs off and we're trying to figure out the best way to do it. So at that point, Sergeant Miller is there, Tim Barker is

there, Brian Parks, one of the deputies, he comes over and we put a nylon restraint around his hands and I think Roldan was there also, Jose, yeah Ron Roldan he was there, so basically we put the strap around his wrist, put the strap through the service port on the door, close the door, draw him back to the door so this way, you know, we can get the handcuffs off in case he does become belligerent. So we take the handcuffs off and he just kind of, we get them off, and he's just sort of standing in the cell and I'm kind of standing there watching him. And he's doing things like hiding his face inside of his t-shirt, he's sort of staring at the wall, he's kind of like making little gestures with his hands, kind of just sort of waving his fingers almost like he's doing peek-a-boo is what it is. He'll put his face inside his sweatshirt; he'll look up and he'll put his face back inside his sweatshirt and this goes on for quite awhile. So the discussions were going on we figured well, jail wasn't the place for him he really needed to be in the hospital. So a phone call was made to dispatch an ambulance and about that time ambulance got there, we had the ambulance crew. Bob Miller was the Sergeant, he was standing there. So Dennis Quist, he's one of the Transport Deputies, he came over and basically the decision was, Okay we need to handcuff him so we can move him out of the cell and then get him onto the board for transport. So we, and Bob's there and Denise Quist goes over and basically I mean he does the ask, advise and order. The doors closed; he says I'm asking you to put your hands behind your back so we can handcuff you. Says I'm advising you to put your hands behind your back so we can handcuff you and I'm ordering you to put your hands behind your back so we can handcuff you; giving him plenty of time between each one. Still no focus, still no response, still just kind of staring around, staring at the cell, just sort of looking around. Sergeant Miller at that point decided to have two people with tasers ready and that was Gordon Glasser and Mindy DeArmond; and they both stood there and they opened up the cell, I'm standing just outside, Dennis Quist and Barker go into the cell, they are standing on either side of Kyeron there and Dennis once again says 'I'm asking you, I'm advising you and I'm ordering you to put your hands behind your back' and he just sort of unfocused looking around and Bob Miller basically said, okay go ahead and taser him. So two cartridges were fired, he went down but not dropped to the floor because there were two guys there basically to get him down to the floor and he went through one cycle is what it came down to and I think, I don't know if there was a second cycle or not, there may have been a second cycle. I remember distinctly there were two cartridges so two cycles right there. There might have been a third cycle but, and at that point they got his hands behind his back, got him out of the cell. He was kind of struggling just a little bit when they put him on the board but it was more of just kind of not so much active resistance as more of a calcitrant; I don't want to do this, it's not like he's flashing his arms around and all that other stuff. So basically they got him restrained to the board and took him off to the hospital and that was the last I saw of him.

JE: So you had no other contact with him after that?

MD: No, not at all.

JE: Okay. So going back a little bit, when you first got to JDH and you saw the staff, five or six staff members carrying him out, was Kyeron saying anything?

MD: He might have been yelling a bit but not anything I could understand. He just kind of 'Ahh', that kind of thing. It was more that kind of thing, just sort of, I didn't really pick up any distinctive words, more of it was just yelling.

JE: And how were they carrying him? Were they carrying him, you know, like did somebody have a hold of one foot and another one had another foot?

MD: That's what it looked like; looked like they were carrying like a log. Looked like somebody had one foot, somebody had an arm, two guys around at his waist carrying him that way and they had him sort almost shoulder height I would say because that's what it looked like, it looked like they had him up that, it looked like they were carrying him along like a log like that.

JE: And his face would have been down, chest high?

MD: Yes, face down, chest down.

JE: So when you guys said you parked, you got out of the van, and then they dropped him at your feet, how close were you and Deputy Barker to Kyeron when he was down on the ground?

MD: Basically from me to you, I mean we were right there.

JE: So a couple of feet?

MD: Yeah, a couple of feet.

JE: Anything else Kyeron saying at that point?

MD: No. When they put him down on the ground he just sort of, kind of started staring around, like I said it was sort of, I'm trying to get some kind of indication of what's going on here and he sort of, once he hit the ground he was just looking around; he kind of squirmed a little bit but just, not really anything like I'm going to get up and run or any of those other things. It was just like he was down there and he sort of started looking around.

JE: And what was your impression of Kyeron at that point?

MD: I wasn't sure, I didn't know if it was just, if there was something mentally wrong, if there was some other kind of problem whether he was just being belligerent, I wasn't really, it was too short a time to try and make a decision of exactly what was wrong. It wasn't until we got downtown that I could really tell something was not connecting somewhere.

JE: Can you tell anything physically about Kyeron? Any injuries or –

MD: No.

JE: - excessive sweating?

MD: Not really, couldn't tell, I mean you know, it's kind of dark in the parking lot. And then when we got into the back of the van it was pretty dark in the back of the van, and then when we got him downtown it was, I mean he was, from rolling around in the parking lot his JDH sweat suit was pretty dirty. It was clean when he came out and then from rolling around the parking lot it was pretty dirty.

JE: The parking lot is a gravel road?

MD: Well it's asphalt.

JE: So after he's dropped to the ground can you go into more detail about how Deputy Barker went to pick him up or went to get him up?

MD: Yeah he basically, you know, he told him and then he took him, I think it was, trying to think, if I'm facing this way, so it would have probably been the right arm.

JE: Okay.

MD: And basically, he didn't yank him to his feet or anything like that, he stood him to his feet. He got him, Barker is a pretty big guy, got him by the arm and sort of leaned back and just pulled him up with him.

JE: So at this point Kyeron's standing up now then what happened?

MD: Then Barker and Kyeron are on their way to the van.

JE: So Kyeron's walking at that point?

MD: Yeah, right, sort of walking, sort of kind of being kind of pulled along so -.

JE: And you get to the van and is it one of those where the doors -

MD: No the door slides back. The door slid back, it's open and Barker kind of gets him and tries to get him up and into the van and that's when he braces his feet.

JE: Okay.

MD: One side against, I think either against the door and then one side against the cage is what I kind of remember.

JE: All right, and so when that didn't work what happened again?

MD: He went down. He was down on the ground and then at that point then I said, you know, Barker once again tried to get him up onto his feet and try and get him back into the van.

JE: And when he went down to the ground was it on his back or his side?

MD: I think it was either his back or his side.

JE: Okay.

MD: It wasn't like dropped on the ground, it was kind of like he sort of pushed back and Barker had him and it was just kind of down to the ground; it wasn't dropping or anything like that; it was more just like kind of like he sort of went dead weight, and so sort of a dead weight down to the ground, so.

JE: Okay. Was Kyeron saying anything at this point?

MD: No. Once in awhile he would make a noise. Most of the time he was actually pretty quiet. I don't really recall him saying much of anything. Other than he was acting like he was being tased; once I, he never really said anything; he was actually very quiet through the whole thing.

JE: Where were you at when this was happening, the part trying to get Kyeron to the van.

MD: Probably from me to you. Barker was there and I was kind of behind Barker and I was trying to get around him to get the kid's legs but I just couldn't quite get around him to get the legs, so.

JE: And then you either heard or been told that Deputy Barker had been kicked but you didn't see it.

MD: I really didn't see it. The only thing I recall is at some point he said, I thought, what I heard was 'He tried to kick me' so but I guess he did get kicked, I really, I didn't see it.

JE: Okay. Plus if you didn't see that, so –

MD: Barker, he was on his back, that's what it was, because he was on his back and Barker was kind of down at his feet. I think that's when, then I was kind of focused on, I was focused on Kyeron at that point and I wasn't really watching what was going on with his feet because I figured the next step is we take him by the arms and get him up and into the van.

JE: Okay. And staff members were just watching.

MD: Pretty much yeah, Donald E. long staff members pretty much just watching.

JE: Now Leg irons, I'm not too familiar with them. How much room do you have from one leg to the other?

MD: About that much. So it's maybe a foot I would say, I think it's 12 inches between each leg iron. I think it's a 12 inch chain. It's enough that they can walk with taking small steps but it's also enough that like I said he could get enough spread on his feet to be able to block between the door and the cage in the van so we couldn't quite get him in, so.

JE: Okay and then how did Deputy Barker finally get him inside the van?

MD: That's when the Donald E. Long group came over and helped us and we picked him up at that point. I think the Donald E. Long group, Barker, I don't know if I had a hand in it or not, I think I probably had the edge of a leg or something; we just kind of picked him up and sort of carried him over and laid him down inside the van.

JE: So he probably would have been on his right side?

MD: Yeah, his right side.

JE: Okay, so he's facing towards the seats–

MD: Back of the van, yeah.

JE: And his back is against that little separation cage you have.

MD: Yeah.

JE: Anything Kyeron is saying then?

MD: No. Like I said, that was the odd part, because once he was in the van he was very quiet. He was very still, very quiet.

JE: And Deputy Barker was giving commands to cooperate during this time? At the beginning you said he was.

MD: At the beginning but, and then when he was down on the ground, when he did the arc display that's when he told him, he said, you know, cooperate or you'll get tased.

JE: It looked like, to you, that Kyeron was kind of acting like he had been tased?

MD: Right. Even though there was no possible way.

JE: So when you finally get him inside the van and you pull out of the parking lot and drive back to MCDC, does Kyeron say anything?

MD: Nothing, nothing at all. We didn't hear a peep out of him. There was no yelling, no kicking, no banging. I mean that's what I was expecting; I was expecting him to be kicking the door, you know, I was expecting him to be kicking the door or yelling, or doing something, there was nothing. I mean he was just very quiet the whole time, so.

JE: Okay. How was he at the counter?

MD: Like I said, he just kind of stood there and I kept asking him different questions, he was, he stood there, he was unfocused and you know, I asked him his name, he looked around, he wouldn't say anything, and it wasn't, he was actually in the separation cell at one point, and I think it's when, I don't know if it was when we were taking the handcuffs off or just before that he started yelling 'My name's Kyeron, my name's Kyeron'. So it was apparently whatever I was asking him registered somewhere but he wasn't giving me any kind of immediate responses. So he just sort of stood at the counter and we walked him over to the separation cell, so it was, it was odd, it was odd behavior, you know, it was very odd behavior.

JE: Now one of the things you talked about was he was inside the cell playing like peek-a-boo and –

MD: Yeah it was just –

JE: - how long do you think of a time period you were watching him?

MD: Well I was there probably, I think it was, well from the time we got him in which was about quarter to nine and I don't know what time exactly the ambulance left, I think it was probably maybe quarter to ten or so when the ambulance left, so maybe an hour, 45 minutes to an hour I stood there in front of him. Kind of keeping an eye on him because technically he was on suicide watch at that point so someone needed to watch him. So I just kind of stood there and watched him. I didn't actually have a, I don't think I had an official sheet going at that point but I just figured somebody needed to be there and stand there watching what he's doing so I just stood there.

JE: And were you there when the nurse came –

MD: Yeah.

JE: - to look in the cell?

MD: Oh yeah, yeah. The nurses checked him out almost immediately when we got there. Actually it was Victoria Marshall's nurse that came down and checked him out. She was actually the lead nurse that night, so she's the one; it wasn't the regular reception nurse. The reception nurses came over but it was Nurse Marshall that came over to check him out. And I don't if they actually, I think they brought the equipment over to do his blood pressure and all those others things. I can't recall them actually ever getting any of the stuff on him.

JE: Okay. Now you said when you got to the reception area booking that his clothes were kind of dirty from rolling around.

MD: Yeah.

JE: Any other things that you noticed on him, any physical injuries?

MD: No. Not really, you know, I didn't see, I didn't see any, you know, because basically I didn't see anything around his face or his hands or any of those other things so I didn't notice, I couldn't see anything other than that. So it was mostly his face, his neck and his hands, that's the only things I really saw.

JE: And he was wearing a long sleeve or short sleeve shirt?

MD: I think it was a long sleeve shirt.

SS: Was there any blood or holes rubbed into the clothing?

MD: There was a hole rubbed into the clothing from just him rolling around the parking lot. I remember it was either around the elbows, I think it was around the elbows is where the hole was rubbed, so, but that's the only thing I can really recall at this point.

SS: Did you see any blood or bruising or anything like that?

MD: No not really.

SS: I don't think we asked you this earlier. How long have you been employed at the Sheriff's Office here or working in the jail.

MD: Twenty five years.

JE: At this jail?

MD: Uh-huh.

SS: And what did you do before that?

MD: I was a corrections officer back east.

SS: How many years experience do you have back there?

MD: 8 ½ - about 34 years altogether.

SS: That's a long time. Your assignment on that day, on the 17th of September, what was that assignment? Were you booking or were you transport?

MD: I was a Transfer Officer. And there is a difference between Transfer and Transport.

JE: Can you explain it?

MD: Transfer actually, Transport is an assignment where they actually do transportation, they drive the big trucks and transport prisoners between the facilities. They take them to other counties, they take them out of state, those

kinds of things; they'll do a cross, they'll do the shuttle run to take them over to Vancouver, those kinds of things. Our job, the Transfer Officers, basically our job is we're assigned in the jail, it's just another one, it's part of the Booking Area assignment and mostly what we do is we are the ones who gather up the people to be sent out to the other facilities or if someone is going out of state or somewhere we gather them up. And it is only on rare occasions that we actually drive. We drive on the weekend because there is no transport and then also at night we drive out to GTH to help out and pick up prisoners that have been booked into the Gresham temporary hold, so but mostly it's you know, it's not in our duty to drive around and pick people up for the most part.

SS: Have you been a Transport Officer as well as a Transfer Officer?

MD: No. I've never been, all I ever been is a Transfer-. I've been on line the entire time.

SS: So are you specially trained to be a Transfer Officer?

MD: I've been doing it since 1997, so I just kind of, yeah it's, Was there any special training? No.

SS: If there any training that, is there different responsibilities between a Transfer Officer and a Transport Officer that would require any difference in training?

MD: Yeah, they have CDLs. They have basically is what it comes down to, they have CDLs, they tend to work together as teams on a regular basis instead of having a different partner, you know, like ours is a facility assignment so you might have a different partner, two or three different partners in a week. If you're down there three days, you might have three different partners, whereas the Transport deputies, they're basically paired up at the beginning of the year and they work together.

JE: Now, the Transfer Officer do you have to _____ qualified?

MD: Yes you do.

JE: So there is some training for -

MD: Yeah, there's our unit training is what we had and mostly that comes down to, we are, you know, basically we had our training for uncontrolled environment and then mostly you just kind of, with that and then you also have your couple force options. You have your firearm, your OC, at that time I wasn't taser qualified so I didn't have a taser with me, now I guess it's everybody is taser qualified now so

I've done that. But mostly it's just kind of, sort of, you know, learn as you go along, and try to learn. A lot of it is, um, a lot of the job is trying to fill the beds at Inverness, try to pick the proper number of inmates to go out to Inverness, and especially now you have to pick the right type of inmates to go out to Inverness, you know, and basically they send us a menu and say this is what we need for these dormitories. Most of the job is mostly office work is what it comes down to.

SS: For the Transfer Officer?

MD: Yeah the Transfer Officer is mostly office work.

SS: Okay, and on the 17th, was Deputy Barker a Transfer Officer or Transport?

MD: He was Transfer. He was my partner in Transfer. I was the Transfer 1 Officer, he was the Transfer 2 Officer.

JE: Have you two worked together in the past?

MD: Since about February, I think is when the assignments came in. I've been on swing shift for the last two years and basically have had the same schedule. I've been in Transfer on Thursday and Friday nights for the last two years on this schedule.

SS: So if I understand this correctly, on that day, on September 17th, you and Barker were the Transfer Officers –

MD: Right.

SS: - and you were assigned to do a transport function.

MD: Right.

SS: Have you and Barker done a transport together.

MD: Yes.

SS: Okay, have you done a transport together where you had a resistive or a resisting or combative inmate.

MD: Um, not just –

SS: Anything similar to Kyeron –

MD: Not any, not any like, you know, drunks at Gresham temporary hold where we get them up and put them into the van, that kind of stuff but not anywhere to this level of resistance, so you know, mostly that's what it comes down to, you know, you get drunks at Gresham temporary hold, you help them up into the van, you get them into the van but nothing to this level of resistance.

SS: Okay. When you were at, before you went to JDH, before you and Deputy Barker left for JDH and you'd been given the assignment to take Kyeron Fair, had you been told at that time that he may be suicidal or is that something you learned later?

MD: That's, I was under the understanding that's why we were going out to pick him up was that they were; they felt they could not handle a suicidal prisoner at that point so and that's, to me that was the whole crux of why he was transferred downtown. Was because we were expecting to go out and pick up someone who was showing suicidal tendency and that's what we were, I think that's what I was expecting. I was expecting to find someone who, okay, you don't know what to do with him, he's exhibiting suicidal tendencies, apparently they dealt with him for three days. I heard somewhere that Project Respond looked at him the day before and said, Send the kid to the hospital.

JE: Did you know that before you went there?

MD: No, I didn't know any of that before we went. And so we get out there and it is a whole different ball of wax from what we're expecting.

SS: Okay, well explain this to me. When you guys, when you and Deputy Barker leave the detention center here it sounds to me like you're leaving knowing that you are going to pick up a juvenile –

MD: Right.

SS: - who is being incarcerated for a pretty hefty charge –

MD: Right.

SS: - and he may be suicidal –

MD: Right.

SS: - or probably suicidal and so much so that they can't control him.

MD: Right.

SS: Did you and your partner develop any kind of strategy or discuss what you may, strategize about how you handle him or discuss what you may be encountering when you get there?

MD: No, not really.

SS: So no pre-planning?

MD: No pre-planning.

SS: So when you arrived and your first observation of him is he's being hustled out by six staff members right.

MD: Right.

SS: Describe his behavior what was going through your mind and what you thought you were supposed to do but what Deputy Barker did and if you had a chance to communicate what you should do.

MD: At that point, you know, we were; my thing was I would have probably taken more time to develop a plan because it's one of those things where it's like, you know, anytime things go wrong in law enforcement is because you're in a hurry and you don't have a plan. So I think if we had developed some kind of plan, how are we going to do it, are we going to take him, are we going to call and get the wheelchair van; where I've done that before where we've had prisoners transported out of here on a backboard to be sedated at the hospital because they've been so out of control. And we have taken the wheelchair van with us with the restraint chair, placed the prisoner in the restraint chair and brought them back in the back of the wheelchair van, but um, you know like I said, it's, it was, I'm trying to figure out what the next step is and then the situation when Barker took a hold of him and then the situation took a whole different turn.

SS: Obviously we've spoken to Deputy Barker –

MD: Right.

SS: - so part of my question is based on my impression of the things that he had said. Okay. But when you guys arrive and then you see Kyeron Fair –

MD: Right.

SS: - did you actually enter the facility to get him?

MD: No. No, we were outside of the door. We were outside, there's -

SS: Walking into the facility?

MD: No. We were -

SS: So did they bring him to you?

MD: They bring him to us.

SS: Was that planned?

MD: We had no idea what to expect.

SS: Is that normal though?

MD: No, normally if we go somewhere to pick somebody up, we go into the facility, do the restraints and pick them up.

SS: Okay.

MD: The normal procedure would be, if you are going to go pick up a prisoner, you're the one who's responsible for transporting that prisoner. You're the one responsible for making sure that the restraints are applied properly so it's always been one of my things as we go in we take custody of the prisoner, we do a pat search, we apply the restraints and then we take him out to the vehicle so, and it's pretty much what it comes down to.

SS: So this was unexpected?

MD: This was all unexpected.

SS: And correct me if I'm wrong, but they brought him to you?

MD: Yes.

SS: Out of that transfer from JDH custody to your custody; how did that go, explain that to me.

MD: Like how did -

SS: How did they do it. Did they hand him off and say here's the paperwork for this kid, he's now yours. What did they do?

MD: They brought Fair out through the door and dropped him at our feet, they handed us a bag with his property and a copy of the original custody report.

SS: Okay, I'm piecing together what you said, I want to make sure I'm accurate.

MD: Okay. No that's fine.

SS: He's resisting, well he's not resisting but he's -

MD: He's resisting with them -

SS: Okay.

MD: - and then when he is on the ground he's just sort of sitting and staring.

SS: What kinds of things is he saying to them?

MD: All I heard was just kind of like, you know, aaah, I didn't hear any words -

SS: Like guttural noises?

MD: Guttural noises, screams, you know, that kind of things.

SS: Is he making any protests about treatment?

MD: No.

SS: Is he making any protest about the way he's been treated?

MD: No.

SS: About any injuries?

MD: No.

SS: About being transferred from JDH to the jail?

MD: No.

SS: So it's just strange behavior?

MD: It's just odd behavior.

SS: Nothing –

MD: There was nothing, he does not vocalize anything.

SS: Nothing in particular?

MD: Nothing in particular, it's not like, Why am I going?

SS: So no simple complaints?

MD: No, you know, I would expect from someone if it was, if he was a belligerent juvenile, I would be expecting him to go, Why are you taking me to the adult jail; why are you doing this, you know, why are you guys doing these things. I heard none of those things. As like I said, they handed us a prisoner, a bag of property, and a booking sheet.

SS: When they put him down and essentially handed him over –

MD: Right.

SS: - did he stop saying anything, did he stop thrashing around?

MD: Yeah. He just, he kind of just sort of sat there and sort of stared around for a moment; I mean he just, he was sort of sitting there for a moment, I didn't know how long it was going to last, but for a moment while he sat there he just sort of, once they put him on the ground, he wasn't yelling, he was, he sat down, he was kind of, just sort of staring around the parking lot, and I in fact kept expecting, you know, some kind of interaction but there really wasn't anything. When Barker said, you're going, you know he kind of looked at Barker and there was no immediate response to when Barker told him you're going to the jail.

SS: Did, was there some resistance or combativeness when he was picked up or moved by Barker or when he was being placed into the van?

MD: When he was being placed into the van. There may have been some resistance when he first got to his feet but mostly the resistance was when he was getting into the van. And it was more of a bracing recalcitrant thing trying to push himself out of the van rather than actively kicking. I didn't see any actively kicking trying to strike at that point.

SS: Okay. And the way you described it the first time, Barker was trying to get him into the van, he pushed off with his feet –

MD: Right.

SS: - and Barker eventually, essentially, I wasn't sure if you said, dropped him or set him down or he -

MD: He just kind of slumped to the ground, sort of like he went dead weight.

SS: The kid did?

MD: Yeah, Fair did. He sort of went dead weight and Barker sort of stepped back and he was just down on the ground.

SS: And just let him sit there?

MD: Yeah.

SS: Okay, it's not like he was holding him up and dropped him?

MD: No. He just sort of slumped to the ground and then Barker picked him up once again and tried to get him back into the van. I think that's when he picked him up and had his arms around his chest trying to get him back into the van and the same result. And once again he did the dead weight thing, braced himself, stiffened up and went dead weight and slumped down to the ground.

SS: At any point did he complain about injuries?

MD: No. We heard nothing from him. The only noise I heard out of him when he was laying on the ground, and we were in the, when we were in the sally port at Donald E. Long the only noise I heard from him when he was laying on the ground acting like he was being tased, that's the only time I, that's the only thing I recall, the only noise from him I recall. He said basically nothing. I mean really he said nothing.

SS: Before you left JDH did you guys swap handcuffs? Did you remove JDH's restraints?

MD: No. No, I still have JDH's restraints.

SS: Would that be normal for you to swap those out?

MD: It would have been. The normal procedure would have been we would have had him stand with his hands on the wall; we would have applied our belly chains and

then placed him in the van for transport. Or if he was a new booking, as we do it at Gresham holding, we would have handcuffed him behind his back and placed him in the van. But because of the situation I think we just laid him in the van and just kept the restraints.

SS: Was there a, I mean you were with a group of JDH staff while Deputy Barker was trying to get him into the van, was there any communication amongst that group of people saying okay we need to go forward –

MD: No, I heard nothing –

SS: - and just get him in the van or just the movement?

MD: I heard nothing. I just saw movement eventually after Barker did the arc display, then I saw some movement, I heard nothing from anybody else.

SS: So eventually somebody decided to move forward and then everybody else kind of stepped in and came alongside –

MD: Right, right and came alongside and we'd better step in and help.

JE: So after you get him in the van was there any communications with the JDH staff about his prior behaviors or anything?

MD: Not that I can recall right off hand. I think that Nurse Heath came out at that point and just said hello to us since she hasn't seen us in awhile and just basically they seemed to be more relieved to get him out of their facility than anything else. It wasn't any real communication about this is what happened, this is what's been going on. I think that communication took place with Sergeant Phelps on what his behavior had been and everything. While I was expecting someone, like I said, we were expecting someone whose behavior was suicidal or maybe belligerent but I wasn't expecting, you know, such bizarre behavior is what it comes down to.

SS: You describe the bizarre behavior? Is that what you expected when you're told somebody was possible suicidal?

MD: No, I was not expecting that at all.

SS: Have you been around suicidal people before?

MD: Many, many. The unit I work is, we tend to get a lot of the suicide watches and those kinds of things, and difficult prisoners and those sort of things; I've dealt with difficult prisoners for a long time, so.

SS: The last, the last hands on with Fair is when he got picked up and put into the van.

MD: Right.

SS: Where was he at in relationship to that van? Was he like right at the stair-

MD: He was on the ground.

SS: - or was he a couple feet away?

MD: I would say he was probably, if Fair, Barker and I where I'm sitting now, the van was probably 10 to 12 feet away. So it wasn't a huge distance.

SS: When Barker tried to get him in the first time and he was pushing off and went dead weight -

MD: Right.

SS: I'm assuming, based on that, that Fair was very close to the van.

MD: He was.

SS: How did he get from there to 10 to 12 feet away?

MD: It was when Barker kind of picked him up and sort of moved him around and then the next time he pushed off and came down again it was sort of as he was pushing off, Barker had him and he was dead weight and Barker was sort of stepped in back, and I think that's when he got down on the ground at that point so it's basically, I'm trying to think how to explain it. He pushes off the van, he goes kind of dead weight, as he drops I can see Barker's having, kind of stepping back with him, so he steps back several feet as he is, you know, laying him, getting him down to the ground. So it could have been less than 10 or 12 feet, it could have been 10 or 20, it's hard to say, you know, I'm just trying to picture how far we actually had to move him. It wasn't that far that we had to move him.

SS: Okay.

MD: I can visualize where we were in relationship to the van. It was more than 6 feet. It was less than 15. so.

SS: And in that time between the time that Barker pulled him back away from the van and then –

MD: Right.

SS: - before he put him in, that's when he also did the threatening with the taser –

MD: Right.

SS: - and thrashing around.

MD: And you stop and think, the way I look at is basically what happened was Fair's about 6 feet tall. So it was about a body length that he pushed off from the van so it's about another body length on top of that.

SS: Okay.

MD: So basically you have one body length and then I'm looking at from, you know, where we stood him up at around the shoulders and stuff like that, picked him up to get him over to the van.

SS: That makes sense. At MCDC, after the decision was made to transport Fair to the hospital and you guys were doing the extraction because he wasn't –

MD: He wasn't responding to any commands.

SS: Okay.

MD: There was no response to any commands. There was no belligerent behavior, there was just no response.

SS: Okay. Describe for us, if you would, where Fair was in that cell. Was he constantly moving, was he pacing, was he walking in circles, was he hunkered in a corner, and I want to know where he was when you guys were asking him to come out and I want to know where he was when you guys went in and about his movements during that interaction.

MD: Okay. Mostly what would happen was he would do two things. One he would pace the cell, he would pace around in the cell, he would walk around in a tight circle. Or he would stand in a corner, which would probably be the corner closest

to the door and kind of peek out the door every now and then and sort of hide his face and then he'd pace for awhile, he'd hide for awhile, he'd pace for awhile and he'd hid for awhile; and when they went to extract him from the cell he had been pacing and then he kind of stood in the middle of the cell and just sort of stopped; He kind of stood there, just static; and just kind of not really responding to any kind of commands or anything, any orders, any direction, anything, he was just not responding; he sort of stood there static, his head would kind of roll around a little bit, he would make, basically what happened was he had his hands locked in front of him. I think he had one hand locked over the other which is why they kept asking him to put his hands behind his back, I think he was holding on to his hands in front of him, just basically kind of standing static in the center of the cell at that point. Just not really responsive to any kind of, and there was no response of any kind that you would expect.

SS: Which deputies were in the cell and were all six of you in the cell?

MD: No. Barker and Quist were in the cell.

SS: Where were the two with tasers?

MD: Just outside of the cell.

SS: In the doorway?

MD: In the doorway.

SS: Where were you?

MD: I was standing just to the, they were here, so I was standing just to the right of them.

SS: Could you see directly into the cell?

MD: Yes.

SS: Were you able to see directly into the cell when they shot the tasers?

MD: Yes.

SS: Okay.

MD: He was basically in the doorway at that point. He was kind of like toward, he was sort of angled toward the doorway, he was just kind of standing in the cell angled

toward the doorway by himself. There was nobody else in the cell at that point. We were all outside; it was, basically the way it works is, if I can try and get it correct, cell doors open, then you have Glasser, DeArmond, I think it was Quist was standing there, then I was there, and Barker and Bob Miller. So kind of in a semi-circle around. Taser was fired, Barker and Quist went in, laid him down, and then at that point then they got him to put his hands behind his back and restrain him.

SS: I only have one more question; I've know I've been asking a lot.

MD: No that's fine. No, that's what we're here for.

SS: At the beginning you describe the decision making process that happened here at the jail to transport Fair from JDH to the jail -

MD: Yeah.

SS: - were you actually a participant in that or did somebody tell you that information later.

MD: I was in the office when the whole decision making process was going on.

SS: So you were hearing that through the other side of the phone calls.

MD: Right. The other side of the phone calls; I wasn't involved in the phone calls but we were in the office and heard the phone calls. Thought none of this sounded quite right.

SS: Okay. All right, and then did you have a discussion with Sergeant Phelps about the decision making -

MD: Uh, no -

SS: - at the time?

MD: - not at the time.

SS: Okay, or with the lead nurse, Victoria Marshall?

MD: No. Not at the time.

SS: Okay, so you were just present when they were having those communications.

MD: Right.

SS: Okay.

JE: At the JDH parking lot, you describe Barker showing the taser, displaying the taser; did you ever see any focus blows made by Barker?

MD: No, there was nothing. There was no focus blow, there was no strikes of any kind.

JE: Okay.

MD: There was nothing, I mean it was mostly just trying to get him into the van, picking him up trying to get him into the van and dealing with dead weight. That was the two things. He would either resist getting into the van and then become dead weight; that's what I saw.

JE: So in your 34 years of experience the level of force used on Mister Fair was less than it should have been, was it appropriate, was it more than it should have been?

MD: I think it was, I think it was probably appropriate for what, you know, when you're trying to get someone into a van. I think that, you know, at that point, especially when Barker's trying to kind of doing it on his own because I'm trying to get in there to help but he's doing it on his own, and I think the fact that, I mean really it was, he was, it was, he was basically he would resist and then bulk, resist and then bulk, so I thought it was one of those things like, okay Barker; I thought Barker did a very good job, I thought he, you know, he told him, he was trying to tell Fair this is, you need to cooperate, he tried to tell Fair this is what's going to happen, but that was pretty much after he wouldn't get in the van. And I thought, you know, mostly like I said, he picked him up, tried to put him in the van but there was no excessive use of force anywhere. I didn't see any blows, there was nothing, you know, and then basically like I said, when the JDH group came over to help us we just picked him up, laid him in the van and that was it, there was no, you know, it was just basically put him in the van, close the door, they were glad to be done with him, we were glad to have him in the van.

SS: And my last question, when Mr. Fair was tased in the isolation cell, did he fall to the ground?

MD: No, I believe they stepped in at that point and he slumped to the ground. He didn't really fall; it's not like he fell forward and hit his chest or anything, he just slumped down to the ground. And at that point Barker and Quist stepped in and

kind of, they sort of took control over him at that point, and they handcuffed him; and the handcuffing was actually very short because they handcuffed him and brought him over and we laid him on the restraint board for the hospital, for the EMTs to transport him and then unhooked him and laid him flat on the board, so.

JE: And you weren't one of those transporting to the hospital?

MD: No. No I didn't go.

JE: Do you have anything more you want to add or

MD: No. That is pretty much it. I mean that's the story the best I can remember it. I think that we kind of, I mean, it wasn't anything I was expecting so it was very strange behavior on Fair's part. I'm glad he went to the hospital, you know, basically, I don't know what happened with him. I have no idea what happened with him. But we were dispatched to a job and it could have gone better but I think Barker did pretty good; I thought Barker did pretty good.

JE: And it could have gone better, you're talking about the planning before.

MD: Yeah, I think we could have had a better plan -

JE: Okay.

MD: - if we had a better plan it would have gone better. .

JE: Heidi, do you have any clarifying questions or -

HB: No.

SS: After he was tased in the Isolation cell, did he make any exclamations about pain or discomfort or injury?

MD: No, that was the odd thing. When he wasn't being tased he was acting like, when we were in the parking lot and Barker was doing the arc display and he would lay on his back and squirm and yell like he was being tased. When he was actually tased there was no noise; he just slumped to the ground.

SS: Did he complain about being mistreated in any way or

MD: I heard nothing. I didn't hear anything.

SS: Did you see anybody mistreat him in any way.

MD: I didn't. I thought, you know, I thought that what we were, from our end from the time we actually took custody, I thought we did a pretty good job with him, you know, it's, I think we tried to use the least amount of force possible.

SS: Was taser the least amount of force you could have used in that situation?

MD: I think it's probably the most, the best, I think it's the best choice in that situation because the other option would have been hands on and then you're, especially if he's resistive, then all of a sudden you are pulling against muscle, pulling against bone and you don't know what is going to happen. I think, having been tased and I know what it's like and for that five seconds it gives you a chance to take control with the least amount of force necessary. And I think that's one of the things that, as the tools evolve in law enforcement, I think the taser is one of the one's that helps you take control without causing a lot of damage. And I think, you know, he looked like a fairly young, fairly healthy man, you know, he's 17-years-old, he looked like he was in pretty good shape and I think that was, being determined to restrain him before he got on the board, I think that was the best thing we could have done at that point without having to go in and actually cause any real damage by trying to get his hands behind his back. I think that gave us the opportunity where he was distracted enough that we could get his hands behind his back and restrain him.

SS: And before you went to JDH to pick him up, had JDH provided any information to you or your staff that would have led you to be of the opinion that you would need to restrain this kid or put him in a wheelchair or a backboard or anything like that. Were you given any information like that?

MD: No. We weren't. All they told us is that he hadn't eaten or drank anything for three days; that he would occasionally rush the door. They had to put a staff member on him to watch him. Those were the things we were informed of. So we weren't really, we weren't given the full picture at all. Had I been given better information we would have come up with a better plan and had a better way to deal with him.

SS: I am done now.

HB: Can I just have a minute with Mike because I'm just a little confused on one thing.

SS: Okay, it's 3:30 by my watch.

(end of taped interview)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page of 4	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Dennis QUIST was interviewed regarding his involvement with this incident. QUIST is a Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy who dealt with Kyeron FAIR in the booking reception area of the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC).

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(WITNESS) QUIST, Dennis M/W
 Multnomah County Corrections Deputy
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
 DPSST #31559

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar - DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

On November 29th, 2010 at about 1523 hours, Detective Scott Sudaisar and I spoke with Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy Dennis QUIST at the Multnomah County Detention Center regarding his involvement in this incident. QUIST had interaction with Kyeron FAIR in the reception area (booking) of MCDC on September 17th, 2010.

The interview was recorded. Attached to this report is the transcript of the interview. Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview.

STATEMENTS:

QUIST, Dennis - Corrections Deputy with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. QUIST was interviewed on November 29th, 2010 at about 1523 hours. The location of the interview was the

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 4	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

Multnomah County Detention Center. Also present was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, and Attorney Heidi Brown (associated with the Corrections Union).

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding QUIST'S interaction with FAIR at MCDC:

What I recall is, umm, I came in on a transport, and it was the last transport of the night, and I looked over at the booking counter from the transfer area and I noticed the booking counter area was pretty busy and there was paramedics standing over by some holding cells. Uh, we unhooked our last inmates to be, to be there, here at the facility. Sergeant Miller came over and, uh, he had told me that, uh, what was going on with Kyeron and that they were trying to get him out of the cell to get him to a hospital. And, umm, and he told me that, that one of our fellow deputies had been assaulted by him and he had fought the JDH fellows and basically, umm, Kyeron was basically resisted everything that we could have done to help him to get him here at MCDC.

And I said, okay, so what, what'd you want to do. He goes, well, we're gonna try and get him on the, the paramedics up on the gurney and get him to OHSU. Uh, because it was busy over there I asked him, I said, well, do you need a hand with helping him out. And he says, yeah, if you want to stick around. I said, sure I'll help you out. I sent my partner away, he went home for the night, and I stepped across into the booking area. I walked past paramedics and I noticed in one of the iso-cells and, uh, I walked up to the door and I saw Kyeron, he was, he was wearing gray sweats, top and bottom, and they were dirty like he'd been on the ground or just basically dirty.

And he was looking down at the ground, facing the door. And I said, hey, how you doing, man? And he wouldn't respond. And I said what, I asked for his first name, they told me. I said, you okay, man? What's going on with you? And he wouldn't respond. And I said, uh, well, you know, we're trying to get you out of here, man, and get you on this gurney and get you to the hospital and get you some help. I said, you know, let's get this done. And, uh, he wouldn't respond to me. And I said, well, if we have to come in there and if force is being used we might have to tase you. So I need you to cooperate, turn around and put your hands behind, you know, behind, behind your back to the food port. I'll cuff you up, we'll get you on the gurney and we'll get you out and get you some help, man, it can be that quick. So he kind of thought about it for a minute as he's looking down and, and he mumbled something. It wasn't clear to me what he was mumbling. But he's looking away, he wouldn't look at me.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 4	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

And, uh, I said, okay, we need to get this done now, okay. So go ahead and turn around for me. And he was just standing there. I said, okay, I'm telling you right now if we got to come in the cell force might have to be used on you, you might get tasered if you resist us. And something kind of clicked in his head where he decided he might want to cooperate. So he turned around like he's gonna cuff up to the food port. So I went to grab a hand to get cuffed and he at that second later spun away in towards the cell and ran to the corner of the cell.

And there I had two deputies lined up on the door 'cuz we're gonna make entry on him now to get, get him secured and get him out of here. So before we did that I asked him, come on over here, let's get this done, I need you, like I said before, man, get you some help. I advised him again that if, when we come in if you resist us you might get, there's a chance you're gonna get tased. And, and this time I said, you know what, you're done. Get over here, I'm ordering you now to come over to the food port and get cuffed up, we're done playing, let's go, let's go and get you some help. And he stayed tucked up in that corner. And I, it was, the minute that I went to key the door open, as I was simultaneously opening the door my, my coworkers were right at the door, as I was opening the door he was like right there, like he, he wanted to come out of the cell.

And I kind of backed off from the door and, and I heard tasers, I heard somebody yelling taser, taser and they nailed him. Well, I'm sorry, they tasered him, sorry. And he instantly went to the floor. He didn't hit anything on the way down, he went straight down to the floor. And I don't mean to laugh at him 'cuz I've been tased and I know what it feels like so it's, he went straight to the floor, screaming. And we're telling him to put his hands behind his back, get on his belly, get hands behind your back, you know, get on your belly, hands behind your back. Well, he, as soon as the cycle of the tasing stopped he immediately was on his belly and tucked his hands up underneath them, underneath his body so we couldn't get, we couldn't pull his wrist out to get handcuffed.

So we're still yelling at him, giving the command; get your hands out, get your hands out. I reached, I'd stepped to the left side of him, avoiding the wires, and I went to grab his hand out from underneath his chest and he was just actively resisting, trying to keep his hands underneath his chest so I couldn't get it out. And, uh, I decided then I wanted to do a pressure point and somebody tased him again. At that time it was enough distraction to where I could get his hand out, but we still had to wrestle him to get his hands behind his back. I mean he resisted the whole time.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 4 of 4	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

So we got his hands cuffed and I noticed his feet were all over the place. And he, he's stilling yelling something, it's unclear to me what he was yelling. I kept on hearing the commands to stop resisting. I wasn't giving the commands, but I could hear 'em. And I noticed his feet were just flaying all over the place and people were trying to, a couple deputies were trying to grab hold of his feet. I looked across the floor and by the control center I saw a pair of leg irons.

I immediately grabbed those leg irons and helped try to secure his feet the best we could and I put the leg irons on him. Once we got him to settle down a little bit we stood him up to his feet. The paramedics rolled the gurney up and we just basically walked him over and sat him down on the gurney, took his legs up on the gurney. And the paramedics use zip ties, so we exchanged the cuff for the zip tie to each side one at a time. He was actually resisting, but he was still almost, you know, allowing us to get, or we could feel him pulling away from us. And I was afraid that he was gonna pull that cuff out, but he, you know, we're, put enough pressure on him enough to where we could get the exchange over. They zip tied him, both sides, laid him down.

I guided his head down to the, down to the, uh, 'cuz it was there on the wood part of it, to secure him, laid him down. And the paramedics, you know, we're gonna remove the probes so they removed the probes and put 'em in a plastic bag and they whooshed him out to OHSU. And, uh, after that was, is report time, so and that went pretty smooth as far as what I could tell it went very smooth.

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84186 (Item #1) – Compact disc containing recorded interview with QUIST.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of force invest.		Receipt #: B84186			
4. Report Date: 11/29/10	5. Report Time: 1523	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MDC	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State Zip

Code No. 1	Last Name FAIR	First KYRON	Middle	DOB 7/29/93	Sex M
Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip Phone
Code No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip Phone

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	CD. Interview of Dennis Quinn				H C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy Janci Eriksen	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/28/10	Time 1200	Locker # or Loc 8
-----------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 1 of 25

JE: DETECTIVE JAMES ERIKSEN, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
DQ: CORRECTIONS DEPUTY DENNIS QUIST, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
SS: DETECTIVE SCOTT SUDAISAR, Oregon State Police
HB: HEIDI BROWN

JE: Today is November 29th, 2010. It's 1523 hours. This is Detective James Eriksen with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, DPSST number 28931. We're at MCDC, Room 231, and we're here talking about Kyeron Fair investigation. Present during the interview is Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and Heidi Brown and Multnomah County Corrections Deputy Dennis –

DQ: Quist.

JE: -- Quist, Q-u-i-s-t. DPSST number 31559. Dennis, you understand and see that we're being recorded?

DQ: Yes, sir.

JE: And you're okay with that?

DQ: Yes.

JE: So, like I said, uh, the little introduction is we're talking about, uh, Kyeron Fair. In reading some of the reports, and a report you had written, a use of force report, either a witness, I can't remember if you were, it was a witness report or not, but it, uh, it indicated that you were present during, uh, an incident with Kyeron Fair in the isolation cell.

DQ: That's correct.

JE: Can you go ahead and, uh, go over what you recall of that.

DQ: What I recall is, umm, I came in on a transport, and it was the last transport of the night, and I looked over at the booking counter from the transfer area and I noticed the booking counter area was pretty busy and there was paramedics standing over by some holding cells. Uh, we unhooked our last inmates to be, to be there, here at the facility. Sergeant Miller came over and, uh, he had told me that, uh, what was going on with Kyeron and that they were trying to get him out of the cell to get him to a hospital. And, umm, and he told me that, that one of our fellow deputies had been assaulted by him and he had fought the JDH fellows and basically, umm, Kyeron was basically resisted everything that we could have done to help him to get him here at MCDC. And I said, okay, so what, what'd you want to do. He goes, well, we're gonna try and get him on the,

the paramedics up on the gurney and get him to OHSU. Uh, because it was busy over there I asked him, I said, well, do you need a hand with helping him out. And he says, yeah, if you want to stick around. I said, sure I'll help you out. I sent my partner away, he went home for the night, and I stepped across into the booking area. I walked past paramedics and I noticed in one of the iso-cells and, uh, I walked up to the door and I saw Kyeron, he was, he was wearing gray sweats, top and bottom, and they were dirty like he'd been on the ground or just basically dirty. And he was looking down at the ground, facing the door. And I said, hey, how you doing, man? And he wouldn't respond. And I said what, I asked for his first name, they told me. I said, you okay, man? What's going on with you? And he wouldn't respond. And I said, uh, well, you know, we're trying to get you out of here, man, and get you on this gurney and get you to the hospital and get you some help. I said, you know, let's get this done. And, uh, he wouldn't respond to me. And I said, well, if we have to come in there and if force is being used we might have to tase you. So I need you to cooperate, turn around and put your hands behind, you know, behind, behind your back to the food port. I'll cuff you up, we'll get you on the gurney and we'll get you out and get you some help, man, it can be that quick. So he kind of thought about it for a minute as he's looking down and, and he mumbled something. It wasn't clear to me what he was mumbling. But he's looking away, he wouldn't look at me. And, uh, I said, okay, we need to get this done now, okay. So go ahead and turn around for me. And he was just standing there. I said, okay, I'm telling you right now if we got to come in the cell force might have to be used on you, you might get tasered if you resist us. And something kind of clicked in his head where he decided he might want to cooperate. So he turned around like he's gonna cuff up to the food port. So I went to grab a hand to get cuffed and he at that second later spun away in towards the cell and ran to the corner of the cell. And there I had two deputies lined up on the door 'cuz we're gonna make entry on him now to get, get him secured and get him out of here. So before we did that I asked him, come on over here, let's get this done, I need you, like I said before, man, get you some help. I advised him again that if, when we come in if you resist us you might get, there's a chance you're gonna get tased. And, and this time I said, you know what, you're done. Get over here, I'm ordering you now to come over to the food port and get cuffed up, we're done playing, let's go, let's go and get you some help. And he stayed tucked up in that corner. And I, it was, the minute that I went to key the door open, as I was simultaneously opening the door my, my coworkers were right at the door, as I was opening the door he was like right there, like he, he wanted to come out of the cell. And I kind of backed off from the door and, and I heard tasers, I heard somebody yelling taser, taser and they nailed him. Well, I'm sorry, they tasered him, sorry. And he instantly went to the floor. He didn't hit anything on the way down, he went straight down to the floor. And I don't mean to laugh at him 'cuz I've been tased and I know what it feels like so it's, he went straight to the floor, screaming. And we're telling him to put his hands behind his back, get on his belly, get hands behind your back, you know, get on your belly, hands behind your back. Well, he, as soon as the cycle of the tasing stopped he immediately was on his belly and tucked his

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 3 of 25

hands up underneath them, underneath his body so we couldn't get, we couldn't pull his wrist out to get handcuffed. So we're still yelling at him, giving the command; get your hands out, get your hands out. I reached, I'd stepped to the left side of him, avoiding the wires, and I went to grab his hand out from underneath his chest and he was just actively resisting, trying to keep his hands underneath his chest so I couldn't get it out. And, uh, I decided then I wanted to do a pressure point and somebody tased him again. At that time it was enough distraction to where I could get his hand out, but we still had to wrestle him to get his hands behind his back. I mean he resisted the whole time. So we got his hands cuffed and I noticed his feet were all over the place. And he, he's stilling yelling something, it's unclear to me what he was yelling. I kept on hearing the commands to stop resisting. I wasn't giving the commands, but I could hear 'em. And I noticed his feet were just flaying all over the place and people were trying to, a couple deputies were trying to grab hold of his feet. I looked across the floor and by the control center I saw a pair of leg irons. I immediately grabbed those leg irons and helped try to secure his feet the best we could and I put the leg irons on him. Once we got him to settle down a little bit we stood him up to his feet. The paramedics rolled the gurney up and we just basically walked him over and sat him down on the gurney, took his legs up on the gurney. And the paramedics use zip ties, so we exchanged the cuff for the zip tie to each side one at a time. He was actually resisting, but he was still almost, you know, allowing us to get, or we could feel him pulling away from us. And I was afraid that he was gonna pull that cuff out, but he, you know, we're, put enough pressure on him enough to where we could get the exchange over. They zip tied him, both sides, laid him down. I guided his head down to the, down to the, uh, 'cuz it was there on the wood part of it, to secure him, laid him down. And the paramedics, you know, we're gonna remove the probes so they removed the probes and put 'em in a plastic bag and they whooshed him out to OHSU. And, uh, after that was, is report time, so and that went pretty smooth as far as what I could tell it went very smooth. So that was my involvement in it, umm, just to help out and (can't understand) actually doing the ask, advise and order type of thing and that was it. I mean it was –

JE: And was this your only contact with Kyeron?

DQ: Yes, sir.

JE: Okay. And so you said you were doing transports, umm, is that in full uniform?

DQ: Yes, sir.

JE: And you were still wearing the full uniform when you went and –

DQ: Absolutely.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 4 of 25

JE: -- asked, advised and tell? Umm, so you were at the end of your day and your partner went home and --

DQ: Well, he went back to the shops, yeah.

JE: Went back to (can't understand), okay. So when you went to help out the door was closed, the isolation door at first was closed?

DQ: Yes.

JE: Okay. And is there a little place that you can open up, like a little window, something you can talk to Kyeron?

DQ: Uh, there wasn't one on there.

JE: Okay.

DQ: There wasn't one on there. Well, I don't (can't understand) I don't think so because I walked straight up to the window and talked to him. So I don't, don't recall if it was on there or not. If it was it was up.

JE: Okay.

DQ: But there was, I mean they have 'em on there but I was, when I got to him I, it might have been there, but when I opened it up it was, or it was there it was up, so that I can remember.

JE: And how big are these rooms?

DQ: Oh, I don't know exact measurement, umm --

JE: Just a rough estimate.

DQ: Three by five I guess.

JE: Okay, pretty small.

DQ: Yeah, they're pretty, pretty small, iso-cells.

JE: Umm, and so when you first saw Kyeron what was he, how was he positioned?

DQ: Facing the door.

JE: Standing up?

DQ: Yes, standing up, facing the door, his head down.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 5 of 25

JE: Okay. Umm, then you had other deputies assisting you before you opened the door? You already had a plan made up?

DQ: Yeah, I had somewhat of a plan in case, in case he did resist that my fellow deputies would be right next to the door so when I open the door they can go right in without opening the door and then try to find people to get in. So, yeah, I had a couple people lined up to, I think it was, umm, Glasser, De Armond and there might have been someone assisting, probably Barker is nearby, too.

JE: Okay.

DQ: But they all knew that as soon as I open the door that we need to go in and get him. So basically, yeah, it was a pre-planned thing, that if he did resist then we'd go in, go in and take care him, try to get him out.

JE: Okay. Is it, I can't remember, is it one of these doors that it actually opens either outward or inward, or does it slide back in –

DQ: Outward.

JE: Okay.

DQ: Outward, yeah.

JE: Umm, and so let's, let's go over the list of people who were present. So was Sergeant Miller there?

DQ: Yeah, he was there. He was the one who told me about what was going on.

JE: Okay. And then, uh, who had the tasers?

DQ: Uh, Deputy De Armond, Deputy Glasser and I know Barker was carrying one, I don't know if he had it out because I know he was trying to assist me handcuffing –

JE: Okay.

DQ: -- inside the cell. I know he had, he's been carrying one. At least I know his post requires him to carry one and he probably had one on him. I know for sure Glasser and De Armond did, yeah.

JE: And then other than Barker, for those other two deputies to get the tasers do they have to get them checked out or is it something they carry all the time?

DQ: I assume they carry it all the time downstairs.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 6 of 25

JE: Okay.

DQ: If they're certified in carrying it.

JE: Umm, was anybody else there that you could recall, deputy-wise or sergeant-wise?

DQ: Yeah, umm, he's a, he's a newer, newer guy and I'm kind of embarrassed to say that 'cuz he's a really kid, umm, bald head. I just talked to him on the way in here, umm –

JE: Hispanic?

DQ: Yeah.

HB: Juan.

JE: Juan.

DQ: Oh, no, no. No.

HB: No.

DQ: A short-statured guy, bald.

HB: (can't understand)

DQ: That's embarrassing.

HB: What's Juan's last name?

SS: Roldan. Is it Roldan?

JE: .Roldan.

HB: Roldan maybe? Does that sound right?

DQ: Might be, yeah.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I remember him being there, yeah.

JE: Was, uh, I know Barker's partner that night was Deluca. Do you remember if he was there?

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 7 of 25

DQ: He, I remember seeing him at the end where we got on the, on the, uh, on the gurney.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I remember kind of getting a glimpse of him to my left a little bit.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I didn't see him 'til towards the end, yeah.

JE: All right. And so is it pretty easy to communicate through the, you said the glass is how you were communicating, or was it through the little food port?

DQ: Oh, it was, uh, it was through the, through the glass. I mean, yeah, you can communicate pretty well 'cuz they're --

JE: Okay.

DQ: -- they're not really insulated, so, yeah, he can hear you very well.

JE: Okay.

DQ: And once I got the food port door open, I mean it echoes, I mean you can hear pretty well in there. I've never been in that position myself, but.

JE: Well, I know that when I'm in booking I can hear them from their room out.

DQ: Oh, (can't understand) yeah, they definitely, they definitely can hear you.

JE: Umm, so everybody was wearing a uniform.

DQ: Absolutely.

JE: So everybody was obvious. Uh, when you said that Kyeron was mumbling, umm, do you think it was like a, a mumble that you could barely hear him or was it something where you just couldn't understand what he was saying?

DQ: I just couldn't understand him.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I just couldn't understand him.

JE: Was his tone of voice, you know, like a normal talking tone of voice?

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 8 of 25

DQ: No, it was a little higher pitch.

JE: Higher pitch.

DQ: Not yelling, but it was, you know, like uhh, just kind of in between.

JE: Okay.

DQ: And every once in awhile he'd go up to, not a yell but a little bit higher pitch. And I couldn't understand a word he was saying. I kept on asking him, too, I said, (can't understand) what, what are you saying? And he wouldn't repeat it. And then once I, once I got to the point where it's like, you know, I can't, you know, communicate and find out what's going on, that's when we stuck to the orders, advised, directed him, and there's no communicating with him from my, my opinion it wasn't.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I couldn't understand what he was saying.

JE: So who made the pre-plan, uh, before you were going to open the door who was gonna do what?

DQ: I did.

JE: Okay. Umm, so you're, when you opened the door, uh, where was Kyeron positioned when you were opening the door?

DQ: Facing the door, kind of, what I remember it was just that fast that when I opened the door he was facing the door like wanting to, like he was almost on the glass coming out, wanting to come out of the cell almost. So I couldn't tell, you know, it happened so fast I couldn't know what his intentions were but I know he was almost like right in the door open, that's how close he was. So it was all in one motion, I looked and I turned back and I was like, oh, and as the door opened I noticed he was coming out or, I don't know if he was coming out or he, he had his hands like he wanted to come out or standing in the doorway.

JE: Where was he located before you were opening the door, like right before you were to open the door where was he located?

DQ: He was in the corner cell.

JE: In the corner cell.

DQ: Yeah, which is only about --

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 9 of 25

JE: In the corner of the cell?

DQ: Yeah, which is only like three feet.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I mean it's just like, it's not that far away.

JE: So as you're opening the cell then he's right by the door?

DQ: Yeah, 'cuz then I stuck the key in, I put the key in and got everybody a nod to get up on the door and about the time I turned the key and opened it up he's like, there's like, oh, I opened the door and I heard tasers going off and they yelled taser, taser and get on the ground and they did their thing and he went to the ground, so.

JE: And where was Kyeron's hands when you looked up and you saw him right in front of the door?

DQ: It appeared to me they were up, above his shoulders. I know they were above his shoulders.

JE: Okay. And –

DQ: I know they were above his shoulders.

JE: And palms open or were they, were his hands in a fist or do you recall?

DQ: I don't recall.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I know his hands were above his shoulders, I know that.

JE: And was he still mumbling or saying anything?

DQ: Umm, not that I remember, I don't.

JE: So you opened the door and then what happens?

DQ: They were, uh, the two deputies gave him orders to, I think he said taser, taser, taser and they, and they lit him same time, they just shot the taser same time. And as soon as he got on the ground then, I mean everybody started yelling stop resisting and get on the ground and get on your belly and give me your hands, that type of thing. So all kinds of commands were coming out from everywhere.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 10 of 25

But as soon as they, as soon as I opened the door they, you know, taser and they, they both just –

JE: Did you see Kyeron get tased and go to the ground?

DQ: Oh, yeah.

JE: Okay.

DQ: Yeah.

JE: Umm, and when he landed on the ground did he land on his side, his back, his front, or do you recall?

DQ: I, I don't recall if he landed straight on, if he landed on his belly. I think if he initially started on his side he went to his belly and then he, and as soon as the cycle stopped that's when he went full on his, on his stomach and tucked his arms underneath. So if I recall he went to the side first and then he, 'cuz he was like this I believe and then he, when he was coming over the cycle had stopped and he, if I recall. Yeah, but I don't think he, he didn't go to his back, he didn't go straight down, but I think he went to his side first and kind of was half on his way to his belly and kind of half on his side, so, not really on his, on his back or not really on his chest either, it was kind of like his side and then he, when the cycle stopped he was fully on his stomach with his hands underneath his chest.

JE: And did both those deputies taser him at the same time or do you –

DQ: I heard, I heard one taser.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I only heard one taser.

JE: Okay.

DQ: So –

JE: So, so you hear a taser and you see him go to the ground and then you said a cycle. How long is a cycle?

DQ: Umm, from what I know of cycles can last five seconds, but if there's no, if they're not actively resisting then they can, I think they can cut it shorter.

JE: Okay.

DQ: Well, actually when you hit it goes for automatically five seconds.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 11 of 25

JE: Okay.

DQ: And you can't stop, I don't think you can stop the cycle.

JE: And so after those five seconds, uh, and then kind of go in more detail about what, what Kyeron was doing.

DQ: He just basically, well, after he got tased?

JE: The first time after the five second cycle was done, you said he put his hand underneath his chest.

DQ: Yeah, he tucked his hands underneath his chest.

JE: And what else was going on that you can recall?

DQ: That Kyeron was doing? Nothing.

JE: Okay.

DQ: He wasn't saying anything, he just was resisting having his hands being pulled out to be handcuffed.

JE: Okay.

DQ: He's actively keeping his hands tucked underneath his chest.

JE: And were his feet or anything kicking at that time?

DQ: I don't remember seeing his feet.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I just remember I was so focused on his left so I tried to get his hand out. And I think Barker was on the right side trying to do the same thing, if I remember right. I know I was trying to get his left hand out 'cuz he had it tucked underneath there, underneath his chest there.

JE: And then you thought there was another cycle occurred?

DQ: Oh, I know there was because when, umm, somebody said that again, they're gonna tase him again or they're gonna cycle again then they, they hit him with a taser again, and it was enough distraction to where I could get his arm out. He was still, surprisingly was still resisting me but I was, we were able to get his hand out.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 12 of 25

JE: Okay.

DQ: And then wrestled to the, to his other hand to get cuffed. But he was still actively resisting even, even after the, but I think it was enough distraction to him that I was able to, you know, not do 100 percent wrestling on him to get him, to get his arm out.

SS: At any point, before earlier in your interaction with him he was mumbling, you couldn't understand what he was saying –

DQ: Yeah.

SS: -- at any point did he start to communicate effectively? Was he saying anything like after being tased that you guys could understand, or you could understand?

DQ: Uh, he said something about name, something about his name when we got him to his feet and went to put him on the gurney. But after that I don't know, something, my name or something name and I don't, it just didn't make all sense to me. And what he was trying to say after that it didn't make any sense, I couldn't even understand what he was saying.

SS: Okay. Did he say he wanted to talk to anybody or wanted help from anybody?

DQ: Not that I recall.

SS: Okay. What about did he, did he say that he'd been hurt in any way or did he talk about being in any kind of pain or discomfort?

DQ: No. He wouldn't talk to me at all.

SS: Okay.

DQ: In fact he wouldn't even look at me.

SS: Okay. And you said that you were, you did the pre-planning with, with the group of officers.

DQ: If you call it that, yeah.

SS: Okay. Well, go, well first off, there were what; three, six; six or seven officers there, right? Is that normal for, for this type of a, an inmate?

DQ: Yeah, it depends on how, if it, you know, if he's known to assault an officer or any staff or anything like that and we know his potentials to be, you know, dangerous or unpredictable.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 13 of 25

SS: Sure.

DQ: Mental. Especially mental. And we, you know, from what I understood he was, he might be possibly mental and so that's what I took it as when he wasn't responding to me and that type of thing, and you know they're unpredictable. So it's not uncommon, umm, just in case something, they didn't get a hand on to help out with, you know, getting restrained or, or, you know, being a good witness to something. But normally yeah.

SS: So when you were planning this that was, were those your concerns then; one, that he had assaulted an officer already; two, that he wasn't communicating and, and three, that it was possible he was having some kind of a mental episode?

DQ: Uh, yeah, his unpredictable behavior and the fact he assaulted another deputy, umm, really gave me, you know, you know, the common sense what I'd like to say, you know. I'm not just gonna be able to walk into the cell and say, come on, let's go.

SS: Right.

DQ: You know, I could get hurt or another deputy could get hurt or two or three of us are gonna get hurt as we just walk into a cell. So it was kind of a pre-planned thing for our own safety, and his, and, umm, yeah, I mean those are, uh, the communicating part of it, that kind of thing kind of goes hand to hand with the unpredictable behavior in case he is mental –

SS: Sure.

DQ: -- you know, I'd kind of get a, that's why I tried to get a feel where he was when I kind of did initial contact with him. And so that was also part of it, yeah, but not so much. But just the fact that he, he had prior experience of assaulting another deputy and JDH people, I guess –

SS: Okay.

DQ: -- from what I hear, so.

SS: But had you guys talked about him possibly being mentally ill?

DQ: No.

SS: No, didn't.

DQ: No.

SS: Was he acting crazy?

DQ: No. No one, no one said he was acting crazy. He was just kind of, you know, just acting real, so I, I didn't know, I don't know if was either that was going on or he's just wanting to be a fighter.

SS: Okay.

DQ: So I, you know, I didn't know either way, so I'm not gonna take a chance.

SS: Okay. So what was the purpose for him going to the hospital that you were aware of?

DQ: Umm, I understand it was supposed to be a, a courtesy hold. I don't know exactly what a courtesy hold is.

SS: Okay.

DQ: But he needed to go to OHSU.

SS: So you had no specific understanding of what his method of transport was –

DQ: No. Other than the fact that he, they were there to get him some help. That's what I was told and they had a courtesy hold on him and we needed to get him out of there so they could get him some help. So that was, that was my goal to get him out of there.

SS: Sure. And so then when you planned this with this group of people did you guys talk about who was gonna be entering the cell if necessary, or who was going to be deploying a taser if it came to that, and what conditions needed to be met; or is that part of your typical training?

DQ: Umm, I don't, I don't so much say it's typical training. Umm, my experience, I was on the SERT team, so when we have a pre-planned extraction or something like that, yeah, we kind of designate who is gonna do what. But, so that, that to me, I kind of went with that saying, well, I'm gonna open the door, once, once everything is, a determination that we are going in I'll open the door and you guys go in and go ahead and just try to secure him the best you can.

SS: Okay.

DQ: Umm, nobody had said, I don't think anybody said about, hey, I'll deploy a taser, I'll deploy it, nothing like that. It was just, hey, you guys when I open the door we'll go in.

SS: Okay.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 15 of 25

DQ: That was it. I mean it wasn't no, you know, so I guess I don't really call it a pre-plan thing, I mean I guess you would 'cuz it's not spur of the moment, but, you know, I said I'll open, as soon as I open the door you guys go ahead and we'll all go in and try to do the best we can.

SS: So if I understand this right, the plan was you were to open the door, your team would go in –

DQ: Right.

SS: -- and get him secured.

DQ: Right.

SS: But that plan failed when he –

DQ: He was right there at the door wanting to, almost appeared to come out.

SS: Okay. So explain that to me. When you're getting this door open, right?

DQ: Uh-huh.

SS: You're pulling it to you?

DQ: Yeah.

SS: Okay. And you obviously have to, you have to look away from him for a moment so you can get the key in, right?

DQ: Yeah. Right.

SS: And then when you open it up he's already there. Did anybody give you any, uh, any kind of a warning that he –

DQ: No.

SS: -- was there, or is there just tasers deployed automatically or –

DQ: Umm, I don't recall if the tasers were deployed automatically or not. I'm assuming how, how it happened so fast that either they were quick on the draw or they did, they had 'em at the ready in case they needed 'em. And I mean it did happen that fast to were, I mean the door I, I went to key it and as soon as I opened the door I mean he was, I looked up and as I was pulling on the door looked up like this and he was like right at the door, I mean.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 16 of 25

SS: I mean you're showing us what your reaction was, what were you experiencing? Were you surprised, were you shocked?

DQ: Absolutely. I was surprised. I was surprised. I thought he was still in the corner of the cell to be honest with you. Yeah, I was surprised.

SS: So when you were opening the door you thought you were okay and you had room to, you had time to react to this.

DQ: Right.

SS: But then when you got the door open you realized –

DQ: He was right there.

SS: -- that issue had changed.

DQ: That's, that, yeah, that surprised the heck out of me, yeah, you betcha. Sorry about that.

SS: That's okay.

DQ: Yeah, I was assuming he was still in the corner of the cell, I mean 'cuz he wouldn't come out.

SS: Okay. Okay. And when you guys were, when he, when he was on the ground and you were trying to get his hands out from under his chest –

DQ: Uh-huh.

SS: -- right?

DQ: Right.

SS: Were you standing off to the side and pulling on his arms –

DQ: Off to his left.

SS: -- or did you have to have like a knee on his back or something like that?

DQ: No. I was, I bent over 'cuz I was trying to avoid the wires.

SS: Okay.

DQ: And so I'd, I stepped over and I was trying to reach down and grab his, grab his hand out and wrestle and try and pull his hand out and with my left hand went, so

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 17 of 25

that wasn't working so I went to use a pressure point. Before I could do that somebody had cycled a taser again and it was enough to distract him and we were able to wrestle his hand out, I was able to wrestle his hand out and wrestled it to the back of his back and we, we cuffed him from there.

SS: Okay. What do you mean use a pressure point?

DQ: I went to use a, like a just a little bit behind the ear, kind of push behind the ear, like a little pressure point to distract him to get his hand out.

SS: Okay.

DQ: So it was like a distraction device or technique just to, just to get his hand out so we can handcuff him.

SS: Okay. Do you or did any, did you or any of the other people there, uh, you know, sit on him or kneel on him or put a foot on him or anything to hold him down so you could work to get his arm free or his legs?

DQ: Not that I recall.

SS: Not that you recall.

DQ: Yeah. My main concern was trying to get his hand while at the same time avoid getting tased myself 'cuz there was wires on the ground. And I knew there was enough people there that, that he was, I had the confidence to know that if, if, if it, I wasn't doing enough that we, we would be able to manipulate something and give us some control on to get his hand back there. So I didn't, I didn't see, I don't recon-, no, I didn't see anybody pounce on him or bust his knee on his back or anything like that. It was, it was pretty much the way I said it was, trying to pull him out and then pressure point, he got cycled again, I was able to wrestle his arm out and get a hand cuffed, so.

SS: Was there anything that would have led you to believe that he was injured, I mean by expression on his face or awkward movements or anything like that?

DQ: No. Other than the fact he was rightfully uncomfortable getting tased.

SS: Right.

DQ: Absolutely. But nothing other than that, no. I didn't see nothing or he didn't express anything and there was, saw nothing.

SS: Okay.

DQ: Other than the fact that tasing sucks. Excuse the expression.

SS: That's okay.

DQ: It hurts.

JE: So how long have you worked for the sheriff's office?

DQ: A little over 12 years.

JE: And did you work anywhere else in corrections or law enforcement before that?

DQ: I worked at OSCI correctional institution.

JE: How long did you work there?

DQ: I worked for the State for two and a half years.

JE: Okay.

DQ: Yeah, went for OSCI and then I came to, Col-, Columbia River Correctional Facility when I got promoted. And then I wanted to get full time permanent corporal so I re-interviewed back at OSCI so I kind of did the switch back and forth and then I ended up staying at OSCI until I got with the County, so.

JE: Okay.

DQ: Yeah.

JE: And, uh, what special training, other than like the basic corrections academy, could you, that you have, 'cuz you talked a little bit about being on the SERT team. What other training, including SERT team?

DQ: Uh, SERT team, you know, we do the cell extractions, securing inmates, umm, when they're resisting, barricaded subjects, umm, person with weapon, umm, any kind of tactical entry stuff. Umm, we worked a lot of defensive tactics, worked on hand control, digital controls, the whole nine yards for distraction or to get their hands, feet under control. Umm, I was a, I'm a defensive tactics instructor. In fact, I went to teach it this year, I learned new, umm, Gracies, so that's, that's fairly new to me, so and that, I'm pretty sore. But I'm a DT instructor. I've been a DT instructor for the last couple years. Been more or less being a firearms instructor. I more or less teach firearms than the DT's, but if he needs help I go to DT's. Umm, SERT team five and a half years doing our normal training, our defensive tactics, umm, room entries, booking, umm, old booking stuff. Umm, if we want to go back to the State I was a cell extraction instructor, cell extraction instructor, instructor. So I taught instructors to be cell extractors. Wow. And DT's also. Umm, but other than that that's pretty much it.

JE: So you, you've worked long enough and had experiences similar to this in other years or other time working with the sheriff's office?

DQ: Yes. Yes, sir.

JE: Okay. So this wasn't something that was completely out of the norm?

DQ: No.

JE: And it sounded like at the beginning you were trying to use verbal skills to get him to cooperate first and you gave him ample time. Umm, I think the only clarification that I wanted to bring up real quick before I forget is did you actually get to use the pressure point or did you start to and then he got tased again?

DQ: I started to. My decision was to go and use the pressure point so I started to move up and –

JE: Okay.

DQ: But I do, and I remember it cycling because I automatically went oop and let it go it go 'cuz there's wires around me and I didn't, you know –

JE: Okay.

DQ: -- I just --

JE: I just want to, 'cuz at first I thought you said you were going to, then I thought maybe you had done it so I wanted to make sure.

DQ: No. No.

JE: Umm, and the tasers, where were they located on Kyeron?

DQ: Uh, when the paramedics took them off I remember seeing one, uh, one on his chest, one on his chest and one, they were pretty much in the chest, stomach. The one I remember specifically was one was in his chest because the paramedics, I wasn't helping 'em but I was still there when the paramedics were taking the one out that I remember definitely was in the chest. The other ones I'm not sure how low they were because I was getting a bag, but they were, the one I definitely saw was getting pulled out of his chest.

JE: So did the medics take off his shirt at all or did they just pull it from his sweatshirt?

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 20 of 25

DQ: I think they lifted his shirt I believe and they, they pulled the probes out from his, yes, so they actually went to the skin and pulled the probe out.

JE: And did you see his chest, his bare chest at all when you were standing there? And the reason why I'm asking you this is if you saw anything injury-wise from his chest or –

DQ: I didn't see anything injury-wise. Umm –

JE: But do you recall seeing his chest when you were there?

DQ: Just when they were in there pulling the probes out I remember seeing his chest. Umm, if it, I don't know, I don't think they had his shirt off him. But I could see his chest when they were pulling the probes out. And I mean his, his sweatshirt was pulled way down here where –

SS: Was it off? Was it up or off?

DQ: I think, I remember they were pulling it through his T-shirt I believe. But as far as I could see, I mean I could see his stomach and the lower part of his chest and I didn't see, other than the probe being pulled out I didn't see anything.

JE: Okay.

DQ: And I mean there was more probes I know was involved but I just remember specifically seeing one being pulled out of his chest and I didn't see anything else, so.

JE: All right.

DQ: I honestly don't. Can't recall to a hundred percent if there was anything else there other than what I do remember seeing was being, the probe being pulled out of his chest.

JE: So after he's taken out of the isolation cell how much longer are you down in the booking area before you leave?

DQ: Umm, I want to say a good 10 or 15 minutes 'cuz I talked to Sergeant Miller and I made sure that the bag and the probes all got in one bag and just trying to help everybody else out and everybody got their, that everybody was cool and the people that used their tasers got replacements and, I mean they knew what they were doing so I didn't really need to do anything.

JE: Right.

DQ: So I stuck round about 10 or 15 minutes.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 21 of 25

JE: And did you write your report that night or –

DQ: I wrote a rough draft that night and then the next day I went and did it on the computer.

JE: Okay.

DQ: 'Cuz I don't have the best handwriting in the world.

JE: And then the purpose of collecting the taser probes?

DQ: It was just so no one else have access to it, to get 'em.

JE: Okay.

DQ: And so no one else, another inmate can't get a hold of 'em or staff member getting hurt by an inmate grabbing it and also accountability of what we use. That's the number one thing is accountability of what tools were used so, you know, when questions come up there it is, there's the chain of evidence so to speak, I guess, what was used in use of force. So pretty much accountability of the tools we use and also safety and secure and we don't an inmate getting a hold of a probe that wasn't picked up, so I'm assuming that they got picked up.

JE: So from the time you started talking to Kyeron until the time that he left on the gurney, how long do you think that was?

DQ: Oh, I couldn't tell you. A safe window, maybe half hour at the most.

JE: Okay.

DQ: I mean it wasn't lengthy, but at the same time it wasn't like right now 'cuz I tried to talk to him.

JE: And how long do you think you tried talking to him before opening the door?

DQ: Probably two minutes or so, if not longer. I mean it probably took longer than it should have, but I just wanted to get a feel for where this kid's at, I mean 'cuz in my opinion he was a kid. So I just want to get to where he was at. So I think probably two minutes or longer. In my opinion on an average (can't understand) it probably took too long in my opinion, but we'll leave those out because, you know, I wanted to get it done and get it over with and get him some help, so it wasn't 'cuz we wanted to take care of business; it was because we just wanted to get in and get him out and get him some help.

JE: Okay.

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 22 of 25

DQ: Probably norm, what I normally do, too long, definitely. 'Cuz if I had someone up in housing it wouldn't have been that long. I kept saying, hey, come on, this, that and the other. It appears to me obviously (can't understand) so that's the last time I'm gonna tell and then we make entry, if that's the next step to do, so. Probably two minutes or longer easily.

JE: Okay.

DQ: Probably too long.

SS: This, the iso-cell, it was iso-cell number three, right?

DQ: I believe so, yeah.

SS: The, uh, the door has a mirror or a window on the door and then on the wall is there another, is there also a window there, too? What's the view like into the cell -

DQ: Oh.

SS: -- from the outside?

DQ: Say for example that's the door right there.

SS: Okay.

DQ: Umm, if I'm facing the door it's a big window that, I mean it stretches above taller than I am. And it stretches down to about, oh, I'll say about, just about to the top of my stomach and it's wider, I mean it's wide. I mean you could walk up to the cell and you could see everything in the cell just standing there like this. And, you know, in looking, and even in the corner you can see the corner of the cell this way and the corner of the cell that way, you can see all corners of the cell. Umm, but other than that that's direct view of the cell. It's not a little three by five window, it's a pretty big window, you can see right in.

SS: Is that the only window that you can see into the cell through?

DQ: Yes.

SS: Or is there another window?

DQ: No. That's it.

SS: Okay.

HB: (can't understand) take a picture next to it.

SS: So to see –

HB: (can't understand) saw it last time. I don't remember a lot of the details.

SS: Yeah. I took a picture, I just don't remember.

HB: Where is your pictures, Scott?

SS: View of the, umm, so looking into the cell is, if you're not directly in front of that window is your view, uh, compromised?

DQ: Well, if I'm, if I'm standing in front of the door and I'm off to the left and I'm looking in I probably can't see what's to my direct left in the corner of the cell this way.

SS: Okay.

DQ: But everything's still visible to this corner and probably not quite this corner 'cuz I'm off to the left, if I'm not up against the door. But if I'm against the door and I'm looking I can see this corner and I can see that corner, I can see in front, probably see a little bit of the left, but I can't see directly in here, I mean that's, and if you go to the right side it'd be the same way, if you couldn't see the right side if I'm up against the door but you could see everything else. Stand in the middle, if you lean up against there I could probably see both sides, not real clear but I can tell if there's a person standing there. I mean I couldn't see if there's a piece of pickle down on the floor down there, probably couldn't see that.

SS: Sure.

DQ: But if there was a person standing there I definitely would know, yeah.

SS: Okay.

DQ: I hope that's, that kind of answered the question.

SS: It helps for what I'm after.

DQ: Okay.

SS: Okay. That's all I have.

JE: Anything else you want to add or that you forgot to add?

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 24 of 25

DQ: Umm, no. Umm, that's pretty much it. I mean I thought it went, went smoothly. I mean I'm just glad none of us and, none of us, and from what I could tell he didn't get hurt either, so I thought it went pretty smooth.

JE: As an instructor in DT's, if you're debriefing this would there be anything that you would change or that you liked that you wanted to keep doing, you know, how would you debrief this incident?

DQ: Umm, I liked, uh, I'd say 'cuz we, we assessed the situation, umm, and when I say we, myself and I kind of made the decision upon myself, you know, it just had gone far enough to where you know we, we're at a (can't understand) where we have nothing else but to go and get him. So, but that decision was made before I came to the door. In case this doesn't happen this is what we're gonna do. If he does cuff up to the food port then we'll take him out like we normally do and everything will be cool. But if it goes that way then this is what we're gonna do. So I'm gonna open the door if he, if the decision is made make entry on the cell then that's when, and then it went pretty smooth, other than the fact it was unexpected him being, being right there, it was like oh. So I think everybody reacted the way, I wouldn't do it any different (can't understand) that I remember. And I, and I know none of my people got hurt, at least in that situation. I honestly don't think Kyeron got hurt because I know he got tased and I know that sucks. And, but other than that, I mean I didn't see anything else being done or any kind of use of force being done on him to where him or our deputies could have got hurt. I mean it went pretty smooth to the best of my opinion. Somebody else might tell you different, but I thought it was well orchestrated and it went smooth. Paramedics didn't get involved other than they did their job and they took him on out of here. So being an instructor I thought it went pretty smooth. But with every, every situation, you know, there's always somebody, you could do better on this or, always. But for my opinion I thought it went pretty smooth and my, the deputies that were working with me I thought they did pretty well. They held their own and they didn't hesitate and they didn't, you know, they did what they had to do. And that's, that's my opinion. Obviously I think something went right 'cuz none of our people got hurt, or I didn't think Kyeron get hurt either. So I thought it went pretty smooth.

JE: All right.

HB: How many cell extractions would you say you've been involved in?

DQ: Umm, probably two or three, umm, active, active cell extractions. 'Cuz you understand a lot of 'em, well, when we did SERT a lot of times is where we make approach to the door and they were like, uh, okay, I want nothing to do with the black, umm, I'm good, you know, no, but, you know, it's just, when it gets to that point where, you know, you know it was like, and I, and I'll have to say it's, (can't understand) because on a cell extraction and the guy's like, hey, you know, I'm cool, you know I'm not, you know, and he's complying, period, and that's what

TAPED INTERVIEW, DENNIS QUIST

November 29, 2010

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 25 of 25

you can see, we still make entry but it's not full blown entry, it's, we're still being protective and protecting ourselves and him, secure him, get him on a chair or what we got to do and we get him out of there. So that's I kind of feel the same way as what I, you know I guess training, what I've been trained to do. If Kyeron's gonna be cool and cooperative we still make entry but it'll only be enough to get cuffs on him or get him out of the cell, put 'em on; but if he does go this way, it's like on SERT, you know, execute plans as quickly and possible, as possible without anyone possibly getting hurt. So I took it, as I say, that same way, so, you know, (can't understand) probably two or three cell (can't understand) we train on all the time and a of couple times been, been the bad guy and it's not the fun, so. That's for sure. So I'm never raising a hand, I said, nah, I'm good, I'll stay in the stack. But, umm, State it's a little different. I have been, I've seen some cell extractions but I haven't been involved in the extraction, the extraction team there. It always came to the point where they just come up to the bars, so.

JE: Any other questions, Heidi?

HB: No.

JE: Scott?

SS: No, sir.

JE: All right. Let's go ahead and conclude the interview. It's 4:06 p.m. Thanks, Dennis.

DQ: You betcha.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

JE/ps/Dennis Quist 11-29-10

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 1 of 4	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Gordon GLASSER was interviewed regarding his involvement with this incident. GLASSER is a Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy who dealt with Kyeron FAIR in the booking reception area of the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC).

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(WITNESS) GLASSER, Gordon M/W
 Multnomah County Corrections Deputy
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
 DPSST #35301

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar - DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

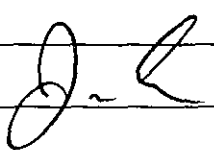
ACTION TAKEN:

On December 9th, 2010 at about 1437 hours, Detective Scott Sudaisar and I spoke with Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy Gordon GLASSER at the Multnomah County Detention Center regarding his involvement in this incident. GLASSER had interaction with Kyeron FAIR in the reception area (booking) of MCDC on September 17th, 2010.

The interview was recorded. Attached to this report is the transcript of the interview. Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview.

STATEMENTS:

GLASSER, Gordon - Corrections Deputy with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. GLASSER was interviewed on December 9th, 2010 at about 1437 hours. The location of the interview was the

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN		DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	---	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 4
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Multnomah County Detention Center. Also present was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, and Attorney Heidi Brown (associated with the Corrections Union).

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding GLASSER'S interaction with FAIR at MCDC:

Deluca going out to pick up a JDH juvenile and that was the last I heard about it. Um, I was working through the night and sometime later that evening, I'm not sure of the exact time, around I guess it was like 10:20, somewhere around there, um, they had an individual in the sep cell and it just happened to be the JDH juvenile, and they wanted to pull him out of the sep cell to put him on a stretcher, an ambulance, and take him to a medical transport. Um, I offered my services and so I was there with the taser.

Deputy Quist and Deputy Barker, and Sergeant Miller all tried to, you know, convince him to have him cuff up through the food port, and Fair was acting very, very strange, he was hiding his face, keeping his back to the door so he was facing away from the door, pacing back and forth, he'd pull his shirt over his eyes, um, sort of like playing peek-a-boo with everybody, uh, they tried multiple times to get him to handcuff through the food port, get his hands out so they could handcuff him, and evidently Deputy Barker was injured earlier on the transport, and the Sergeant told us that, you know, if anything you know, if we have to open that door, I don't want anybody else getting hurt, because he's not, he wasn't a small juvenile, he was you know, I don't know if he wore a lot of sweaters that day, he looked, you know, pretty big; um, he said, you know, Let's use our tasers instead of anybody getting hurt, that's the last thing he wants to happen again.

So the door opened, Deputy Quist opened the door, I was standing to the left of Deputy Quist and a few other deputies were standing behind me, I believe DeArmond was right behind me with her taser, opened the door, Deputy Quist again, you know, he's been asking, advising, ordering, and he started in on the same routine of trying to get this guy to put his hands behind his back so he could handcuff him. Inmate Fair was still standing with his back to the door, directly like a foot or two, some, you know, a distance away from the door, um, inmate Fair turned around suddenly and started coming towards the door and, you know, he did it so fast I, I think I heard someone yell Taser, I'm not sure, but I did tase him at that point and then I heard another taser go off and that's when he sort of stood up as, you know, everybody's been tased almost in this room except for Heidi, but you just get that shock, you sort of stand up and he turned around, uh, and went to the ground.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 4
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Through my experience, you know, he didn't slam on the ground, no one put hands and forced him to the ground, he just went down and he didn't hit his head on anything, he was far enough away from the wall where nothing hit the wall on his way down, I think he sort of caught himself going down like this with his hands next to his stomach or something, and there he laid in the prone position; I believe his feet were sort of out of the room and his head was inside the room, face down, and his hands were underneath his belly.

Quist and Barker went to try and get his hands out from underneath his belly, they didn't have any success. I heard the 'Cycle it again' so I cycled it again, they got success, his hands started coming out and they handcuffed him. I didn't see anybody on top of him as far as like putting a knee in his kidneys, on his spine, on his upper back, um, they were more standing over him, uh, he was handcuffed, I had the taser in my hand of course, so maintained control of the taser and they picked him up and moved him over to where the paramedics were with the stretcher, and I couldn't really tell what was going on over there because there were a lot of bodies and all sorts standing in the background but they, uh, put, I guess flex cuffed him to the stretcher and off he went to the hospital. And it was late at night so I tried to write my report as fast as I could and uh, that was it, I didn't think anything of it.

(Regarding the reason to tase FAIR) - Unsure of his actions, he was peculiar, you know, his odd behavior beforehand, um, we were informed that Deputy Barker was already injured by this inmate, and I wasn't sure of the circumstances if he was handcuffed or belly chained or was it before that happened, um, Sergeant Miller also said he would like no one else to get hurt that night, and so the totality of everything that happened that I've heard, um, and seeing this from a past experience. When someone's not following or cooperating with you when you're going through a cell extraction, all of a sudden they turn and they come at you, whether it's, who knows what their intentions are, and usually in jail it's bad.

(Regarding the distance FAIR was to Deputy Quist) - Oh, he was inside the cell, probably, you know, it's not a very big cell of course, we're not talking about a housing cell, the cell upstairs at the Justice Center, this is a temporary isolation cell so it's a little smaller but he was, I don't know, he was inside halfway.

Quist was at the door and I believe close to the, I don't think Deputy Quist went inside yet, he was still at the threshold, somewhere there, but inmate Fair was inside the cell more than halfway if not further.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 4
CASE NO 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

(Regarding FAIR'S behavior while at MDCD) - His behavior was so, you know, so odd, the type of behavior you'd see in the psych unit upstairs, I didn't know if he was under the influence, you know, but usually when a JDH individual comes into our custody, there's usually a reason for it, um, so we're just there to house 'em because JDH can't.

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84187 (Item #1) – Compact disc containing recorded interview with GLASSER.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office		Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Investigation		Receipt #: B84187				
4. Report Date: 12/09/10	5. Report Time: 1437	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:		
9. Location MCLDC	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip

Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
	4	FAIR,	Kyron	J.	072993	M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip

Property Type Codes
 C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
 E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes
 H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
 R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	CD - Interview w/ Gordon Glasco				H P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy: JANE, ERIN	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/23/10	Time 1200	Locker # or Loc 8
--	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
 CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

TAPED INTERVIEW / GORDON GLASSER

December 9, 2010 2:37 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 1 of 9

JE: Detective James Eriksen, DPSST 28931
GG: Corrections Officer Gordon Glasser, DPSST 35301
SS: Detective Scott Sudaisar, Oregon State Police
HB: Heidi Brown, Attorney

JE: Today is December 9, 2010; it's 2:37 p.m. This is Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, DPSST 28931. We are at the Multnomah County Detention Center, room 231. Present in the room is Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, Attorney Heidi Brown, and Deputy Hewitt, and also in the room to be interviewed is Gordon Glasser, DPSST 35301. This is in reference to the Kyeron Fair investigation. Gordon, you understand we're being recorded?

GG: Yes I do.

JE: You see the recorder in front of you?

GG: Uh-huh.

HB: It's behind you.

JE: Yeah, behind you. So you're current assignment is where?

GG: I work for Multnomah County with the work crew unit out at Inverness.

JE: And how long have you worked with Multnomah County?

GG: A little over 13 years.

JE: All right. And on the night that this incident we're talking about occurred with the tasing, were you working a special detail or overtime detail?

GG: Overtime downtown, down in the basement as what's called a RUDD position, Reception Utility Deputy and helped dress inmates in from civilian clothes to inmate clothes and help the holding officer whenever I can.

JE: And do you have a good memory of the incident we're talking about?

GG: A fairly good memory.

JE: Okay, why don't you go ahead and just kind of go through what you recall?

GG: On that night, heard about Deputy Barker and Deputy –

HB: Deluca.

TAPED INTERVIEW / GORDON GLASSER

December 9, 2010 2:37 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 2 of 9

GG: - Deluca going out to pick up a JDH juvenile and that was the last I heard about it. Um, I was working through the night and sometime later that evening, I'm not sure of the exact time, around I guess it was like 10:20, somewhere around there, um, they had an individual in the sep cell and it just happened to be the JDH juvenile, and they wanted to pull him out of the sep cell to put him on a stretcher, an ambulance, and take him to a medical transport. Um, I offered my services and so I was there with the taser. Deputy Quist and Deputy Barker, and Sergeant Miller all tried to, you know, convince him to have him cuff up through the food port, and Fair was acting very, very strange, he was hiding his face, keeping his back to the door so he was facing away from the door, pacing back and forth, he'd pull his shirt over his eyes, um, sort of like playing peek-a-boo with everybody, uh, they tried multiple times to get him to handcuff through the food port, get his hands out so they could handcuff him, and evidently Deputy Barker was injured earlier on the transport, and the Sergeant told us that, you know, if anything you know, if we have to open that door, I don't want anybody else getting hurt, because he's not, he wasn't a small juvenile, he was you know, I don't know if he wore a lot of sweaters that day, he looked, you know, pretty big; um, he said, you know, Let's use our tasers instead of anybody getting hurt, that's the last thing he wants to happen again. So the door opened, Deputy Quist opened the door, I was standing to the left of Deputy Quist and a few other deputies were standing behind me, I believe DeArmond was right behind me with her taser, opened the door, Deputy Quist again, you know, he's been asking, advising, ordering, and he started in on the same routine of trying to get this guy to put his hands behind his back so he could handcuff him. Inmate Fair was still standing with his back to the door, directly like a foot or two, some, you know, a distance away from the door, um, inmate Fair turned around suddenly and started coming towards the door and, you know, he did it so fast I, I think I heard someone yell Taser, I'm not sure, but I did tase him at that point and then I heard another taser go off and that's when he sort of stood up as, you know, everybody's been tased almost in this room except for Heidi, but you just get that shock, you sort of stand up and he turned around, uh, and went to the ground. Through my experience, you know, he didn't slam on the ground, no one put hands and forced him to the ground, he just went down and he didn't hit his head on anything, he was far enough away from the wall where nothing hit the wall on his way down, I think he sort of caught himself going down like this with his hands next to his stomach or something, and there he laid in the prone position; I believe his feet were sort of out of the room and his head was inside the room, face down, and his hands were underneath his belly. Quist and Barker went to try and get his hands out from underneath his belly, they didn't have any success. I heard the 'Cycle it again' so I cycled it again, they got success, his hands started coming out and they handcuffed him. I didn't see anybody on top of him as far as like putting a knee in his kidneys, on his spine, on his upper back, um, they were more standing over him, uh, he was handcuffed, I had the taser in my hand of course, so maintained control of the taser and they picked him up and moved him over to where the paramedics were with the stretcher,

TAPED INTERVIEW / GORDON GLASSER

December 9, 2010 2:37 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 3 of 9

and I couldn't really tell what was going on over there because there were a lot of bodies and all sorts standing in the background but they, uh, put, I guess flex cuffed him to the stretcher and off he went to the hospital. And it was late at night so I tried to write my report as fast as I could and uh, that was it, I didn't think anything of it.

JE: Was this your first contact with Kyeron Fair?

GG: Yes.

JE: And did you have any other contact with him afterwards?

GG: I looked in the cell, you know, walking by, you know, to see what this guy was doing and so it's not like I went, as far as contact, previously to that night, no. I walked by the cell maybe once or twice to see what he was doing, to see what kind of situation we're getting into –

JE: And how was he like when he walked by before the tasing?

GG: Same thing, just, you know, very odd behavior, um, didn't want to look at you, sort of pulled his sweater above his head to cover his eyes, to cover his nose, like a mask, um, turned around, wouldn't talk to you, wouldn't talk to the deputy that was trying to talk to him, um, just observing his behavior.

JE: Was there anything that he was saying that you could understand, that you recall?

GG: No, not that I, no I wasn't there long enough to really, that was, you know, when we pulled him out of the cell that was my first real interaction with him, other than observing other deputies trying to get him to cooperate with the orders, and then just shortly before we took him out of the cell.

SS: You wrote your report that night?

GG: About half of it, and then the other half I wrote, I think I worked Monday or Tuesday, and I finished it off.

SS: After two days off?

GG: Okay.

SS: How long is that report, how many pages do you remember?

GG: Just like a half a page.

TAPED INTERVIEW / GORDON GLASSER

December 9, 2010 2:37 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 4 of 9

SS: Okay, is that what you were referring to earlier when you pulled it out of your pocket?

GG: Yeah I wanted to see what, I didn't realize how late it was in the evening, yeah that's -

SS: Okay, but that's what you were reading, the one report you turned in?

GG: Uh-huh.

SS: And you only turned in the one report?

GG: Yes.

SS: Okay.

GG: That's what I was told to write, so I wrote it.

SS: Okay, when Kyeron was tased, you said that he fell down to the ground, where was his head and where were his legs?

GG: His head was, the door's, you know, you're standing at the door, I believe his head was towards the wall, towards the back end of the cell, uh, between the toilet and the bench, because I believe the toilet's on the right and the bench is on the left in the cell, so directly opposite of the door is the wall, it's just like this office, the wall's right here.

SS: Okay. Can you tell me what, what was the deciding factor that caused you to use your taser?

GG: His behavior and his sudden movement of turning, and coming towards Deputy Quist, that was mainly the deciding factor because he wasn't responding to any orders, any directions, anything.

SS: Okay. Him just turning around, I mean why would, what was the need to tase him?

GG: Unsure of his actions, he was peculiar, you know, his odd behavior beforehand, um, we were informed that Deputy Barker was already injured by this inmate, and I wasn't sure of the circumstances if he was handcuffed or belly chained or was it before that happened, um, Sergeant Miller also said he would like no one else to get hurt that night, and so the totality of everything that happened that I've heard, um, and seeing this from a past experience. When someone's not following or cooperating with you when you're going through a cell extraction, all of a sudden they turn and they come at you, whether it's, who knows what their intentions are, and usually in jail it's bad.

TAPED INTERVIEW / GORDON GLASSER

December 9, 2010 2:37 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 5 of 9

SS: Okay, and that cell space where Kyeron was, about how far was he from that first deputy, Deputy Quist?

GG: Oh, he was inside the cell, probably, you know, it's not a very big cell of course, we're not talking about a housing cell, the cell upstairs at the Justice Center, this is a temporary isolation cell so it's a little smaller but he was, I don't know, he was inside halfway.

SS: Deputy Quist was or Kyeron?

GG: Quist was at the door and I believe close to the, I don't think Deputy Quist went inside yet, he was still at the threshold, somewhere there, but inmate Fair was inside the cell more than halfway if not further.

SS: So based on what you would guess, would that be a step away, two steps away, three, four, five, six steps away?

GG: From what I remember, he advanced quickly towards Deputy Quist and how many steps he took, I think it was probably one big step, so –

SS: I mean how far apart were Deputy Quist and Kyeron do you think?

GG: Three feet maybe at the most.

SS: Three feet?

GG: Yeah.

SS: Not steps but feet?

GG: Okay.

SS: So within arms reach maybe?

GG: Yeah, it's close quarters.

SS: Okay, so it happened pretty quickly.

GG: Uh-huh.

SS: And you said that Sergeant Miller, was it Sergeant Miller you said he didn't want anybody else to get hurt?

GG: Uh-huh.

TAPED INTERVIEW / GORDON GLASSER

December 9, 2010 2:37 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 6 of 9

SS: Were there any instructions about, about the taser, if you should tase him, or if you should wait for an action, was there any kind of prediscussion about what use of force maybe necessary?

GG: Not that I was involved with.

SS: Okay, so just that he didn't want anybody else to get hurt. So he's cautioning everyone to be careful.

GG: Yes.

SS: Okay. Before this interview, did you talk to anybody else that had been involved and may have been interviewed already?

GG: About?

SS: About what to say, or was it based on your recollection; is what you're telling us based on your recollection or what other people told you?

GG: What my recollection, my recollection.

SS: Okay, have other people that have been interviewed told you what they were interviewed about?

GG: No.

SS: Did they tell you what questions to expect?

GG: No.

SS: Okay. All right.

HB: Other people that were interviewed?

SS: Other people that were interviewed, attorneys and –

HB: Oh, attorney client privilege.

SS: Okay, I just want to make sure you didn't confer with anybody else. Okay.

HB: Outside of me.

SS: Yes.

HB: I just don't want you to think he's not being straight forward.

TAPED INTERVIEW / GORDON GLASSER

December 9, 2010 2:37 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 7 of 9

SS: No I just wanted to make sure.

GG: One thing is I told Heidi and Hewitt I believe it was, you know, we get paid pretty good for what we do, and we get paid to tell the truth. You don't tell the truth, you get fired. So it's proven over and over, you know, and that's what I'm here to do today, you know, the reason why I wrote such a short report and I, hopefully, will never do it again, but um, it seemed like a text book move, I mean, simple cell extraction, it went quick, unfortunately we had to taser him, um, in a perfect world he would have complied with the food port, came out on his own.

SS: Right.

GG: But it didn't happen that way.

JE: So how many cycles of the taser did you do?

GG: I want to say two. Taser once, I heard 'cycle' he wasn't cooperating, hit it again, mid-cycle I want to say, from what I remember, he complied.

JE: Okay.

GG: I didn't hold the trigger down, press the trigger to release the cycle.

SS: Okay. I still want to make sure, you know, who was there and what positions were they at? Which deputies were present?

GG: Quist was at the door, he was interacting the most with him just before we opened the door trying to get him to comply; I was to the left; DeArmond was sort of, sort of between us, behind me -

SS: Okay.

GG: I know I saw some other faces, I believe Barker might have been, he was definitely behind us, where he was in the crowd, I couldn't tell ya, um, Roldan, Roldan was there, and -

SS: Sergeant Miller.

GG: - Sergeant Miller was there, sorry, and uh, Deluca, yeah he was in the back back.

SS: Okay, that's all I want.

JE: Do you remember Quist telling Fair before the door opened, do you remember anything, were you there?

TAPED INTERVIEW / GORDON GLASSER

December 9, 2010 2:37 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 8 of 9

GG: Yeah, I was there. Um, he did the whole, asked, advised, ordered, I remember that, um, and you know before that I'm sure from what I recall he was saying, you know, come on guy, open the door, something like that, come on over here, let's get you cuffed up, you know, trying to talk to him man-to-man, and as far as what he said exactly, I don't know, but I do know, you know, typically you want to get the ask him to comply, advise him to comply, and order him to comply; if you can't get those three things in there you're, you know, open the door –

JE: So there's ample opportunity for Fair to comply?

GG: Like I said, I believe other people were talking to him before this whole situation came about to try to get him to cuff up.

JE: Did Fair ever mention anything about being hurt?

GG: Fair, not that I, he never interacted with me, I never heard him interact with us.

JE: Did you see him on the stretcher after they got him –

GG: It was sort of in the background, I had the taser so you know, try not to get too involved when you have a taser.

JE: Who pulled out the probes?

GG: I'm not sure, I couldn't tell you.

JE: Did you see Fair's chest or his, the back of him at all when they took off his shirt or pulled it up?

GG: No, I think whoever handed me the probes, I think someone had a Ziploc bag we put them in and I just walked right over once he was secured on the stretcher, I did not see his chest, I was more of the person in the background. I was just waiting for them to say, Cycle it again, if I needed to cycle it again because of his uncoop-, you know, being uncooperative.

JE: So do you know where your probes went?

GG: No, no. I, I do remember someone saying, and I think it might have been DeArmond saying there are only three probes that went into his skin. I don't know if that's what's on the medical report or not, but one of ours missed him. If that's the case, then I bet mine missed because, you know, he didn't react when I popped mine, so –

JE: Okay.

SS: That's all I got, thank you.

GG: Thank you.

JE: Heidi, do you have anything you want to clarify or ask?

HB: I think the only thing I may have asked you about, whether you saw Fair acting in a way like you've seen people injured before in your work, in your line of work you've seen people come in with injuries; did Fair show any signs of having any injuries that you saw?

GG: His behavior was so, you know, so odd, the type of behavior you'd see in the psych unit upstairs, I didn't know if he was under the influence, you know, but usually when a JDH individual comes into our custody, there's usually a reason for it, um, so we're just there to house 'em because JDH can't.

JE: Okay, anything you want to clarify or add, or we forgot to ask?

GG: No, I'm good.

JE: So we're going to conclude the interview, it's 2:57 p.m. Thank you.

(end of taped interview)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 1 of 4	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Mindy DeARMOND was interviewed regarding her involvement with this incident. DeARMOND is a Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy who dealt with Kyeron FAIR in the isolation cell of the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC).

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(WITNESS) DeARMOND, Mindy F/W
 Multnomah County Corrections Deputy
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
 DPSST #49601

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar – DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 6th, 2010 at about 1507 hours, Detective Scott Sudaisar and I spoke with Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy Mindy DeARMOND at the Multnomah County Detention Center regarding her involvement in this incident. DeARMOND had interaction with Kyeron FAIR in the isolation cell of booking at MCDC on September 17th, 2010.

The interview was recorded. Attached to this report is the transcript of the interview. Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview.

STATEMENTS:

DeARMOND, Mindy – Corrections Deputy with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. DeARMOND was interviewed on December 6th, 2010 at about 1507 hours. The location of the interview was the

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 4
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			ICRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Multnomah County Detention Center. Also present was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, Multnomah County Corrections Deputy Doug Hewitt (union representative) and Attorney Heidi Brown (associated with the Corrections Union).

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding the incident in the isolation cell with FAIR:

Okay, I knew that we had gotten a call from JDH that there was an individual that was out of control, um, whether he was coming to our facility or not, that kept going back and forth. Eventually Deputy DeLuca and Deputy Barker went out to JDH to pick up Kyeron.

Apparently there were six individuals that brought Kyeron out to the sally port where they had to load him up in the truck or the van, and when Deputy Barker was trying to secure him in the van, he got kicked in the groin by Kyeron, so there was an incident out there. And I think I knew that before Kyeron got here, I'm not sure if I knew it when he got here or before that the incident had taken place.

Um, when he showed up to the Booking counter, I was actually escorting inmates out of the booking area to move them out of the way for Kyeron to come in, um, while at the counter he was basically pretty passive aggressive; wasn't answering any of the basic booking questions, wouldn't even answer Deputy DeLuca's question how to pronounce your first name. It was kind of like, acting really weird, kind of lunging forward, like kind of bugging his eyes out, but not responding in any way.

Um, once they did a pat search on him, they escorted him over to isolation cell 3, they had a hobble, they hobbled the handcuffs, fed that through the food port, once they did that I think Kyeron went down to his knees as they secured the door and wasn't standing up so they could remove the handcuffs, so somebody kept asking, you know, Stand up so we could put your hands through the food port and take your cuffs off; they asked him three times, didn't respond, um, there was three deputies I believe it was Deputy Roldan, Barker and Deputy Parks trying to get the handcuffs, get his hands through there, um, finally he did stand up, I think Deputy Roldan actually took off the handcuffs and the food port was closed and he was left in there.

He was standing at the window with his, he basically had his shirt over his head, just kind of keeping his face out of our view, wouldn't respond to anybody, wouldn't even communicate in any way; the nursing staff came by and he wouldn't even talk to them, um, and then about a half-hour later they decided that he had to go to the hospital to get evaluated. So basically we

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 4
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

needed to remove him out of the cell, Sergeant Miller was down there, Deputy Quist was basically the point person trying to talk to Kyeron, trying to get him to put his hands through the food port so we could handcuff him.

Deputy Quist asked him, advised him, and ordered him three separate times, you know, just put your hands through the food port, we'll cuff you, and he could be on his way. Sergeant Miller at some point stated he wanted two tasers on him, so at that time I was, Deputy Glasser was basically to the left of me and I was slightly behind him, and then Deputy Quist was at the door, so I was kind of like behind both of them. Um, I'm trying to think where I left off; so at that point after the third time Deputy Quist ordering him to put his hands through the food port and he didn't, he said if we have to go in we will tase you because we have to handcuff you. At that point Kyeron had his back to Deputy Quist. Deputy Quist started opening the door, he opened the door, Kyeron turned, I saw him take a step forward and I pulled the trigger to tase him.

Kyeron went to the floor and I immediately ran over, kind of put my knees across his, the back of his thighs just to keep his legs from kicking or squirreling around, and I basically was there for a while; they were trying to get his hands, his hands were underneath his stomach, wouldn't give up his hands, and they asked him numerous times. At one point somebody said, Cycle the taser again. I pressed the trigger again and another five seconds he's still resisting, finally they did get his hands, cuffed him, and then somebody ran over and got leg irons so they secured his legs, and then once his legs were secured I think Deputy Quist and Deputy Barker picked him up to his feet, walked him over to where the paramedics were standing with the stretcher and put him on there.

(Regarding DeARMOND'S observations of FAIR prior to the tasing event, while in the isolation cell) - I was standing right there basically the whole time waiting to find out what was going to happen, what we were doing, if we were taking him out, and he just had his face covered, kind of the shirt over his face and was by the window.

(Regarding DeARMOND'S decision to discharge her taser at FAIR) - ...and when he opened that door, Kyeron was right there, and then it looked like he took a step, that's when I pulled the trigger.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

CASE NO. 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER					

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84183 (Item #1) – Compact disc containing recorded interview with DeARMOND.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-40541	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office		Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Investigation		Receipt #: B84183					
4. Report Date: 12/09/10	5. Report Time: 1507	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:			
9. Location MCDC	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	

Code No. LA 1	Last Name FAIK	First Kyeron	Middle J	DOB 7/29/93	Sex M	
Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone
Code No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex	
Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	CD- Interview w/ Mindy DeArmed				HCPV RDF	
2	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
3	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy: JAMC ERIKIE	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/28/10	Time 1200	Locker # or Loc 8
---	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

TAPED INTERVIEW / MINDY DeARMOND

December 9, 2010 3:07 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 1 of 8

JE: Detective James Eriksen, DPSST 28931
MD: Corrections Officer Mindy DeArmond, DPSST 49601
SS: Detective Scott Sudaisar, Oregon State Police
DH: Corrections Officer Doug Hewitt, DPSST 19963
HB: Heidi Brown, Attorney

JE: Today is December 9, 2010; it's 3:07 p.m. This is Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, DPSST 28931. We are at room 231, MCDC; we're here to talk about Kyeron Fair. Present during the interview is Deputy DeArmond, D-e A-R-M-O-N-D.

HB: He's cheating with the –

JE: And your first name?

MD: Mindy.

JE: And what's your DPSST number?

MD: It's 49601.

JE: Also present during the interview is Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar; Attorney Heidi Brown, and Deputy Doug Hewitt. Mindy, do you see that we're being recorded. Do you see the recorder in front of you?

MD: Yes.

JE: All right. So like I said earlier, we're here to talk about Kyeron Fair, he was the 17-year-old that was brought in from JDH to MCDC, and from reading the report it looked like you were involved with an incident at the isolation cell?

MD: That's correct.

JE: So I guess I'll turn it over to you, kind of go over what you recall, and then we'll ask questions after that.

MD: Do you want me to start from before he came or when he came?

JE: Start from what you know from the beginning to the end.

MD: Okay, I knew that we had gotten a call from JDH that there was an individual that was out of control, um, whether he was coming to our facility or not, that kept going back and forth. Eventually Deputy DeLuca and Deputy Barker went out to JDH to pick up Kyeron. Apparently there were six individuals that brought Kyeron out to the sally port where they had to load him up in the truck or the van,

TAPED INTERVIEW / MINDY DeARMOND

December 9, 2010 3:97 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 2 of 8

and when Deputy Barker was trying to secure him in the van, he got kicked in the groin by Kyeron, so there was an incident out there. And I think I knew that before Kyeron got here, I'm not sure if I knew it when he got here or before that the incident had taken place. Um, when he showed up to the Booking counter, I was actually escorting inmates out of the booking area to move them out of the way for Kyeron to come in, um, while at the counter he was basically pretty passive aggressive; wasn't answering any of the basic booking questions, wouldn't even answer Deputy DeLuca's question how to pronounce your first name. It was kind of like, acting really weird, kind of lunging forward, like kind of bugging his eyes out, but not responding in any way. Um, once they did a pat search on him, they escorted him over to isolation cell 3, they had a hobble, they hobbled the handcuffs, fed that through the food port, once they did that I think Kyeron went down to his knees as they secured the door and wasn't standing up so they could remove the handcuffs, so somebody kept asking, you know, Stand up so we could put your hands through the food port and take your cuffs off; they asked him three times, didn't respond, um, there was three deputies I believe it was Deputy Roldan, Barker and Deputy Parks trying to get the handcuffs, get his hands through there, um, finally he did stand up, I think Deputy Roldan actually took off the handcuffs and the food port was closed and he was left in there. He was standing at the window with his, he basically had his shirt over his head, just kind of keeping his face out of our view, wouldn't respond to anybody, wouldn't even communicate in any way; the nursing staff came by and he wouldn't even talk to them, um, and then about a half-hour later they decided that he had to go to the hospital to get evaluated. So basically we needed to remove him out of the cell, Sergeant Miller was down there, Deputy Quist was basically the point person trying to talk to Kyeron, trying to get him to put his hands through the food port so we could handcuff him. Deputy Quist asked him, advised him, and ordered him three separate times, you know, just put your hands through the food port, we'll cuff you, and he could be on his way. Sergeant Miller at some point stated he wanted two tasers on him, so at that time I was, Deputy Glasser was basically to the left of me and I was slightly behind him, and then Deputy Quist was at the door, so I was kind of like behind both of them. Um, I'm trying to think where I left off; so at that point after the third time Deputy Quist ordering him to put his hands through the food port and he didn't, he said if we have to go in we will tase you because we have to handcuff you. At that point Kyeron had his back to Deputy Quist. Deputy Quist started opening the door, he opened the door, Kyeron turned, I saw him take a step forward and I pulled the trigger to tase him.

JE: Okay. Then after you tased him, what happened?

MD: Kyeron went to the floor and I immediately ran over, kind of put my knees across his, the back of his thighs just to keep his legs from kicking or squirreling around, and I basically was there for a while; they were trying to get his hands, his hands were underneath his stomach, wouldn't give up his hands, and they asked him numerous times. At one point somebody said, Cycle the taser again. I pressed

TAPED INTERVIEW / MINDY DeARMOND

December 9, 2010 3:97 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 3 of 8

the trigger again and another five seconds he's still resisting, finally they did get his hands, cuffed him, and then somebody ran over and got leg irons so they secured his legs, and then once his legs were secured I think Deputy Quist and Deputy Barker picked him up to his feet, walked him over to where the paramedics were standing with the stretcher and put him on there.

JE: Okay. So when Kyeron was in Booking and you were in there trying to get the inmates out of the area, was he saying anything, Kyeron?

MD: He wasn't saying a word, he didn't say a word, I don't recall him saying a word, um, when I came back he was, you know, standing at the Booking counter, I was kind of at the other end and he was just, just looking at them weird, not really responding in any way.

JE: Okay, and then when he was taken to the isolation cell, before anyone showed up, did you walk by, look in the windows and –

MD: I was standing right there basically the whole time waiting to find out what was going to happen, what we were doing, if we were taking him out, and he just had his face covered, kind of the shirt over his face and was by the window.

JE: At any time did you see like his stomach or his chest when he was pulling up his shirt, or was it like an undershirt on.

MD: No it was like he was pulling the collar of his shirt over his face, not like this, but like that, so.

JE: Okay, and did he say anything inside the isolation cell?

MD: I don't recall him saying anything.

JE: Okay. Did he look sick or injured?

MD: No.

JE: What was your impression from your training and experience?

MD: I didn't know if he was being passive aggressive or if he might have been crazy, you know, he could have been crazy, I don't know –

JE: Okay.

MD: - it could have gone either way.

JE: Okay, so when the decision to take Kyeron to the hospital on a stretcher, who was kind of in charge of those decisions?

MD: To take him to the stretcher?

JE: Or the preplanning of how to get him out of the cell, if he wasn't –

MD: I believe Sergeant Miller and Deputy Quist were kind of, and Deputy Quist was the point person trying to communicate with him.

JE: Okay, and so since you were taser trained, you were picked to be one of the taser people?

MD: I had a taser on me and Deputy Glasser had a taser and I think just where we were, everybody else was on the other side, kind of here's the door, they were all to the right –

JE: Okay.

MD: - and we were to the left. And I believe Deputy Roldan was there but he wasn't taser trained at the time, so.

JE: Okay.

MD: We had the best view when the door opened.

JE: And so when Quist opened the door, you said Kyeron was facing away from the door?

MD: Before he opened the door.

JE: Before –

MD: - and when he opened that door, Kyeron was right there, and then it looked like he took a step, that's when I pulled the trigger.

JE: Okay. And before this time you were told by somebody, you talked about his behavior at JDH and being transported –

MD: Correct.

JE: Okay. Do you know where your probes went into Kyeron?

MD: I believe one went in the stomach area side and then one on the, on the side of his leg so –

JE: Do you know what side, left or right?

MD: Would have been his left, because he was facing, and then I think when I pulled the trigger he was turning again and just so the way he landed when he fell, I think it was on this side.

JE: Okay. How did he go to the ground after being tased?

MD: Um, I think he went to his knees first and then just fell down.

JE: Okay. And his head was away from the door or was it next to the door?

MD: It was facing the inner wall against the cell, the back wall of the cell.

JE: The back of the cell, okay. Was he on his chest or his stomach?

MD: On his stomach.

JE: Or I guess it would be –

SS: Trick question.

JE: Back or stomach, stomach okay. Did he say anything at this point, you know how we've all been tased and some people are more verbal than others.

MD: I don't recall him yelling, I don't recall him yelling anything out.

JE: Okay.

MD: I think I was so focused that I tased him and I was just trying to do what I needed to do; I wasn't aware if he was saying anything or not.

JE: And then after he went to the ground, you said you put your leg or your knees –

MD: Yeah, I went over to the back of his thighs and just kind of kneeled down my legs across his so just to keep some body weight so if his legs started thrashing around.

JE: And were his legs thrashing around?

MD: No, not his legs or anything.

JE: And then once the handcuffs were on, what did you do?

MD: I stayed there and then somebody came in, put leg irons on him and then once the leg irons were on, they picked him up.

JE: And then when you got to the stretcher, were you nearby?

TAPED INTERVIEW / MINDY DeARMOND

December 9, 2010 3:97 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 6 of 8

MD: I was standing on the, I'm trying to think how he was facing, I was on the left hand side of him along the stretcher, because his probes are still in him so I was kind of walking wherever he was going and then they removed the probes.

JE: And who took out the probes?

MD: I don't remember.

JE: Do you remember how they were taken out, like did they take off his shirt, did they pull up his shirt –

MD: I believe they pulled up his shirt and they pulled them out.

JE: And when they did that, did you, were you able to see his chest or his back or whatever body area –

MD: I saw his body but I didn't recognize nothing out of the ordinary.

JE: No bleeding, no –

MD: No.

JE: - okay, did Kyeron at this time complain of any injuries?

MD: He was quiet on the stretcher.

JE: Okay, and how long have you worked in the Sheriff's Office?

MD: Two-and-a-half years.

JE: And did you work anywhere before that in Corrections or Law Enforcement?

MD: No.

JE: Okay.

SS: When you said the nursing staff went by and tried to talk to Kyeron –

MD: Yes.

SS: - but he wasn't responding, do you remember what nursing staff was trying to talk to him?

MD: I believe Nurse Torrie.

TAPED INTERVIEW / MINDY DeARMOND

December 9, 2010 3:97 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 7 of 8

SS: Okay.

MD: That's short for her real name, but I can't –

HB: That's not her real name?

SS: It's probably Victoria.

MD: Yeah, Victoria, thank you.

SS: Do you have any idea why Sergeant Miller, if I understood you correctly, do you have any idea why Sergeant Miller wanted two tasers?

MD: Probably because of the problems that we heard of him having at JDH, um, what happened when Deputy Barker and Deputy Deluca went to get him. And the fact that, we couldn't get any response out of him so we really didn't know what he was going to do or what he was capable of doing.

SS: Okay. And that brings me to my next question: You said that you weren't sure if he was just passive aggressive or if he had a mental health issue –

MD: Correct.

SS: Was that the opinion you were forming based on your opinion, or did you have that same conversation with other people?

MD: I thought, when I was watching him at the counter, I was like, you know, is he doing this like playing with us or he really doesn't understand what's going on.

SS: Okay.

MD: And then as the night went on and on, and all that happened, I mean I think basically people are still wondering, was he kind of playing the part or was he, you know –

SS: So at that point is it fair to say that you and the people you were around weren't sure if he was passive aggressive or had a mental health issue, you just didn't know?

MD: Yeah, didn't know.

SS: Is that probably why the decision was to send in two. Okay. Did Kyeron complain about having any injuries or suffering any pain or complain about any mistreatment by any one person?

MD: No.

TAPED INTERVIEW / MINDY DeARMOND
December 9, 2010 3:97 p.m.
MCSO Case No. 10-405941
Page 8 of 8

SS: That's all I got.

JE: Heidi?

HB: Nothing that I can remember to ask.

JE: Is there anything that we forgot to ask or that you want to make sure is clarified?

MD: I don't think so.

JE: All right, I'm going to go ahead and end the interview. The time is 3:21 p.m.
Thank you.

DH: Thank you.

(end of taped interview)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 5
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Robert MILLER was interviewed regarding his involvement with this incident. MILLER is a Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Sergeant who dealt with Kyeron FAIR in the booking reception area of the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC).

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(WITNESS) MILLER, Robert M/W
 Multnomah County Corrections Sergeant
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
 DPSST #12625

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar – DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 9th, 2010 at about 1526 hours, Detective Scott Sudaisar and I spoke with Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Sergeant Robert MILLER at the Multnomah County Detention Center regarding his involvement in this incident. MILLER had interaction with Kyeron FAIR in the reception area (booking) of MCDC on September 17th, 2010.

The interview was recorded. Attached to this report is the transcript of the interview. Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview.

STATEMENTS:

MILLER, Robert – Corrections Sergeant with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. MILLER was interviewed on December 9th, 2010 at about 1526 hours. The location of the interview was the

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 5
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Multnomah County Detention Center. Also present was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, Multnomah County Deputy Doug Hewitt (Union representative) and Attorney Heidi Brown (associated with the Corrections Union).

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding MILLER'S interaction with FAIR at MCDC:

This started actually when I got a call from JDH, from a counselor at JDH, at about 6, 6:30, somewhere in that timeframe, called me and said they had an unruly juvenile over there who was a Measure 11, 17-years-old, and they wanted to know if we would house him. Our policy with them is that we would, we do in fact house them, so I informed him Yeah we can house him; he said fine, I didn't think anything of it, I thought maybe they were going to bring him over.

A short time later he called me back and told me that he, when he was moving him or some reason, opened the door or something, he rushed him and had some physical altercation with him; I said, Fine. At that point I didn't think anything of it. Then I don't know, maybe thirty minutes later I came up to the OIC's office and talked to Sergeant Phelps about it. At that time I found out that he had been in contact with the supervisor over there at JDH talking about the same subject, wanting to house him here.

He called Captain Ron Bishop who is the facility commander, talked to him, and I don't, their conversation I wasn't in on it, I was just you know, listening being in there, and he hung up the phone and said well we're not going to take him. Then he called back the supervisor over there, Sergeant Phelps did, and he wanted to talk to Captain Bishop; so he called Captain Bishop back and says, hey call this guy and talk to him. Captain Bishop hung up and about ten minutes later he calls back and I happened to pick up the phone because Sergeant Phelps was dealing with something else, and he said We're going to take him now and I want you to send the Transfer deputies to go pick him up. I can tell you I wasn't happy with that, but he's the Captain so we had to do it that way.

I still felt that they shouldn't be transported to us. So I contacted the Transfer deputies and told them that they needed to go to JDH and pick this juvenile up. I informed them that he was disruptive and that he had, obviously some form of assault, I'm not sure what happened with the counselor over there; they departed.

When they came back to the building they radioed over the radio that they were coming back, so when they did I went over to Transfer because I work in the basement, went over to

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 5
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Transfer to meet them when they got there. Deputy Barker at that time got out and told me he had been assaulted by him and told me that when they got there, the counselor over at IC carried him out and kind of dumped him out on the sally port there, and that while he was attempting to get him in the van there was an altercation with him and he had assaulted Deputy Barker, kicked him in the groin.

At that point I felt well, he hadn't been moved out of the van yet, so I said, okay, well let's make sure we have enough people, we'll just move him out of the van, move him to the counter. He was, he had belly chains on him and leg irons. We got him out of the van, and he was somewhat cooperative, helped him to the Booking counter, got him to the Booking counter, we're asking him questions, he didn't want to answer any questions, he was kind of like playing, I thought he was playing games, truthfully I thought he was playing games; he just, you try to ask him something he'd kind of turn his head, he would mumble a couple of things, and just not cooperative at all.

Tried to get the cuffs off and he kind of pulled away a little bit and twisted on him, and I said let's just take him to his cell, put him in a sub cell, and that's what we did, we carried him over to the sub cell, or assisted him to the sub cell, put him in the sub cell, removed the handcuffs and leg irons off him, which on hindsight I would never have done, had I known he was going to go out on a medical transport 20 minutes later. Once we got him in his cell, tried to talk to him, he just wouldn't talk to us, he was kind of playing hide-and-seek, kind of like a child that gets under the covers and thinks everyone is going to go away, you know, and just, that's what it sounded like.

I felt he was, I didn't see any, I didn't feel there were any mental issues, I felt he was just playing games with us, at that point Nurse Torey came up, Torey Marshall, I don't know if you talked to her yet, anyways she came up, tried to converse with him and he basically wouldn't say anything to her, just the same type of stuff, and so she said she would need to go call her supervisor and see what they were going to do. And apparently she had been in contact with Nurse Gunte at JDH and so she had some background on what was going on. Also I was told that he was, they had him on, he wasn't on suicide watch, he was on one-on-one officer observation, and I have no idea what that meant from JDH, so.

She talks to the on-call doctor, comes back to me a few minutes later and said the doctor wants him sent out to the hospital. Okay, we were, we all this time were trying to converse with him, there was a number of deputies trying to talk with him but he wouldn't do it, he just kept turning away or he'd act like he was going to talk to us, and then go over and move

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 5
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

under the corner or pull his, he had his sweatshirt on, pull his sweatshirt up over his head, you know, I thought again he was playing with us, you know like a child would do. When I found out he was going to the hospital, I contacted our master control and had them send us Code-3 ambulance for him, which they did.

And in the meantime we're waiting for, again we were talking to him, Nurse Torey tried to talk with him, he just was again, the same way, just acted the same way. Deputy Quist was there, he's one of the transport deputies and he asked me, he said, Hey do you want me to hang around; and I knew he had been a member of SERT so I said, okay, I'll have him, you know, just in case we have any problems with this young man. And he kind of took the lead in trying to talk to him, um, trying to converse with him to see if we could make it easy on him, uh, the ambulance showed up, I pulled all the deputies involved aside and I said, Hey I don't want anybody to get hurt, I want two tasers there, two people with tasers, I said if any action at all on him if he tries to come at us, if he tries to fight with us or anything, I want him tased, it makes it much easier for us to deal with him if he's tased, you know, rather than us getting hurt or him getting hurt, so.

So Deputy Quist again took the lead, he opened the food port, was talking to him. At one point he backed up to the door, I thought he was going to let us handcuff him and then as we grabbed one hand he pulled away and went back over in the corner. Again I asked him, advised him, and ordered him to back up to the food port so we could handcuff him; he refused everything.

So I had everybody in place, so I said okay when we open the door, you take the lead, Quist to take the lead and go ahead and you know, so he opened the door, and this whole time I was standing right behind him, I was right there so it's not like I was anywhere else, I was right there; he opened the door and I think he had Deputy Barker to his right, and Deputy DeArmond and Glasser with the tasers were standing to my left.

As he opened the door, Kyeron turned and kind of like he was going to fight him or something, kind of moved towards him like he was going to move towards him to do something, at that point I advised Glasser and DeArmond to go ahead and tase him because I didn't want any problems with him; which they did. They cycled one time, he went down to his knees and just kind of fell to the floor, not hard, he didn't touch anything on the floor, I mean didn't hit anything as he went to the floor, he went to the floor gently on his own, at that point he had his arms underneath his body.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 5 of 5
CASE NO. 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Deputies Barker and Quist, Quist was kind of standing over him, Barker was standing to his right, and Barker I think had his right arm and Quist was trying to pull the left arm out from underneath, which he refused, he was holding it and just kind of, I don't know if he had his hands together or whatever, they couldn't get his hands, so I advised them to cycle the taser one more time which they did.

At that point he gave up and put his arm, they got his arms behind his back and got him handcuffed, and then we also put leg irons on him, moved him to his feet, as he came out of the cell they took the probes out, pulled the probes of the taser out, we took him over to the gurney and assisted him onto the gurney, and they, he had the leg irons on, he was kind of shuffling his feet and they were kind of somewhat carrying him or assisting him, so.

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84184 (Item #1) – Compact disc containing recorded interview with MILLER.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Investigation		Receipt #: 884184			
4. Report Date: 120910	5. Report Time: 1526	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MCO2	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State Zip

Code No. 1	Last Name FAIR	First KYERON	Middle J.	DOB 072993	Sex M
Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip Phone
Code No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip Phone

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	<u>CFRO</u> EPS	1	CD- Interview w/ Robert Miller				<u>H</u> C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative:

Reporting Deputy JAMES ERIKSE	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/28/10	Time 1200	Locker # or Loc 8
---	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

TAPED INTERVIEW / ROBERT MILLER

December 9, 2010 3:26 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 1 of 5

JE: Detective James Eriksen, DPSST 28931
RM: Sergeant Robert Miller, MCSO, DPSST 12625
SS: Detective Scott Sudaisar, Oregon State Police
HB: Heidi Brown, Attorney
DW: Doug Hewitt, MCSO, DPSST 19963

JE: Today is December 9, 2010; it's 3:26 p.m. This is Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, DPSST 28931. We are located at MCDC room 231 and we're here to talk about Kyeron Fair. Present during the interview is Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, Attorney Heidi Brown, and Deputy Doug Hewitt, and also present is Sergeant Robert Miller M-I-L-L-E-R, DPSST 12625. Sergeant Miller you see that we're being recorded and you're okay with that?

RM: Yes.

JE: All right. So like I said just a few seconds ago, we're here to talk about Kyeron Fair. From reading the reports it looks like you were involved in an incident down in Booking and also the isolation cell?

RM: Yes.

JE: Why don't you go ahead and just kind of go from what you recall.

RM: This started actually when I got a call from JDH, from a counselor at JDH, at about 6, 6:30, somewhere in that timeframe, called me and said they had an unruly juvenile over there who was a Measure 11, 17-years-old, and they wanted to know if we would house him. Our policy with them is that we would, we do in fact house them, so I informed him Yeah we can house him; he said fine, I didn't think anything of it, I thought maybe they were going to bring him over. A short time later he called me back and told me that he, when he was moving him or some reason, opened the door or something, he rushed him and had some physical altercation with him; I said, Fine. At that point I didn't think anything of it. Then I don't know, maybe thirty minutes later I came up to the OIC's office and talked to Sergeant Phelps about it. At that time I found out that he had been in contact with the supervisor over there at JDH talking about the same subject, wanting to house him here. He called Captain Ron Bishop who is the facility commander, talked to him, and I don't, their conversation I wasn't in on it, I was just you know, listening being in there, and he hung up the phone and said well we're not going to take him. Then he called back the supervisor over there, Sergeant Phelps did, and he wanted to talk to Captain Bishop; so he called Captain Bishop back and says, hey call this guy and talk to him. Captain Bishop hung up and about ten minutes later he calls back and I happened to pick up the phone because Sergeant Phelps was dealing with something else, and he said We're going to take him now and I want you to send the Transfer deputies to go pick him up. I can tell you I wasn't happy with that, but he's the Captain so we

TAPED INTERVIEW / ROBERT MILLER

December 9, 2010 3:26 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 2 of 5

had to do it that way. I still felt that they shouldn't be transported to us. So I contacted the Transfer deputies and told them that they needed to go to JDH and pick this juvenile up. I informed them that he was disruptive and that he had, obviously some form of assault, I'm not sure what happened with the counselor over there; they departed. When they came back to the building they radioed over the radio that they were coming back, so when they did I went over to Transfer because I work in the basement, went over to Transfer to meet them when they got there. Deputy Barker at that time got out and told me he had been assaulted by him and told me that when they got there, the counselor over at IC carried him out and kind of dumped him out on the sally port there, and that while he was attempting to get him in the van there was an altercation with him and he had assaulted Deputy Barker, kicked him in the groin. At that point I felt well, he hadn't been moved out of the van yet, so I said, okay, well let's make sure we have enough people, we'll just move him out of the van, move him to the counter. He was, he had belly chains on him and leg irons. We got him out of the van, and he was somewhat cooperative, helped him to the Booking counter, got him to the Booking counter, we're asking him questions, he didn't want to answer any questions, he was kind of like playing, I thought he was playing games, truthfully I thought he was playing games; he just, you try to ask him something he'd kind of turn his head, he would mumble a couple of things, and just not cooperative at all. Tried to get the cuffs off and he kind of pulled away a little bit and twisted on him, and I said let's just take him to his cell, put him in a sub cell, and that's what we did, we carried him over to the sub cell, or assisted him to the sub cell, put him in the sub cell, removed the handcuffs and leg irons off him, which on hindsight I would never have done, had I known he was going to go out on a medical transport 20 minutes later. Once we got him in his cell, tried to talk to him, he just wouldn't talk to us, he was kind of playing hide-and-seek, kind of like a child that gets under the covers and thinks everyone is going to go away, you know, and just, that's what it sounded like. I felt he was, I didn't see any, I didn't feel there were any mental issues, I felt he was just playing games with us, at that point Nurse Torey came up, Torey Marshall, I don't know if you talked to her yet, anyways she came up, tried to converse with him and he basically wouldn't say anything to her, just the same type of stuff, and so she said she would need to go call her supervisor and see what they were going to do. And apparently she had been in contact with Nurse Gunte at JDH and so she had some background on what was going on. Also I was told that he was, they had him on, he wasn't on suicide watch, he was on one-on-one officer observation, and I have no idea what that meant from JDH, so. She talks to the on-call doctor, comes back to me a few minutes later and said the doctor wants him sent out to the hospital. Okay, we were, we all this time were trying to converse with him, there was a number of deputies trying to talk with him but he wouldn't do it, he just kept turning away or he'd act like he was going to talk to us, and then go over and move under the corner or pull his, he had his sweatshirt on, pull his sweatshirt up over his head, you know, I thought again he was playing with us, you know like a child would do. When I found out he was going to the hospital, I contacted our master control and had them send us Code-3 ambulance for him,

TAPED INTERVIEW / ROBERT MILLER

December 9, 2010 3:26 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 3 of 5

which they did. And in the meantime we're waiting for, again we were talking to him, Nurse Torey tried to talk with him, he just was again, the same way, just acted the same way. Deputy Quist was there, he's one of the transport deputies and he asked me, he said, Hey do you want me to hang around; and I knew he had been a member of SERT so I said, okay, I'll have him, you know, just in case we have any problems with this young man. And he kind of took the lead in trying to talk to him, um, trying to converse with him to see if we could make it easy on him, uh, the ambulance showed up, I pulled all the deputies involved aside and I said, Hey I don't want anybody to get hurt, I want two tasers there, two people with tasers, I said if any action at all on him if he tries to come at us, if he tries to fight with us or anything, I want him tased, it makes it much easier for us to deal with him if he's tased, you know, rather than us getting hurt or him getting hurt, so. So Deputy Quist again took the lead, he opened the food port, was talking to him. At one point he backed up to the door, I thought he was going to let us handcuff him and then as we grabbed one hand he pulled away and went back over in the corner. Again I asked him, advised him, and ordered him to back up to the food port so we could handcuff him; he refused everything. So I had everybody in place, so I said okay when we open the door, you take the lead, Quist to take the lead and go ahead and you know, so he opened the door, and this whole time I was standing right behind him, I was right there so it's not like I was anywhere else, I was right there; he opened the door and I think he had Deputy Barker to his right, and Deputy DeArmond and Glasser with the tasers were standing to my left. As he opened the door, Kyeron turned and kind of like he was going to fight him or something, kind of moved towards him like he was going to move towards him to do something, at that point I advised Glasser and DeArmond to go ahead and tase him because I didn't want any problems with him; which they did. They cycled one time, he went down to his knees and just kind of fell to the floor, not hard, he didn't touch anything on the floor, I mean didn't hit anything as he went to the floor, he went to the floor gently on his own, at that point he had his arms underneath his body. Deputies Barker and Quist, Quist was kind of standing over him, Barker was standing to his right, and Barker I think had his right arm and Quist was trying to pull the left arm out from underneath, which he refused, he was holding it and just kind of, I don't know if he had his hands together or whatever, they couldn't get his hands, so I advised them to cycle the taser one more time which they did. At that point he gave up and put his arm, they got his arms behind his back and got him handcuffed, and then we also put leg irons on him, moved him to his feet, as he came out of the cell they took the probes out, pulled the probes of the taser out, we took him over to the gurney and assisted him onto the gurney, and they, he had the leg irons on, he was kind of shuffling his feet and they were kind of somewhat carrying him or assisting him, so.

JE: Okay. So how long have you worked for the Sheriff's Office?

RM: Thirteen years.

TAPED INTERVIEW / ROBERT MILLER

December 9, 2010 3:26 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 4 of 5

JE: And where did you work before that?

RM: Yamhill County and in Jackson County.

JE: Corrections or Law Enforcement?

RM: Both.

JE: Okay, so many years total?

RM: Thirty-two.

JE: Thirty-two years. So based on your training and experience, what were you thinking based on your observations of Kyeron throughout from the time that he heard from JDH to the time he was transported by ambulance, what were you thinking of his behavior?

RM: Oh I thought he was acting out and at some point, you know, he had obviously assaulted, or attempted to assault somebody, that we were going to, I knew we were going to have problems with him when he came in; I just figured at one point he was going to try to assault us or he was going to be disruptive or something.

JE: Okay. So when the decision was made to open the door and to get him out of his isolation cell, before Quist opened the door where was Kyeron located?

RM: He was standing to the left in the cell, he was kind of off to the left.

JE: How far inside the cell?

RM: Maybe a foot.

JE: Okay.

RM: A foot-and-a-half.

JE: Was he facing you or was his back towards the door?

RM: Oh I believe he was facing, I believe he was facing the wall to the left.

JE: Okay, so his back would be towards, so you could see his back?

RM: Somewhat, yeah. Right.

JE: And then you had said as soon as the door opened, he had turned around and –

TAPED INTERVIEW / ROBERT MILLER

December 9, 2010 3:26 p.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 5 of 5

RM: Kind of spun, you know, was in a fighting stance and attempted to move towards Deputy Quist.

JE: Okay, and you gave the order to –

RM: Yes I did.

JE: Okay. During any contact or any observations of Kyeron, did Kyeron mention anything about being hurt?

RM: No.

JE: About being in pain; about wanting to go to the hospital or anything?

RM: No, he might of only said a couple of words that weren't coherent, you know.

JE: Okay. All right. Heidi, anything?

HB: No.

JE: Do you have anything you want to add that you can think of?

RM: No I don't.

SS: The report you're referring to, is that the report you wrote?

RM: Yes it is.

SS: Okay. Do you have a report from other people there, or is it just your –

RM: No this is just mine.

SS: Okay.

RM: Everything else was turned in.

SS: That's all I have.

JE: All right, we'll go ahead then and end the interview, the time is 3:40 p.m. Thank you sergeant.

(end of taped interview)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page of 3
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Juan ROLDAN was interviewed regarding his involvement with this incident. ROLDAN is a Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy who dealt with Kyeron FAIR in the booking reception area of the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC).

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(WITNESS) ROLDAN, Juan M/W
 Multnomah County Corrections Deputy
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
 DPSST #50442

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar - DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

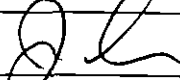
ACTION TAKEN:

On November 29th, 2010 at about 1612 hours, Detective Scott Sudaisar and I spoke with Multnomah County Sheriff's Corrections Deputy Juan ROLDAN at the Multnomah County Detention Center regarding his involvement in this incident. ROLDAN had interaction with Kyeron FAIR in the reception area (booking) of MCDC on September 17th, 2010.

The interview was recorded. Attached to this report is the transcript of the interview. Refer to STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview.

STATEMENTS:

ROLDAN, Juan - Corrections Deputy with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. ROLDAN was interviewed on November 29th, 2010 at about 1612 hours. The location of the interview was the

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN		DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	---	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 3
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Multnomah County Detention Center. Also present was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, and Attorney Heidi Brown (associated with the Corrections Union).

The following is an excerpt from the transcript regarding the booking process at MCDC:

Well Sergeant Miller, Deputy Parks and I went to Transfer to receive Kyeron, and Deputy Barker and Deputy DeLuca just came back from JDH; because we had previous good knowledge that day that Kyeron kicked Deputy Barker at JDH, that's why we went there to provide assistance.

(In reference to ROLDAN'S first contact with FAIR) - He was glaring the opposite direction; he wasn't making any eye contact with us, and wasn't complying with the orders or saying anything.

(In reference to the decision to take FAIR from the booking counter to the isolation cell) - It wasn't a spoken decision, saw that, we saw him, well I saw him continued moving against Deputy Barker so Deputy Barker grabbed him by his arm, I grabbed him by the arm, and Deputy Phillips grabbed him by his legs and we carried him into the separation cell.

(In reference to the tasing incident of FAIR) - So the paramedics arrive, from this point on, Deputy Quist took over the, actually with Kyeron he was ordering Kyeron to, back to the door, he advised Kyeron to back to the door, put his back against the door, and he asked Kyeron to put his back against the door and to put his, I'm not sure if he asked him to put his hands through the food port but Kyeron didn't comply but Kyeron did put his back against the door, and we opened the door, Deputy Quist advised Kyeron, ordered Kyeron not to move because we were going to handcuff him, as soon as he opened the door, Kyeron turned around with his, well jumped in a circle in a 300 degree angle, to face us now with his hands in front of his body in a fight-, like in a fighting stance, at that point Deputy Glasser and DeArmond deployed their tasers and tased him.

He jumped to face us with his hands in front of his body, of his body in a fighting stance, that's when Deputy DeArmond and Glasser deployed their tasers.

(In reference to seeing any physical injuries to FAIR after the tasing) - Yes I saw his bare chest, yeah. Besides the bleeding from the probes, nothing else (referring to injuries).

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 3	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84188 (Item #1) – Compact disc containing recorded interview with ROLDAN.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office		Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of force investigation		Receipt #: B84188		7. Occurred Time:		8. Source:	
4. Report Date: 11/29/10	5. Report Time: 1612	6. Occurred Date: 11/29/10					
9. Location MCD	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	

Code	No.	Last Name			DOB	Sex
	1	FAIR			7/29/93	M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Code	No.	Last Name			DOB	Sex
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	CD - Interview w/ June Roldan				H C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative:

Reporting Deputy: JAMES ERIKSEN	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/28/10	Time 1700	Locker # or Loc 8
---	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:

November 29, 2010 4:12 p.m.

MCSO 10-405941

Page 1 of 16

JE: Detective James Eriksen, MCSO, DPSST 28931

JR: Juan Roldan, Corrections Deputy, DPSST 50442

SS: OSP Detective Scott Sudaisar

HB: Heidi Brown, Attorney

JE: Today is November 29, 2010; it's about 4:12 p.m. This is Detective James Eriksen with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, DPSST 28931. We're at MCDC room 231. We're here to talk about the Kyeron Fair investigation. Present during the interview is Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, and Heidi Brown, and also the person being interviewed is Deputy Juan Roldan, R-O-L-D-A-N, DPSST 50442. Juan you see that we're being recorded and you're okay with that?

JR: Yes.

JE: All right. Like I said just a few seconds ago, we're here to talk about Kyeron Fair and you had mentioned that you had two or three incidents with him –

JR: Two.

JE: Two. So if you could go ahead and kind of talk about the first time you had contact with him and then we'll go onto the second one after –

JR: The first time I had contact with him he was brought back from JDH, he was at the counter; Deputy Barker was giving him orders, he wasn't complying, so we, Deputy Barker, Phillips, Deputy Phillips and myself carried him to a separation cell I-3, from there we placed him on the floor, removed the restraints, and I exited his cell, and Deputy Barker and Phillips took the handcuffs off and closed the doors.

JE: So that was your first contact with him?

JR: Yes.

JE: And you were working the Booking counter that day?

JR: Yes and another deputy, there were two.

JE: Okay and when he was at the counter, where were you located when Kyeron was at the Booking counter?

JR: Well Sergeant Miller, Deputy Parks and I went to Transfer to receive Kyeron, and Deputy Barker and Deputy DeLuca just came back from JDH; because we had previous good knowledge that day that Kyeron kicked Deputy Barker at JDH, that's why we went there to provide assistance.

November 29, 2010 4:12 p.m.

MCSO 10-405941

Page 2 of 16

JE: Okay, so did you provide assistance with Kyeron coming out of the van in the sally port to the Booking counter?

JR: No, just giving verbal orders to turn, directions to the Booking counter.

JE: Okay, and what was Kyeron like when you first had contact with him, walking him to the counter?

JR: He was glaring the opposite direction; he wasn't making any eye contact with us, and wasn't complying with the orders or saying anything.

JE: Okay. And you were in uniform?

JR: Yes.

JE: Okay. When he gets to the counter, where are you located?

JR: Right to his left.

JE: Okay, and who is located behind him, if anybody?

JR: Deputy Parks.

JE: Okay.

JR: And Barker to his right.

JE: Okay.

JR: And Deputy DeLuca was on the other side of the counter, asking Fair some questions, basic questions like his name and he wasn't answering.

JE: Okay. Was Kyeron saying anything?

JR: No, all he was trying to face Deputy Barker, because I have previous knowledge that he kicked Deputy Barker, and held Kyeron against the counter so he wouldn't turn against Deputy Barker.

JE: Okay, so you were actually holding onto Kyeron at the counter?

JR: Yes.

JE: Okay, and now were you holding onto him?

JR: By his arms, and later on we were trying to pat search him and he was erect and still, he wasn't moving, I would raise my hand on the back of his head to try and

lower him to the counter to gain better, better access to his upper body because he's taller than I am.

JE: Okay. And how tall are you?

JR: 5'4".

JE: Okay, and how tall do you think he was?

JR: About 5'9", 6".

JE: Okay. So he wasn't cooperative and you said that he was --

JR: He was very strong, I couldn't move him.

JE: Okay.

JR: I wasn't able to move him at all.

JE: So to get the advantage position with him, you wanted him to kind of lean forward against the counter?

JR: Against the counter, yes.

JE: Okay. And he wasn't doing that?

JR: Prior to that we gave him verbal orders to do it and he didn't do it.

JE: Okay. And what were those orders?

JR: Well Deputy Barker told him to lean against the counter and he didn't do it.

JE: Okay, how many times did you hear Barker say that?

JR: I don't recall that specifically how many times.

JE: Okay, more than once?

JR: Probably.

JE: Okay, and so the whole point of getting him to lean into the counter was for what reason?

JR: The first reason to search his feet, and if he leans against the counter we can lift his foot and search, take his foot out and search his foot; and for me it was to gain control of his upper body.

JE: Okay. And is that common with new inmates that you –

JR: That are not complying.

JE: - that aren't complying, you take off their shoes and look underneath their feet?

JR: Yes.

JE: Okay.

JR: Otherwise we ask them to do it and they'll do it; if they're complying we ask them to do it and they'll do it.

JE: Okay. And so how long do you think he was at the counter before he had to be moved to the isolation cell? Just a rough estimate guess.

JR: In minutes, maybe four minutes.

JE: Okay.

JR: Four, five minutes.

JE: All right. So at what point was it decided to take Kyeron into the isolation cell and who made that decision?

JR: It wasn't a spoken decision, saw that, we saw him, well I saw him continued moving against Deputy Barker so Deputy Barker grabbed him by his arm, I grabbed him by the arm, and Deputy Phillips grabbed him by his legs and we carried him into the separation cell.

JE: Okay.

JR: I do not recall anyone making that decision, someone probably did but I do not recall who did.

JE: Okay. So were you on Kyeron's left or right arm?

JR: I continued to held him by his left arm, left arm.

JE: Barker did the right arm -

JR: And Deputy Phillips his legs.

JE: Okay. Do you mean Sergeant Phelps, is that who was doing it or Phillips?

November 29, 2010 4:12 p.m.

MCSO 10-405941

Page 5 of 16

JR: Doing what?

JE: The legs, who was doing the legs?

JR: No, no, Deputy Phillips.

JE: Okay.

JR: It was Deputy Phillips.

JE: Okay. And then you guys pretty much carry him to the isolation room –

JR: Yes and place him on the ground; from there on I don't recall if we put, if we (can't understand) him or not.

JE: So the isolation room is pretty small.

JR: Yes.

JE: Did all four of you, were able to go in there, or how –

JR: No just Deputy Barker and I.

JE: Okay.

JR: And after Deputy Barker got control of inmate Fair, he asked me to exit the cell, I exited the cell and Deputy Barker removed the restraints from inmate Fair.

JE: And the only restraint on Fair was the handcuffs?

JR: I'm pretty sure he had leg irons too.

JE: Oh okay.

JR: Every time an inmate comes from Transport, we do belly chains and leg irons.

JE: And when you get him into the cell, is his feet facing the door?

JR: Yes, the threshold, so that's one of the things I did, I grabbed his feet and moved him into the inside, rotate his whole body to inside, to accommodate him inside the cell.

JE: Okay. And when you get to the door, only you and Barker go in with Kyeron?

JR: Yes because we were carrying him by his upper body.

JE: Okay, and so the legs, how did the legs get to the ground, did the deputy just –

JR: We placed his whole body on the ground.

JE: On the ground before opening the door?

JR: Yes.

JE: Okay.

JR: Well the door was open already but I don't know what deputy opened the door, there was a sergeant and several deputies out there.

JE: Okay, so before entering the cell he was placed on the ground?

JR: No, placed on the ground inside the cell because the door cell was already opened.

JE: Okay and he was placed on his chest?

JR: On his chest, yes.

JE: Was he resistive at all during this time?

JR: At that time, no, he was restrained.

JE: So –

JR: He was yelling his name repeatedly.

JE: Okay. His first name or –

JR: His last name, Fair.

JE: He kept saying his last name?

JR: Yes.

JE: Anything else you could understand him saying?

JR: No.

JE: Okay. Was he trying to kick or trying to –

JR: I don't recall.

JE: Okay. So you're, you leave his cell, or Barker tells you to leave the cell, you leave –

JR: Yes.

JE: - and then he takes off the restraints, both the leg irons and the handcuffs?

JR: I'm not sure about the legs, but I'm pretty sure he took the hand chains off, or the handcuffs.

JE: And did Barker have any difficulty getting out of his cell once he got those off? Like did Kyeron do anything once he got the restraints off? You know, sometimes they'll have to rush out and close the door real quickly or sometimes they can just walk out

JR: I don't recall that part if he had any difficulties. I know I exited his cell and didn't have any other visual inside the cell; didn't see inside the cell anymore because there were other deputies around there that were already -

JE: All right, so once Barker left did you hear Kyeron say anything?

JR: Deputy Deluca was, stood there on the other side of the door talking to Kyeron, and I think he was constantly saying his name, calling his first and his last name and some other stuff, yelling, but I don't know what he was yelling.

JE: Did he ever yell that he was hurt?

JR: No.

JE: Did he ever yell that he wanted to see a doctor or a nurse or the hospital?

JR: No. Not that I recall, no.

JE: Did he ever yell or say that he was in pain or scream like somebody would be in pain?

JR: All I recall was he's saying his last name.

JE: Okay. And this is the first time you've ever seen this person?

JR: Yes.

JE: Okay. Once you got out of the cell and Barker got out of the cell, what happened?

JR: The door was closed.

JE: Okay.

JR: And I think medical decided to transport him to a hospital.

JE: And how long did medical come and evaluate him?

JR: Pretty quick, about two, three minutes maximum.

JE: And was medical, did they actually go inside the cell?

JR: No they tried to talk to him from the outside of his cell. Yeah, the cell wasn't opened again until the paramedics arrived.

JE: Were you present when the nurses were at the cell trying to talk to Kyeron? Were you there or did you go back to the Booking area?

JR: I went back to the Booking area because we had other inmates -

JE: Okay. Any questions on that incident -

SS: Just one question -

JR: Yes.

SS: The medical staff, when they came to assess him, had you made any observations of Kyeron's medical condition, did you see any injuries or anything that indicated a medical problem?

JR: No. No.

SS: So you saw no medical problems?

JR: No.

SS: Okay, thank you.

JE: And Juan before I forget, how long have you worked with the Sheriff's Office as a Correctional Deputy, how long?

JR: I was hired January 12, 2009, laid off for three months, and rehired July 7, 2009.

JE: Okay. Did you work anywhere else before that in Corrections or Law Enforcement?

JR: No.

JE: Anything in the medical field or anything before that?

JR: No.

JE: Okay. Any military?

JR: No.

JE: So before we go to the second one, Heidi can you think of anything you want to clarify?

HB: No.

JE: Okay. So how long do you think it is until the ambulance arrives to take him to the hospital? You don't have to give the exact time, just kind of an estimate.

JR: After we placed him in the cell, maximum ten minutes; maximum ten minutes.

JE: Okay, so they arrived pretty quickly then.

JR: They did, yes.

JE: Do you recall how the medics got there, did they get there to the sally port or did they park –

JR: Intake, the sally port –

JE: Okay. Go ahead and talk about the second incident.

JR: So the paramedics arrive, from this point on, Deputy Quist took over the, actually with Kyeron he was ordering Kyeron to, back to the door, he advised Kyeron to back to the door, put his back against the door, and he asked Kyeron to put his back against the door and to put his, I'm not sure if he asked him to put his hands through the food port but Kyeron didn't comply but Kyeron did put his back against the door, and we opened the door, Deputy Quist advised Kyeron, ordered Kyeron not to move because we were going to handcuff him, as soon as he opened the door, Kyeron turned around with his, well jumped in a circle in a 300 degree angle, to face us now with his hands in front of his body in a fight-, like in a fighting stance, at that point Deputy Glasser and DeArmond deployed their tasers and tased him.

JE: Okay. Where were you located?

JR: Next to Deputy DeArmond.

JE: Okay and where was Deputy DeArmond located? What part of the door?

JR: Dep, uh, Glasser was to the right of the door followed by Deputy DeArmond and I.

JE: Okay. And who was kind of the leader at this point of making decisions of what was going to happen?

JR: What was going to happen when?

JE: To get Kyeron out of the cell, was there a deputy that kind of took control and kind of made decisions -

JR: Like talking or --

JE: - with you guys of what was going to happen and who was going to do what?

JR: No, well Sergeant Miller advised deputies that were carrying tasers, it wasn't at that time to, that if Kyeron didn't comply with the orders to tase him if it was necessary.

JE: Okay. And now you're taser qualified now, but you weren't --

JR: I wasn't at the time, yes.

JE: So when the door gets opened, before the door is opened you said that his, that Kyeron's back was to the door?

JR: Against the door, yes, like Deputy Quist asked him.

JE: Okay, so Deputy Quist asked him to stand against the door with his back --

JR: Yes.

JE: - to it?

JR: Uh-huh,.

JE: And where was Kyeron's hands at this point, do you remember?

JR: I, if I remember, his hands were above his shoulder.

JE: Okay. So when the door's opened --

JR: He jumped to face us with his hands in front of his body, of his body in a fighting stance, that's when Deputy DeArmond and Glasser deployed their tasers.

JE: They both did?

JR: They both did, yes, simultaneously.

JE: When Kyeron jumped around, was he still in the entry of the cell --

JR: The threshold, yes, I think in the same place, if I recall correctly I think he jumped in the same place.

JE: So when he jumped, he didn't go back any, he pretty much stayed in the same spot and jumped facing you guys now?

JR: Yes.

JE: Okay. What were you thinking at the time when he did that?

JR: That he was going to attack Deputy Quist, the closest deputy to him.

JE: Okay. And you said that Kyeron had his hands up, were they above his shoulders or -

JR: Now his hands were in front of his chest.

JE: In front of his chest?

JR: Yes.

JE: Do you know if his hands were open or in a fist, or do you recall?

JR: I don't recall that part.

JE: Do you recall if Kyeron was saying anything?

JR: No.

JE: After Kyeron is tased, I'm assuming since he's facing you guys, that he got tased in the chest or -

JR: I think one probe hit on the chest and the other one hit in the leg, if I recall correctly yes.

JE: Okay, and then what happens to Kyeron when he gets tased, what does he do?

JR: He stood back because there were other deputies taking control, there were too many deputies taking control of that scene, so I stood back and I wasn't able to see what was happening there, because there were deputies in front of me.

JE: At what point were you able to see what was going on after the door was opened?

JR: After he was secured and put on the gurney.

JE: Okay, so you didn't see how Kyeron went to the ground?

JR: No. There were some deputies in front of me.

JE: Did you recall what was being said, either from the deputies or from Kyeron, if anything?

JR: Deputies before they tased him I think they advised, they mentioned taser, taser before they deployed their tasers.

JE: All right. Do you remember if when the tasing happened, if Kyeron said anything or screamed anything?

JR: No.

JE: Okay.

JR: I don't recall that part.

JE: So the next time you were able to look into the cell, what do you see?

JR: Inside the cell?

JE: Yeah, as soon as the deputies get out of your way and you're able to see what's going on, what do you see?

JR: I wasn't looking inside the cell because at that point Kyeron was already out of the cell.

JE: Oh, okay.

JR: So I didn't look inside the cell anymore.

JE: So the next time you see Kyeron after the tasing, what do you see?

JR: He was on the ground, his hands were secure and the paramedics were moving the probes from his chest.

JE: And how did they remove the probes, did they take off or pull up his shirt, take off his shirt or sweatshirt? Like did you see his bare chest or stomach?

JR: Yes I saw his bare chest, yeah.

JE: Did you see anything that would indicate a sign of injury?

JR: Besides the bleeding from the probes, nothing else.

JE: Okay. And how many probes did you see in the chest?

JR: In the chest, I only recall one.

JE: Okay and that one there was some blood from it?

JR: Yes.

JE: Did you see anything else in his chest area that would indicate anything of trauma or injury or anything?

JR: No.

JE: Did Kyeron say anything about being in pain?

JR: No.

JE: Did –

JR: When he got tased, I think he screamed from the pain of the tase, but besides that I don't recall anything else when he screamed from the pain of the tase.

JE: Did he say anything about wanting to go to the hospital?

JR: No.

JE: Okay. What was your impression of the situation after, you know, he was tased and brought out, and from your observation what were you thinking about?

JR: Thinking what, since –

JE: Well like, do you have somebody who's high on drugs, do you have somebody who's mental, do you have somebody who's just trying to be belligerent, what was your, I know you don't have a lot of experience –

JR: Probably belligerent and maybe a bit of mental too, that's what I thought.

JE: Okay.

SS: Follow-up on that, why do you think he; what was your impression as to why he was being noncompliant? Just your opinion.

JR: Because I, my impression was that he had a little bit of mental problems, that he wasn't looking at us when we were talking to him, he was saying things that we were not asking him to say, like his last name so that's the impression I got from his behavior.

SS: Was he being directly threatening to anybody or making threats or saying what he was going to do to you guys, or that he wasn't going to comply?

JR: I, at what point?

SS: At any point –

JR: I don't recall.

SS: Okay. If he was being mean to you guys, would you remember that?

JR: Mean?

SS: If he was, pardon my language, he was 'mother fucker'ing you?

JR: Yes.

SS: I'm not gonna do this, or I'm not gonna do that, and you guys can piss off, like some of the other belligerent that you may or may not have dealt with, was he acting like that at any time?

JR: No, not verbally.

SS: So he wasn't acting like that kind of person, he was acting like someone that wasn't thinking very clearly –

HB: When you say, 'not verbally' what do you –

JR: Yeah, he wasn't saying the words, like you just said, he wasn't saying anything-

SS: Saying the naughty words.

JR: Yes.

SS: When you were at the door with the other deputies, do you remember which deputies were there and where they were in relation to the door?

JR: When?

SS: Before you guys –

JR: Okay, Deputy Quist was right across the door on the outside of the door talking to Kyeron, uh, paramedics were right behind him by I'm thinking at the search counter, by the search counter, on the other side of the door was Deputy Glasser,

DeArmond and myself, and Sergeant Miller if I recall correctly was right behind Deputy Quist.

SS: Were you directly, you and Glasser and DeArmond, were you directly behind Deputy Quist, or were you off to the left or the right?

JR: Off to Deputy Quist's left.

SS: Okay, and is the door handle on the right or the left?

JR: The door handle is on the left. And Deputy Quist was, if we're going to use the door handle as a reference point, Deputy Quist was next to the door handle, followed by DeArmond to the left, and to the right of not Deputy Quist, Deputy Glasser and it was to the right of Deputy DeArmond.

HB: So the door handle was on the right?

JR: On the left.

SS: The door handle's on the left?

JR: Yes.

SS: You're on Quist's, Deputy Quist's left?

JR: Deputy Quist's left and –

HB: You said left?

JR: Left, and Deputy DeArmond's right.

SS: Okay, so when the door opens up do you see into the door or do you have to go to around the –

JR: No because I didn't, I didn't have any taser so I was, I tried to stay off the point where he might be able to get tased.

SS: Okay, so if the door is open are you, are you facing the opening or are you off behind the door still?

JR: Behind the door.

SS: What about DeArmond and Glasser?

JR: They were, they were able to see in there.

SS: So the door opens to them.

JR: To them, yes.

SS: And Deputy Quist and yourself are behind the door?

JR: Well Deputy Quist opened the door so he, at that point he –

SS: Was closer?

JR: So he moved. He moved to be able to open the door and pull the door handle open.

SS: Okay, what about any other deputies that were there? Were there any other deputies that the door opened to?

JR: (No audible response).

SS: Or do you remember other deputies being there?

JR: No I only remember Glasser, DeArmond and Deputy Quist, and the sergeant.

SS: Okay. And during the period after you initially placed Kyeron into the cell, before medical got there did you have an opportunity to see or hear Kyeron, to see what he was doing, or hear what he was saying?

JR: No I went on with my work because Deputy Deluca was there talking to him.

SS: Okay. That's all I've got.

JE: Heidi, do you have anything?

HB: No, thank you.

JE: Is there anything you want to add that we forgot to ask, Juan?

JR: No.

JE: All right. I'm going to go ahead and end the interview. The time is 4:37 p.m.
Thanks Juan.

(end of taped interview)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page of 4
CASE NO 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I received information from Multnomah County Corrections Health (both from MCDC and the Juvenile Detention facility) through a subpoena.

MENTIONED:

- (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321
- (MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB - 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321
- (BUSINESS) Multnomah County Health Department - Corrections Health

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I received the records from the Multnomah County Corrections Health Department (both Multnomah County Detention Center and the Multnomah County Juvenile Detention Center) regarding their treatment of Kyeron FAIR. The information was received through a Subpoena (attached to this report are their records).

The following are excerpts from their report (Multnomah County Detention Center):

- Suicide Watch Form for Kyeron FAIR, dated 09/18/10 (active watch time was 0539 hours)
- Active Observation Check Sheet (15 minute checks) from 09/18/10 to 09/21/10
- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/20/10 at 1300 hours that indicates the following:
 - Currently, client is not moving away from the door enabling staff to enter cell safely. Seen from all the window. Client is naked and standing near the door. Appears to be dancing or jumping around. Pushing his cell light. Not verbally communicating. Eyes are open and moist. Oral mucosa appears moist. Gait and balance are unimpaired.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 2 of 4	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

- Per deputy report client has not eaten or drank anything. Strong smell of urine from cell, indicating that he continues to void. Skin shows no evidence of a break in integrity, No noted bruising or abrasions.
- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/20/10 at 1407 hours that indicates the following:
 - TC from mother (ROI in chart) Kelli Jarrell – States that client is suffering from severe malnutrition. Possible electrolyte imbalance. Feels that client is not being monitored appropriately.
 - Told the client is being closely monitored by medical and MH staff. Attempts have been made and will continue to be made to secure labs and vital signs.
- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/21/10 at 1300 hours that indicates the following:
 - Seen on the unit. Clt in cell. MS unchanged. Given rehydration fluids and 1mg Risperidal (po). Clt in NAD. Unable to articulate medical needs. Does not respond to questions appropriately.
 - Palpation of abdomen, back, chest and head elicited no pain responses. No masses noted – unable to thoroughly palpate abdomen. (Clt sitting when assessed – unable to safely access clt on bunk)
 - Review of labs indicates elevated WBC, AST and ALT among others. Clt needs head and abdominal CT. Possible blood cultures and/or spinal tap.
 - Will transport to OHSU. Ok to take by car – 2 deputy transport.
 - 1600 – Transport witness by MPNP. No use of force. Clt was corporative.
 - A: Need r/o (writers note – r/o means to rule out) live injury, head or abdominal trauma, and infection
 - *** Consent to treat faxed by Kelli Jarrell – mother. In char.
- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/28/10 at 1333 hours that indicates the following:
 - Currently on 7C. Intermediate care unit.
 - Still in 4 point restraints, He is communicating – not organized. No tracking.
 - Consult with the child/adolescent psychiatrist Dr. Reed. Working diagnosis of Bipolar I with psychotic features. Currently presenting with acute psychosis, agitation and mania.
 - Saw patient in hospital room. He appears slightly dry. He is producing urine – but it is dark in color. RN called the MD for IV orders while we were there. He is highly agitated and actively fighting restraints. Per deputies he frequently lunges at people, leans in to them to bite them. Very hostile. Very little sleep.
 - MD reported that he is taking Abilify PO (5mg BID). Remains unpredictable and unstable.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M.	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page of 4	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

- A: Client has not yet stabilized. Although medically stable – he still requires assistance to eat and drink adequately. At this point he is better served at the hospital. MCSO and the Health dept. are actively advocating for inpatient psych hospitalization.

The following are excerpts from their report (Juvenile Detention Center):

- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/16/10 at 2145 hours that indicates the following:
 - Youth evaluated by Project Response...their recommendation was that youth be hospitalized, however expressed concern that he would likely injure himself if placed in shackles + cuffs. Youth is currently on a 1:1 watch per detention. The current plan is to continue the 1:1 watch overnight and then contact MCDC to house (unreadable) in the [medical] infirmary or at (unreadable) hospitalization.
- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/17/10 at 1040 hours that indicates the following:
 - Seen youth briefly MIR. Youth's room is messy bed sheets and food all over floor. Youth is standing by glass window just calmly looking and staring @ staff. Youth appears healthy, calm 0 distress. Per Mr. Bachman youth has been seen by a YMD (hired by youth's attorney) who deemed that youth didn't need to be hospitalized. Youth is eating, drinking tracking and following verbal commands. Youth will be transferred to MCDC (unreadable).
- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/17/10 at 1330 hours that indicates the following:
 - s/o: Youth is MIR on constant watch. He met [with] psych practitioner but ref. to speak. Has been relatively quiet + complaint [with] directions. Ref to speak to this RN. Ref to sign ROI to give permission to speak to mother. Appears somewhat hostile but at no time has he attempted to hurt self or others.
- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/17/10 at 1345 hours that indicates the following:
 - s/o: Youth seen in AM. Staff report youth has not eaten or drank for past 24 + hrs. Youth is locked MIR. Has been awake all NOC, pacing and talking non stop. Youth known to staff member, Anthony, who was able to calm youth and subsequently youth able to track conversation, sit still for 30 min period and has drank several cups of fluid + eaten 2 lunches. Rec pc from mother, Kelli Jarrell, who insisted her son needed to see family physician to be eveled for "electrolyte imbalance" and "mental health issues". No ROI from son or chart so could not give info to mom. Speech cont. rapid and pressured but youth responds to verbal direction and is able to remain silent.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 4
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

- Progress report on FAIR, dated 09/17/10 at 1630 hours that indicates the following:
 - Per Craig Bachman detention manager who called back-up to Bi MIR (medical isolation room) youth tried or had something around his neck. Youth is asked to take it off but refused, kept repeating "what did you say". Per Mr. Bachman Ø injury or actual ligature around neck. Per Mr. Bachman this would be the 1st time youth made this gesture. Mr. Bachman consult [with] this RN that it would be better youth is transfer to MCDC where there are 24 hours nursing care and mental health professionals. TC to Lori (evening lead nurse) [with] report.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B76826 (Item #1) – Medical records from Multnomah County Health Department (Multnomah County Detention Center)

Receipt #B76826 (Item #2) – Medical records from Multnomah County Health Department (Juvenile Detention)

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Investigation		Receipt #: B76826			
4. Report Date: 10/21/10	5. Report Time: 0900 - Grand Jury Date	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MCDC	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State Zip

No 1	Last Name FAIR	First KYRON	Middle JALREL	DOB 072993 072193	Sex M
Address				Street	Unit # City State Zip
Address				Street	Unit # City State Zip
Address				Street	Unit # City State Zip

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	<input checked="" type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O	1	Health Dent. Records		MCDC		<input checked="" type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	
2	<input checked="" type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O	1	Health Dent. Records		JDH		<input checked="" type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	
3	<input type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O						<input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	
4	<input type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O						<input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	
5	<input type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O						<input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	
6	<input type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O						<input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	
7	<input type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O						<input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	
8	<input type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O						<input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	
9	<input type="radio"/> E <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> O						<input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> C <input type="radio"/> P <input type="radio"/> V <input type="radio"/> R <input type="radio"/> D <input type="radio"/> F	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy: J.M. FAIR	DPSST# 28931	Date 11-15-10	Time 1600	Locker # or Loc 8
---------------------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------



11540 NE Inverness Drive
 Portland, Oregon 97220
(503) 988-5033 Phone
 (503) 988-5030 Fax

AFFIDAVIT OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS

This affidavit certifies that:

1. The undersigned is a duly authorized custodian of the medical records of Multnomah County Health Department and has the authority to certify to the authenticity of the medical records.
2. The enclosed is a true copy of all medical records described in the subpoena *duces tecum/ court order* issued to Multnomah County Health Department, Corrections Health.
3. The medical records are prepared by the personnel of Multnomah County Health Department, in the ordinary course of business, at or near the time of the act, condition, or event described or referred to therein.

NAME: Juanita Speer
 SIGNATURE: Juanita Speer
 DATE: 10/18/10
 TITLE: RHIT





COPY

Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/17/10 1640	<p>Seen youth briefly MBIR. Youth's room is messy bed sheets and food all over floor. Youth is standing by glass window just calmly looking and staring @ staff. Youth appears healthy, calm & distress. Per Mr. Bachman youth has been seen by ^(hired by youth's attorney) a GMD who deemed that youth didn't need to be hospitalized. Youth is eating, drinking tracking and following verbal commands. Youth will be transferred to MCEC today.</p>	
9/17/10 2100	<p>Youth left JCH to MCEC 5 incident</p>	<p>S. Eath RN - S. Eath</p>
<p>THESE RECORDS ARE BEING PROVIDED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF ORS 179.505</p> <p>THESE RECORDS ARE CONFIDENTIAL AND MAY BE PROTECTED BY FEDERAL AND/OR STATE CONFIDENTIALITY RULES. YOU ARE PROHIBITED FROM MAKING ANY FURTHER DISCLOSURE OF THIS INFORMATION WITHOUT THE SPECIFIC WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION OF THE PERSON TO WHOM IT PERTAINS OR AS OTHERWISE PERMITTED BY 42CFR, PART 2/OHS 179.505/OAR 333 012 0270. A GENERAL AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF MEDICAL OR OTHER INFORMATION IS NOT SUFFICIENT FOR THIS PURPOSE.</p> <p>USE OF THIS INFORMATION FOR ANY REASON OTHER THAN THE REASON STATED IN THE AUTHORIZATION FORM IS PROHIBITED.</p>		

FAIR, KYERON

#319408

DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

VIS#:

S/R:

DOB:

Name: _____
COR-123 Rev 11/06/08



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/17/10	addendum: Rec. p c from Mother,	
1330	Kelli Inzell who asked if youth had	
court.	signed ROI. She was told he had not.	S. Walker, R.N
1630	Per Craig Bachman detention	
9/17/10	manager who called back-up	
	to B1 MIR (medical isolation room)	
	youth tied or had something around	
	his neck. Youth is asked to take	
	it off but refused, kept repeating	
	"what did you say" Per. Mr. Bachman	
	of injury or actual ligature around	
	neck. Per Mr. Bachman this would be	
	the 1 st time youth before made this	
	gesture. Mr. Bachman consult with	
	RN that it would be better youth is	
	transfer to mede where there are 24 hours	
	nursing care and mental health person	
	professionals. TC to Teri (covering lead	
	nurse) & report. TC Steve Sutton	
	left message (. Susan Walker, day RN	
	already has spoken to Mr. Sutton re: this youth	
	earlier during the day). Will re reception RN re: youth	

FAIR, KYERON

Name: #319408
DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#:

SIR:

S. Eath RN
DOB: S. Eath RN



MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS SUICIDE WATCH STATUS



INMATE NAME: Jair, Kyeron **DATE:** 9/17/10

SWIS ID#: _____ **FACILITY:** JAH **CELL/BUNK:** B1

The inmate has been identified as at risk for self harm by:

Staff Member/ID#

Based on medical staff evaluation, it has been determined that the inmate:

Shall be placed on CONSTANT suicide watch.

Shall be placed on ACTIVE observation (15 min checks).

Shall be placed on CLOSE observation (30 min checks).

Does not require immediate action.

Other: _____

The inmate shall: (Check all that apply)

Be moved to: _____ Have no mattress or sheets.

Be given a modified (non-utensil) meal. Not receive a blanket.

Be clothed in a safety garment. Receive a blanket or bedding as usual.

Other: _____

AUTHORIZATION FOR SUICIDE WATCH Q15 SW

Date	Time	Signature	Department
<u>9/17/10</u>	<u>1330</u>	<u>Susan Walker</u>	Corrections Health
<u>9/17/10</u>	<u>1330</u>	<u>Reginald Byner</u>	Corrections Detention

TERMINATION OF SUICIDE WATCH

Date	Time	Signature	Department
			Corrections Health
			Corrections Detention

Upon placement on Suicide Watch, this document shall be placed with the Observation check sheet on or near the inmate's housing. Once the inmate is removed from watch status, distribute as follows:

Original (and Observation check sheet): Medical Record Yellow: Classification Pink: Facility Commander



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/16/10 2045	<p>(Cont.) commendation was that youth be hospitalized, however expressed concern that he would likely injure himself if placed in shackles & cuffs. Youth is currently on a 1:1 watch per detention. The current plan is to continue the 1:1 watch overnight and then contact MCDC to house him in the infirmary or arrange hospitalization.</p>	<p>(?) Contact MCDC for plan</p>
9/17/10 1330	<p>S/O: Youth in MIR on constant watch. He met a psych practitioner but ref. to speak. Has been relatively quiet & compliant to directions. Ref to speak to this RN. Ref to sign ROI to give permission to speak to mother. Appears somewhat hostile but at no time has he attempted to hurt self or others.</p> <p>A: alt in thought process w/ anxiety/confusion/fear</p>	<p>① Dr Constant SW ② Begin @ 15min SW. ③ Youth to sign ROI when agreeable.</p>

FAIR, KYERON
#319408

Name: _____ DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#: _____

SIR: _____

DOB: _____

S. Walker, R.N.

Cont.



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9-16-10 1345	<p>S/O: Youth seen in Am. Staff report youth has not eaten or drank for past 24+ hrs. Youth in locked MiR. Has been awake all noc, pacing and talking non stop. Youth known to staff member, Anthony, who was able to calm youth and subsequently youth able to track conversation, sit still for 30min period and has drank several cups of fluids & eaten 2 lunches. Rec pc from mother, Kelli Jarrell, who insisted her son needed to see family physician to be eval'd for "electrolyte imbalance" and "mental health issues." No ROI from son on chart so could not give info to mom. Speech cont. rapid and pressured but youth responds to verbal directions and is able to remain silent. A: alt in thought process R/t manic-like behavior.</p>	<p>① Youth to sign ROI to speak to mother.</p>
9/16/10 2845	<p>Youth evaluated by Project Respond who were contacted by Manager Azzy LeFebvre. Their re (cont)</p>	<p>S Walker S. Walker, R.N. D. Durrif, RN</p>

Name: FAIR, KYERON #319408
DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#:

S/R:

DOB:



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/15/10	Seen for noc.	P @ report to day
2200	5" What is it? What did you say?	RN Susan
	Oh yeah you can take my	② MHCC will
	Blood pressure"	continue to monitor
Heathy doesn't appear sick	Q: A: Ox? NAD though. Youth	for youth daily
	allows RN to v BP but both	
	time when youth RN attempts to	
	listen to his pressure, youth	
	rips BP cuff out and said that	
	the pressure hurts him. Youth gets	
	right close to RN almost face to	
	face but when this RN raises	
	hands for youth to back away	
	it appears youth comply & back	
	a couple of feet away. Per staff youth	
	refused to watch video or sign	
	MHT paper. Youth screamed &	
	becomes aggressive. Youth is seen	
	by both MHCC Shirley & Ann Smith.	
	Youth has a visit w parents for noc	
	as well w Ann S. & parents.	
	A: MH? / behavior?	S. Eath RN
		Stallone

Name: FAIR, KYERON SWIS#: B1 S/R: DOB: 1/1/10
COR-123 Rev #319408 DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B 2407



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/14/10	Seen on unit for admit screen.	1. Youth is encouraged
0830	S: Requests to speak & write privately.	to try to relax now
	D: Amb. Asks. Writer + youth into unit kitchen area. See EFP youth	+ wait for his court
	denies any health problems but wants to discuss his legal issues.	time this p.m. —
	"Don't know how this happened; it's all a big mistake. He doesn't understand..." Youth is pleasant	2. Encouraged youth
	+ cooperative but is apparently upset over current situation.	to speak & write
	Speech is rather pressured and he paces around the area. Concerned facial expression.	staff pm and
	A: Emotional distress. —	writer will refer to MH. Enc. to
		recontact nursing
		for any health problems
		3. Support and encouragement. —
		4. Speak & write staff who are aware of his distress. Youth is rooming in the M112 for now.
		M. Nieland RN

FAIR, KYERON

Name: #319408
DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#: 61

S/R:

DOB:

CDR-123 Re

2407

12

FAIR, KYERON

#319408

COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT - CORRECTIONS HEALTH

Name

DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

ID#

DOB

S/R

M/B

QUESTION	Y	N	MENTAL HEALTH	If yes, document in Progress Notes
Mental Health Hx?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Diagnosis:	
Community Mental Health Service Provider/PO/Case Manager?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Hospitalizations?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Date: _____ Where: _____	
Suicide attempts?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	How long ago was your last attempt? _____ Did you tell someone or were you found? _____	
Suicidal now?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Details: _____	
Suicide watch in jail?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Placed on Suicide Watch: Active (15 min checks) <input type="checkbox"/> Constant (1:1) <input type="checkbox"/>	
First time jailed?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	If yes, appears intoxicated? Yes No	
Recent serious loss?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Family/friend committed suicide?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Referred to Mental Health Team: Urgent Routine MRF

ALLERGIES - FOOD/MEDICINE	Y	N
NKA		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Instructed in access to care, co-pay, and grievance systems?

CLIENT PROBLEMS			
00 No Problems	08 Infestation	16 Pregnant/PP	24 SW Constant (1:1) Watch
01 Psych	09 Deaf/Blind	17 STD	25 CCON
02 Seizures	10 Respiratory	18 Musculoskeletal	29 Methadone
03 Cardiovascular	11 TB/PPD	19 Neuro	30 Thyroid DX
04 Diabetes	12 HTN	20 Skin	31 Meth
05 Significant Behavior	13 GI	21 MRDD	99 Other (list under UMND screen comments)
06 ETOH	14 Hepatitis	22 Drugs	
07 Dental	15 GU/Gyn	23 SW (15 Min)	

RN Signature: <i>C. McLean</i> (Name Stamp):	Date & Time: 9/14/10 0830	Restricted from Facility MCDC <input type="checkbox"/> MCIJ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> If EPF not completed due to MCSO movement prior to interview: Place on RN list for completion <input type="checkbox"/> If client has been in sep cell, refer to psych to complete EPF
Citation Released without Interview (circle) YES NO	Date & Time:	
CSS/Deputy Signature:	Date & Time:	
Release/Transfer to:	Date & Time:		Signature:

DATE/TIME	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)



MULTNOMAH COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
ICS - CORRECTIONS HEALTH
ENTRY PROGRESS FORM (EPF)

FAIR, KYERON
#319408

Name DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B ID# _____ DOB _____ S/R _____
Language _____ PCP _____ (circle) OHP/ Medicare/ Medicaid/ SSI/ Other/ None
Next of Kin/Relationship _____ Phone _____

LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS	MENTAL STATUS	BEHAVIOR	APPEARANCE	SKIN CONDITION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alert <input type="checkbox"/> Drowsy <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Agitated	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oriented x3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Normal Affect <input type="checkbox"/> Flat Affect <input type="checkbox"/> Fearful <input type="checkbox"/> Hypervigilant <input type="checkbox"/> Hallucinating <input type="checkbox"/> Delusional <input type="checkbox"/> Incoherent	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cooperative <input type="checkbox"/> Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Demanding <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Threatening <input type="checkbox"/> Combative <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred Speech <input type="checkbox"/> Tearful <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Relaxed <input type="checkbox"/> Clean & Neat <input type="checkbox"/> Disheveled <input type="checkbox"/> Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> Appears Intoxicated <input type="checkbox"/> Odor of ETOH <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unremarkable <input type="checkbox"/> Bruises <input type="checkbox"/> Breaks in Skin <input type="checkbox"/> Jaundice <input type="checkbox"/> Diaphoretic <input type="checkbox"/> Infestations <input type="checkbox"/> Skin Infections <input type="checkbox"/> Other
GAIT				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Normal <input type="checkbox"/> Unsteady <input type="checkbox"/> Limping <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
<input type="checkbox"/> Prosthesis, Orthotics, or Special Equipment Needs:				

QUESTION	Y	N	If YES To Any findings Below, Must Document in Progress Notes				
Are you sick or injured now?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Explain:				
Have you had problems with any of these?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Seizure	<input type="checkbox"/> Diabetes	<input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac/BP Problems	<input type="checkbox"/> Respiratory Problems	<input type="checkbox"/> Other
Are you currently taking any Rx medicines?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	List and when last taken:				
Women only: Pregnant?			Pharmacy:		Notes:		
Alcohol use?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Frequency:	Last drank:			
Street drug use?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	What type?	Last Used:			

YES	NO	TB EVALUATION	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cough for 2 weeks or more	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	History of TB or PPD +:	If YES: 1. CXR next available appointment (Tues/Thurs) 2. Provider evaluation within 1 week
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1. Date of diagnosis:	Date:
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	2. Medications completed for treatment or prophylaxis: (circle) YES NO	Date:
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	*Schedule CXR if none documented in last 12 months	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Coughing up blood	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	History of HIV + / Immunocompromised?	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unexplained weight loss	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unexplained fever	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unexplained night sweats	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	History of exposure to TB case in last 6 months	If YES: Provider chart review next business day Date:
YES	NO	USM Prisoner	
		If YES: Documented negative PPD within last 12 months (per UMET screen or transport form) (circle) YES NO *If NO: PLANT PPD	

ML JOMAH COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CORRECTIONS HEALTH
JUVENILE DETENTION

INITIAL RECEIVING SCREENING

Name: Fair, Kieron DOB: 7/21/93 Sex: M Date: 9/13/10 Time: 1605

Emergency Contact Relationship: Mother Jarrell Kell, Marie (503) 252-3321 Phone: 503 252 3321 Screened by: LOA

Note: Areas in **BOLD/CAPITALS** = If "yes" call On Duty Nurse or MCDC Booking Advice Nurse.

Was youth known to be a medical, mental health or suicide risk during any prior contact or confinement within this facility? Yes No If Yes, when: _____

Does the arresting and/or transporting officer have any information (e.g., from observed behavior, documentation from sending agency/facility) that indicates youth is a medical, mental health or suicide risk now? Yes No If Yes, explain: _____

SCREENERS OBSERVATIONS

YES	NO		YES	NO	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Assaultive / Violent Behavior	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Observable Signs of Depression
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Loud / Obnoxious Behavior	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Crying / Tearful
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Any Noticeable Marks / Scars	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Confused
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Difficulty Breathing	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Uncooperative
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bizarre Behavior	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Needs Assistance Walking
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ALCOHOL / DRUG WITHDRAWAL	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INTOXICATED
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unusual Suspiciousness	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Scared
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	HEARING VOICES / SEEING VISIONS	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INCOHERENT
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OBSERVABLE PAIN / INJURIES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Does Not Understand Questions

Describe Positives: _____

MEDICAL HISTORY

- YES NO ARE YOU INJURED? IF YES, EXPLAIN: _____
- Are you currently under a physician's care? If yes, explain: _____
- If female, are you pregnant? NA
- Are you currently taking any prescribed medications? If Yes, list type(s): _____
- Own prescriptions brought in & put in medical box.

DO YOU SUFFER FROM ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

YES	NO		YES	NO	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Hepatitis	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Heart Disease
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Shortness of Breath	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Chest Pain
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Abdominal Pain	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ASTHMA
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	High Blood Pressure	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DIABETES
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Tuberculosis (TB)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Drug Addiction
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Alcohol Addiction	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ulcers
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	EPILEPSY/BLACKOUTS/SEIZURES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER MEDICAL PROBLEMS AND/OR DISEASES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Serious Food Allergies

Explain: any allergies

WILTON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CORRECTIONS HEALTH
JUVENILE DETENTION

SUICIDE ASSESSMENT

*IF YES TO THIS QUESTION, PLACE ON SUICIDE WATCH, ACTIVE LEVEL (Q15 MINUTES)

YES NO
 Are you thinking of hurting and/or killing yourself? If Yes, explain:

*IF YES TO THESE QUESTIONS, PLACE ON CLOSE OBSERVATION

Have you ever attempted suicide? If Yes, When?

Why? How?

Have you ever considered suicide? If Yes,

When Why?

Are you now or have you ever been treated for mental health or emotional problems? If Yes,

When? Inpatient: Outpatient: Both:

Have you recently experienced a significant loss (relationship, death of family member or close friend, job, etc.)? If Yes, explain:

Has a family member of close friend ever attempted or committed suicide? If Yes, explain:

Do you feel there is nothing to look forward to in the immediate future (youth expressing helplessness and/or hopelessness)? If Yes, explain:

Additional remarks:

DISPOSITION

General Population

Special Watch

1. Observation levels: Close (every 30 min)

Active (every 15 min)

2. Housing Assignment: MIR

3. Complete Suicide Watch Forms Active (every 15 min)

Constant

Local Hospital: If youth is later returned to facility, list any special observation recommendations.

For positive findings

- Day & Evening shifts: call nurse on duty at JDH (503) 988-3530 or ext. 83530
- Night shifts: call nurse at MCDC (503) 988-5364 or ext. 85364

Time: _____ Talked to: _____

Advise/Plan: _____

Draft #4 07/12/04

Y-34/Y-E-02 NECHC

*Adapted from the National Center on Institutions and Alternatives • Mansfield, Massachusetts • April 1992
Revised by the National Commission on Correctional Health Care • March 1999

FAIR, KYERON
#319408
DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B



Date Entry: 87
 JJIS Youth Notebook: 87 initials
 JJIS Custody Episode: initials
 JJIS Referral Entered: 87 initials

CUSTODY SERVICES INTAKE FACE SHEET

Date: 9/13/10 Time: 1605 LEDS Queried Cleared PPB FAXED 87 initials
 Youth Name: Fair, Kyeron DOB: 7/21/93 AGE: 17
 JJIS # 319408 Juv. Dept. # County of Jurisdiction: Mult.
 Juv. Court Counselor: unassigned Agency (OYA/DHS)

(Please check the boxes and complete information for above-named youth)

SCREEN:

CUSTODY REASONS:

<input type="checkbox"/> Court Order	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New Law Violation	<input type="checkbox"/> Summons	<input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Conditional Release
<input type="checkbox"/> Curfew Violation	<input type="checkbox"/> Parole Violation	<input type="checkbox"/> Warrant	<input type="checkbox"/> Protect. Cust -Runaway
<input type="checkbox"/> Firearms in Public Building or Court Facility	<input type="checkbox"/> Probation Violation	<input type="checkbox"/> Other Jurisdictional Authority	

DECISION: Detention Admissions Conditional Release Community Shelter Care Unconditional Release

DECISION REASON: JSD Policy Hold - Felony chrg.

RAI Score: -3 **INTAKE COUNSELOR:** LWA

ADMIT:

Date: 9/13/10 Time: BIN # 77 \$ 5.50

ADMIT REASONS:

<input type="checkbox"/> CRT Ordered (1-8 day) Sanction	<input type="checkbox"/> Material Witness Warrant	<input type="checkbox"/> Probation Violation (Technical)	<input type="checkbox"/> Unauth Absence from OYA Close Cust
<input type="checkbox"/> CRT Ordered Extended Detention Program	<input type="checkbox"/> New Law Violation	<input type="checkbox"/> Runaway from Another State	<input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Conditional Release
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Housing	<input type="checkbox"/> Parole Violation	<input type="checkbox"/> Secure Custody Transport	<input type="checkbox"/> Warrant
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mandatory Minimum Sentence Law Violation	<input type="checkbox"/> Probation Violation (Law Violation)	<input type="checkbox"/> Temp. Hold for Release Planning (36 hour)	<input type="checkbox"/> Waived

RELEASE:

Date: Time: Summons:

Release To: Relationship:

NOTES: 1630 M-11 Hrg

Prelim No prelim Picture Taken:

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS
SUICIDE WATCH FORM**

INMATE NAME: Fair, Kyron DATE: 9/18/10

SWIS ID: 74982 SID #: _____ FACILITY: MRC LOCATION: Rec

This inmate has been identified as at risk for self harm by: [Signature] J. Nielsen, RN (PRINT)

Based on medical staff evaluation, it has been determined that that the inmate:

- Shall be placed on ACTIVE suicide watch. Date: 9/18/10 Time: 0539
- Shall be placed on CONSTANT suicide watch. Date: _____ Time: _____
- Shall be removed from suicide watch. Date: _____ Time: _____

All inmates placed on suicide watch shall have the following restrictions:

- Modified meal without utensils or plastic wrap;
- Clothed in a safety garment (suicide watch smock);
- Have all other items removed from the cell including mattress bedding and all personal items;
- Be housed in: _____

The inmate shall receive the following enhancements:
ANY REDUCTION IN APPROVED ENHANCEMENTS REQUIRES A NEW FORM

- Blanket approved for use in suicide watch housing;
Psychiatric Team Member Approval: _____ Date: _____
- Mattress approved for use in suicide watch housing;
Facility Commander Approval: _____ Date: _____
- Other; _____
Approval: _____ Date: _____
- Other; _____
Approval: _____ Date: _____
- Other; _____
Approval: _____ Date: _____

AUTHORIZATION FOR SUICIDE WATCH

Corrections Health: [Signature] J. Nielsen, RN Date: 9/18/10 Time: 0540

Corrections Sergeant: Sgt M. Phelps #22257 Date: 09/18/10 Time: 0545

TERMINATION OF SUICIDE WATCH

Health Provider: [Signature] Date: 8:55 Time: 09/23/10

Corrections Sergeant: [Signature] Date: _____ Time: _____

Suicide watch status terminated due to transfer another jurisdiction or hospital.
 Other jurisdiction or hospital notified.

Upon placement on suicide watch, this document shall be placed with the observation check sheet on or near the inmates housing. Once the inmate is removed from watch status, distribute as follows:

Original (and observation check sheet): Medical Record Yellow: Classification Pink: Facility Commander

PS-829 Rev 6/10

*suicide watch suspended when
transferred to office 792*



Active Observation Check Sheet



Inmate: FAIR KYERON

SWIS#: 749.852

15 minute checks conducted on the above inmate are listed below.

Housing: 4D05

DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#	DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#
09/20/10	1315	Q 36114	09-20-10	1955	Dn 2088
	1330	Q 36114		2010	Dn 2088
	1345	Q 36114		2025	Dn 2088
	1400	Q 36114		2040	Dn 2088
	1415	Q 36114		2055	Dn 2088
	1430	Q 36114		2110	Dn 2088
	1445	Q 36114		2125	Dn 2088
	1500	Q 36114		2140	Dn 2088
	1515	Q 36114		2155	Dn 2088
	1525	Q 36114		2210	Dn 2088
9/21/10	1533	2631896		2225	Dn 2088
	L Haffing call lig Lt			2240	Dn 2088
09/20/10	1540	Dn 2088		2255	Dn 2088
	1555	Dn 2088	2310	Dn 2088	
	1610	Dn 2088	2325	Dn 2088	
	1625	Dn 2088	2330	Dn 2088	
	1640	Dn 2088	2345	Dn 2088	
9-20-10	1649	2638856	2359	7440 0057	
	+ CRIST - Blood draw		09-21-10	2400	Dn 2088
09-20-10	1720	Dn 2088		0015	AB 38974
	1735	Dn 2088		0032	AB 38974
	1750	Dn 2088		0048	AB 38974
	1805	Dn 2088		0101	AB 38974
	1820	Dn 2088		0130	AB 38974
	1825	JR 50442		0146	AB 38974
	1840	JR 50442		0200	AB 38974
	1855	Dn 2088		0215	Dn 2088
	1910	Dn 2088		0233	AB 38974
	1925	Dn 2088		0246	AB 38974
	1940	Dn 2088		0300	AB 38974

DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#	DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#
9/19/10	2245	82379	9/20/10	0630	82379
	2300	82379		0700	82379
	2315	82379		0745	82379
	2330	82379		0755	82379
09/20/10	0008	82379	09/20/10	0830	82379
	0022	82379		0840	82379
	0037	82379		0850	82379
	0051	82379		0905	82379
	0100	82379		0917	82379
	0115	82379		0930	82379
	0130	82379		0940	82379
	0142	82379		0951	82379
	0155	82379		1010	82379
	0207	82379		1025	82379
	0218	82379		1040	82379
	0231	82379		1100	82379
	0246	82379		1115	82379
	0250	82379		1130	82379
	0253	82379		1145	82379
	0255	82379		1200	82379
	0257	82379		1215	82379
	0301	82379		1220	82379
	0315	82379		1245	82379
	0330	82379		1300	82379
	0345	82379		1315	82379
	0400	82379		1330	82379
	0415	82379		1345	82379
	0430	82379		1400	82379
	0445	82379		1415	82379
	0500	82379		1430	82379
	0515	82379		1445	82379
	0530	82379		1500	82379
	0545	82379		1515	82379
	0600	82379		1530	82379
	0615	82379		1545	82379
	0630	82379		1600	82379
	0645	82379		1615	82379
	0655	82379		1630	82379
	0705	82379		1645	82379
	0715	82379		1700	82379
	0722	82379		1715	82379
	0737	82379		1730	82379
	0751	82379		1745	82379
	0805	82379		1800	82379
	0815	82379		1815	82379
	0830	82379		1830	82379
	0840	82379		1845	82379
	0850	82379		1900	82379
	0905	82379		1915	82379
	0917	82379		1930	82379
	0930	82379		1945	82379
	0940	82379		2000	82379
	0951	82379		2015	82379
	1010	82379		2030	82379
	1025	82379		2045	82379
	1040	82379		2100	82379
	1100	82379		2115	82379
	1115	82379		2130	82379
	1130	82379		2145	82379
	1145	82379		2200	82379
	1200	82379		2215	82379
	1215	82379		2230	82379
	1220	82379		2245	82379
	1245	82379		2300	82379
	1300	82379		2315	82379

15 minute checks conducted on the above inmate are listed below.

Housing: 4D05

Inmate:

FAIR LERON

SWIS#: 749852

Active Observation Check Sheet





Active Observation Check Sheet



Inmate: FAR, KYELON

SWIS#: 749852

15 minute checks conducted on the above inmate are listed below.

Housing: 4005

DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#	DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#
09/19/10	0815	B 3624	9-19-10	1545	RC 22800
	0822	B 3624		1602	RC 34779
	0839	B 3624		1618	RC 22800
	0851	B 3624		1630	RC 22800
	0910	B 3624		1645	RC 34779
	0920	B 3624		1700	RC 22800
	0934	B 3624		1715	RC 22800
	0947	B 3624		1729	RC 34779
	0958	B 3624		1745	RC 34779
	1005	B 3624		1800	RC 34779
	1022	B 3624		1815	RC 34779
	1030	B 3624			APZAL here -
	1045	B 3624			Refused: Dinner -
	1055	B 3624		1830	RC 29073
	1116	B 3624		1845	RC 29583
	1130	JUP 35204		1900	AB 49834
	1200	refused lunch		1915	RC 34779
	1215	JUP 35204		1931	RC 34779
	1233	JUP 35204		1945	RC 34779
	1247	JUP 35204		2000	RC 39447
	1302	JUP 35204		2015	RC 34779
	1317	JUP 35204		2030	RC 34779
	1330	JUP 35204		2045	RC 34779
	1346	JUP 35204		2100	RC 34779
	1400	JUP 35204		2115	RC 34779
	1415	OP 35204		2130	RC 34779
	1428	OP 35204		2145	RC 34779
	1500	JUP 35204		2200	RC 34779
	1515	JUP 35204		2215	RC 34779
	1530	RC 22800		2230	RC 34779



Active Observation Check Sheet



Inmate: FAIR, Kyecon

SWIS#: 749852

15 minute checks conducted on the above inmate are listed below.

Housing: 4/DOS

DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#	DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#
9/18	1815	CB 37923	09/19/10	0120	@ 37275
	1830	CB 37923		0135	NR 33468
	1845	TL 45608		0150	NR 33468
	1900	CB 37923		0205	NR 33468
	1915	CB 37923		0220	@ 37275
	1930	CB 37923		0230	@ 37275
	1945	BSR 39447		0245	@ 37275
	2000	BSR 39447		0300	NR 33468
	2015	CB 37923		0310	@ 37275
	2030	BSR 39447		0320	@ 37275
	2045	BSR 39447		0335	JR 30659
	2100	BSR 39447		0349	JR 30659
	2115	BSR 39447		0403	JR 30659
	2130	BSR 39447		0418	JR 30659
	2145	CB 37923		0432	JR 30659
	2200	CB 37923		0446	JR 30659
	2215	BSR 37447		0500	JR 30659
	2230	BSR 39447		0513	JR 30659
	2245	BSR 39447		0526	JR 30659
	2300	BSR 39447		0540	JR 30659
	2315	@ 37275		0552	JR 30659
	2330	@ 37275		0607	JR 30659
	2340	NR 33468		0622	JR 30659
	2350	NR 33468		0637	JR 30659
09/19/10	0005	NR 33468		0652	JR 30659
	0020	@ 37275		0704	JR 30659
	0030	@ 37275		0717	JR 30659
	0045	@ 37275		0740	A 36214
	0050	@ 37275		0755	D 36214
	0105	NR 33468		0810	JR 35299



Active Observation Check Sheet



Inmate: Fair, Keelon

SWIS#: M4852

15 minute checks conducted on the above inmate are listed below.

Housing:

DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#	DATE	TIME	STAFF/ID#
9/18	0535	CC 37852	9/18/10	1120	QC 24059
	0548	CC 37852		1134	AT 35695
		Nurse in		1150	AT 35695
	0600	CC 37852		1205	QC 24059
	0615	CC 37852		1220	QC 24059
	0623	Nurse in		1235	QC 24059
	0630	CC 37852		1250	QC 24059
	0645	CC 37852		1305	QC 24059
	0700	CC 37852		1320	QC 24059
	0715	CC 37852		1335	QC 24059
	0725	CC 37852		1350	QC 24059
09-18-10	0737	KK 33127		1405	QC 24059
	0752	PP 33092		1420	QC 24059
	0805	KK 33127		1435	QC 24059
	0818	KK 33127		1450	QC 24059
	0830	KK 33127		1505	QC 24059
	0844	KK 33127		1520	QC 24059
	0850	Psych Christy in		1535	QC 24059
	0900	KK 33127	off duty	1550	CB 37923
	0910	KK 33127	09/18		CBM *37923 on duty
	0915	KK 33127	09/18	1605	CB 37923
	0930	KK 33127	09/18	1620	CB 37923
	0945	KK 33127	09/18	1625	CB 37923
	1000	KK 33127		1640	BSL 39447
	1015	KK 33127		1655	BSL 39447
	1030	KK 33127		1710	BSL 39447
	1040	KK 33127		1725	BSL 39447
	1050	PS 31438 off chair		1740	BSL 39447
		QC 24059	RESUSED DINNER	1800	BSL 39447
	1105	QC 24059			

09/28/2010 1:33 PM

PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
<p>OHSU status: Currently on 7C. Intermediate care unit. Still in 4 point restraints. He is communicating – not organized. No tracking.</p> <p>Consult with the child/adolescent psychiatrist Dr. Reed. Working diagnosis of Bipolar I with psychotic features. Currently presenting with acute psychosis, agitation and mania.</p> <p>Saw pt in hospital room. He appears slightly dry. He is producing urine – but it is dark in color. RN called the MD for IV orders while we were there. He is highly agitated and actively fighting restraints. Per deputies he frequently lunges at people, leans in to them to bite them. Very hostile. Very little sleep.</p> <p>MD reported that he is taking Abilify PO (5mg BID). Remains unpredictable and unstable.</p> <p>A: Client has not yet stabilized. Although medically stable – he still requires assistance to eat and drink adequately. At this point he is better served at the hospital. MCSO and the Health dept. are actively advocating for inpatient psych hospitalization.</p>	<p>1. Continue to monitor</p> <p>Melanie Parker PMHNP <i>MParker</i> <i>noted 9-28-10 11:11 7C</i> V. Cross OAI <i>Noted 9 25 10 174C</i> <i>C. Augustus RN</i></p>

Name: ID# S/R DOB:

Fair, Kyeon
7/21/93

FOOD DIARY

EATING AND DRINKING CHART

NAME: Fair, Kieron # 749852

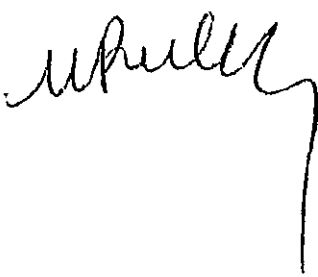
Please record meals eaten with a check mark
 Please record fluid intake as able with X = glass/cup

Week of: 9/20 Through: 9/26

DAY	BREAKFAST	LUNCH	DINNER
MONDAY	REFUSED	REFUSED	?
TUESDAY	?	REFUSED	⊙ PATT
WEDNESDAY			
THURSDAY			
FRIDAY			
SATURDAY			
SUNDAY			

Revised 8/7/08 DM

Multnomah County Health Department
Corrections Health
PN

PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
<p>09/21/2010 – 1300 Seen on the unit. Clt in cell, MS unchanged. Given rehydration fluids and 1mg Risperidal (po). Clt in NAD. Unable to articulate medical needs. Does not respond to questions appropriately.</p> <p>Palpation of abdomen, back, chest and head elicited no pain response. No masses noted – unable to thoroughly palpate abdomen. (Clt sitting when assessed – unable to safely access clt on bunk)</p> <p>Review of labs indicates elevated WBC, AST and ALT among others. Clt needs head and abdominal CT. Possible blood culture and/ or spinal tap.</p> <p>Will transport to OHSU. OK to take by care – 2 deputy transport.</p> <p>1600 – Transport witness by MPNP. No use of force. Clt was cooperative.</p> <p>A: Need r/o liver injury, head or abdominal trauma , and infection</p> <p>***Consent to treat faxed by Kelli Jarrell – mother. In chart.</p>	<p>1. Transfer to OHSU</p> <p>Melanie Parker PMHNP</p> 

Name: ID# S/R DOB:

Fair, Kameron 749852 07/21/93



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
	<p>Unable to find lab form to discuss results to reasons for sending to hospital. Mom vented about corrections and hipaa problems thus far. Active listening & empathy used to counsel stressed & frustrated mom. Mom was appreciative and repeated instructions to call back when perhaps more information would be available.</p>	<p>1) Reassure 2) Instructed to call back tomorrow and more information would perhaps be available 3) Sign</p>
/		

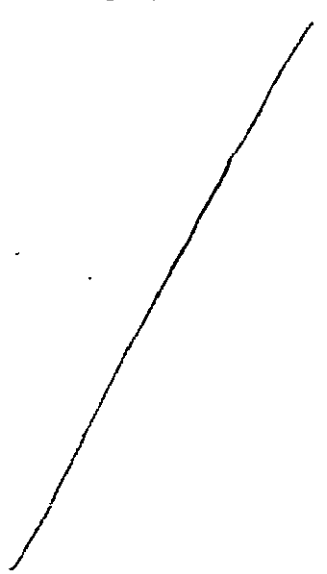
Name: Fair, Kyeron SWIS#: 749852 S/R: M/B DOB: 7, 21, 1993



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
09/20/10	CERT call out to extract Limate for V/S - Lab draw.	P.1 Med order 2. Report to
D.	BP: 168/120, HR 120 Afebrile. Glucose 107. Skin W/D. Oral Mucosa moist. Follows 1 part commands. Stated "I did it". Thoughts unassessed. Appears disorganized.	eve shift re: Status. <i>Handwritten initials</i>
	Given 20mg Gordon. D Deltoid.	
	CAP Rx per <2 sees bilat.	
	A. Ct. medically stable. Will reassess in hrs.	9/20/10 M. Parker, PMHNP 1927 <i>Un</i>
		SEP 20 2010
9-21-10 2200	Patient's mom called regarding status of son. She was anxious, frustrated, angry, but composed with this RN. Explained that patient was @ hospital and no report received as of yet.	<i>Two large downward arrows</i>

Name: Fair, Kyron SWIS#: 749852 S/R: MB DOB: 7, 21, 93

09/20/2010 2:07 PM

PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
<p>TC from mother – (ROI in chart) Kelli Jarrell – States that client is suffering from severe malnutrition. Possible electrolyte imbalance. Feels that client is not being monitored appropriately.</p> <p>Told that client is being closely monitored by medical and MH staff. Attempts have been made, and will continue to be made to secure labs and vital signs.</p> <p>09/20/2010 13:00 Currently, client is not moving away from the door enabling staff to enter cell safely. Seen from the window. Client is naked and standing near the door. Appears to be dancing or jumping around. Pushing his call light. Not verbally communicating. Eyes are open and moist. Oral mucosa appears moist. Gait and balance are unimpaired.</p> <p>Per deputy report client has not eaten or drank anything. Strong smell of urine from the cell, indicating that he continues to void. Skin shows no evidence of a break in integrity, No noted bruises or abrasions.</p> <p>ⁿ A: Recent hospital visit. No labs or VS on return paperwork. Labs and VS will need to be obtained. Concerns that cft will require use of force – consulted with command staff to develop a plan – with consideration to client's age, mental status and hx. of aggression – to ensure client safety and minimal emotional and physical distress.</p>	<p>1. LAB: STAT – CMP, CBC</p>  <p>Melanie Parker PMHNP</p> <p><i>Melanie Parker NP</i> <i>noted</i> <i>9/20/10</i> <i>1723</i> <i>MP</i></p>

Name: ID# S/R DOB:

Fair, Kuevon
749852
7/21/93
MJB -



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/19/10	<p>S/O M/B seen several x today in an attempt to engage. Clt was naked able to follow some direction to cover himself but continues to STAY in bx such as making his words and appears to be aware. Clt has been refusing meals and fluids. Mom has expressed concern by telephone today 2x so this writer will initiate food to go and offer rehydration salts in punch. Clt will be seen by VNP in the Am.</p> <p>A (1) Thought process Alt (2) Potential for S/H or suicidal (3) Potential for Alt Nutrition & fluid balance (4) Coping ineffective (5) Adjustment disorder</p>	<p>1) Attempt to engage 2) Encourage fluid & food intake 3) Contact A/B 4) Offer rehydration salt 5) Not yet STAY in bx 6) +/- agrees 7) Notified Mom of clt status she wants a call 9/20/10 @ work 503-222-1615 Kelly Jamell</p> <p>C. Barnes, R.N. (Barnes)</p>
9/19/10	<p>Clt refused rehydration fluids Med ED will attempt</p>	

Name: Fair, Kyeon SWIS#: 749852 SIR: M/B DOB: 7, 21, 93



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/18/10 0900 YAN	<p>S/O M/B seen in Is cell on ASW and restraint chair. Clt makes bizarre statements and is difficult to interview but he appears to have calmed to a point that he may be taken out of restraint chair. There is a strange history of this young man which is unclear at present he did ^{not} sign an ROI at JDH but we will continue to attempt an ROI for his mother in an effort to gather information re: clt's MH and or drug or behavioral issues which might help account for his behavior. Clt was assaultive last NOE, got tazed and taken to PATH for eval. Given the lack of rx on clt he will be moved to 10 and remain on ASW *</p> <p>A^o Potential for self harm/suicide and/or harm to others ^{Copy, Alford}</p>	<p>P 1. Attempt to reassess 2. OK to come off of restraint chair 3. Continue ASW 4. Not to strip red 5. Contact ^{Dr. Stapp} 6. Agrees if plea * Denies St but needs to be monitored d/t possible ^{at} JDH</p> <p><i>[Signature]</i> S. GAMES, MD</p>

Name: Fair, Kejeran SWIS#: 749.852 SIR: M/B DOB: 7,21,93



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/18/10	<p>TC To Mom Kelly parcel after obtaining R.O.T. Mom is reporting @ M H issues or hx of drug use except Marijuana in the past but states he quit using it when he began playing football. Mom reports clt's bx to be very out of character and she feels it may be R/H Nutrition & dehydration or 2' to the stress of his arrest and subsequent interrogation which she believes was extremely frightening to person and may have "sent him over the edge". Mom was reassured that clt will be monitored in P, primarily on ASU</p>	<p><i>[Signature]</i></p>
9/18/10 PKW	<p>clt seen briefly on D d/H deputy time constraint. Bizzare bx continues clt acts paranoid and frightened of deputies and staff for his mom</p>	<p>1. Continue ^{ASU} on ASU 2. Attempt to locate 3. +/- Agrees <i>[Signature]</i></p>

Name: Fair, Kyeron SWIS#: 749852 S/R: M/B DOB: 7, 21, 93



MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS HEALTH
Client Restraint Monitoring Form
NO Helmet

Date Restraints Applied: _____ Ordered by: Medical/MH _____ Custody (circle one)
 Time Applied: _____ Physician Notified _____
 Initial Assessment by RN M. J. Nielsen, RN Assessment: (ROM, VS, Color, LOC)

0530

Q 30" checks* Color, LOC, Resp, HR (initial space)	Behavior (describe)	ROM/ VS q 2 hours	Offer water/toilet q 2 hours	Check circulation q 2 hours
30	149/83 p104 R 76 - T 98.8 calm, comp circ ✓ OK			
1 hr	0550 calm, comp circ ✓ OK			
30	0600 trying to sleep, circ ✓ OK			
2 hrs	0650 asleep			
	0700 on chair			

*Corrections Deputies will do 15 minutes checks

2 hour: Temp 98.0 Resp 16 BP 138/78 Pulse 88
 ROM am Circulation WNR by M. J. Nielsen
 Signature/stamp

If client is to remain on restraint board for longer than 2 hours:

- > Document condition and behavior in PROGRESS NOTE that warrants continued restraint.
- > In case of medical restraints document that physician completed face-to-face evaluation and ordered continued restraints.
- > Consult with Shift L/OIC regarding appropriateness of continued restraint.

Continued Checks* Color, LOC, Resp, HR	Behavior	ROM/ VS q 2 hrs	Check circulation q 2 hrs	Offer water/toilet q 2hrs
30	0750 Reluctant, agitated cont chair mobilized			
3 hrs	0820 calm, upset, R arm restraint too tight			
30	0850 calm, sleepy, upset @ low			
4 hrs				

*Corrections Deputies will continue 15-minute checks

4 Hour: Temp _____ Resp. _____ BP _____ Pulse _____
 ROM _____ Circulation _____ by _____
 Signature/stamp

Date restraint discontinued: 9/13/2010 Assessed by RN M. J. Nielsen
 Time restraint discontinued: _____ Signature/stamp

Name Fair, Keron ID 74985 S/R MB DOB 7/2/83

2



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/18/10 0530	<p>Client under re. on restraint chair - VS 145/93. #104, 798-P. R/10</p> <p>"S: they gave me a tran and Gordon shot. I can tell you exactly what they're for"</p> <p>O: speech clear - client sleepy, coop. in NAD. started on restraint form/poly. started on ACT-SW rt.</p> <p>frequency to staff of suicide ideation. cont in chair/dest.</p> <p>A: ASW JML J. Nielsen, RN</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) reassured 2) Restraint chair form/poly 3) Active SW 4) on 40% flow board. 5) Class update form 6) Diet slip/poly 7) client coop -
9/18/10 0700	<p>S: "I want out of this chair!" - VS. Hand feet - circ. IV line's. Cont in chair re Deputy Sgt. Phelps</p>	
9/18/10 0745	<p>MD called re above, client in NAD. VS. Caus/ w/rt & new orders obtained. JML</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">J. Nielsen, RN</p>

Name: Fair Kytton SWIS#: 749852 SIR: MB DOB: 7, 21, 93



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/18/10 1000	<p>Client's lawyer, Pattoni, called attempting to get some info. No ROI. He states they started a Ψ eval on Friday. He was informed that client is in custody here and that juvenile inmates are generally kept in protective housing and that Ψ team is made aware of their presence. Informed that we will contact his mother if a ROI is signed.</p>	/
9/18/10 1030	<p>131/85/102, 16, client getting ready to move to 4D in restraint chair, he had urinated in the chair despite having a urinal, very upset, wants to talk to his mom. Agrees to sign ROI.</p>	
9/18/10 1040	<p>TZ to Kelly Jerrel. She states client had no hx of Ψ or medical issues, current Ψ RN to flu e her. Symptoms arose at time of interrogation, Ψ client seen believes there is some imbalance, may need Serotonin or electrolytes.</p>	<p>reasonable ROI signed. move to 4D.</p>

Name: Fair, Rylon SWIS#: 749852 S/R: m/B DOB: 07, 21, 1993



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
09/17/10 2215	get onto stretcher when paramedics arrived, so pt. was tazed twice. WAS	/
(cont.)	then put onto stretcher and restrained by paramedics. _____	
	Report called to Jackie, charge RN at OHSU ED. She was not sure if pt. would be on adult or pediatric side of ED. _____	VM V. Marshall, R.N.

Name: Fair, Kylon SWIS#: 749852 S/R: M/B DOB: 07, 21, 93



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/17/10 1745	<p>Sokonthy RN JDH called report for Fair, Kyeron (7yr Blm. On ASW. Being transferred to MCDC ^{from} JDH see code pers & tried to hang himself today. On CSW last nite. ϕ MEDS; ϕ Allergies. Faxing info EPF M</p>	<p>① CSW upon arrival u</p>
09/17/10 2215	<p>Pt. arrives from JDH, placed in Sep. Cell #3. This RN attempted to engage pt. in order to evaluate mental status and safety. Pt. acting bizzarly, eyes darting around cell, acts as though he can't hear this RN when asked questions. After reviewing chart notes, esp. pt.'s refusal to eat/drink for a significant period of time, apparent suicide attempt, and recommendation of hospitalization by Project Respond, pt. sent via ambulance to OHSU for medical/mental health evaluation. Pt. non-compliant with requests to</p>	<p>① TC on-call manager, Steve Sutton, to update on situation and collaborate on decision to send pt. to hospital. ② Pt. sent via ambulance to OHSU for evaluation ③ Report given to night shift</p>

Name: Fair, Kyeron SWIS#: 749852 S/R: B/M DOB: 07, 21, 93



MULTNOMAH COUNTY
HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CORRECTIONS HEALTH

COR-320 3/20/01

3023

CORRESPONDENCE/REPORTS

DA# 2209489

ORIGINAL

Page 900

Melodie,

1,000,000,000 thank-yous

We could not say it enough!
Thank-you for the care of
our loved one. It means the
world to me, because our
children are our world.

The Family of
Kyeem Fair

MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON

1120 S.W. 3rd Avenue, 3rd Floor
Portland, Oregon 97204
(503) 988-3129 phone
(503) 988-5801 fax

SUMMARY OF KYERON FAIR CASE

**#74852 Black, Male, 17 years old, DOB 7/21/1993.
SEPTEMBER 29, 2010**

- ◆ Booked into JDH on 09/13/10
- ◆ Transferred to Adult System MCDC on 9/17/10
- ◆ Sent to OHSU via ambulance on 9/18/10 and sent back from ER to MCDC
- ◆ Sent to OHSU on 9/21/10 after changes in blood values and inability to stabilize his psychotic behavior. Received consent to treat from Mother.
- ◆ **Current physical situation** is that he is receiving antipsychotic medications and so far has not yet responded to this treatment.
 - ◆ On 4 point restraints since 9/21 (9 days) due to his violent and unpredictable behavior.
 - ◆ Eating and drinking a little so has to receive IV fluids.
 - ◆ Receiving IV medications, along with some oral medications.
 - ◆ Has a Foley catheter in place for urination monitoring.
 - ◆ Frequent monitoring of lab values.
 - ◆ Frequent oversight from a team of medical and mental health providers. Dr. Rodney Reid is the psychiatrist on the case. He can be reached at 503-494-9000 and ask the operator to page him.
 - ◆ Kyeron is in a step down medical unit due mainly because he is an adolescent, has health issues and cannot go into the adult psychiatric unit. OHSU does not have an adolescent unit
- ◆ **September 28, 2010 (Tuesday)**
 - Conference with MCSO, Health, County Attorney and Judge Frantz to make a plan for his care and safety.
 - Judge Franz wrote an order to move him to PAMC for treatment until an adolescent bed is available.
 - PAMC will not accept this youth with IV's and in restraints.
 - MCSO will NOT move him.
 - Stopped any movement pending action plans in the morning.
 - It is too dangerous to move this youth and we do not want harm to come to him during this critical time of his life.
 - His legal issues, such as arraignment, are being discussed by the DA.

◆ **September 29, 2010 (Wednesday)**

- Conference in Corrections Health with a plan developed to contact the Psychiatrist on the case to hopefully keep him at OHSU.
- Melanie Parker PMHNP called Dr. Reid and they discussed the Judges order to treat and the options that are not available until this youth is stable.
- Dr. Reid agreed to call a psychiatrist at PAMC to discuss options that may be available for his care until an adolescent treatment bed becomes available in the community.

◆ **PLAN FOR TODAY September 29, 2010:**

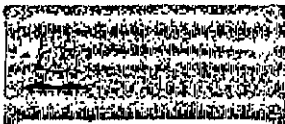
- To keep Kyeron at OHSU until his condition is stabilized,
- To keep him there until the mental health team of physicians makes a discharge plan which will include someone in another treatment facility accepting him into their care.
- The jail is not an option for treatment of this youth. We cannot deliver this level of care that is needed to treat this youth. We are not a treatment facility for adolescents.
- Request Judge Frantz to consider revising her order to include "Treat until Fit at any hospital facility or adolescent treatment facility." That will give the system the guidance to find the appropriate place for his mental health treatment as he improves.

◆ **Mental Health System Facts:**

- We have found out the following things about the mental health system in our community.
 - Providence Adolescent Unit will not take him in restraints and are concerned about him being in a unit with small children.
 - Children's Farm Home will not take him in restraints.
 - PAMC does not have an adolescent mental health unit, however, there is a chance they would HOLD him there until a bed is available in the community. We feel he will receive a higher level of care at OHSU than holding him in a hospital not equipped to care for him.
 - OHSU does not have an adolescent mental health unit and will hold him in a medical unit pending improvement and transfer to a mental health treatment facility.
 - Emanuel Hospital has some adolescent treatment beds but do not know criteria for admission at this time.

I will keep you all informed as this case proceeds. We can hope this emergency type treatment for this youth allows him to stabilize soon so further treatment can begin to help him with his life. His parents are involved and with him at the hospital. Chief Deputy Mike Shults and Corrections Health staff and managers have talked with the parents. Working together, we can help this young man get through this life crisis.

9/29/2010 Gayle Burrow, Director of Corrections Health



Barbara Topor <barbara.e.topor@multco.us>

Court order

2 messages

Barbara Topor <barbara.e.topor@multco.us>

Wed, Oct 6, 2010 at 11:27 AM

To: WEBER Jacquie A <jacquie.a.weber@co.multnomah.or.us>

Cc: BURROW Gayle F <gayle.f.burrow@co.multnomah.or.us>, SUTTON Steven C

<steven.c.sutton@co.multnomah.or.us>, PARKER Melanie J <melanie.j.parker@co.multnomah.or.us>, PLOWDEN

Brooks D <brooks.d.plowden@co.multnomah.or.us>

Good morning.

We received a call today from the OHSU case manager that Mr. Fair is stable and she would like him to go to a "medical-psychiatric bed" in the jail. Do we need to ask Judge Frantz for any change from the current court order? It states that he was to be transported to PAH and once his violent behavior was treated and he had stabilized, he was to be transferred to the Children's Farm Home. He has remained at OHSU, and is undergoing treatment. We can't take him back with the current order, nor is he appropriate as yet for jail.

He will need to be ordered out of custody on whatever method can be used in order to go to an adolescent treatment facility. We are just hoping to get our ducks in a row, so that we don't miss an important step once an adolescent bed is found.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Barbara Topor

Barbara Topor, RN BSN
Program Manager, Corrections Health
1120 SW 3rd 4th Flr Medical
Portland, OR 97204

Ofc. 503-988-3914

Fax 503-988-3975

BURROW Gayle F <gayle.f.burrow@co.multnomah.or.us>

Wed, Oct 6, 2010 at 12:12 PM

To: WEBER Jacquie A <jacquie.a.weber@co.multnomah.or.us>, SHULTS Michael L <michael.shults@mcsso.us>, Julie.E.FRANTZ@ojd.state.or.us

Cc: SUTTON Steven C <steven.c.sutton@co.multnomah.or.us>, PARKER Melanie J

<melanie.j.parker@co.multnomah.or.us>, PLOWDEN Brooks D <brooks.d.plowden@co.multnomah.or.us>, TOPOR

Barbara E <barbara.e.topor@co.multnomah.or.us>

Hi Everyone—

The key areas are:

1—for the psychiatrist at OSHU to locate a bed in an adolescent psy unit so he can continue care. That must happen. We know PAH will NOT take him as they do NOT have an adolescent unit.

2—we can request Judge Frantz to write an order to allow Mr. Fair to be without guards at the unit while he is there and then return to custody when he is stable and able to return to our care.

<https://mail.google.com/a/multco.us/?...>

1/2

3—if there is not an order to remove his deputy guards in the unit, Mike said he would stage a deputy outside the unit until we can get an order.

I will add both Mike Shults and Judge Frantz to his message so we can coordinate this process when OHSU has secured an adolescent bed—

Thanks for all your assistance keeping this youth safe and in treatment.

Gayle

Gayle Burrow, BSN, MPH, CCHP
Integrated Clinical Services
Director Corrections Health
Office 503/988-5821
Fax 503/988-5801



Public Health

From: Barbara Topor [mailto:barbara.e.topor@multco.us]
Sent: Wednesday, October 06, 2010 11:27 AM
To: WEBER Jacquie A
Cc: BURROW Gayle F; SUTTON Steven C; PARKER Melanie J; PLOWDEN Brooks D
Subject: Court order

[Quoted text hidden]

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH

STATE OF OREGON,	)	CASE NO: 1009-33542
Plaintiff,	)	DA NO: 2202474-1C
)	
v.	)	September 28, 2010
)	
FAIR, KYERON JARREL	)	ORDER
Defendant.)	

749852

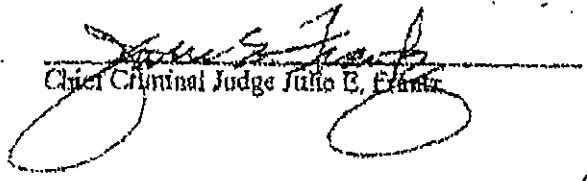
Based on the evaluation and finding on 9/22/10 by OHSU Child Psychiatrist, Dr. Reed, that defendant is suffering from a mental illness, Bipolar I w/ Psychotic Features, and his observations and those since 9/20/10 of the psychiatric nurse practitioner, Melanie Parker, with Corrections Health, that the defendant has exhibited extreme aggression and violence toward others, including staff, necessitating a four-point restraint,


and based upon the representations of Dr. Reed, Ms. Parker and defendant's counsel, Gary Berton, that the defendant hears voices, talks to nonexistent parties, cannot engage in comprehensible conversation, and demonstrates bizarre behavior,

The Court finds the defendant is unable to aid and assist pursuant to the criteria set forth in ORS 161.360, and, being a juvenile, orders the defendant shall be treated until capacity is restored at the Children's Farm Home (per ORS 161.370) once his violent behavior arising from mental illness is adequately treated at Portland Adventist Hospital such that he has stabilized and is able to be admitted to the Children's Farm Home.

Accordingly, the Court orders, the defendant shall be immediately TRANSPORTED from OHSU to the Emergency Room at Portland Adventist Hospital for emergency treatment of the mental illness causing the violent behavior.

Signed this 28th day of September, 2010.


 Chief Criminal Judge Julio E. Frank


 K. Marks, MD

OCT 11 2010

Original to: Court Copies to: Judge, Jail, District Attorney, Defense Attorney, Defendant

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH

STATE OF OREGON

Plaintiff,

v.

FAIR, KYERON JARREL

Defendant.

CASE NO: 1009-33542

DA NO: 2202474-1C

September 28, 2010

ORDER

749852

Based on the evaluation and finding on 9/22/10 by OHSU Child Psychiatrist, Dr. Reed, that defendant is suffering from a mental illness, Bipolar I w/ Psychotic Features, and his observations and those since 9/20/10 of the psychiatric nurse practitioner, Melanie Parker, with Corrections Health, that the defendant has exhibited extreme aggression and violence toward others, including staff, necessitating a four-point restraint,

and based upon the representations of Dr. Reed, Ms. Parker and defendant's counsel, Gary Bertoni, that the defendant hears voices, talks to nonexistent parties, cannot engage in comprehensible conversation, and demonstrates bizarre behavior,

The Court finds the defendant is unable to aid and assist pursuant to the criteria set forth in ORS 161.360, and, being a juvenile, orders the defendant shall be treated until capacity is restored at the Children's Farm Home (per ORS 161.370) once his violent behavior arising from mental illness is adequately treated at Portland Adventist Hospital such that he has stabilized and is able to be admitted to the Children's Farm Home.

Accordingly, the Court orders, the defendant shall be immediately TRANSPORTED from OHSU to the Emergency Room at Portland Adventist Hospital for emergency treatment of the mental illness causing the violent behavior.

Signed this 28th day of September, 2010.


Chief Criminal Judge Julie E. Evans

Original to Court

Copy to: Judge, Jail, District Attorney, Defense Attorney, Defendant

PARKER Melanie J

From: PARKER Melanie J
Sent: Thursday, September 30, 2010 2:39 PM
To: BURROW Gayle F; SUTTON Steven C
Subject: Update - Fair

Gayle – I just spoke to Dr. Reid at OHSU. As you recall he is the child psychiatrist treating Kyeron Fair. He has had communication with an admitting physician at Portland Adventist who said definitively that they would not accept Mr. Fair into the psychiatric unit, due to his age.

Although we have been fielding calls from the social worker at OHSU who is strongly advocating for his discharge, Dr. Reid told me that he WILL NOT be discharged from OHSU until he has an adolescent psych bed. However – it would be really helpful if Judge Frantz would be willing to amend the order to include OHSU as a possible treating hospital.

He is still in 4 point restraints. They have been more aggressive with increases of his antipsychotic and Dr. Reid feels that he is making small improvements. Although the medical unit (7C) is not a perfect fit for Kyeron – it is allowing him to be seen daily by a child/adolescent psych team, and he is provided IV fluids/meds as needed. In addition – if he decompensates to a greater degree, they have the ability to offer medical interventions that the psych units could not provide without a transport.

I am monitoring his progress via my OHSU access, and will communicate any changes. At this point the OHSU team is in contact with Providence and Emanuel and will facilitate a transfer as soon as it is possible. Please forward to all appropriate parties.

Melanie Parker NP
503-988-4832 – confidential line

M. Parker, PMHNP

SEP 30 2010

From: BURROW Gayle F
Sent: Wednesday, September 29, 2010 10:35 AM
To: PARKER Melanie J
Subject: RE: 2010 Mental Health Fair at OSHU Update 9.29.10

Thanks –that is good to know—will adjust my wording—Thanks Gayle

Gayle Burrow, BSN, MPH, CCHP
Integrated Clinical Services
Director Corrections Health
Office 503/988-5821
Fax 503/988-5801



Public Health

From: PARKER Melanie J
Sent: Wednesday, September 29, 2010 10:34 AM
To: BURROW Gayle F
Subject: RE: 2010 Mental Health Fair at OSHU Update 9.29.10

09/30/2010

September 20,2010

Melodie-Multnomah County Department of Corrections Mental Health Nurse

From: Kelli Jarrell- Mother Guardian Ad litem for Kyeron Fair Swiss id number 749852

Medical consent to obtained labs, diagnostic testing, medical treatment, and medication to control medical symptoms due to medical diagnosis including psychiatric symptoms and or diagnosis.

Signed

Kelli Jarrell

September 20, 2010. This consent is for 6 months from this date and upon circumstances can be renewed upon review of medical condition of Kyeron Fair.

W Paulsen

Keep in chart.



AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION

Client Name Romas Kyeran Luera DOB 7, 21, 1993 ID# 749852
Last First Middle

SS# _____ AKA 1) _____
AKA 2) _____ AKA 3) _____

I authorize the exchange of information with the Multnomah County site indicated below:
(Autorizo el intercambio de informaci/n con el sitio del condado de Multnomah indicado abajo)

- IMMEDIATE RESPONSE NEEDED, FAX TO RECEPTION INTAKE NURSE AT (503) 988-3169
- MCDC - Attention Medical
1120 S.W 3rd, 4th Floor
Portland, OR 97204
(503) 988-3976
FAX - (503) 988-3975
- MCIJ - Attention Medical
11540 N.E. Inverness Dr.
Portland, OR 97220
(503) 988-5033
FAX - (503) 988-5030
- JDH - Attention Medical
1401 N.E. 68th
Portland, OR 97213
(503) 988-3530
FAX - (503) 988-3510

Name, phone and fax numbers of individual, provider, institution: (Nombre y direcci3n del individuo, proveedor, instituci3n)
Kolby Varre Phone: 503-252-3321 Fax: _____

- All Pertinent Medical Records (Todos los expedientes m3dicos pertinentes): _____
- Specific Information as Indicated (Informaci3n espec3fica seg3n se indica): behavioral, medical, etc / hx

I understand that certain information cannot be released without specific authorization because of Federal or State laws.

By initialing below, I authorize the release of the following confidential information:
(Entiendo que cierta informaci3n no se puede dar sin la autorizaci3n espec3fica debido seg3n las leyes federales o del estado. Al poner mis iniciales abajo, autorizo el desbloqueo de la informaci3n confidencial siguiente:

- * HIV test and test results and related information including high-risk behavior documentation.
(Prueba del VIH y resultados de la prueba e informaci3n relacionada; incluyendo documentaci3n de las conductas de alto riesgo)
- * Drug / Alcohol diagnosis, treatment or referral information (Diagnostico de drogas/alcohol, tratamiento o referidos de informaci3n)
- Mental health treatment informat
- Other (specify) (Otro especifique): _____

Reason for disclosure (Raz3n del consentimiento)
 Client Care (Cuidado del cliente)
 Other (specify) Otro (especifique) _____

My authorization may be revoked in writing a instructed in the authorization. Unless revol shall remain in effect for the period reasona (Mi autorizaci3n se puede cancelar en cualquier m mandado en la autorizaci3n. A menos que est3 rev firma o permanecer3 en efecto por el periodo razo

I may refuse to sign this authorization. My re information used and/or disclosed under th: Yo puedo negarme a firmar esta autorizaci3n. Mi r copiar cualquier informaci3n usada y/o contenida

I understand that if the person or entity that federal privacy regulations, the information may be re-disclosed and no longer protected by these regulations. However, the recipient may be prohibited from disclosing information under ORS 179.505 and under federal substance abuse confidential requirements.

Yo entiendo que si la persona o entidad que recibe esta informaci3n no es un proveedor de salud o un plan de salud cubierto por las regulaciones federales, esta informaci3n puede revelarse otra vez y ya no estar3 protegida por estas regulaciones. De todas maneras, el destinatario puede que tenga prohibido divulgar esta informaci3n de acuerdo con las regulaciones federales del ORS 179.505 sobre confidencialidad del abuso de sustancias t3xicas.

X [Signature] _____ Date (Fecha) _____ Witness (Testigo) [Signature] Date (Fecha) 9/18/10

X _____ Date (Fecha) _____ Witness (Testigo) _____ Date (Fecha) _____

WE DO NOT PAY FOR PHOTOCOPIES.
(No pagamos por las fotocopias.)

Faxed: _____ By: _____
Date _____



FAX TRANSMISSION

Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC)

1120 S.W. 3rd, 4th Floor

Portland, Oregon 97204

Phone: (503) 988-3976

Fax: (503) 988-3975

Date: 09/22/10

To: OHSU Attn: Nurse Annie

Fax: 503-494-4298

From: Niecey

Pages (including this cover sheet): 17

Comments: Fair, Kyeron DOB: 07/21/1993

STAT information request

FAXED

@ 1110 wk

W Kent, CMA

The information contained in this fax message is legally privileged and confidential, intended only for the use of the addressee named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this document is strictly prohibited. If you received this document in error, please immediately notify us by telephone and then destroy the document by shredding. Thank you.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY
CORRECTIONS HEALTH
ORDER SHEET



JDH MCDCC MCIJ

Name		SWIS#		DOB		
Allergies:		CR	Refills	MOP	STK	CR Date
Rx:						
VO, TO, Protocol Order RN Signature & Stamp				Date Time		
Provider Signature / Stamp				Date Time		

Name <i>Fair, Kieron</i>		SWIS# <i>749852</i>		DOB <i>7/21/93</i>		
Allergies: <i>unknown</i>		CR	Refills	MOP	STK	CR Date
Rx: <i>Risperidol 1mg po BID 1st dose given 9/11/10 @ 10:00. 4 days and c/o</i>			<i>4d</i>		<i>5</i>	
VO, TO, Protocol Order RN Signature & Stamp				Date Time		
Provider Signature / Stamp <i>[Signature]</i>				Date Time <i>09/22/10</i>		

Name <i>Fair, Kieron</i>		SWIS# <i>749852</i>		DOB <i>7/21/93</i>		
Allergies:		CR	Refills	MOP	STK	CR Date
Rx: <i>20mg Geodon 1M NOW / dose up to p 20:00 9/20. lorazepam 1-2 mg po / 1M PRN agitation & c/o</i>					<i>4</i>	
VO, TO, Protocol Order RN Signature & Stamp				Date Time		
Provider Signature / Stamp <i>[Signature]</i>				Date Time <i>09/20/10</i>		

*noted
9/20/10
1726
[Signature]*

Quest Diagnostics Incorporated

PATIENT INFORMATION
 FAIR, KYERON

REPORT STATUS FINAL

QUEST DIAGNOSTICS INCORPORATED

DOB: 07/21/1993 AGE: 17
 GENDER: M FASTING: N

ORDERING PHYSICIAN
 MARKS, KAREN S

SPECIMEN INFORMATION
 SPECIMEN: OW381488E
 REQUISITION: 5405645

ID: 749852
 PHONE:

CLIENT INFORMATION
 N31000735 VNLZROO
 MULT CO-MCDC (W)
 426 SW STARK ST FL 9
 PORTLAND, OR 97204-2347

COLLECTED: 09/20/2010 17:00 PT
 RECEIVED: 09/21/2010 09:35 PT
 REPORTED: 09/21/2010 16:36 PT

COMMENTS: M PARKER NP

Test Name	In Range	Out of Range	Reference Range	Lab
COMPREHENSIVE METABOLIC PANEL W/EGFR GLUCOSE		119 H	65-99 mg/dL	QPO
			Fasting reference interval	
UREA NITROGEN (BUN) CREATININE	1.12	28 H	7-20 mg/dL 0.70-1.16 mg/dL	
Patient is <18 years old. Unable to calculate eGFR.				
BUN/CREATININE RATIO	21		6-22 (calc)	
SODIUM	138		135-146 mmol/L	
POTASSIUM	4.2		3.8-5.1 mmol/L	
CHLORIDE	99		98-110 mmol/L	
CARBON DIOXIDE	22		21-33 mmol/L	
CALCIUM	10.0		8.9-10.4 mg/dL	
PROTEIN, TOTAL		8.6 H	6.3-8.2 g/dL	
ALBUMIN		5.6 H	3.6-5.1 g/dL	
			Verified by repeat analysis.	
GLOBULIN	3.0		2.1-3.5 g/dL (calc)	
ALBUMIN/GLOBULIN RATIO	1.9		1.0-2.1 (calc)	
BILIRUBIN, TOTAL		3.4 H	0.2-1.1 mg/dL	
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE	104		48-230 U/L	
AST		124 H	12-32 U/L	
ALT		96 H	8-46 U/L	

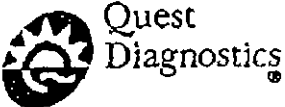
PERFORMING LABORATORY INFORMATION

QPO QUEST DIAGNOSTICS-PORTLAND, 6600 SW HAMPTON STREET, PORTLAND, OR 97204-49. Laboratory Director: JGEL M. SHILLING, MD
 CLIA: 38D0672592

FAIR, KYERON - OW381488E

*M Parker NP
 09/22/10*

Page 1 - End of Report



QUEST DIAGNOSTICS INCORPORATED

SPECIMEN INFORMATION
SPECIMEN: OW381488E
REQUISITION: 5405645

PATIENT INFORMATION
FAIR, KYERON

DOB: 07/21/1993 AGE: 17
GENDER: M FASTING: N

ID: 749852
PHONE:

REPORT STATUS FAX COPY

ORDERING PHYSICIAN
MARKS, KAREN S

CLIENT INFORMATION
N31000735
MULT CO-MCDC (W)
426 SW STARK ST FL 9
PORTLAND, OR 97204-2347

UNLZROO

COLLECTED: 09/20/2010 17:00 PT
RECEIVED: 09/21/2010 09:35 PT
REPORTED: 09/21/2010 11:29 PT

COMMENTS: M PARKER NP

Test Name	In Range	Out of Range	Reference Range	Lab
COMPREHENSIVE METABOLIC PANEL W/EGFR GLUCOSE		119 H	65-99 mg/dL	QPO
Fasting reference interval				
UREA NITROGEN (BUN) CREATININE	1.12	23 H	7-20 mg/dL 0.70-1.16 mg/dL	

Patient is <18 years old. Unable to calculate eGFR.

BUN/CREATININE RATIO	21		6-22 (calc)
SODIUM	138		135-146 mmol/L
POTASSIUM	4.2		3.8-5.1 mmol/L
CHLORIDE	99		98-110 mmol/L
CARBON DIOXIDE	22		21-33 mmol/L
CALCIUM	10.0		8.9-10.4 mg/dL
PROTEIN, TOTAL		8.6 H	6.3-8.2 g/dL
ALBUMIN		5.6 H	3.6-5.1 g/dL

Verified by repeat analysis.

GLOBULIN	3.0		2.1-3.5 g/dL (calc)
ALBUMIN/GLOBULIN RATIO	1.9		1.0-2.1 (calc)
BILIRUBIN, TOTAL		3.4 H	0.2-1.1 mg/dL
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE	104		48-230 U/L
AST		124 H	12-32 U/L
ALT		96 H	8-46 U/L

HARD COPY TO FOLLOW

MCDC Medica
SEP 21 2010
Received

PERFORMING LABORATORY INFORMATION

QPO QUEST DIAGNOSTICS-PORTLAND, 6600 SW HAMPTON STREET, PORTLAND, OR 97223-8348
Laboratory Director: JOEL M. SHILLING, MD, CLIA: 38D0672592

FAIR, KYERON - OW381488E

Page 1 - End of Report

Quest, Quest Diagnostics, the associated logo and all associated Quest Diagnostics marks are the trademarks of Quest Diagnostics Incorporated. All rights reserved. DH-RPAPR. 7/01

B1

MULTNOMAH COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
ICS - CORRECTIONS HEALTH
ENTRY PROGRESS FORM (EPF)

FAIR, KYERON
#319408

Name **DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B** **SWIS # 749852** ID# _____ DOB _____ S/R _____

Language _____ PCP _____ (circle) OHP/ Medicare/ Medicaid/ SSI/ Other/ None

Next of Kin/Relationship _____ Phone _____

LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS	MENTAL STATUS	BEHAVIOR	APPEARANCE	SKIN CONDITION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alert <input type="checkbox"/> Drowsy <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Agitated	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oriented x3 <input type="checkbox"/> Normal Affect <input type="checkbox"/> Flat Affect <input type="checkbox"/> Fearful <input type="checkbox"/> Hypervigilant <input type="checkbox"/> Hallucinating <input type="checkbox"/> Delusional <input type="checkbox"/> Incoherent	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cooperative <input type="checkbox"/> Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Demanding <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Threatening <input type="checkbox"/> Combative <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred Speech <input type="checkbox"/> Tearful <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Relaxed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Clean & Neat <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Disheveled <input type="checkbox"/> Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> Appears intoxicated <input type="checkbox"/> Odor of ETOH <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unremarkable <input type="checkbox"/> Bruises <input type="checkbox"/> Breaks in Skin <input type="checkbox"/> Jaundice <input type="checkbox"/> Diaphoretic <input type="checkbox"/> Infestations <input type="checkbox"/> Skin Infections <input type="checkbox"/> Other
GAIT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Normal <input type="checkbox"/> Unsteady <input type="checkbox"/> Limping <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
<input type="checkbox"/> Prosthesis, Orthotics, or Special Equipment Needs:				

QUESTION	Y	N	If YES To Any findings Below, Must Document in Progress Notes				
Are you sick or injured now?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Explain:				
Have you had problems with any of these?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Seizure	<input type="checkbox"/> Diabetes	<input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac/BP Problems	<input type="checkbox"/> Respiratory Problems	<input type="checkbox"/> Other
Are you currently taking any Rx medicines?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	List and when last taken:				
Women only: Pregnant?			LMP:	Notes:			
Alcohol use?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Frequency:	Last drank			
Street drug use?		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	What type?	Last Used:			

YES	NO	TB EVALUATION	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	* If YES to cough and one other YES, place in respiratory isolation and refer to protocol	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cough for 2 weeks or more	IF YES: 1. CXR next available appointment (Tues/Thurs) 2. Provider evaluation within 1 week *Schedule CXR if none documented in last 12 months
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	History of TB or PPD +:	Date:
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1. Date of diagnosis:	Date:
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	2. Medications completed for treatment or prophylaxis: (circle) YES NO	Date:
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Coughing up blood	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	History of HIV + / Immunocompromised?	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unexplained weight loss	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unexplained fever	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Unexplained night sweats	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	History of exposure to TB case in last 6 months	IF YES: Provider chart review next business day Date:
YES	NO	USM Prisoner	IF YES: Documented negative PPD within last 12 months (per UMET screen or transport form) (circle) YES NO *IF NO: PLANT PPD

SWIS # 749852

st

FAIR, KYERON

#319408

COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT - CORRECTIONS HEALTH

Name

DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

ID#

DOB

S/R

M/B

QUESTION Y/N MENTAL HEALTH If Yes, document Progress Notes

Mental Health Hx?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Diagnosis:	
Community Mental Health Service Provider/PO/Case Manager?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Hospitalizations?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Date: _____ Where: _____	
Suicide attempts?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	How long ago was your last attempt? _____ Details: _____	Did you tell someone or were you found? _____
Suicidal now?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Placed on Suicide Watch: Active (15 min checks) <input type="checkbox"/> Constant (1:1) <input type="checkbox"/>	
Suicide watch in jail?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
First time jailed?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	If yes, appears Intoxicated? Yes No	
Recent serious loss?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Family/friend committed suicide?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Referred to Mental Health Team: Urgent Routine MRF

ALLERGIES: FOOD/MEDICINE	Y	N
<i>NKDA</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Instructed in access to care, co-pay, and grievance systems?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

CLIENT PROBLEMS

00 No Problems	08 Infestation	16 Pregnant/PP	24 SW Constant (1:1) Watch
01 Psych	09 Deaf/Blind	17 STD	25 CCON
02 Salzuraz	10 Respiratory	18 Musculoskeletal	28 Methadone
03 Cardiovascular	11 TB/PPD	19 Neuro	30 Thyroid DX
04 Diabetes	12 HTN	20 Skn	31 Meth
05 Significant Behavior	13 GI	21 MRDD	99 Other (list under UMND screen comments)
06 ETOH	14 Hepatitis	22 Drugs	
07 Dental	15 GU/Gyn	23 SW (15 Min)	

RN Signature: <i>C. Nicholas</i> (Name Stamp):	Date & Time: <i>9/14/10 0830</i>	Restricted from Facility MCDC <input type="checkbox"/> MCJ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> If EPF not completed due to MCSO movement prior to interview: Place on RN list for completion <input type="checkbox"/> If client has been in sep call, refer to psych to complete EPF
Citation Released without Interview (circle) YES NO	Date & Time:	
CSS/Deputy Signature:	Date & Time:	Signature:
Release/Transfer to:	Date & Time:	

DATE/TIME PROGRESS NOTES



Multnomah County
Department of Community Justice
Juvenile Services Division/Custody Services Division

Date: 9/13/10
JJIS with Notebook: BT Initials
JJIS Custody Episode: Initials
JJIS Referral Entered: BT Initials

CUSTODY SERVICES INTAKE FACE SHEET

Date: 9/13/10 Time: 1605 LEDS Queried Cleared PPB FAXED Initials BT
Youth Name: Fair, Kyeron DOB: 7/21/93 AGE: 17
JJIS # 319408 Juv. Dept. # County of Jurisdiction: Mult.
Juv. Court Counselor: unassigned Agency (OYA/DHS)

(Please check the boxes and complete information for above-named youth)

SCREEN:

CUSTODY REASONS:

- Court Order
- New Law Violation
- Summons
- Violation of Conditional Release
- Curfew Violation
- Parole Violation
- Warrant
- Protect. Cust -Runaway
- Firearms in Public Building or Court Facility
- Probation Violation
- Other Jurisdictional Authority

DECISION: Detention Admissions Conditional Release Community Shelter Care Unconditional Release

DECISION REASON: JSD Policy Hold - Felony chrg.

RAI Score 3 INTAKE COUNSELOR WA

ADMIT:

Date: 9/13/10 Time: BIN # 77 \$ 5.50

ADMIT REASONS:

- CRT Ordered (1-8 day) Sanction
- Material Witness Warrant
- Probation Violation (Technical)
- Unauth Absence from OYA Close Cust
- CRT Ordered Extended Detention Program
- New Law Violation
- Runaway from Another State
- Violation of Conditional Release
- Federal Housing
- Parole Violation
- Secure Custody Transport
- Warrant
- Mandatory Minimum Sentence Law Violation
- Probation Violation (Law Violation)
- Temp. Hold for Release Planning (36 hour)
- Waived

RELEASE:

Date: Time: Summons:
Release To: Relationship:

NOTES:

1630 U-11 Hrg

Prelim No prelim Picture Taken:

JJ Forms/Custody Forms/Admissions Intake Face Sheet 05/10/09 revised 06/04/09

ML IOWA COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CORRECTIONS HEALTH
JUVENILE DETENTION

INITIAL RECEIVING SCREENING

Name: Fair, Kyron DOB: 7/21/93 Sex: M Date: 9/13/10 Time: 1605

Emergency Contact Relationship: Mother Jarrell Kellimare (503) 252 3321 Phone: LUA Screened by:

Note: Areas in **BOLD/CAPITALS** = If "yes" call On Duty Nurse or MDC Booking Advice Nurse.

Was youth known to be a medical, mental health or suicide risk during any prior contact or confinement within this facility? Yes No If Yes, when: _____

Does the arresting and/or transporting officer have any information (e.g., from observed behavior, documentation from sending agency/facility) that indicates youth is a medical, mental health or suicide risk now? Yes No If Yes, explain: _____

SCREENERS OBSERVATIONS

YES	NO		YES	NO	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Assaultive / Violent Behavior	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Observable Signs of Depression
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Loud / Obnoxious Behavior	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Crying / Tearful
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Any Noticeable Marks / Scars	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Confused
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Difficulty Breathing	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Uncooperative
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Bizarre Behavior	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Needs Assistance Walking
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	ALCOHOL / DRUG WITHDRAWAL	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTOXICATED
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unusual Suspiciousness	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Scared
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HEARING VOICES / SEEING VISIONS	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	INCOHERENT
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	OBSERVABLE PAIN / INJURIES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Does Not Understand Questions

Describe Positives: _____

MEDICAL HISTORY

- YES NO ARE YOU INJURED? IF YES, EXPLAIN: _____
- Are you currently under a physician's care? If yes, explain: _____
- If female, are you pregnant? N/A
- Are you currently taking any prescribed medications? If yes, list type(s): _____
- Own prescriptions brought in & put in medical box.

DO YOU SUFFER FROM ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

YES	NO		YES	NO	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Hepatitis	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Heart Disease
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Shortness of Breath	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Chest Pain
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Abdominal Pain	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	ASTHMA
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	High Blood Pressure	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	DIABETES
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Tuberculosis (TB)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Drug Addiction
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Alcohol Addiction	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Ulcers
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	EPILEPSY/BLACKOUTS/SEIZURES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER MEDICAL PROBLEMS AND/OR DISEASES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Serious Food Allergies

Explain: _____

any allergies

LTNOMAH COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CORRECTIONS HEALTH
JUVENILE DETENTION

SUICIDE ASSESSMENT

*IF YES TO THIS QUESTION, PLACE ON SUICIDE WATCH, ACTIVE LEVEL (Q15 MINUTES)

YES NO Are you thinking of hurting and/or killing yourself? If Yes, explain:

*IF YES TO THESE QUESTIONS, PLACE ON CLOSE OBSERVATION

Have you ever attempted suicide? If Yes, When?

Why? How?

Have you ever considered suicide? If Yes,

When Why?

Are you now or have you ever been treated for mental health or emotional problems? If Yes,

When? Inpatient: Outpatient: Both:

Have you recently experienced a significant loss (relationship, death of family member or close friend, job, etc.)? If Yes, explain:

Has a family member or close friend ever attempted or committed suicide? If Yes, explain:

Do you feel there is nothing to look forward to in the immediate future (youth expressing helplessness and/or hopelessness)? If Yes, explain:

Additional remarks:

DISPOSITION

- General Population
- Special Watch
- 1. Observation levels: Close (every 30 min) Active (every 15 min)
- 2. Housing Assignments: MIR
- 3. Complete Suicide Watch Forms Active (every 15 min) Constant
- Local Hospital: If youth is later returned to facility, list any special observation recommendations.

For positive findings

- Day & Evening shifts: call nurse on duty at JDH (503) 988-3530 or ext. 83530
- Night shifts: call nurse at MCDC (503) 988-5364 or ext. 85364

Time: _____ Talked to: _____

Advise/Plan: _____

Draft #4 07/12/04
Y-34/Y-E-02-NCCHC

*Adapted from the National Center on Institutions and Alternatives • Mansfield, Massachusetts • April 1992
Revised by the National Commission on Correctional Health Care • March 1999



OHSU Emergency Department
 3181 SW SAM JACKSON PK RD
 OHSU HOSPITAL
 OHSU HOSPITAL
 Portland OR 97239
 Phone: 503-494-7551

O. Ersson, MD
 SEP 21 2010

Ersson
 750

Patient: Kyeron Fair (MRN: 06345746)
 Date of Visit: 9/17/2010 10:52 PM

Your diagnosis was: BEHAVIORAL PROBLEMS
 ADJUSTMENT DISORDER

Medications prescribed to you during your Emergency Department visit should be refilled if needed by your Primary Care Physician. The Emergency Department cannot refill or replace any medications by phone.

Lab Tests that are not able to be completed during your Emergency Department visit today should be obtained from your Primary Care Provider or clinic. You will be notified by phone if a culture result is positive.

If you had X-Rays taken during your visit, they were evaluated by your Emergency Department Provider and will be later reviewed by a Radiologist. If further evaluation is recommended by the Radiologist, you will be notified by phone.

If radiology images were obtained during your visit and you would like a copy of them, please call 503-494-8631.

Additional Instructions

Adjustment Disorder

749852

Fair, Kyeron (MR # 06345746) DOB: 07/21/1993

Printed 9/18/10 4:40 AM

Most changes in life can cause stress. Getting used to changes may take a few months or longer. If feelings of stress, hopelessness, or worry continue, you may have an adjustment disorder. This stress-related mental health problem may affect your feelings, thinking and how you act. It occurs in both sexes and happens at any age.

SYMPTOMS

Some of the following problems may be seen and vary from person to person:

- Sadness or depression.
- Loss of enjoyment.
- Thoughts of suicide.
- Fighting.
- Avoiding family and friends.
- Poor school performance.
- Hopelessness, sense of loss.
- Trouble sleeping.
- Vandalism.
- Worry, weight loss or gain.
- Crying spells.
- Anxiety
- Reckless driving.
- Skipping school.
- Poor work performance.
- Nervousness.
- Ignoring bills.
- Poor attitude.

DIAGNOSIS

You caregiver will ask what has happened in your life and do a physical exam. They will make a diagnosis of an adjustment disorder when they are sure another problem or medical illness causing your feelings does not exist.

TREATMENT

When problems caused by stress interfere with you daily life or last longer than a few months, you may need counseling for an adjustment disorder. Early treatment may diminish problems and help you to cope better with the the stressful events in you life. Sometimes medication is necessary. Individual counseling and or support groups can be very helpful.

PROGNOSIS

Adjustment disorders usually last less than three to six months. The condition may persist if there is long lasting stress. This could include health problems, relationship problems, or job difficulties where you can not easily escape from what is causing the problem.

PREVENTION

Even the most mentally healthy, highly functioning people can suffer from an adjustment disorder given a significant blow from a life-changing event. There is no way to prevent pain and loss. Most people need help from time to time. You are not alone.

SEEK MEDICAL CARE IF:

Your feelings or symptoms listed above do not improve or worsen.

Document Released: 08/22/2007 Document Re-Released: 09/26/2009
ExitCare® Patient Information ©2010 ExitCare, LLC.

TAKE THESE PAPERS WITH YOU TO YOUR APPOINTMENT.

When you call for an appointment, tell then you were seen in this Emergency Department and told to follow up in that clinic. An Emergency Department referral does not guarantee that the Provider will be able to see you or that your insurance will cover the visit. Please check with your Primary Care Provider and insurance company.

Thank you for coming to the OHSU Emergency Department today.

Please return to the Emergency Department at any time you experience any worsening of your symptoms or other concerns. It is important to report any new, remaining or worsening symptoms to your Primary Care Provider so please make an appointment to be seen as directed.

PLEASE NOTE: The care you received in the Emergency Department was given to evaluate and treat your current emergency medical needs only. Your visit today should not take the place of a complete medical exam or care given by a Primary Care Physician. We may not have been able to completely identify and treat all parts of your injury or illness today so it is important to make sure to get follow up with Medical Providers as directed.

If you would like a copy of your medical records, please call 503-494-8556.

Multnomah County
26 SW Stark St

Laboratory
Portland, OR 97204

Report Printout

Validated

Final report date
09/21/2010 09:09:50
Type
MCHD CENTRAL LAB

Sample ID
C748852
Department
MCDC

Collection Date
09/20/2010 17:00:00
Physician
PARKER

Comments

Patient ID
749852

Patient Name
FAIR
Age
17 Y

First Name
KYERON
Gender
Male

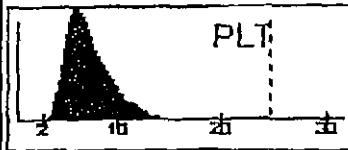
Date of Birth
07/21/1993

Comments

Operator
JAN B



				Range	
RBC	5.04	10 ⁶ /mm ³		4.20	6.20
HGB	15.3	g/dL		12.0	18.0
HCT	43.3	%		38.0	54.0
MCV	86	µm ³		80	100
MCH	30.3	pg		26.0	33.0
MCHC	35.2	g/dL		31.0	38.0
RDW	12.4	%		11.0	15.0

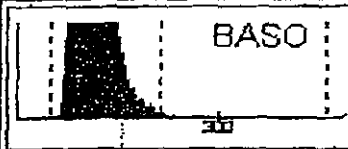


PLT	533 h	10 ³ /mm ³		150	401
MPV	7.6	µm ³		7.5	11.7

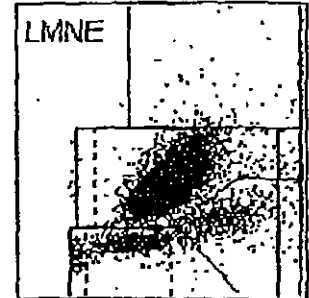
Flags and Alarms

Suspected Pathology
Neutrophilia
Remarks
RBC of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47
WBC of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47
PLT of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47
DIFF of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47

Handwritten circled values: 18.5, 433, 533



				Range	#
WBC	18.5 h	10 ³ /mm ³	%	4.0	11.0
NEU	79.2 h	14.66 h	%	47.0	78.0
LYM	12.5	2.32	%	12.0	44.0
MON	8.4	1.19 h	%	0.0	10.0
EOS	0.9	0.17	%	0.0	6.0
BAS	1.0	0.19	%	0.0	4.0



Microscopic Examination

Anisocytosis	+	Neutrophils	73	Metamyelocytes	
Hypochromia		Bands		Myelocytes	
Polychromasia		Lymphocytes	22	Promyelocytes	
Poikilocytosis		Monocytes	4	Blast	
Microcytosis		Eosinophils		ATY LYM	
Macrocytosis		Basophils	1	Other	
PLT Clumps				Total(100%)	
				NRBC's	

Morphology Normal Platelets Increased

Out of Panic Range

Out of Normal Range

xxx

STAT

Printed on

09/21/2010 09:09:58

Operator : JAN B

YED DATE

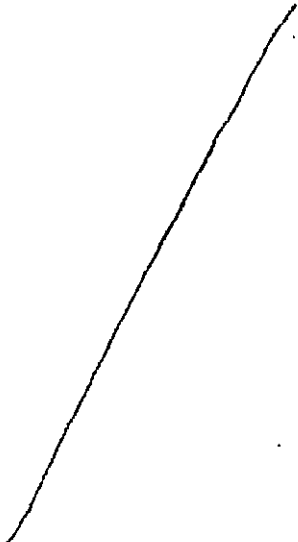
9/21/10

Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
09/20/10	CERT call out to extract	P1 Mex order
	Limate for v/s - lab draw.	2. Report to
	D. BP: 168/120, HR 120.	eve shift re:
	Afebrile. Glucose 107.	Status. <i>Handwritten initials</i>
	Skin w/d. Oral mucosa	
	moist. Follows 1 part commands.	
	Stated "I did it".	
	Thoughts unassessed. Appears	
	disorganized.	
	Given 20mg Geodon. D.	
	Deltoid.	
	CAP Rx 1 < 2 sees bilat.	
	A. Ct. medically stable.	92010
	Will reassess in hrs.	M. Parker, PMHNP
		SEP 20 2010
9-21-10	Patient's mom called regarding	
2200	status of son. She was	
	anxious, frustrated, angry, but	
	composed with this RN. Explained	
	that patient was @ hospital and	
	no report received as of yet.	

Name: Fair, Kyeron SWIS#: 749852 S/R: M/B DOB: 7, 21, 93

Multnomah County Health Department
 Corrections Health

09/20/2010 2:07 PM

PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
<p>TC from mother – (ROI in chart) Kelli Jarrell – States that client is suffering from severe malnutrition. Possible electrolyte imbalance. Feels that client is not being monitored appropriately.</p> <p>Told that client is being closely monitored by medical and MH staff. Attempts have been made, and will continue to be made to secure labs and vital signs.</p> <p>09/20/2010 13:00 Currently, client is not moving away from the door enabling staff to enter cell safely. Seen from the window. Client is naked and standing near the door. Appears to be dancing or jumping around. Pushing his call light. Not verbally communicating. Eyes are open and moist. Oral mucosa appears moist. Gait and balance are unimpaired.</p> <p>Per deputy report client has not eaten or drank anything. Strong smell of urine from the cell, indicating that he continues to void. Skin shows no evidence of a break in integrity, No noted bruises or abrasions.</p> <p>A: Recent hospital visit. No labs or VS on return paperwork. Labs and V/S will need to be obtained. Concerns that clt will require use of force – consulted with command staff to develop a plan – with consideration to client's age, mental status and hx. of aggression – to ensure client safety and minimal emotional and physical distress.</p>	<p>1. LAB: STAT – CMP, CBC</p>  <p>Melanie Parker PMHNP</p> <p><i>MParker NP</i> <i>noted</i> <i>09/20/10</i> <i>1723</i> <i>JP</i></p>

Name: ID# S/R DOB:

Fair, Kevin
749852
7/21/93
MB



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/19/10	S/p M/B seen several x today in an attempt to engage. Clt was naked	1) Attempt to engage
	able to follow some direction to cover himself but continues to stare by such as making his words and appears speechless	2) Encourage fluid & food intake
	Clt has been refusing meals and fluids. Mom has expressed concern by telephone today	3) Continue ABU
	Zx so this winter will initiate food toz and offer rehydration salts to punch. Clt will be seen by VNP in the Am.	4) Offer electrolyte salt
		5) Not yet ST/PT/PAW
		6) +/- Agrees
		7) Notified mom of clt status
		She wants a call
		9/20/10 @work
		503-222-1615
		Kelly Jarell
	A 1) Thought process Alt	
	2) Potential for S/H or Suicid	
	3) Potential for Alt Nutrition & fluid balance	
	4) Coping ineffective	
	5) Adjustment disorder	
9/19/10	Clt refused rehydration fluids Med ID will attempt	C. Barnes, R.N. Barnes

Name: FRIZ, Kyevon SWIS#: 749852 SIR: M/B DOB: 7.21.93



MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS HEALTH
Client Restraint Monitoring Form
NO Helmet

Date Restraints Applied: _____ Ordered by: Medical/MH _____ Custody (circle one)
 Time Applied: _____ Physician Notified _____
 Initial Assessment by RN M. J. Nielsen, RN Assessment: (ROM, VS, Color, LOC)

0530

Q 30" checks* Color, LOC, Resp, HR (initial space)	Behavior (describe)	ROM/ VS q 2 hours	Offer water/toilet q 2 hours	Check circulation q 2 hours
30	149/83 p104 R 96-T-98 calm, circ OK			
1 hr	0550 calm, circ OK			
30	0600 trying to sleep			
2 hrs	0650 asleep			
	0700 on chair			

*Corrections Deputies will do 15 minutes checks

2 hour: Temp 98.0 Resp 16 BP 138/78 Pulse 88
 ROM WNR Circulation WNR by [Signature]
 Signature/stamp

If client is to remain on restraint board for longer than 2 hours:

- > Document condition and behavior in PROGRESS NOTE that warrants continued restraint.
- > In case of medical restraints document that physician completed face-to-face evaluation and ordered continued restraints.
- > Consult with Shift L/OIC regarding appropriateness of continued restraint.

Continued Checks* Color, LOC, Resp, HR	Behavior	ROM/ VS q 2 hrs	Check circulation q 2 hrs	Offer water/toilet q 2hrs
30	0750 Polysomnogram cont from m/called			
3 hrs	0820 calm, upset, ROM restraint			
30	0850 calm, sleepy, upset @ Rom			
4 hrs				

*Corrections Deputies will continue 15-minute checks

4 Hour: Temp _____ Resp _____ BP _____ Pulse _____
 ROM _____ Circulation _____ by _____
 Signature/stamp

Date restraint discontinued: 9/18/2010 Assessed by RN [Signature]
 Time restraint discontinued: _____ Signature/stamp

Name Fair, Kyron Wis ID 74985 S/R MA DOB 7/2/93

2



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/18/10	<p>TC To Mom Kelly Jarrel after obtaining ROI Mom is reporting @ MH issues or hx of drug use except Marijuana on the past but states he quit using it when he began playing football. Mom reports clt's bx to be very out of character and she feels it may be R# Nutrition & dehydration or 2 to the stress of his Arrest and subsequent interrogation which she believes was extremely frightening to person and may have "sent him over the edge". Mom was reassured that clt will be monitored in primary on ASU</p>	<p><i>[Signature]</i></p>
9/18/10 YCN	<p>clt seen briefly on D/H deputy time constraint. BIZZAR bx continues clt acts paranoid and frightened of deputies and staff for his mom</p>	<p>1. Continue ^{ASU} on to 2. Attempt to locate 3. +/- Access <i>[Signature]</i></p>

Name: Fair, Kyron SWIS#: 797852 S/R: M/B DOB: 7, 21, 93

Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/18/10 0530	Client enter rec. on restraint chair - VS	1) measured
	145/93. P104. T98. P. R16	2) Restraint chair form/print
	"S: they gave me a tran and Gordon shot. I can tell you exactly what they're for"	3) Active SW 4) on 4th floor board.
	O: Spud clear - client sleepy. coop. in NAD. started on restran form/policy.	5) Class update for 6) Diet slip/diet
	started on Act-Swift. frequent to staff of suicide ideation. cont in chair/det.	7) client coop -
	A: ASW JMW J. Nielsen, RN	
9/18/10 0700	S: "I want out of this chair!" - VS. Hand feet & core VSS. cont in chair re Deputy Sgt. Phelps	
9/18/10 0745	MD called re above, client in NAD. VSS. cons/war & new orders obtained. JMW	J. Nielsen, RN

Name: Fair Kyrion SWIS#: 749852 S/R: MB DOB: 7, 21, 93

Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/18/10 0900 YAN	<p>S/O M/B seen in Is cell on ASW and restraint chair. Clt makes bizzare statements and is difficult to interview but he appears to have calmed to a point that he may be taken out of restraint chair. There is a strange history of this young man which is unclear at present he did ^{Not} sign on ROI at JDH but we will continue to attempt ROI for his mother in an effort to gather information re: clt's MH and or drug or behavioral issues which might help account for his behavior. Clt was assaulted for last NOC, got hazed and taken to PAH for Eval. Given the lack of rx on clt He will be moved to TD and remain on ASW *</p> <p>A^D Potential for self harm/suicide and for harm to others @ Copy, Alton</p>	<p>1. Attempt to reassure 2. OK to come off of restraint chair 3. Continue ASW 4. Notly stopped 5. Contact P. Stacey 6. Agree to plan * Denies ST but needs to be monitored d/t poss. bleed @ JDH</p> <p><i>[Signature]</i> D. Garza, RN</p>

Name: Faire, Kejeran SWIS#: 749 852 SR: M/B DOB: 7, 21, 1993



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/18/10 1000	Client's lawyer, Patton, called attempting to get some info. No ROI. He states they started a V trial on Friday. He was informed that client is in custody here and that juvenile inmates are generally kept in protective housing and that V team is made aware of their presence. Informed that we will contact his mother if a ROI is signed. <i>U</i>	/
9/18/10 1030	131/85/102, 1/6, client getting ready to move to 4D in restraint chair, he had urinated in the chair despite having a urinal, very upset, wants to talk to his mom. Agrees to sign ROI. <i>U</i>		reasonable - ROI signed. - move to 4D.
9/18/10 1040	TC to Kelly Jernel. She states client had no hx of V or medical issues, current V RN to flu e her symptoms arose at time of interrogation, believes there is some imbalance, need serotonin or electrolytes. <i>U</i>	reasonable - call prn

Name: Fair, Kyeron SWIS#: 749852 S/R: M/B DOB: 07, 21, 1992



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/17/10 1745	Sokonthy RN JDH callers report for Fair, Kyeron 17yr B/m, on ASW. Being transferred to McPC ^{from} JDH b/c code pers & tried to hang himself today. On CSW last nite. ϕ Meds; ϕ Allergies. Faxing info EPF M	① CSW upon arrived u
09/17/10 2215	Pt. arrives from JDH, placed in sep. Cell #3. This RN attempted to engage pt. in order to evaluate mental status and safety. Pt. acting bizzarly, eyes darting around cell, acts as though he can't hear this RN when asked questions. After reviewing chart notes, esp. pt.'s refusal to eat/drink for a significant period of time, apparent suicide attempt, and recommendation of hospitalization by Project Respond, pt. sent via ambulance to DHSU for medical/mental health evaluation. Pt. non-compliant with requests to	① TC On-call manager, Steve Sutton, to update on situation and collaborate on decision to send pt. to hospital. ② Pt. sent via ambulance to DHSU for evaluation ③ Report given to night shift

Name: Fair, Kyeron SWIS#: 749852 SIR: B/M DOB: 07, 21, 93

- () Arrest/Book Keep - Page 1 and 2
- () TSI - Page 2
- () Transport from Secure Facility - Page 2
- () Other - Page 1 and 2

MCL: _____
 SID: _____
 SWIS: _____



Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

Jail Intake Booking Screening Questions

ARRESTEE NAME: FAIR, KYRON

DATE: 09/17/10

Corrections Deputy	11	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Y	<input type="radio"/> N	Are there any high risk institutional alerts on file for this arrestee?
	12	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Y	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N	Arrestee: Are you having suicidal thoughts?
	13	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Y	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N	Arrestee: Have you been in the hospital or been treated by Paramedics/Fire in the last 24 hours?
	14	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Y	<input checked="" type="radio"/> N	Did this arrestee come in with any prescribed medications?
	15	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Y	<input type="radio"/> N	Is there a need for an immediate evaluation of this arrestee by medical staff or a custody supervisor? <u>Medical staff feels he needs to be evaluated at a hospital</u>
	16			What is your country of birth: <u>USA</u>
Corrections Deputy: PRINT: (LAST)				<u>Philps</u> (FIRST) <u>M</u> # <u>2237</u>

186 111 bb/211

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

CUSTODY REPORT

ADULT JUVENILE

PAGE/OF

CASE NUMBER _____ REFER CASE NUMBER _____

DATE / TIME REPORTED **9-17-10** DATE / TIME ARRESTED **9/13/10**
TYPE OF CUSTODY: 1 PROBABLE CAUSE 2 WARRANT 3 STATUS OFFENSE 4 CITIZEN ARREST 5 CITE-IN-LIEU 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY 7

LOCATION OF CUSTODY **JDH** PRECINCT OF ARREST _____

NAME OF PERSON IN CUSTODY (Last, First Middle) **Fair, Kyeron** SEX **M** RACE **B** DOB **7/21/93**

AKA / MONIKER / NICKNAME _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ DOB _____

HEIGHT **509** WEIGHT **170** HAIR **Blk** EYES **Brow** FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION _____

HOME ADDRESS **4025 NE Roselawn PHd** CITY **PHd** STATE **OR** ZIP **97230** HOME PHONE **503-215-4793**

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS _____ WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE _____

SCARS / MARKS / TATTOOS _____ PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S) _____

DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER _____ STATE _____ SSN NUMBER _____ SID NUMBER _____ FBI / OTHER NUMBER _____

OTHER ID / UNIQUE FEATURES _____

COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS OR INJURY? Y N EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY? Y N TREATED BY: _____

EXPLAIN: **JUVENILE ONLY** LIVES WITH: PARENT GUARDIAN OTHER _____ PARENT / GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY: _____ DATE / TIME _____

FATHER / GUARDIAN / LIVES WITH (Last, First Middle) _____ SEX _____ RACE _____ DOB _____ HOME PHONE _____

HOME ADDRESS _____ WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE _____

MOTHER / GUARDIAN (Last, First Middle) **Jarrell, Kelli** SEX **F** RACE **B** DOB **11/17/64** HOME PHONE **503-215-4793**

HOME ADDRESS **8522 NE Schuyler PHd** WORK PHONE MSG PHONE MOBILE PHONE _____

CHARGES IN CUSTODY OF / REFERRED TO: _____ ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y N REGISTERED ARREST? Y N ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y N

CASE NO. _____ ORS / ORD NO. _____ STATE LOCAL CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO. **Robbery-1 M-11** LIEU-OF-CITE NO. _____ BAIL \$ _____ COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME _____

CASE NO. _____ ORS / ORD NO. _____ STATE LOCAL CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO. _____ LIEU-OF-CITE NO. _____ BAIL \$ _____ COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME _____

CASE NO. _____ ORS / ORD NO. _____ STATE LOCAL CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO. _____ LIEU-OF-CITE NO. _____ BAIL \$ _____ COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME _____

CASE NO. _____ ORS / ORD NO. _____ STATE LOCAL CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO. _____ LIEU-OF-CITE NO. _____ BAIL \$ _____ COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME _____

CASE NO. _____ ORS / ORD NO. _____ STATE LOCAL CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO. _____ LIEU-OF-CITE NO. _____ BAIL \$ _____ COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME _____

CASE NO. _____ ORS / ORD NO. _____ STATE LOCAL CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO. _____ LIEU-OF-CITE NO. _____ BAIL \$ _____ COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME _____

CASE NO. _____ ORS / ORD NO. _____ STATE LOCAL CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO. _____ LIEU-OF-CITE NO. _____ BAIL \$ _____ COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME _____

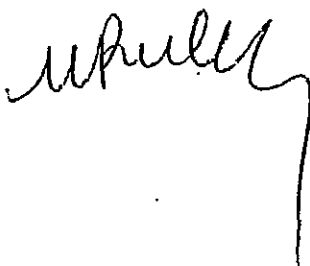
IDENTIFIERS LISTED BELOW _____

OTHER _____

PROCESSING _____

REPORTING OFFICER(S) **T. Hiebert JDH.** DPSST _____ PREC/DIV _____ RLF/SHIFT _____ ASSN/DIST _____ SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE _____

- CASE NUMBER
- COPIES
- DET
- CENTRAL
- EAST
- NORTH
- NE
- SE
- TRAFFIC
- AFU
- CAT
- DHS/CHS
- DVD
- DVRU
- JDH
- JUV
- CS
- DVCS
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
- OPR
- Vehicle
- OPR
- Crime/ Prop
- DPR
- Book
- OPR

PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
<p>09/21/2010 – 1300 Seen on the unit. CIt in cell. MS unchanged. Given rehydration fluids and 1mg Risperidal (po). CIt in NAD. Unable to articulate medical needs. Does not respond to questions appropriately.</p> <p>Palpation of abdomen, back, chest and head elicited no pain response. No masses noted – unable to thoroughly palpate abdomen. (CIt sitting when assessed – unable to safely access cIt on bunk)</p> <p>Review of labs indicates elevated WBC, AST and ALT among others. CIt needs head and abdominal CT. Possible blood culture and/ or spinal tap.</p> <p>Will transport to OHSU. OK to take by care – 2 deputy transport.</p> <p>1600 – Transport witness by MPNP. No use of force. CIt was corporative.</p> <p>A: Need r/o liver injury, head or abdominal trauma , and infection</p> <p>***Consent to treat faxed by Kelli Jarrell – mother. In chart.</p>	<p>1. Transfer to OHSU</p> <p>Melanie Parker PMHNP</p> 

Name: ID# S/R DOB:

Fair, Kameron 749852 01/21/93



MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS SUICIDE WATCH STATUS



INMATE NAME:

Jair, Kyeron

DATE:

9/17/10

SWIS ID#:

FACILITY:

JDH

CELL/BUNK

B1

The inmate has been identified as at risk for self harm by:

Staff Member/ID#

Based on medical staff evaluation, it has been determined that the inmate:

- Shall be placed on CONSTANT suicide watch.
- Shall be placed on ACTIVE observation (15 min checks).
- Shall be placed on CLOSE observation (30 min checks).
- Does not require immediate action.
- Other: _____

The inmate shall: (Check all that apply)

- Be moved to: _____
- Be given a modified (non-utensil) meal.
- Be clothed in a safety garment.
- Other: _____
- Have no mattress or sheets.
- Not receive a blanket.
- Receive a blanket or bedding as usual.

AUTHORIZATION FOR SUICIDE WATCH *Q15 SW*

Date	Time	Signature	Department
<i>9/17/10</i>	<i>1330</i>	<i>Susan Walker</i>	Corrections Health
<i>9/17/10</i>	<i>1330</i>	<i>Regina Bynum</i>	Corrections Detention

TERMINATION OF SUICIDE WATCH

Date	Time	Signature	Department
			Corrections Health
			Corrections Detention

Upon placement on Suicide Watch, this document shall be placed with the Observation check sheet on or near the inmate's housing. Once the inmate is removed from watch status, distribute as follows:

Original (and Observation check sheet): Medical Record Yellow: Classification Pink: Facility Commander

PS-829 REV 3/01



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/17/10 1330	addendum: Rec. p c from Mother, Kelli Jarrell who asked if youth had	
Court.	signed ROI. she was told he had not.	S. Walker, R.N
1630	Per. Craig Bachman detention	
9/17/10	managers who called back-up to B1 MIR (medical isolation room) youth tied or had something around his neck. Youth is asked to take it off but refused, kept repeating "what did you say" Per. Mr. Bachman & injury or actual ligation around neck. Per. Mr. Bachman this would be the 1st time youth has made this gesture. Mr. Bachman consult to this RN that it would be better youth is transfer to med. where there are 24 hours nursing care and mental health person professionals. TC to Teri (Caring Lead nurs) & report. TC Steve Sutton left message (. Susan Walker, day RN already has spoken to Mr. Sutton re: this youth earlier during the day). Will re reception RN re: youth	

Name: FAIR, KYERON
#319408
COR-123 Rev. 1 DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#: S/R:

S. Eath RN
DOB: S. Eath RN

2407



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/16/10 2045	(Cont') commendation was that youth be hospitalized, however expressed concern that he would likely injure himself if placed in shackles + cuffs. Youth is currently on a 1:1 watch per detention. The current plan is to continue the 1:1 watch overnight and then contact MDOC to house him in the infirmary or arrange hospitalization.	P) Contact MDOC & RW in A.M for plan
9/17/10 1330	S/O: Youth in MIR on constant watch. Met c psych practitioner but ref. to speak. Has been relatively quiet & compliant c directions. Ref to speak to this RW. Ref to sign ROI to give permission to speak to mother. Appears somewhat hostile but at no time has he attempted to hurt self or others. A: alt in thought process w/ anxiety/confusion	① DC Constant SW ② Begin @ 15min SW. ③ Youth to sign ROI when agreeable.

FAIR, KYERON #319408

Name: DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#:

S/R:

Cont.

DOB:

S. Walker, R.N.



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9-16-10	S/o: Youth seen in AM. Staff reports youth	① Youth to sign
1345	has not eaten or drank for past 24+ hrs.	ROI to speak
	Youth in locked m.r. Has been awake all	to Mother.
	NOC, pacing and talking non stop. Youth	
	known to staff member, Anthony who	
	was able to calm youth and subsequently	
	youth able to track conversation, still	
	stall for 30min period and has drank	
	several cups of fluids + eaten 2 lunches.	
	Rec pc from mother, Kelli Jarrell who	
	insisted her son needed to see family	
	physician to be eval'd for "electrolyte	
	imbalance" and "mental health issues".	
	No ROI from son on chart so could not	
	give info to mom. Speech cont. rapid	
	and pressured but youth responds to verbal	
	directions and is able to remain silent.	
	A: alt in thought process R/t manic-like	
	behavior.	
9/16/10	Youth evaluated by Project Respond	S. Walker, R.N.
2145	who were contacted by Manager	
	#334 Leburne. Their re-Cont	D. Dyoaif, RN

Name: FAIR, KYERON #319408 SWIS#: S/R: DOB: COR-123 Ref. DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/15/10	Seen tonoc.	P report to day
2200	5" What is it? What did you say?	RN Susan
	Oh yeah you can take my	② MHCC will
	Blood pressure"	Continue to prep
Heather down to appear suit	Q: A: OX? NAD though. Youth	for youth daily
	allows RN to V. BP to get both	
	time when youth RN attempts to	
	listen to his pressure, youth	
	rips BP cuff out and said that	
	the pressure hurts him. Youth gets	
	right close to RN almost face to	
	face but when this RN raises	
	hands for youth to back away	
	it appears youth complies & back	
	a couple of feet away. Per staff youth	
	refused to watch video or sign	
	MHT paper. Youth screamed &	
	became aggressive. Youth is seen	
	by both MHCC Shirley & Ann Smith	
	Youth has a visit = parents to doc	
	as well = Ann S. & parents.	S. Eath RN
	A: MH? / behavior?	S. Eath

Name: FAIR, KYERON
COR-123 Rev #319408
DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#: B1

S/R:

DOB: 1/1

2407





Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/14/10	Seen on unit for admit screen.	1. Youth is encouraged
0830	S: Requests to speak & write	to try to relax now
	privately.	& wait for his court
	D: Amel. Books. Writer & youth into	time this p.m. —
	unit kitchen area. Per ELP youth	2. Encouraged youth
	denies any health problems but	to speak & write
	wants to discuss his legal issues.	stay pm and
	"Don't know how this happened;	writer will refer
	it's all a big mistake. He doesn't	to MH. Enc. to
	understand..." Youth is pleasant	recurrent nursing
	& cooperative. Youth is apparently	for any health problems.
	upset over current situation.	3. Support and
	Speech is rather pressured and he	encouragement. —
	paces around the area. Concerned	4. Spoke & unit staff
	facial expressions.	who are aware of
	A: Emotional distress.	his distress. Youth
		is rooming in the
		MIR for now.
		K. H. H. RN

Name: FAIR, KYERON #319408
 DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#: B1 S/R: DOB: | | |

2407

 MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS SUICIDE WATCH STATUS 									
INMATE NAME: <i>Jair, Kyeron</i>	DATE: <i>9/17/10</i>								
SWIS ID#:	FACILITY: <i>JAH</i> CELL/BUNK: <i>B1</i>								
<input type="checkbox"/> The inmate has been identified as at risk for self harm by:									
Based on medical staff evaluation, it has been determined that the inmate: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Shall be placed on CONSTANT suicide watch. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Shall be placed on ACTIVE observation (15 min checks). <input type="checkbox"/> Shall be placed on CLOSE observation (30 min checks). <input type="checkbox"/> Does not require immediate action. <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ 									
The inmate shall: (Check all that apply) <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Be moved to: _____</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Have no mattress or sheets.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Be given a modified (non-utensil) meal.</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Not receive a blanket.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Be clothed in a safety garment.</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Receive a blanket or bedding as usual.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		<input type="checkbox"/> Be moved to: _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Have no mattress or sheets.	<input type="checkbox"/> Be given a modified (non-utensil) meal.	<input type="checkbox"/> Not receive a blanket.	<input type="checkbox"/> Be clothed in a safety garment.	<input type="checkbox"/> Receive a blanket or bedding as usual.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Be moved to: _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Have no mattress or sheets.								
<input type="checkbox"/> Be given a modified (non-utensil) meal.	<input type="checkbox"/> Not receive a blanket.								
<input type="checkbox"/> Be clothed in a safety garment.	<input type="checkbox"/> Receive a blanket or bedding as usual.								
<input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____									
AUTHORIZATION FOR SUICIDE WATCH <i>Q15 SW</i>									
Date	Time	Signature	Department						
<i>9/17/10</i>	<i>1330</i>	<i>Susan Walker</i>	Corrections Health						
<i>9/17/10</i>	<i>1330</i>	<i>Reginald Bynum</i>	Corrections Detention						
TERMINATION OF SUICIDE WATCH									
Date	Time	Signature	Department						
			Corrections Health						
			Corrections Detention						

Upon placement on Suicide Watch, this document shall be placed with the Observation check sheet on or near the inmate's housing. Once the inmate is removed from watch status, distribute as follows:

Original (and Observation check sheet): Medical Record Yellow: Classification Pink: Facility Commander



AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION

Client Name FAIR, KYERON DOB / / ID#
 #319408 Middle
 SS# AKA 1)
 AKA 2) AKA 3)
 DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

I authorize the exchange of information with the Multnomah County site indicated below:
 (Autorizo el intercambio de información con el sitio del condado de Multnomah indicado abajo)

- IMMEDIATE RESPONSE NEEDED, FAX TO RECEPTION INTAKE NURSE AT (503) 988-3169
- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> MCDC - Attention Medical
1120 S.W 3rd, 4th Floor
Portland, OR 97204
(503) 988-3976
FAX - (503) 988-3975 | <input type="checkbox"/> MCIJ - Attention Medical
11540 N.E. Inverness Dr.
Portland, OR 97220
(503) 988-5033
FAX - (503) 988-5030 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JDH - Attention Medical
1401 N.E. 68th
Portland, OR 97213
(503) 988-3530
FAX - (503) 988-3510 |
|--|---|---|

Name, phone and fax numbers of individual, provider, institution: (Nombre y dirección del individuo, proveedor, institución)
Kelli Jarrell Phone (503) 252 3321 Fax:

- All Pertinent Medical Records (Todos los expedients médicos pertinentes):
 Specific Information as Indicated (Información específica según se indica): Physical and mental status

I understand that certain information cannot be released without specific authorization because of Federal or State laws.

By initialing below, I authorize the release of the following information: (Entiendo que cierta información no se puede dar sin poner mis iniciales abajo, autorizo el desbloqueo de la información siguiente)
 * HIV test and test results and related info (Prueba del VIH y resultados de la prueba e información relacionada)
 * Drug /Alcohol diagnosis, treatment, or referral (Diagnóstico, tratamiento o referidos de información)
 Mental health treatment information (Información de tratamiento de salud mental)
 Other (specify) (Otro especifique):

Needs to sign

Behavior documentation (documentación de las conductas de alto riesgo)
 Drug/alcohol, treatment or referrals (droga/alcohol, tratamiento o referidos de información)
 Mental (mental)

Reason for disclosure (Razón del consentimiento):
 Client Care (Cuidado del cliente) Medical Review (Revisión Médica)
 Other (specify) Otro (especifique) Mother requests.

My authorization may be revoked in writing at any time. The only exception is when the action has already occurred as instructed in the authorization. Unless revoked earlier, this authorization will expire 4 months from the date of signing or shall remain in effect for the period reasonably needed to complete the request.

(Mi autorización se puede cancelar en cualquier momento por escrito. La única excepción es cuando la acción ha ocurrido ya según lo mandado en la autorización. A menos que esté revocado anteriormente, esta autorización se vencerá a los 4 meses a partir de la fecha de la firma o permanecerá en efecto por el periodo razonablemente necesitado para terminar la petición.)

I may refuse to sign this authorization. My refusal will not affect my ability to obtain treatment. I may inspect or copy any information used and/or disclosed under this authorization.
 Yo puedo negarme a firmar esta autorización. Mi negación no va a afectar mi habilidad para obtener tratamiento. Yo puedo inspeccionar o copiar cualquier información usada y/o contenida en esta autorización.

I understand that if the person or entity that receives the information is not a health care provider or health plan covered by federal privacy regulations, the information may be redisclosed and no longer protected by these regulations. However, the recipient may be prohibited from disclosing information under ORS 179.505 and under federal substance abuse confidential requirements.

Yo entiendo que si la persona o entidad que recibe esta información no es un proveedor de salud o un plan de salud cubierto por las regulaciones federales, esta información puede revelarse otra vez y ya no estará protegida por estas regulaciones. De todas maneras, el destinatario puede que tenga prohibido divulgar esta información de acuerdo con las regulaciones federales del ORS 179.505 sobre confidencialidad del abuso de sustancias tóxicas.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Signature (Firma)	Date (Fecha)	Witness (Testigo)	Date (Fecha)
<input type="checkbox"/> Parent or Legal Guardian (if applicable) Padre o guardián legal (se es aplicable)	Date (Fecha)	Witness (Testigo)	Date (Fecha)

WE DO NOT PAY FOR PHOTOCOPIES.
 (No pagamos por las fotocopias.)

Faxed: By:
 Date:



MULTNOMAH COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT CORRECTIONS HEALTH

Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/17/10	addendum: Rec. p c from Mother,	
1330	Kelli Jansell who asked if youth had	
cont.	signed RoI. she was told he had not.	S. Walker, R.N
1630	Per. Craig Bachman detention	
9/17/10	manager who called back-up	
	to B1 MIR (medical isolation room)	
	youth tied or had something around	
	his neck. Youth is asked to take	
	it off but refused, kept repeating	
	"what did you say" Per. Mr. Bachman	
	of injury or actual ligature around	
	neck. Per. Mr. Bachman this would be	
	the 1st time youth has made this	
	gesture. Mr. Bachman consult this	
	RN that it would be better youth is	
	transfer to mede where there are 24 hours	
	nursing care and mental health person	
	professionals. TC to Teri (covering lead	
	nursi) & report. TC Steve Sutton	
	left message (. Susan Welke, day RN	
	already has spoken to Mr. Sutton re: this youth	
	earlier during the day). Will re reception RN re: youth	

Name: FAIR, KYERON #319408 DOB: 07-21-1993 M/R

SWIS#: S/R:

S. Eath RN S. Eath RN

2407



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/16/10 245	(Cont') commendation was that P) Youth Lee hospitalized, however expressed concern that he would likely injure himself if placed in shackles + cuffs. Youth is currently on a 1:1 watch per detention. The current plan is to continue the 1:1 watch overnight and then contact MCDC to house him in the infirmary or arrange hospitalization.	Contact MCDC & RW in A.M for plan
9/17/10 1330	S/O: Youth in MIR on constant watch. Met c psych practitioner but ref. to speak. Has been relatively quiet & compliant c directions. Ref to speak to this RN. Ref to sign ROI to give permission to speak to mother. Appears somewhat hostile but at no time has he attempted to hurt self or others.	<p><i>Duplicate RN</i></p> <p>① DC Constant SW</p> <p>② Begin @ 15min SW.</p> <p>③ Youth to sign ROI when agreeable.</p>
A: all in thought process w/ anxiety / confusion / fear		S. Walker, RN

FAIR, KYERON #319408

Name: _____ DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#: _____

S/P: _____

DOB: _____

COR-123 Rev. 11/08/06

2407



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9-16-10 1345	<p>S/O: Youth seen in AM. Staff report youth has not eaten or drank for past 24+ hrs. Youth in locked MIR. Has been awake all NDC, pacing and talking non stop. Youth known to staff member, Anthony who was able to calm youth and subsequently youth able to track conversation, sit still for 30min period and has drank several cups of fluids + eaten 2 lunches. Rec PC from mother, Kelli Jarrell who insisted her son needed to see family physician to be eval'd for "electrolyte imbalance" and "mental health issues". No ROI from son on chart so could not give info to mom. Speech cont. rapid and pressured but youth responds to verbal directions and is able to remain silent. A: alt in thought process R/t manic-like behavior.</p>	<p>① Youth to sign ROI to speak to Mother.</p>
<p>9/16/10 2845</p>	<p>Youth evaluated by Project Respond who were contacted by Manager #334 Lefebvre. Their re (cont)</p>	<p>S. Walker, R.N. D. Ducaif, RN</p>

Name: FAIR, KYERON #319408 SWIS#: S/F: DOB: COR-123 Rn DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/15/10	Seen for noc.	P report to day
2200	5" What is it? What did you say?	RN Susan
	Oh yeah you can take my	② MHCC will
	Blood pressure"	Continue to moni.
Healthy Jaw to appear with	Q: A: OX? NAD though. Youth	for youth daily
	allows RN to v BP to but both	
	time when youth RN attempts to	
	listen to his pressure, youth	
	rips BP cuff out and said that	
	the pressure hurts him. Youth gets	
	right close to RN almost face to	
	face but when this RN raises	
	hands for youth to back away	
	it appears youth comply & back	
	a couple of feet away. Per staff youth	
	refused to watch video or sign	
	next paper. Youth screamed &	
	becomes aggressive. Youth is seen	
	by both MHCC Shirley & Ann Smith.	
	Youth has a visit = parents for noc	
	as well = Ann S. & parents.	S. Eath RN
	A: MH? Behavior?	Stallone

Name: FAIR, KYRON #319408
 COR-129 Rev. DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#: BI S/R

DOB: / /

2407



Date / Time	PROGRESS NOTES	ORDERS (RX/TX)
9/14/10	Seen on unit for admit screen.	1. Youth is encouraged
0830	S: Requests to speak & write	to try to relax now
	privately.	+ wait for his court
	D: Amb. Hx. Writter + youth into	time this p.m. —
	unit kitchen area. Per EPP youth	2. Encouraged youth
	denies any health problems but	to speak & unit
	wants to discuss his legal issues.	stays p.m. and
	"Doesn't know how this happened;	Writter will refer
	it's all a big mistake. He doesn't	to MH. Enc. to
	understand..." Youth is pleasant	reconstant nursing
	& cooperative. but is apparently	for any health problems.
	upset over current situation.	3. Support and
	Speech is rather pressured and he	encouragement. —
	frown around the area. Concerned	4. spoke & unit staff
	facial expression.	who are aware of
	A: Emotional distress.	his distress. Youth
		is rooming in the
		MIR for now.
		Richard RN

Name: FAIR, KYERON #319408
 COR-123 Rev. DOB: 07-21-1993 M/B

SWIS#: 81

S/R

DOB:

ML JOMAH COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTM
CORRECTIONS HEALTH
JUVENILE DETENTION

INITIAL RECEIVING SCREENING

Name: Fair, Kyeron DOB: 7/21/93 Sex: M Date: 9/13/10 Time: 1605

Emergency Contact Relationship: Mother Jarrell Kelli, Marie (503) 252-3321 Phone: Screened by: LCA

Note: Areas in **BOLD/CAPITALS** = If "Yes" call On Duty Nurse or MCDC Booking Advice Nurse.

Was youth known to be a medical, mental health or suicide risk during any prior contact or confinement within this facility? Yes No If Yes, when:

Does the arresting and/or transporting officer have any information (e.g., from observed behavior, documentation from sending agency/facility) that indicates youth is a medical, mental health or suicide risk now? Yes No If Yes, explain:

SCREENERS OBSERVATIONS

- | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| YES | NO | | YES | NO | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Assaultive / Violent Behavior | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Observable Signs of Depression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Loud / Obnoxious Behavior | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Crying / Tearful |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Any Noticeable Marks / Scars | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Confused |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Difficulty Breathing | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Uncooperative |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Bizarre Behavior | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Needs Assistance Walking |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | ALCOHOL / DRUG WITHDRAWAL | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | INTOXICATED |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Unusual Suspiciousness | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Scared |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | HEARING VOICES / SEEING VISIONS | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | INCOHERENT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | OBSERVABLE PAIN / INJURIES | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Does Not Understand Questions |

Describe Positives:

MEDICAL HISTORY

- YES NO ARE YOU INJURED? IF YES, EXPLAIN:
- Are you currently under a physician's care? If yes, explain:
- If female, are you pregnant? N/A
- Are you currently taking any prescribed medications? If yes, list type(s):
- Own prescriptions brought in & put in medical box.

DO YOU SUFFER FROM ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

- | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| YES | NO | | YES | NO | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Hepatitis | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Heart Disease |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Shortness of Breath | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Chest Pain |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Abdominal Pain | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | ASTHMA |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | High Blood Pressure | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | DIABETES |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Tuberculosis (TB) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Drug Addiction |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Alcohol Addiction | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Ulcers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | EPILEPSY/BLACKOUTS/SEIZURES | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | OTHER COMMUNICABLE DISEASES |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | OTHER MEDICAL PROBLEMS AND/OR DISEASES | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Serious Food Allergies |

Explain: any allergies



PROBLEM LIST

COPY

Date	Reference	Acute Problems (Self Limited)	Date	Reference	Acute Problems (Self Limited)
9-18 2010	OHSU #D	Adjustment d/o.			
9-17 2010.		Suicide watch			

Date	Reference	Chronic Problems

Allergies	Reactions

FAIR, KYERON J.

M/B _____
07/21/93 _____
#749852 (OVER)

COR-113 Rev 05/13/08



MEDICATIONS TREATMENT RECORD - CORRECTIONS HEALTH

PRO DATE	MEDICATION/STRENGTH ROUTE/FREQ/DURATION DC DATE/CR DATE	MOP STK	Months <u>Sept-Oct</u> 20 <u>10</u>																														
			Date ↓ Time ↓	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MPNP 9/20	Ecodon 20mg 1M q10W																																
	lorazepam 1mg qd																																
	lorazepam 1mg i-ii Po/1M prn agitation Rx'd (start p 2400 9/20)	10/14 14 21																															
Scheduled Appointments																																	

CHARTING CODE:

✓=COMPLIANCE
R=REFUSED
O=NO SHOW
CT=COURT
H=HOLD
MOP=Meds on Person
STK=Stock

INIT	SIGNATURE	INIT	SIGNATURE	INIT	SIGNATURE	ALLERGIC TO:
				bc		NKDA
				Bo	B. Progovitz, RN	HOUSING: 4D05
				W		NUMBER: 749352
						PATIENT: Fair, Kieron

OHSU

QUEST DIAGNOSTICS INCORPORATED

PATIENT INFORMATION
FAIR, KYERON

REPORT STATUS **FINAL**

DOB: 07/21/1993 AGE: 17
GENDER: M FASTING: N

ORDERING PHYSICIAN
PARKER, M

SPECIMEN INFORMATION
SPECIMEN: OW384290E
REQUISITION: 5405644

ID: 749852
PHONE:

CLIENT INFORMATION
N31000735 VNLZROO
MULT CO-MCDC (W)
426 SW STARK ST FL 9
PORTLAND, OR 97204-2347

COLLECTED: 09/20/2010 16:00 PT
RECEIVED: 09/21/2010 19:17 PT
REPORTED: 09/25/2010 07:39 PT

Test Name	In Range	Out of Range	Reference Range	Lab
AMPHETAMINES	NONE DETECTED	< 0.02	MG/L Reference Range: LESS THAN 0.04	QPT
METHAMPHETAMINE	NONE DETECTED	< 0.02	MG/L Reference Range: 0.01-0.05	

M Parker
9/29/10

PERFORMING LABORATORY INFORMATION

QPT QUEST DIAGNOSTICS-PITTSBURGH, 875 GREENTREE ROAD, 4 PARKWAY CENTER, PITTSBURGH, PA 15220-3610
Laboratory Director: KATHLEEN ALLEN, MD, CLIA: 39D0656976

MCDC Medical

SEP 27 2010

Received

FAIR, KYERON - OW384290E

Page 1 - End of Report

Hosp OHsu

Report Printout

Validated

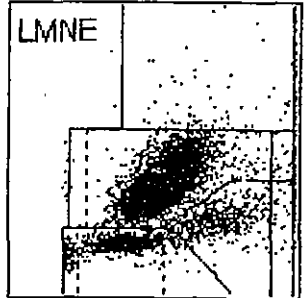
Final report date 09/21/2010 09:09:50	Sample ID C749852	Collection Date 09/20/2010 17:00:00
Type MCHD CENTRAL LAB	Department MCDC	Physician PARKER
Comments		
Patient ID 749852	Patient Name FAIR	First Name KYERON
Date of Birth 07/21/1993	Age 17 Y	Gender Male
Comments		
Operator JAN B		

				Range	Flags and Alarms
	RBC	5.04	10 ⁶ /mm ³	4.20 - 6.20	Suspected Pathology Neutrophilia
	HGB	15.3	g/dL	12.0 - 18.0	Remarks
	HCT	43.3	%	36.0 - 54.0	RBC of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47
	MCV	86	µm ³	80 - 100	WBC of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47
	MCH	30.3	pg	26.0 - 33.0	PLT of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47
	MCHC	35.2	g/dL	31.0 - 36.0	DIFF of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47
	RDW	12.4	%	11.0 - 15.0	
	PLT	533	10 ³ /mm ³	150 - 401	
	MPV	7.6	µm ³	7.5 - 11.7	

MCDC Medical
SEP 22 2010
Received

	WBC	18.5	10 ³ /mm ³	4.0 - 11.0			
	%		#	< %	Range	#	>
	NEU	79.2	14.68	47.0	76.0 - 2.00	7.50	
	LYM	12.5	2.32	12.0	44.0 - 1.00	4.00	
	MON	6.4	1.19	0.0	10.0 - 0.20	1.00	
	EOS	0.9	0.17	0.0	6.0 - 0.00	0.60	
	BAS	1.0	0.19	0.0	4.0 - 0.00	0.20	

*M. Arvey
9/29/10*



				Microscopic Examination			
Anisocytosis	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Neutrophils	73	*	Metamyelocytes
Hypochromia	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Bands			Myelocytes
Polychromasia	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Lymphocytes	22		Promyelocytes
Poikilocytosis	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Monocytes	4		Blast
Microcytosis	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Eosinophils			ATY LYM
Macrocytosis	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Basophils	1		Other
PLT Clumps	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				Total(100%)
							NRBC's

Morphology Normal Platelets Increased

Out of Panic Range Out of Normal Range XXX

STAT

Printed on 09/21/2010 09:09:58

Operator : JAN B

REC'D DATE: 9/21/10


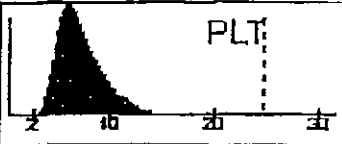
Multnomah County
426 SW Stark St


Laboratory
Portland, OR 97204

Report Printout

Validated

Final report date 09/21/2010 09:09:50	Sample ID C749852	Collection Date 09/20/2010 17:00:00
Type MCHD CENTRAL LAB	Department MCDC	Physician PARKER
Comments		
Patient ID 749852	Patient Name FAIR	First Name KYERON
Date of Birth 07/21/1993	Age 17 Y	Gender Male
Comments		
Operator JAN B		

			Range		Flags and Alarms
	RBC	5.04	10 ⁶ /mm ³	4.20 6.20	Suspected Pathology Neutrophilia Remarks RBC of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47 WBC of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47 PLT of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47 DIFF of the Run 09/21/2010 09:09:47 (18.5) (533) 433
	HGB	15.3	g/dL	12.0 18.0	
	HCT	43.3	%	38.0 54.0	
	MCV	86	µm ³	80 100	
	MCH	30.3	pg	26.0 33.0	
	MCHC	35.2	g/dL	31.0 36.0	
	RDW	12.4	%	11.0 15.0	
	PLT	533 h	10 ³ /mm ³	150 401	
	MPV	7.8	µm ³	7.5 11.7	

	WBC	18.5 h	10 ³ /mm ³	4.0 11.0					
	NEU	79.2 h	#	< %	Range	#	>		
	LYM	12.5	14.68 H	47.0	78.0	2.00	7.50		
	MON	6.4	1.19 h	12.0	44.0	1.00	4.00		
	EOS	0.9	0.17	0.0	10.0	0.20	1.00		
	BAS	1.0	0.19	0.0	6.0	0.00	0.60		
				0.0	4.0	0.00	0.20		

Microscopic Examination

+ ++ +++ Anisocytosis <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Hypochromia <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Polychromasia <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Poikilocytosis <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Microcytosis <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Macrocytosis <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> PLT Clumps <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	Neutrophils <u>73</u> Bands _____ Lymphocytes <u>22</u> Monocytes <u>4</u> Eosinophils _____ Basophils _____	Metamyelocytes _____ Myelocytes _____ Promyelocytes _____ Blast _____ ATY LYM _____ Other _____ Total(100%) _____ NRBC's _____
---	---	---

Morphology Normal Platelets Increased

Out of Panic Range Out of Normal Range xxx

STAT

9/22/10
922-700
PDD

Printed on 09/21/2010 09:09:58 Operator : JAN B RECD DATE 9/21/10

Quest Diagnostics Incorporated

PATIENT INFORMATION
FAIR, KYERON

REPORT STATUS **FINAL**

QUEST DIAGNOSTICS INCORPORATED

DOB: 07/21/1993 AGE: 17
 GENDER: M FASTING: N

ORDERING PHYSICIAN
MARKS, KAREN S

SPECIMEN INFORMATION
 SPECIMEN: OW381488E
 REQUISITION: 5405645

ID: 749852
 PHONE:

CLIENT INFORMATION
 N31000735 VNLZROO
 MULT CO-MCDC (W)
 426 SW STARK ST FL 9
 PORTLAND, OR 97204-2347

COLLECTED: 09/20/2010 17:00 PT
 RECEIVED: 09/21/2010 09:35 PT
 REPORTED: 09/21/2010 16:36 PT

COMMENTS: M PARKER NP

Test Name	In Range	Out of Range	Reference Range	Lab
COMPREHENSIVE METABOLIC PANEL W/EGFR GLUCOSE		119 H	65-99 mg/dL	QPO
			Fasting reference interval	
UREA NITROGEN (BUN) CREATININE	1.12	28 H	7-20 mg/dL 0.70-1.16 mg/dL	
Patient is <18 years old. Unable to calculate eGFR.				
BUN/CREATININE RATIO	21		6-22 (calc)	
SODIUM	138		135-146 mmol/L	
POTASSIUM	4.2		3.8-5.1 mmol/L	
CHLORIDE	99		98-110 mmol/L	
CARBON DIOXIDE	22		21-33 mmol/L	
CALCIUM	10.0		8.9-10.4 mg/dL	
PROTEIN, TOTAL		8.6 H	6.3-8.2 g/dL	
ALBUMIN		5.6 H	3.6-5.1 g/dL	
			Verified by repeat analysis.	
GLOBULIN	3.0		2.1-3.5 g/dL (calc)	
ALBUMIN/GLOBULIN RATIO	1.9		1.0-2.1 (calc)	
BILIRUBIN, TOTAL		3.4 H	0.2-1.1 mg/dL	
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE	104		48-230 U/L	
AST		124 H	12-32 U/L	
ALT		96 H	8-46 U/L	

PERFORMING LABORATORY INFORMATION

QPO QUEST DIAGNOSTICS-PORTLAND, 6600 SW HAMPTON STREET, PORTLAND, OR 97222 Laboratory Director: JUEL M. SHILLING, MD
 CLIA: 38D0672592

*M Parker NP
 09/22/10*

FAIR, KYERON - OW381488E

Page 1 - End of Report



PRISONER TRANSPORT INFORMATION

Prisoner Name: Fair, Kjeron J. DOB: 07/21/93

AKA's: SID: 749852

To: THIL

From: Multnomah County Sheriff's Office Date: 10/11/10

Medical Contact Number : 503.988-5033
Classification Contact Number 503.988-3518
Records Contact Number 503.988-3273
Transport Unit Contact Number 503.988-5306

Medical:

- No problems
- Info attached
- Inhaler on person
- Nitro on person
- Medications
- Mental Health

Medical or Mental Health Concerns:

- ___ Diabetes
- ___ Heart Disease
- ___ Seizure Disorder
- ___ High Blood Pressure
- ___ Hearing Impaired
- ___ Visually Impaired

- ___ Pregnant(if yes, # of weeks _____) PPD Given
- ___ Recent Surgery Date _____
- ___ Wounds Requiring Treatment Results _____
- ___ Communicable Disease
- ___ Prosthesis(type _____), Crutch or Cane

Classification:

- Security Threat Group
- Assaultive
- Misconduct History
- Offender Conflict

Transport Security Concerns:

Additional Attachments:

- Hold/Detainer
- Transport Order
- InterState Agree Detainer
- Governor's Warrant
- Extradition Waiver
- Pre-signed Waiver
- Judgments
- Statement of Imprison.

- Property Funds: yes no
- Cash _____
- Check _____

Miscellaneous Comments:

Thank you for making this transport as safe and problem-free as possible.



PRISONER TRANSPORT INFORMATION

Prisoner Name: Fair, Kyeron
AKA's:

DOB: 7/21/93
SID:

To: THIL

From: Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Medical Contact Number 503.988-5033
Classification Contact Number 503.988-3518
Records Contact Number 503.988-3273
Transport Unit Contact Number 503.988-5306

Date: 8/10/8

Medical:

- No problems
- Info attached
- Inhaler on person
- Nitro on person
- Medications
- Mental Health

Medical or Mental Health Concerns:

Currently housed at OHSU

- Diabetes
- Heart Disease
- Seizure Disorder
- High Blood Pressure
- Hearing Impaired

- Pregnant(if yes, # of weeks _____)
- Recent Surgery
- Wounds Requiring Treatment
- Communicable Disease
- Visually Impaired
- Prosthesis(type _____), Crutch or Cane

PPD Given NO
Date _____
Results _____

Classification:

- No Problems
- Security Threat Group
- Assaultive
- Misconduct History
- Offender Conflict

Transport Security Concerns: (type here)

Additional Attachments:

- Hold/Detainer
- Transport Order
- Interstate Agree Detainer
- Governor's Warrant
- Extradition Waiver
- Pre-signed Waiver
- Judgments
- Statement of Imprison.

Property Funds: yes no

- Cash _____
- Check _____

Misc. Comments: _____

Thank you for making this transport as safe and problem-free as possible.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I received information from Project Response (the clinical notes) through a Subpoena regarding this investigation.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents)
 (503) 252-3321

(BUSINESS) Project Response – Cascadia Behavioral Health
 P.O. Box 8459 – Portland, Oregon 97207

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I received the clinical notes from Project Response (affiliated with Cascadia Behavioral Health) through a Subpoena. It should be noted that the information was requested because a staff member with Project Response responded to the Juvenile Department on September 16th, 2010 at about 1945 hours to evaluate Kyeron FAIR. The clinical notes are attached to this report.

In reading the clinical notes on Kyeron FAIR, the evaluator for Project Response "recommended that if possible they get client (FAIR) to the hospital tonight. If they are not PRE recommended they work on t first thing in the morning. Staff spoke about different transport means, i.e. mountain retreat or their car, PRE suggested that client appears to be so out of touch with reality that transporting him just in handcuffs could be dangerous as he may not be aware if he hurts himself while moving around. PRE suggested AMR with soft restraints so he would be unable to harm himself. Staff agreed that would probably be the safest. The detention center staff are looking in to how to have him transported tonight. Because his crime is a Measure 11 crime he will have to be processed down town in the regular jail prior to being taken to the hospital. They stated that they will continue to consult about what do to. PRE to respond to future calls as appropriate."

STATEMENTS:

NONE

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2
CASE NO	10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

EVIDENCE:

NONE

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved	DPSST #	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
JAMES M. ERIKSEN	28931	DET	M		

PROJECT RESPOND CLINICAL NOTE

CLIENT NAME Kyeron Fair
ALIAS
DATE OF BIRTH 1993-07-21
CASCADIA ID NUMBER n/a
ADDRESS Juvinal detention center , Portland , OR
PHONE n/a
LANGUAGE English

DATE OF SERVICE 09/16/2010: 07:45:00 PM - 08:45:00 PM

SERVICE PROVIDED CRISIS INTERVENTION (Face-to-Face) H2011

CLINICIANS Lorraine Hearn, QMHA
Heather Gillies, MA, QMHP

CLINICAL NOTE

9/16/2010 7:45 pm

Brief History:

Client is a 17 yo Male who was recently charged with a crime that under Measure 11 (Measure 11 crime: "when the offense represented a threat of serious physical injury".) will be treated as an adult crime. He was brought to the Donald E. Long Detention center 4 days ago. During the entire time client has displayed psychotic symptoms including, talking gibberish, yelling, not recognizing people he has known for a long time, and has not slept for the entire 4 days. Today clients symptoms worsened and he spent most all day yelling at the top of his lungs and acting bizarrely.

Description of the Call:

PRE arrived at the detention center and spoke with Izzy and several other staff. They told PRE that client's basket ball coach who he has work very closely with, from high school is currently working there and client did not recognize him most of the time. Client ate today only because his coach insisted that the only way he would talk to him is if he ate. Staff stated that client has been in the isolation medical room right by their office all 4 days. He has an appointment to see their visiting psychiatrist tomorrow morning but because clients symptoms have worsened they are not sure what they should do with him. If they wanted to transfer him to the hospital he would have to go down town to the adult jail to be processed first, and they did not know how safe that would be.

PRE observed client for a few minutes and watched him tear toilet paper in strips and hide under it, or try to hang it on the wall, he stood on the sink and held on to the sealing. Client spoke to PRE through the window and asked what we wanted PRE stated we were just saying hi, he did not understand that and said I don't get it. Client danced around the room swinging his arms and at times put his pillow case over his head. Client did not sit down one time and PRE was told that he has spent many, many hours of the day standing on the end of his bed with one arm in the air holding a paper looking up at it and screaming at the top of his lungs. They stated that his speaking quiet now is the first time he has been quite since some time this morning, maybe longer.

Psychosocial:

Clients mother is very supportive and concerned about client.

Psychiatric History:

Client has no history of MH issues, and has never been on MH medications. He was active in Basket ball in high school and a fairly normal adolescent.

Medical Concerns/Medication:

No medical history was given nor any medication history.

Substance Use:

None reported. However staff have been wondering if client had smoked something that was laced that has caused these new and abrupt psychotic symptoms. But they seem to have been worsening rather than lessening over the last 4 days dispelling that probability.

Mental Status:

Client is a 17 year old African American male. He is approx 5' 7" tall and 145 lbs. He has hair in an afro approx 3" long. Client was aware that someone (us) new entered the office space that his room has a window to but was unable to actively engage in any coherent conversation. He quickly forgot about PRE and continued on with his bizarre rituals and movements. Client does not appear oriented, he is currently agitated however to a much lesser degree than he was an hour earlier. Client's judgment, insight, and memory were impossible to assess due to his psychotic symptoms.

Clinical Formulation:

Client appears to be experiencing some significant psychotic symptoms. He has no history of psychosis, and these symptoms appear to have begun when he arrived at the detention center 4 days ago. His mother believes he has experienced a "mental break down" caused by the stress of being incarcerated and charged with such a serious crime.

DSM-IV Diagnosis:

Axis I: 2989.9 psychotic disorder NOS
Axis V: 12

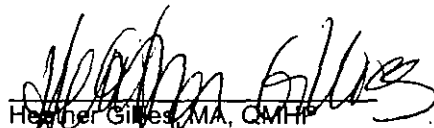

Plan:

PRE recommended that if possible they get client to the hospital tonight. If they are not PRE recommended they work on it first thing in the morning. Staff spoke about different transport means, i.e. mountain retreat or their car, PRE suggested that client appears to be so out of touch with reality that transporting him just in hand cuffs could be dangerous as he may not be aware if he hurts himself while moving around. PRE suggested AMR with soft restraints so he would be unable to harm himself. Staff agreed that would probably be the safest. The detention center staff are looking in to how to have him transported tonight. Because his crime is a Measure 11 crime he will have to be processed down town in the regular jail prior to being taken to the hospital. They stated that they will continue to consult about what to do. PRE to respond to future calls as appropriate.

Abbreviations: Project Respond East (PRE), Multnomah County Crisis Line (MCCL or CL), Urgent Walk-in Clinic (UWIC), Case Manager (CM)

PRE Lorraine Hearn , QMHA

Note Author

 
Heather Giles, MA, CMHP

Date

09/17/2010



Multnomah County District Attorney's Office
1021 SW 4th AV RM 600, PORTLAND OR 97204 (503) 988-3162
www.mcda.us

October 19, 2010

SUBPOENA pursuant to ORS 136.583 (Records Only)

TO WITNESS: Cascadia Behavioral Health
PO BOX 8459
Portland OR 97207

DEFENDANT: Ongoing investigation
DA CASE NO:
COURT CASE NO:
CITATION NBR:

STATE OF OREGON)
MULTNOMAH COUNTY) SS.

Important Notice

You are hereby commanded to appear before the Grand Jury of Multnomah County, Oregon at the Multnomah County Courthouse in the City of Portland, Oregon on the date and at the time specified herein and to testify upon an investigation being conducted by the District Attorney.

Date of Appearance: 10/21/2010 Place to Report: Multnomah County Courthouse
Time of Appearance: 9:00 a.m. 1021 SW 4th Avenue, Room 618
Type of Proceeding: Grand Jury I Portland, OR 97204

DUCES TECUM (BRING EVIDENCE): Please provide records, to include dates of intake and release, diagnosis of conditions and injuries, treatment, photos, notes and charts, psychiatric care, and use of restraints for Kyeron Jarrell Fair (DOB 07/21/1993 - AKA DOB 07/29/1993) from 09/13/10 to present. Please call 503-988-5268 when records are ready for an investigator to pick up.

MICHAEL D. SCHRUNK
District Attorney
Multnomah County, Oregon
[Signature]
Gregory Moawad, OSB 943899
Deputy District Attorney

NON-DISCLOSURE CERTIFICATION

This subpoena is issued pursuant to a criminal investigation. You are requested not to disclose the existence of this request to your subscriber. Any such disclosure could impede the investigation being conducted and thereby interfere with the enforcement of the law.

I CERTIFY THAT I SERVED THIS WITHIN SUBPOENA ON _____ BY: _____, DEPUTY

ACCOUNTING USE ONLY

Witness Appearance: I ATTENDED Court as a witness for the following number of days and traveled the following number of miles:

XX _____ NUMBER OF DAYS _____ @ _____ = _____
Witness Signature

Approved _____ NUMBER OF MILES _____ @ _____ = _____
Gregory Moawad

*** For DA's use only ***
Date records presented to Grand Jury: 10/21/10 Officer presenting: James Erkus
Grand Jury #: ① 2 3
Grand Jury Case #: 13 DDA: *[Signature]*

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I received information from Multnomah County Mental Health and Addiction Services Division (the contact record report) through a Subpoena regarding this investigation.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(BUSINESS) Multnomah County Mental Health and Addiction Services Division
 421 SW Oak Street, Suite #520– Portland, Oregon 97204
 (503) 988-5464 – office phone
 (503) 988-5870 – fax phone

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I received the contact record report from the Multnomah County Mental Health and Addiction Services Division through a Subpoena. It should be noted that the information was requested because a staff member with Multnomah County Juvenile Department contacted the Multnomah County Mental Health and Addiction Services Division on September 16th, 2010 at about 1927 hours because of concerns with Kyeron FAIR.

The comments from the contact record report state:

09/16/10 1903 Pc Izzy LaFae/MC Juvenile Detention requesting a MH assessment for cl displaying irrational, incoherent, ragin bx. Caller reports that cl began displaying odd bx 3.5 to 4 hrs ago has been there for 4 days has not slept and is "histrionic" is talking about changing cl's name and does have several aliases. Caller reports that cl's mother reports that there is no hx on MH issues, cl is not on meds, recently switched PCP providers and does not have a MH provider. Caller reports that cl met with attorney this afternoon and attorney reported that he was not able to interview cl at that time as cl was not coherent. Caller reports that there has been some speculation among staff that cl may have consumed a drug but have no idea how that would have happened. Caller reports that cl is one to one with staff with the door closed bcc l is so loud and disruptive. Caller reports that cl is in detention as a result of a

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

measure 11 charge and it is possible that cl is acting but not probable. Writer will contact PRE. V. Conlee, MS, ACC 09/16/10 1932 Page to PRE. V. Conlee, MS, ACC 09/16/10 1935 Pc from Lorraine/PRE above info. Lorraine/PRE will contact Izzy/MCDC and recommend that they take cl to the hospital due to sudden onset of sx. V. Conlee, MS, ACC"

A copy of the contact record report from the Multnomah County Mental Health and Addiction Services Division is attached to this report.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

NONE

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------



Department of County Human Services
MULTNOMAH COUNTY OREGON
Mental Health and Addiction Services Division

421 SW Oak Street, Suite 520
Portland, Oregon 97204
(503) 988-5464 Phone
(503) 988-5870 Fax
(503) 988-3137 Fax

AFFIDAVIT FOR COURT ORDERED RELEASE OF MEDICAL RECORD

Date: October 19, 2010

TO: Multnomah County District Attorney's Office
1021 SW 4th AV Room 600
Portland, Or 97204

Regarding: Kyeron Jarrell Fair , 07/21/1993

State of Oregon V. Pending Investigation
Police Case number: Multnomah County Sheriff 10-405941
Charge: ASSAULT IN THE SECOND DEGREE

This affidavit certifies that

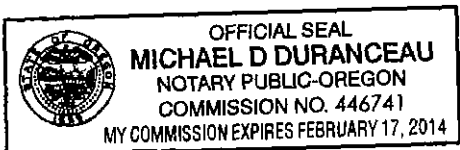
- (a) The undersigned is a duly authorized custodian of the clinical records of the Multnomah County Department OF County Human Services Mental Health & Addiction Services Division (DCHS/MHASD) and has the authority to certify to the authenticity of the medical records.
- (b) The enclosed is a true copy of all medical records described in the request issued to the custodian of medical records of Multnomah County DCHS/ Mental Health & Addiction Services Division.
- (c) The medical records are prepared by the personnel of DCHS/MHASD, staff mental health consultants, investigators, or persons acting under the control of either, in the ordinary course of clinic business, at or near the time of the act, condition, or event described or referred to therein.
- (d) Parts of the clinical record protected by federal and state laws may have been removed. A court order would be necessary if any alcohol and drug information that may exist in the record is to be released. Any references to HIV testing that may exist in the record would not be released by any authority other than client signature.

Signed: Judith Ellen Uhreen RHIA
Judith Ellen Uhreen, RHIA, HTIS
Health Information Tech Senior
DCHS/MHASD

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Oct, 20 10.

Michael D Duranceau Notary Public for Oregon

My commission expires: Feb 17 2014



MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTION SERVICES DIVISION
CONTACT RECORD REPORT

Contact Date 9/16/2010	Contact Time 07:27p	Staff VP
Contact Category CALL	Site MC005	OHP#
Client Fair, Kyeron	DOB 7/21/1993 12:00:00AM	PN# 355581
Address	City	State
County	Living Arrange	Zip

CONTACT DISPOSITION

Urgency URG **Date** 9/16/2010 12:00:00AM

Comments

09/16/10 1903 Pc from Izzy LaFae/MC Juvenile Detention requesting a MH assessment for cl displaying irrational, incoherent, raging bx. Caller reports that cl began displaying odd bx 3.5 to 4 hrs ago has been there for 4 days has not slept and is 'histrionic' is talking about changing cl's name and does have several aliases. Caller reports that cl's mother reports that there is no hx on MH issues, cl is not on meds, recently switched PCP providers and does not have a MH provider. Caller reports that cl met with attorney this afternoon and attorney reported that he was not able to interview cl at that time as cl was not coherent. Caller reports that there has been some speculation among staff that cl may have consumed a drug but have no idea how that would have happened. Caller reports that cl is one to one with staff with the door closed bc cl is so loud and disruptive. Caller reports that cl is in detention as a result of a measure 11 charge and it is possible that cl is acting but not probable. Writer will contact PRE. V. Conlee, MS, ACC 09/16/10 1932 Page to PRE. V. Conlee, MS, ACC 09/16/10 1935 Pc from Lorraine/PRE above info. Lorraine/PRE will contact Izzy/MCDC and recommend that they take cl to the hospital due to sudden onset of sx. V. Conlee, MS, ACC

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION
NOT FOR RE-RELEASE
VIOLATIONS OF O.R.S. 179.505
MULTNOMAH COUNTY DCHS
MENTAL HEALTH & ADDICTION SERVICES

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 1 of 2	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I received information from AMR (American Medical Response - Northwest) through a Subpoena regarding this investigation.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

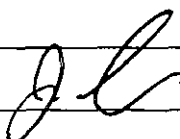
(BUSINESS) American Medical Response - Northwest (AMR)
 1 SE 2nd Avenue - Portland, Oregon 97214
 (503) 239-0389

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I received the records from the American Medical Response ambulance company regarding their treatment and transportation of Kyeron FAIR on September 17th, 2010 through a Subpoena (attached to this report is their records).

In reading the records from this transportation, I noted the following:

- Physical Findings for Head - No trauma noted.
- Physical Findings for Face - Airway is clear. Eyes are Pearl. No trauma noted.
- Physical Findings for Neck - No JVD. Trachea is midline.
- Physical Findings for Chest - Equal rise and fall. No trauma noted.
- Physical Findings for Back - Not assessed.
- Physical Findings for Arm(s) - No trauma noted.
- Physical Findings for Abdomen - Soft nontender. Tazer barb removed bleeding controlled.
- Physical Findings for Pelvis - Intact.
- Physical Findings for Leg(s) - No trauma noted.
- Physical Findings for Skin - Warm, sweaty, normal color.
- Neuro Exam - CA0x0. Refused to answer questions. Very uncooperative.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	---

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2
CASE NO. 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

NONE

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------



Multnomah County District Attorney's Office
1021 SW 4th AV RM 600, PORTLAND OR 97204 (503) 988-3162
www.mcda.us

October 20, 2010

SUBPOENA pursuant to ORS 136.583 (Records Only)

TO WITNESS: American Medical Response
Custodian of Records
1 SE 2nd Avenue
Portland OR 97214

DEFENDANT: Ongoing investigation
DA CASE NO:
COURT CASE NO:
CITATION NBR:

STATE OF OREGON)
MULTNOMAH COUNTY) SS.

Important Notice

You are hereby commanded to appear before the Grand Jury of Multnomah County, at the Courthouse in the City and County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, as a witness before said Grand Jury to testify upon an investigation pending before them.

Date of Appearance: 10/21/2010 Place to Report: Multnomah County Courthouse
Time of Appearance: 9:00 a.m. 1021 SW 4th Avenue, Room 618
Type of Proceeding: Grand Jury I Portland, OR 97204

DUCES TECUM (BRING EVIDENCE): Please provide any and all records including the names and contact information for any and all paramedics involved for Kyeron Jarrell Fair (DOB 07/21/1993 - AKA DOB 07/29/1993) regarding the incident on 09/17/10 at approximately 10:00 p.m. during the transport for Multnomah County Detention Center to OHSU. Please call 503-988-5268 when records are ready for an investigator to pick up.

MICHAEL D. SCHRUNK
District Attorney
Multnomah County, Oregon
Gregory Moawad, OSB 943899
Deputy District Attorney

NON-DISCLOSURE CERTIFICATION

This subpoena is issued pursuant to a criminal investigation. You are requested not to disclose the existence of this request to your subscriber. Any such disclosure could impede the investigation being conducted and thereby interfere with the enforcement of the law.

I CERTIFY THAT I SERVED THE WITHIN SUBPOENA ON BY: DEPUTY

ACCOUNTING USE ONLY

Witness Appearances. I ATTENDED Court as a witness for the following number of days and traveled the following number of miles:
XX NUMBER OF DAYS @ =
Witness Signature
Approved NUMBER OF MILES @ =
Gregory Moawad

*** For DA's use only ***
Date records presented to Grand Jury: 10/21/10 Officer presenting James Enfield
Grand Jury #: 1 2 3 DDA: Terra Plara
Grand Jury Case #: 13



American Medical Response – Northwest
1 SE 2nd. Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97214
503-239-0389

Declaration of Certification of Records
For: Kyeron Jarrell Fair Case No: MCSO 10-405941

I, Mary K. Deas, am employed by American Medical Response NW at 1 SE 2nd. Ave, Portland, Oregon 97214. My phone number at American Medical Response is 503-239-0389.

I am employed by American Medical Response NW in the capacity of Customer Service Representative I/ Custodian of Records.

The attached records for "**Kyeron Jarrell Fair**" [which AMR (American Medical Response) has listed as "**Kyeron Fair**" with Date of Birth "**07/21/1993 aka dob 07/29/1993**" for date of service "**09/17/2010**" which are included but not limited to "**any and all**" records regarding "**Kyeron Jarrell Fair**" [which AMR has listed as "**Kyeron Fair**"] of which there is one (1) record for Date of Service "**09/17/2010**". The attached records for "**Kyeron Jarrell Fair**" [which AMR has listed as "**Kyeron Fair**"] are a true and certified copy of the original records that have been kept in accordance with American Medical Responses' record keeping policies and are the only records that we have for "**Kyeron Jarrell Fair**" [which AMR has listed as "**Kyeron Fair**"] with a date of service "**09/17/2010**".

Dated and signed this 10/21/2010 in Multnomah County, City of Portland, Oregon.

Respectfully,

Mary K. Deas
Customer Service Representative I / Custodian of Records
American Medical Response NW

American Medical Response

**CERTIFIED
TRUE COPY**

Run Number 3845221

Date & Time of Transport: 9/17/2010 at 22:34:40

Patient Name: Fair, Kyeron

Destination Name and Location: OHSU - OR HEALTH SCIENCES UNIV 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd, Portland, OR

I acknowledge that I am legally responsible for the ambulance services provided to me. I request payment of authorized Medicare benefits and/or other insurance benefits be made on my behalf to AMR for any ambulance services and supplies furnished to me by AMR, whether in the past, now or in the future. I authorize any holder of medical information about me or other relevant documentation about me to release to the Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services and its agents and contractors, any and all appropriate third party payers and their respective agents and contractors, as well as AMR, any information or documentation in their possession needed to determine these benefits and/or the benefits payable for related services, whether in the past, now, or in the future.

I acknowledge that I have been provided with a copy of AMR's Notice of Privacy Practices on this time.

Signature of Patient 9/17/2010
Date

REPRESENTATIVE SIGNATURE

Reason Patient could not Sign: Patient ALOC due to unknown reason. Possible psych.

By signing below, I certify that I am one of the following individuals and that I am authorized to sign on the patient's behalf (check one):

- Patient's legal guardian (42 CFR 424.36(b)(1))
- Relative or other person who receives governmental benefits on the patient's behalf (42 CFR 424.36(b)(2))
- Relative or other person who arranges patient's treatment or manages the patient's affairs (42 CFR 424.36(b)(3))

Signature of Representative 9/17/2010
Date

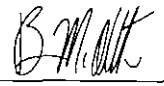
Printed Name of Representative

FACILITY SIGNATURE

Complete this section only if you are unable to obtain the signature of the patient or authorized representative listed above.

Reason Patient could not Sign: Patient ALOC due to unknown reason. Possible psych.

By signing below, I certify that the above named patient was physically or mentally incapable of signing at the time of transport and that none of the individuals listed in 42 C.F.R. §424.36(b)(1)-(3) was available or willing to sign the claim on behalf of the beneficiary.

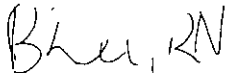


Crew Signature 9/17/2010
Date

This section is to be complete by a representative of the sending or receiving facility, whenever you are unable to obtain the signature of the patient or an authorized representative. Note: The crew must also complete the "Crew Signature" Section above.

Name and Location of Facility OHSU - OR HEALTH SCIENCES UNIV 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd,
Portland, OR 97239

The above named patient, as described by AMR, was received by or transported from our facility, which provided care or assistance to the patient, on the date and time set forth above.



Signature of Receiving or Sending Facility Representative 9/17/2010
Date

Brenda Register Nurse
Title

Printed Name of Receiving or Sending Facility Representative

AMR is required to obtain this form in order to submit a claim for payment to Medicare or other third party payer. This Signature is not an acceptance of financial responsibility for the patient.

22703



Trailing Documents Cover Sheet

**CERTIFIED
TRUE COPY**

Last Name:

Fair

Case Number:

3845221

First Name:

Kyeron

Middle:

D.O.B.:

7/21/1993

D.O.S.:

9/17/2010

Address: 1111 SW 2nd Ave

City: Portland

State: OR

Zip: 97204

I.D.

LT3845221-320-1-7

** Please tape the items to be scanned in the space below. attach any extra sheets as needed.*

Case # 3845221
Pt # 1 of 1

Unit ID 320
Date 9/17/2010

Pt Fair, Kyeron

9/18/2010 1 26:34 AM
007-53627 -IIS
V2 1 1

PREHOSPITAL CARE REPORT
OR - Multnomah

**CERTIFIED
TRUE COPY**

Case #: 3845221 County Run #: RP1009172047 Pt # 1 of 1 Unit ID: 320 Date: 9/17/2010

DISPATCH INFORMATION		Incident Location:	Initial Mode:
Time Received:	21:56:01	School or Government Ar 1111 SW 2nd Ave, Portland, OR 97204	CODE 3
Time Dispatched:	21:56:16		Final Mode:
Time Enroute:	21:56:41		CODE 3
Time On Scene:	22:02 23		ALS Assessment:
Time at Pt Side:	22:15 00		AMR EMT-P
	Time To Hosp:	22:34:40	
	Time At Hosp:	22:45:02	
	Time Cleared:		

First in: ALS Ambulance
Nature of Call: UK3 Unknown Problem

PATIENT DEMOGRAPHICS		<input type="checkbox"/> Age Estimated	
Name:	Fair, Kyeron	D.O.B.:	07/21/1993
Address:	1111 SW 2nd Ave,	Ethnicity:	Black or African Ame
City, State, Zip:	Portland, OR 97204	Sex:	Male
Phone :	(000) 000-0000	Physician:	Unknown
SSN:	000-00-0000	Employer:	
		Responsible Party:	Fair, Kyeron
		Phone:	(000) 000-0000
		Age:	17 years
		Months:	Days:
		Weight:	180 Lbs
		Triage Tag :	

NARRATIVE

Special Study

Code 3 request by Multnomah County Corrections for a 17 year old Male at the jail that has been acting erratically. Arrived on scene to find the patient walking around in a cell. The patient came from a Juvenile Corrections facility today. The patient was had been uncooperative and uncontrollable so they sent him to a higher level of security. RN on scene was unable to evaluate the patient due to his combativeness . She wants the patient to be transported to OHSU for evaluation altered LOC and psychiatric evaluation and treatment. RN says that the patient had to be stopped from a possible suicide gesture where he put something around his neck like was going to strangle himself.

The patient was tazed by corrections officers to control the patient before he was placed in full restraints on the stretcher. The patient had been fighting with corrections officers injuring one of the officers prior to EMS arrival.

Pt. Restrained on a long back board with flex cuffs and straps for EMS safety. IV 18 ga. NS lock started. No medications given. CBG was 131. ECG monitor shows NSR with no ectopy. PT. Transported to OHSU with 2 corrections officers.

CC Acute onset Altered Level of Consciousness

Speaking full sentences.

PATIENT ALSO COMPLAINS OF: Sweaty.

PRIMARY ASSESSMENT: Behavioral – Other Behavioral Problem.

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS

Chief Complaint: Acute onset Altered Level of Consciousness
HPI: RESPIRATORY SYMPTOMS : Speaking full sentences. PATIENT ALSO COMPLAINS OF: Sweaty.
Mechanism of Injury:
Safety Equipment: None.

**CERTIFIED
TRUE COPY**

Contributing Factors:
Environmental Factors:
Factors Affecting Delivery Of Care:

PAST MEDICAL HISTORY

History: Unknown.
Allergies: Unknown.
Medications: Unknown.

CLINICAL IMPRESSION

Primary Assessment: Behavioral -- Other Behavioral Problem
Secondary Assessment

TRAUMA TRIAGE

CRAMS Score:
Physiological Criteria:
Anatomic Criteria :
Mechanism :
Discretionary Criteria:
Paramedic Judgment:

PATIENT FINDINGS

PTA Time: By:

Pt. Position: N/A	Pulse	Skin
Blood Pressure: N/A / N/A	Rate: N/A	Color: N/A
	Regularity: N/A	Temp: N/A
	Strength: N/A	Moisture: N/A
	Location: N/A	Cap Refill: N/A

Cardiac Rhythm
Rate: N/A
ECG: N/A
Ectopy: N/A

12Lead Interpretation:
N/A

GCS
Eyes: N/A
Verbal: N/A
Motor: N/A
Total:

Level of Consciousness
RespondTo: N/A

Pupils: N/A

Respiratory
Rate: N/A
Effort: N/A
Depth: N/A
SAO2: N/A

ETCO2
CO2 Value: N/A
CO2 Color: N/A

Lung Sounds
Right: N/A
Left: N/A

Acuity: N/A Comments:

PHYSICAL FINDINGS

Head No trauma noted.
Face Airway is clear. Eyes are PEARL. No trauma noted
Neck No JVD. Trachea is midline.
Chest Equal rise and fall. No trauma noted.
Back Not Assessed
Arm (s) No trauma noted.
Abdomen Soft nontender. Tazer barb removed bleeding controlled.
Pelvis In tact.
Leg (s) No trauma noted.
Skin Warm, Sweaty, Normal color.

**CERTIFIED
TRUE COPY**

Neuro Exam CAOx0. Refused to answer questions. Very uncooperative.

TREATMENT AND RESPONSE

PTA	Time	Medic	Procedure
<input type="checkbox"/>	2225	McAllister, Brian,AMR	Restraints - Type: Physical (multiple limb). Patient Position: Supine. Indication Danger to Providers.
<input type="checkbox"/>	2230	Crawford, Scott,AMR	Vascular Access - 18 gauge Saline Lock at Left AC Successful in 1 attempts. Total Volume: 10. Solution: Normal Saline.
<input type="checkbox"/>	2231	Crawford, Scott,AMR	Blood Glucose - 131 mg/dL.
<input type="checkbox"/>	2233	Crawford, Scott,AMR	Vital Sign/ECG - Patient Supine BP: 142 / 94 , Pulse 80 . Respirations 26 Normal Normal
<input type="checkbox"/>	2238	McAllister, Brian,AMR	Vital Sign/ECG - Patient Supine BP 140 / 92 , Pulse 72 . Respirations: 28 Normal Normal .
<input type="checkbox"/>	2255	McAllister, Brian,AMR	Transfer Care - Report to: RN, Bed PEDS, Condition Stable

PATIENT DISPOSITION

Disposition:	Transported	Receiving Hospital:	OHSU - OR HEALTH SCIENCE	MD Consult:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Est Time Death:	0	Other Hospital:		Base Physician:	
Mode of Transport:	Ground by ALS	Personal Items:	NONE	Transport Priority:	CODE 1
Air Request By:		First Respond Assist:	<input type="checkbox"/>	Change In Priority:	CODE 1
Reason For Air:		Base Hospital:	MRH	MileageScene:	0
Destination Decis:	Law Enforcement	Base Hosp Contact:	<input type="checkbox"/>	Mileage Hospital:	3
Hosp Divert From:		Base Contact Time:		Total Mileage:	3.00

Physician Order:

1st Attendant: McAllister, Brian,A 2nd Attendant: Crawford, Scott,AMR 3rd Attendant: Hospital Signature:



Number: 126207 Number: 122560
 Certification: EMT-Paramedic Certification: 6110

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 1 of 2	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I received a copy of the Court order to place Kyeron FAIR to the custody of the Children's Farm Home (a secure intensive community inpatient facility designated by the Department of Human Services for defendants under 18 years of age). This order was dated on October 8th, 2010 by Multnomah County Circuit Court Frantz.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I received a copy of the Multnomah County Circuit Court ordering Kyeron FAIR to be committed to the custody of the Children's Farm Home (a secure intensive community inpatient facility designated by the Department of Human Services for defendants under 18 years of age).

The order states:

The Court reviewed and considered the evaluation and finding on 09/22/10 by OHSU Child Psychiatrist, Dr. Reed, that defendant is suffering from a mental illness, Bipolar I with Psychotic Features.

Based upon the review and based upon the representations of Dr. Reed, Melanie Parker (Mult. Co. Corrections Health) and defense attorney Bertonì that defendant hears voices, talks to nonexistent parties, cannot engage in comprehensible conversation, and demonstrates bizarre behavior, the Court hereby finds that the defendant lacks fitness to proceed by reason of incapacity, that is, that the defendant, as a result of a mental disease or defect, is unable to aid and assist in his defense as defined in ORS 161.360(2).

A copy of the order is attached to this case file.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

NONE

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH

STATE OF OREGON	)	CASE NO: 1009-33542
Plaintiff,	)	DA NO: 2202474-1C
)	
v.	)	ORDER COMMITTING DEFENDANT
	)	TO THE CUSTODY OF THE
FAIR, KYERON JARREL	)	DIRECTOR OF THE CHILDREN'S
Defendant.	)	FARM HOME AND ORDER
	)	TRANSPORTING

In this matter, Deputy District Attorney Glen Banfield (OSB # 03078) represents the State and Gary Bertoni (OSB # 78141) represents the defendant, who is in custody.

The Court reviewed and considered the evaluation and finding on 9/22/10 by OHSU Child Psychiatrist, Dr. Reed, that defendant is suffering from a mental illness, Bipolar I with Psychotic Features.

Based upon that review and based upon the representations of Dr. Reed, Melanie Parker (Mult. Co. Corrections Health) and defense attorney Bertoni that defendant hears voices, talks to nonexistent parties, cannot engage in comprehensible conversation, and demonstrates bizarre behavior,

THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that the defendant lacks fitness to proceed by reason of incapacity, that is, that the defendant, as a result of a mental disease or defect, is unable to aid and assist in his defense as defined in ORS 161.360(2).

THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED:

1. Defendant is hereby committed to the custody of the Children's Farm Home, a secure intensive community inpatient facility designated by the Department of Human Services for defendants under 18 years of age;
2. The Director shall notify the Court within 90 days of the defendant's delivery into the Director's custody as to the following issues:
 - a. Whether there is a substantial probability that, in the foreseeable future, the defendant will gain or regain the capacity to stand trial.
3. If the Director notifies the Court that there is a substantial probability that, in the foreseeable future, the defendant will gain or regain the capacity to stand trial, then the Director shall give the Court an estimate of time in which the defendant, with appropriate treatment, is expected to gain or regain capacity;

4. In keeping with the notice requirement under ORS 161.370(4)(b), the Director shall, for the duration of the defendant's period of commitment, submit a progress report to the Court concerning the defendant's capacity or incapacity at least once every 90 days, as measured from the date of defendant's delivery into the Director's custody;
5. The Multnomah County Sheriff shall transport defendant forthwith from the Jail to the Children's Farm Home in Corvallis, Oregon;
6. The proceedings against this defendant are hereby suspended, except as provided for in ORS 161.370(12).

DATED this 8th day of October, 2010.



Hon. Julie E. Frantz
Chief Criminal Judge

Charges:

Robbery I w/ Firearm (x4)
Robbery II w/ Firearm (x9)
Burglary I w/ Firearm (x2)
Unlawful Use of Weapon (x2)

Max. Term of Treatment:

3 years per ORS 161.370(6)(a)

Last Date of Treatment:

9/13/13 (1070 days remaining)

Booking Date:

9/14/10

CHILDREN'S FARM HOM CONTACT:

Lauralyn Roullier, Fax # 541-758-7737

Original to: Court

Copies to: Judge, District Attorney, Defense Attorney, Defendant, Jail, Children's Farm Home

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR THE COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH

STATE OF OREGON

Plaintiff

v.

Fair, Kyeon

Defendant

Case No: 1009-33542

ORDER

Date of Hearing: 10/8/10

District Attorney G. Banfield

Bar No. 03078

Reporter _____

Defense Attorney G. Bertoni

Bar No. 78141

Tape # _____

Defendant to be transported to Children's
Farm by the Sheriff's Dept TODAY
for treatment until capacity is restored
under ORS 167-370,

10/8/2010

Date Signed

[Signature]

JUDGE

FRANTZ

Name of Judge (Typed or Printed)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 2	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

SUMMARY:

I received information from the Portland Public Schools and the Parkrose High School through a Subpoena regarding this investigation.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(BUSINESS) Portland Public Schools
 501 North Dixon Street – Portland, Oregon 97227
 (503) 916-3570 – office phone
 (503) 916-2724 – fax phone

(BUSINESS) Parkrose High School
 12003 NE Shaver Street – Portland, Oregon 97220
 (503) 408-2600 – office phone
 (503) 408-2739 – fax phone

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I received the records from the Portland Public Schools and the Parkrose High School regarding school records for Kyeron FAIR through a Subpoena. The requested records were regarding FAIR'S disciplinary records, behavioral records, health matters, attendance records, counseling records, and enrollment and transfer records. The school records were placed into MCSO Property.

In reading the records from the Portland Public Schools, I noted the following:

- FAIR was expelled from the Portland Public Schools from February 5th, 2010 through February 4th, 2011 for "weapon – use/attempted use" with a "knife – blade =>2.5 inches"
- A hearing was held on May 25th, 2006 to consider an expulsion for FAIR for fighting, disruptive conduct, and battery. The result of the hearing was FAIR'S suspension from school and it was

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

noted that the incident involved, "...Kyeron and another student fought. Kyeron searched classrooms for the other student. He than attacked another student."

- No counseling records were attached and no pertinent information from the health records was observed.

In reading the records from the Parkrose High School, I noted the following:

- Letters written by FAIR apologizing for his behavior during school
- Several disciplinary reports on FAIR (to include lying, disrespecting teachers, unauthorized absences, etc.)
- No counseling records were attached and no pertinent information from the health records was observed.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84174, Item #1 – Portland Public Schools records

Receipt #B84174, Item #2 – Parkrose High School records

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Review		Receipt #: 884174				
4. Report Date: 10/21/10	5. Report Time:	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:		
9. Location JDH & MDC						
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip

No. 1	Last Name FAIR	First KYERON	Middle JARREL	DOB 07/29/93	Sex M
Address Street Unit # City State Zip				Phone	
4025 NE RUXLAWN - PORTLAND, OR. 97211				503-252-3321	
No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
Address Street Unit # City State Zip				Phone	

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	Portland Public Schools Records				HCPV RDF	
2	CFRO EPS	1	Parkrose High School Records				HCPV RDF	
3	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy: JANE GARRETT	DPSST# 28931	Date 10/27/10	Time 0845	Locker # or Loc 8
-----------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 1 of 2	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I collected evidence regarding this investigation – Oregon Health Science University (OHSU) medical records from the treatment of FAIR. Item #1 is records received because of the authorization from Kelli JARRELL (FAIR'S mother) and Item #2 is records received because of a Subpoena.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB – 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar – DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

I collected evidence regarding this investigation – Oregon Health Science University (OHSU) medical records from the treatment of FAIR. Item #1 is records received because of the authorization from Kelli JARRELL (FAIR'S mother) and Item #2 is records received because of a Subpoena.

The summary report of the medical records was written by Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and is located in the OSP file folder. A copy of both items were placed into MCSO evidence – property receipt #B84181.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84181, Item #1 – OHSU medical records received because of the authorization from Kelli JARRELL (FAIR'S mother).

Receipt #B84181, Item #2 – OHSU medical records received because of a Subpoena.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Case of Force Review		Receipt #: B84181			
4. Report Date: 12/23/10	5. Report Time: 1145	6. Occurred Date: 101510 S 101810	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location Address Street Unit # City State Zip OREGON HEALTH SCIENCE UNIVERSITY (OHSHU)					

Person Code	V - Victim	O - Owner	S - Suspect	F - Funder	U - Other	
Code No. 1	Last Name: FAIR		First: KYRONS	Middle:	DOB: 7-29-93	Sex: M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip

Property Type Codes
 C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
 E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes
 H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
 R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	OHSHU 16810 Records - Police by Della Jurell				HCPV RDF	
2	CFRO EPS	1	OHSHU Medical Records - the - Subpoena				HCPV RDF	
3	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative: OHSHU Medical Records for FAIR - #1 - Authorization by Admin, #2 - Subpoena

Reporting Deputy: JAMES FEINER	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/23/10	Time 1145	Locker # or Loc 8
PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT				
Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:		

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page of 2
CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION					
10-405941	INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME			CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL				M	B	07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE						
MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I collected evidence regarding this investigation – the compact disc of the recorded interview with Multnomah County Corrections Deputy Timothy Barker.

MENTIONED:

- (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321
- (CORRECTIONS) BARKER, TIMOTHY M/W
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
 DPSST #35798
- (LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar – DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I collected the compact disc of the recorded interview with MCSO Corrections Deputy Timothy BARKER regarding his involvement in this case. Deputy BARKER was one of the two MCSO Correction Deputies that transported Kyeron FAIR from JDH to MCDC and was injured by FAIR during the transport.

The summary report of the interview was written by Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and is located in the OSP file folder. The compact disc was placed into MCSO evidence – property receipt #B84177.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84177, Item #1 – Compact disc of the recorded interview with Deputy Timothy Barker. This item was placed into MCSO Property.

Officer Involved	DPSST #	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
JAMES M. ERIKSEN	28931	DET	M		

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT			Page 2 of 2	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case OSP 10-401186	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Review		Receipt #: B84177			
4. Report Date: 12/23/10	5. Report Time: 0830	6. Occurred Date: 10/21/2010	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MCDC					

Person Code						V - Victim		O - Owner		S - Suspect		F - Finder		Other	
Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex									
U	1	BARNER, Timothy				M									
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone								
Corrections Deputy w/ MGSU (MCDC)															
Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex									
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone								

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	EPS	1	CD - Interview w/ Deputy Tim Barker				HCPV RDF	
2	EPS						HCPV RDF	
3	EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative: Interview regarding involvement w/ Keron
Fair transport from JAH to MCDC. Refer
to Det. Sudawar's Report for Summary of interview.

Reporting Deputy: JAMES ERIKSEN	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/23/10	Time 0840	Locker # or Loc
---	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
 CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 2	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN:	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

SUMMARY:

I collected evidence regarding this investigation.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB - 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar - DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I collected several items as evidence - refer to EVIDENCE section of this report for the description and disposition of the collected articles.

Detective Scott Sudaisar was with me during the collection of the listed items in EVIDENCE.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B76824, Item #1 - Multnomah County Diary Book for the 4th Floor of the Multnomah County Detention Center. Item details events that occurred during the time frame of this event. This item was placed into MCSO Property.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

Receipt #B76824, Item #2 – Multnomah County Log Book for the 4th Floor of the Multnomah County Detention Center. Items details times of events that occurred during the time frame of this incident. This item was placed into MCSO Property.

Receipt #B76825, Item #1 – Multnomah County Hospital Log Book. This book is used by the transporting Multnomah County Corrections Deputies when transporting inmates to hospitals for evaluations and treatment. The book was used when FAIR was transported to OHSU. This item was placed into MCSO Property.

Receipt #B76828; Item #1 – DVD containing video of the booking counter on September 17th, 2010. The video shows FAIR being processed at the booking counter. While at the counter, several Multnomah County Corrections Deputies had to carry FAIR from the counter to the #3 isolation cell. This item was placed into MCSO Property.

Receipt #B76822, Item #1 – Authorization to Release medical records for the Oregon Health Science University. This form was signed by FAIR'S mother, Kelli JARRELL. This item was placed into MCSO Property.

Receipt #B76822, Item #2 – Authorization to Release medical records (generic form). This form was signed by FAIR'S mother, Kelli JARRELL. This item was placed into MCSO Property.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office		Accompanying Reports: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Investigation		Receipt #: B78824					
4. Report Date: 10-13-10	5. Report Time: 1054	6. Occurred Date:		7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:		
9. Location MCDC	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	

Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex	
U	1	FAIR,	KYERON		072193	M	
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone
Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex	
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone

Property Type Codes
 C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
 E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes
 H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
 R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO (E) PS	1	MCDC DIARY Book				H C P V R D F	
2	CFRO (E) PS	1	MCDC LOG Book				H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO E PS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO E PS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO E PS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO E PS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO E PS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO E PS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO E PS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: _____

Reporting Deputy: JAMES ERIN	DPSST# 28431	Date 10/13/10	Locker # or Loc
--	------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
 CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

1. Case No: 10.405441	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: MURDER		Receipt #: B78825	7. Occurred Time:		8. Source:	
4. Report Date: 10/13/10	5. Report Time: 2319	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:		8. Source:	
9. Location 01154	Address Glen	Street 14070	Unit #	City	State	Zip

Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
1A	1	FAIR	K	FERON	07/11/53	M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	01154 Loc Book		Ac		HCPV RDF	
2	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
3	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative:

Reporting Deputy: Jana Garcia	DPSST# 28931	Date 10/13/10	Time	Locker # or Loc
----------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	------	-----------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
-------------------------------	-------	-------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Investigation		Receipt #: B76828			
4. Report Date: 10/5/10	5. Report Time: 1300	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MLDC	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State Zip

Code		No.			Last Name			DOB	Sex
U		1	FAIR,	KYERON	JARREL		072993	M	
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone		
Code		No.			Last Name			DOB	Sex
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone		

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO (E)PS	1	DVD - Booking Cameras				(H)C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative:

Reporting Deputy: JANG ERINJC	DPSST# 28931	Date 10/5/10	Time	Locker # or Loc
---	------------------------	------------------------	------	-----------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

1. Case No: 2010-40-5941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Investigation		Receipt #: B76822	7. Occurred Time:		8. Source:	
4. Report Date: 10-14-2010	5. Report Time: 1341	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:		8. Source:	
9. Location	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
	320 SW STARK ST.	#	202-	Portland	OR	

Person Code: V	First Name: Kelli	Last Name: Jarrell	DOB: 111764	Sex: F
Code: U	No. 1	Last Name: Jarrell	DOB: 072193	Sex: M
Code: U	No. 1	Last Name: Jarrell	DOB: 072193	Sex: M
Address: 4005 NE ROSCLAWN		City: PORTLAND	State: OR	Zip: 97211
Address: 4005 NE ROSCLAWN		City: PORTLAND	State: OR	Zip: 97211

Property Type Codes
 C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
 E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes
 H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
 R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	(E) PS	1	OHSU - Authorization Release			Medical Records	(H) C P V R D F	
2	(E) PS	1	Genetic Authorization Release			Medical Records	(H) C P V R D F	
3	(E) PS						H C P V R D F	
4	(E) PS						H C P V R D F	
5	(E) PS						H C P V R D F	
6	(E) PS						H C P V R D F	
7	(E) PS						H C P V R D F	
8	(E) PS						H C P V R D F	
9	(E) PS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative:

Reporting Deputy: JAMES ERICKSON	DPSST#: 28931	Date: 10/19/10	Locker # or Loc:
----------------------------------	---------------	----------------	------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
 CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 1
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I collected evidence regarding this investigation – a DVD of various news footage of this investigation, including interviews with Kyeron FAIR'S mother, Kelli JARRELL.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

(MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB – 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I obtained a DVD of the news footage regarding this incident, including interviews with Kyeron FAIR'S mother, Kelli JARRELL.

The DVD was placed into MCSO evidence – property receipt #B84182.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84182, Item #1 – DVD of news footage regarding this incident, including interviews with Kyeron FAIR'S mother, Kelli JARRELL.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Act of Force Review		Receipt #: B84182			
4. Report Date: 12/23/10	5. Report Time: 1405	6. Occurred Date:	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location MCSO	Address 127/ Glen	Street Perth	Unit # 202	City	State Zip

Person Code						V - Victim	O - Owner	S - Suspect	F - Finder	U - Other
Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex				
U	1	FAIR	KYE	J.	7/29/93	M				
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone			
Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex				
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone			

Property Type Codes
 C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
 E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes
 H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
 R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	DVD - News footage of				HCPV RDF	
2	CFRO EPS		Investigation -				HCPV RDF	
3	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative: News footage, including interviews w/
 man (Kell J. J. J.)

Reporting Deputy: JAMES ERIKSEN	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/23/10	Time 1405	Locker # or Loc
------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
 CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 1	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL				CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

SUMMARY:

I collected evidence regarding this investigation – the DVD of the closed-circuit camera from the Portland Police Detective interview room located at Central Precinct. The interview was with two Portland Police Detectives and Kyeron FAIR, which occurred on September 13th, 2010.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I collected the DVD of the closed-circuit camera from the Portland Police Detective interview room located at Central Precinct. The interview was with two Portland Police Detectives and Kyeron FAIR regarding the Robbery charge (with a firearm) that led FAIR to being transported to JDH. The interview and transport to JDH occurred on September 13th, 2010.

Attached is the reports relating to this interview with FAIR (investigative report and custody report), which details the crime and the interview. The DVD was placed into MCSO evidence – property receipt #B84179.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84179, Item #1 – DVD of closed-circuit camera from the Portland Police Detective interview room located at Central Precinct.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405441	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Mie of Force Review		Receipt #: 884179			
4. Report Date: 12/23/10	5. Report Time: 1100	6. Occurred Date: 09/13/10	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9. Location Portland	Address Police Central	Street 13th	Unit # Floor	City	State Zip

Code	No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
	1	FAIR	KYRON		7-29-93	M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	C F R O E P S	1	DVD - video of PPS interview				H C P V R D F	
2	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
3	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
4	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
5	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
6	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
7	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
8	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
9	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: Did showing to members of Oregon Fair by law PPS Detective on 09/13/10

Reporting Deputy: Tami G... ..	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/23/10	Time 1100	Locker # or Loc 8
-----------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

10-069858
CASE NUMBER

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE/OF
1 / 3

CASE NUMBER 10-069858	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	CLR
DATE / TIME REPORTED 08/23/10 1523	DATE / TIME OCCURRED (START) 08/23/10 1515	DATE / TIME OCCURRED (END) 08/23/10 1516	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RADIO (R) <input type="checkbox"/> S/I (S) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN (P)

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3729 NE Columbia Blvd. Portland, OR 97211

PREMISE TYPE 100 - Dwelling, Residence	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE North Precinct
---	--

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT
Three suspects robbed victims of their medical marijuana at gunpoint.

PERSONS BU - Business Complainant KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner PF - Property Finder SB - Subject RP - Reporting Person VI - Victim WI - Witness

- COPIES**
- DET
 - CENTRAL
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - CAT
 - DHS/CHS
 - DVD
 - DVRU
 - ECRT
 - JDH
 - JUV
 - CS
 - DVCS
 -
 -
 -
 -

CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Hensley, Martin Dale	CRN	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 07-30-69
------------	---	-----	----------	-----------	-----------------

HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.	CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE
--	------------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE 760-819-6862
-------------------------	--	------------------------------

CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Douglas, Marchel L.	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 01-13-71
------------	--	-----	----------	-----------	-----------------

HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.	CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE
--	------------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE 760-819-6939
-------------------------	--	------------------------------

CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Montgomery, Christine Marie	CRN	SEX F	RACE W	DOB 01-13-71
------------	--	-----	----------	-----------	-----------------

HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.	CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE 760-819-6862
--	------------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
-------------------------	--	--------------

CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Montgomery, Jayden Christian	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 11-15-06
------------	---	-----	----------	-----------	-----------------

HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.	CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE
--	------------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
-------------------------	--	--------------

CODE VI	NAME (Last, First Middle) Brown, Jordan Walter	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 11-26-93
------------	---	-----	----------	-----------	-----------------

HOME ADDRESS 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.	CITY Portland	STATE Oregon	ZIP 97211	HOME PHONE
--	------------------	-----------------	--------------	------------

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
-------------------------	--	--------------

X1, X2, X9 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runaway DK - Drunk DE - Deceased AS - Attempt Suicide ME - Mental SB - Subject

CODE X1	NAME (Last, First Middle) K RON or K-RON	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB
------------	---	-----	----------	-----------	-----

HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HEIGHT 5'10"	WEIGHT 195	HAIR BLK	EYES	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
--------------	------	-------	-----	-----------------	---------------	-------------	------	--

AKA/MONIKER K RON or K-RON	<input type="checkbox"/> WRK PHN <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	HOME PHONE
-------------------------------	---	--------------	------------

OTHER DESCRIPTION
4" dreadlocks, tatoo "K RON" on forearm, tan shorts and red shirt, approximately 17 years old

- COMPUTER ENTRY**
- Desk
 - DPSST Person
 - DPSST Entry / Vehicle
 - DPSST Distribution
 - DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Todd Sorensen	DPSST 50671	PREC / DIV North/U	RLF / SHIFT AP	ASSN / DIST 634	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE John Birkinbine (29351)
---------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---

10-069858
CASE NUMBER

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE/OF
2 / 3

X1, X2, X3 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runaway DK - Drunk DE - Deceased AS - Attempt Suicide ME - Mental SB - Subject

CODE X2	NAME (Last, First Middle) UNKNOWN	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HEIGHT 5'10"	WEIGHT 170	HAIR BLK	EYES	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
AKA/MONIKER		<input type="checkbox"/> WRK PHN	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE		

OTHER DESCRIPTION
short hair, "bulging eyes", dark clothes, approximately 20 years old

CODE X3	NAME (Last, First Middle) UNKNOWN	CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HEIGHT 5'4"	WEIGHT 160	HAIR BLK	EYES	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
AKA/MONIKER		<input type="checkbox"/> WRK PHN	<input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE		

OTHER DESCRIPTION
stocky, short hair, approximately 20 years old

VEHICLE S - Stolen R - Recovered L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Informational M - Missing

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?		
PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)		

PROPERTY s - STOLEN L - LOST F - FOUND D - DAMAGED K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

CODE S	QTY	ITEM Medical Marijuana, 1.5 pounds	
BRAND	MODEL / STYLE	SERIAL NUMBER	COLOR
ENGRAVINGS / PECULIARITIES three varieties: "DUB", "Jack the Bubble Ripper", and "Chocolate Dank"		SIZE	VALUE \$4,200.00

NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional information will be.

ITEM 1 N/A	ITEM 5 N/A
ITEM 2 N/A	ITEM 6. ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 3 N/A	ITEM 7 SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless documents written.	ITEM 8 NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

NARRATIVE

06 Stradley #16129 (partner)

08 Myself and Ofc. Stradley responded to a call of a robbery at gunpoint. We arrived at 3729 NE Columbia Blvd. and contacted the complainant, VI Hensley. Mr. Hensley invited us into his house. Mr. Hensley was visibly shaken and upset, because he had just been robbed several minutes ago. Also present was VI Christine Montgomery, VI Jayden Montgomery and VI Douglas.

I asked Mr. Hensley to tell me exactly what had happened. He gave me the following account: The night before, Mr. Hensley and his housemates had received a shipment of medical marijuana, a total of 1.5 pounds. There were three varieties in three bags, 1/2 pound each, a supply that was to last until November. The marijuana had been delivered by Mr. Hensley's grower from southern Oregon. Mr. Hensley and his housemates, VI Douglas and VI Montgomery, all have medical marijuana cards and regularly "smoke out." They often have friends over, all of whom are aware of the medical marijuana. Mr. Hensley displays his medical marijuana card on the wall of his family room.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Todd Sorensen	DPSST 50671	PREC / DIV North/U	RLF / SHIFT AP	ASSN / DIST 634	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE John Birkinbine (29351)
---------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---

Mr. Hensley told me that he had met X1 K Ron through a friend of his at the HIV clinic. His friend's name is "Ne-Ne", and Mr. Hensley thinks that K Ron may be related to Ne-Ne. K Ron has been to Mr. Hensley's house on a couple of occasions.

On the day of the robbery, there was a knock at the door of Mr. Hensley's house. He opened the door and saw K Ron, so he let him in. With K Ron was X2 and X3. X2 brandished a gun and simply said "Give it all to me.". X2 pointed the gun at VI Christine Montgomery and VI Jayden Montgomery. Christine Montgomery said "oh my god, my baby's right here." X2 pointed the gun at Mr. Hensley and at VI Douglas. Mr. Hensley handed the three bags of marijuana over to K Ron. X3 did not say anything. The gun was described as having a long slender barrel, charcoal in color, possibly a revolver.

After they acquired the three bags of marijuana, the three suspects left. Mr. Hensley's dog, a 90 pound pitbull, chased after them. Mr. Hensley then called his grower to ask what he should do. His grower told him to call the police, so Mr. Hensley did so.

Ms. Montgomery told me that her son (VI Brown) wanted to chase after the suspects but she told him not to. VI Brown instead went to look for the dog, who had apparently ran down to the river behind the house.

Mr. Hensley described the three bags as large plastic bags with the marijuana variety written on the bottom of each one: one written "DUB", one written "JTBR" for Jack the Bubble Ripper, and one written "CD2" for Chocolate Dank.

Mr. Hensley, Ms. Montgomery and Mr. Douglas were all very upset by the robbery and expressed to me that they are interested in prosecution of the suspects. All three were very cooperative during the investigation. Mr. Hensley and Ms. Montgomery are legal medical marijuana cardholders. I gave Mr. Hensley my card with the case # written on it.

After our initial investigation, I spoke with Mr. Hensley over the phone. He told he had talked with a friend of "Ne-Ne." The friend knows K Ron and says he went to Parkrose High School. The friend was trying to contact K Ron's mother to find out more information about him.

This report will be faxed to the Robbery Detectives.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

- COPIES**
- DET
 - CENTRAL
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - CAT
 - DHS/CHS
 - DVD
 - DVRU
 - ECR
 - JDH
 - JUV
 - CS
 - DVCS
 - _____
 - _____
 - _____
 - _____
 - _____
 - _____
 - _____
- COMPUTER ENTRY**
- Desk
- DPSST
- Person
- DPSST
- Entry / Vehicle
- DPSST
- Distribution

REPORTING OFFICER(S) DPSST Todd Sorensen	DPSST 50671	PREC / DIV North/U	RLF / SHIFT AP	ASSN / DIST 634	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE John Birkinbine (29351)
--	----------------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---

TO THE PRIORITY FOLDER

19961

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		CUSTODY REPORT				<input type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE		PAGE/OF 1/2
CASE NUMBER 10-69858		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION 0351				
DATE / TIME REPORTED 09/13/10 - 0855		DATE / TIME ARRESTED 09/13/10 - 0912		TYPE OF CUSTODY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT		<input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 7		
LOCATION OF CUSTODY 12003 NE SHAWER ST (PARKROSE HIGH SCHOOL)							PRECINCT OF ARREST EAST	
NAME OF PERSON IN CUSTODY (Last, First Middle) FAIR, KYERON JARREL				CRN 2061992	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/21/93	
AKA / MONIKER / NICKNAME				SEX	RACE	DOB		
HEIGHT 5'9"	WEIGHT 170	HAIR BLK	EYES BRN	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION				
HOME ADDRESS 12419 NE SHAWER ST			CITY PORTLAND	STATE OR	ZIP 97230	HOME PHONE 503-252-3321		
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS 12003 NE SHAWER ST				<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE		MOBILE PHONE 503-935-0355		
SCARS / MARKS / TATTOOS BOTH FORE-ARMS				PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)				
DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER 2408103		STATE OR	SSN NUMBER	SID NUMBER	FBI / OTHER NUMBER			
OTHER ID / UNIQUE FEATURES								
COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS OR INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			TREATED BY:			
EXPLAIN:								
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER AVANT: mother/DAO		PARENT / GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY: R. HOLLINS		DATE / TIME 09/13/10		
FATHER / GUARDIAN / LIVES WITH (Last, First Middle) FAIR GAIL				SEX M	RACE B	HOME PHONE		
HOME ADDRESS 4025 NE ROSELAWN				<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE		MOBILE PHONE 503-252-3321		
MOTHER / GUARDIAN (Last, First Middle) JARRELL Kelli MARIE				SEX F	RACE B	DOB 11-17-64	HOME PHONE 503-252-3321	
HOME ADDRESS 4025 NE ROSELAWN				<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE		MOBILE PHONE 503-933-9427		
CHARGES		IN CUSTODY OF / REFERRED TO: JDH		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		
RESISTED ARREST? Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO. ROBBERY I w/ FIREARM	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL \$ CM	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME TBA		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL \$	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL \$	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL \$	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL \$	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL \$	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME		
CASE NO.	ORS / ORD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL	CHARGE / WARRANT / CITE NO.	LIEU-OF-CITE NO.	BAIL \$	COURT APPEAR DATE/TIME		
NAME (Last, First Middle)								
POB								
IDENTIFIERS LISTED		SEX	RACE	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	
OTHER:		EYES	MCL #					
PROCESSING		JAIL TECH	ID TECH	TYPED	CHECKED	SID #		
REPORTING OFFICER(S) R. HOLLINS		DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE <i>A. Sgt. B. [Signature]</i>		

CASE NUMBER 10-69858

- COPIES
- DET
 - CENTRAL
 - EAST
 - NORTH
 - NE
 - SE
 - TRAFFIC
 - AFU
 - CAT
 - DHS/CHS
 - DVD
 - DVRU
 - JDH
 - JUV
 - CS
 - DVCS

- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR Vehicle
 - OPR Criminal
 - OPR Book

PPB-SSD-GD

CODE	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	LIC YR	LIC TYPE	VIN NUMBER
VEH YR	MAKE	MODEL		STYLE	COLOR(S)
TOWED BY / TOWED TO		<input type="checkbox"/> DEPT. REQUEST <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE REQUEST		HOLD REASON:	CHARGE / CITE NUMBER

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party AO - Associates WI - Witness KN - Person of Knowledge See Investigation Rpt for Narrative

CODE	NAME (Last, First Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	ARRESTED	REFER CASE NUMBER
					Y N	
					Y N	
					Y N	
					Y N	

- NARRATIVE** - The order of appearance for additional information will be:
- ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO - List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 - ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO - List additional suspects on additional investigation reports. Record additional suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 - ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO - List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 - ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless documents written.
 - ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY INFO - Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.
 - ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 - ITEM 7: SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 - ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

NARRATIVE
 8/ SEE special Report for narrative & other persons involved.

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

NON-CONNECT

RECORDS

INFORMATION
 CONTINUATION
 CLEARANCE
 SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/4

CASE NO 10-69858 REFER CASE CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

1. UNFOUNDED 3 SUSPENDED 5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 082310 / 1523 THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 091310 / 0700
 2. PENDING 4 CLR BY ARREST 6 REFERRED

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE VI NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE CRN SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

ADDRESS 3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR ZIP 97211 PHONE 760-819-6862

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING ROBBERY PROPERTY RECEIPT NO

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED
ITEM CODE

- COPIES
- DET
 - Central
 - East
 - SE
 - North
 - NE
 - Traffic
 - IVD
 - ID
 - Prop Room
 - Crime Prev
 - Inbell
 -
 -
 -
- COMPUTER ENTRY
- Person
 - OPR Vehicle
 - OPR Crime/Prop
 - OPR Book
 - OPR

CONNECT INFORMATION

Additional Victims:

MONTGOMERY, CHRISTINE MARIE
FW, DOB 011371
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, OR 97211
Phone #: 760-819-6862

DOUGLAS, MARCHEL I.
MB, DOB 011371
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, OR 97211
Phone #: 760-819-6862

MONTGOMERY, JAYDEN CHRISTIAN
MB, DOB 111506
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, OR 97211
Phone #: 760-819-6862

BROWN, JORDAN WALTER
MB, DOB 112693
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
Portland, OR 97211
Phone #: 760-819-6862

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins DPSST 21776 PREC/DIV DET RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST ROB SUPERVISOR *A/Sgt B. [Signature]*

0913.1rhc

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

2/4

CASE NO.

10-69858

CLASSIFICATION

RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE:

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX

M

RACE

W

DOB

073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:

ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Suspect Identified/Verified:

FAIR, KYERON JARREL

MB, DOB 072993

5'09", 170 lbs

Address: 12419 NE Shaver Street
Portland, OR

Message #: 503-970-7219

PPDS #: 2051992

ODL #: 2408103

(Identified as one of the three suspects involved in the Residential Home Invasion Armed Robbery)

Detectives and Officers Mentioned:

Detective R. Hollins, DPSST 21776 -- Lead investigator

Officer T. Sorensen, DPSST 50671 -- Initial responding officer, report writer

EXHIBITS

Property Evidence Receipt #1213233:

Item #1: Oregon Driver's License photograph #2408103 depicting a photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR signed and dated by MARTIN D. HENSLEY identifying KYERON FAIR as one of the suspects involved in the Home Invasion Robbery.

Item #2: Oregon Driver's License photograph #2408103 depicting a photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR signed and dated by CHRISTINE MARIE MONGOMERY identifying KYERON FAIR as one of the suspects involved in the Home Invasion Robbery.

SUMMARY

MARTIN DALE HENSLEY, CHRISTINE MARIE MONGOMERY, and the other individuals mentioned in the victims section of this report, were victims of a Home Invasion Robbery which occurred on 082310, by three male black individuals one of

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHIFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0913.lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/4

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows:
 ITEM 1. ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.
 ITEM 2. ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3. ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4. ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6. ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7. SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8. NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

whom was known as to Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY as "KYERON", later identified as KYERON JARREL FAIR. During the aforementioned Home Invasion Robbery, one of the three suspects utilized a firearm and robbed Mr. HENSLEY of his medical marijuana and of \$80.00 in cash. For additional detail and specific information related to the aforementioned Home Invasion Robbery, please refer to a police report prepared by Officer Sorensen.

NARRATIVE

In working in the official capacity as a detective with the Portland Police Bureau's Robbery Detail, I was assigned Portland Police Bureau case #10-69858 which is an Armed Home Invasion Robbery of a medical marijuana patient where money and medical marijuana was taken. The initial police report indicated that at least one of the robbers was known to the victims.

I subsequently contact MARTIN DALE HENSLEY hereafter referred to as Mr. HENSLEY, who reiterated to me what he previously reported to Officer Sorensen regarding the robbery. Mr. HENSLEY did tell me some additional details related to the robbery. Mr. HENSLEY told me that he knew at least one of the robbers as an acquaintance who had been to his residence at least three to four different occasions. Mr. HENSLEY told me that he knew the aforementioned individual as "K-RON". Mr. HENSLEY told me that KYERON had a tattoo of his name on his forearm. Mr. HENSLEY also told me that he had since learned that KYERON had attended Parkrose High School.

Mr. HENSLEY told me that he did not know who the two other robbers were, however he described the robber with the firearm as being a male black individual with a dark complexion, approximately 5'05", with a medium build, short hair, and "bushy eyebrows".

Ms. MONTGOMERY told me that she remembered that the taller unknown robber was the individual with the gun during the robbery.

Mr. HENSLEY told me that after the robbers took his marijuana and \$80.00 in cash at gunpoint, they left his residence. NOTE: for additional information and specific details related to the aforementioned robbery, please refer to the police report prepared by Officer Sorensen.

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSS

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0913 lrho

09 SEP 77 AM 7:17

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of

4/4

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE. Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD., PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact info.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order: all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

I asked Mr. HENSLEY if he thought that he could identify KYERON if he saw a photograph of him. Mr. HENSLEY told me that he could. I subsequently obtained an Oregon Driver's License photograph #2408103, which depicted a photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR, male black, DOB 072993, and met with Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY at their residence. I displayed the aforementioned DMV photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR individually to Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY. Both Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY positively identified KYERON JARREL FAIR as the same black individual known to them as 'K-RON', and the same black individual that one was one of the three robbers that robbed them of medical marijuana and \$80.00 in US currency on 082310 at there residence identified as 3729 NE Columbia Blvd., Portland, Oregon. Both Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONGOMERY signed and dated the aforementioned DMV photographs.

Ms. MONGOMERY also told me that her three year old son, identified as JAYDEN CHRISTIAN MONGOMERY was present during the robbery and has since demonstrated some negative traumatic emotions related to the aforementioned armed robbery which has caused her concern.

During the investigation and in my attempt to located KYERON JARREL FAIR, I collaborated the information provided to me by Mr. HENSLEY and subsequently learned that KYERON JARREL FAIR was currently attending Parkrose High School. For additional information and specific detail related to my contact with KYERON JARREL FAIR, please refer to the associated police reports.

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0913.lrho

Transcribed Verbatim - 091310 / 1059 sdt

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

**NON-CONNECT
SPECIAL REPORT**

INFORMATION CLEARANCE
 CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENTAL

Page/Of
1/14

CASE NO. **10-69858** REFER CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

1. UNFOUNDED 3 SUSPENDED 5 EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME THIS REPORT DATE/TIME
 2. PENDING 4 CLR BY ARREST 6 REFERRED **082310 / 1523** **091310 / 0912**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion

CODE	NAME	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
VI	HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE		M	W	073069

ADDRESS	ZIP	PHONE
3729 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR	97211	760-819-6862

COPIES

DET

Central

East

SE

North

NE

Traffic

DVD

ID

Prop Room

Crime Prev

Intell

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT
SUSPECT INTERVIEW RE RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED

ITEM CODE

CONNECT INFORMATION

Additional victims:

MONTGOMERY, CHRISTINE MARIE
FW, DOB 011371
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
 Portland, Oregon 97211
Phone: 760-819-6862

DOUGLAS, MARCHEL I.
MB, DOB 011371
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
 Portland, Oregon 97211
Phone: 760-819-6862

MONTGOMERY, JAYDEN CHRISTIAN
MB, DOB 111506
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
 Portland, Oregon 97211
Phone: 760-819-6862

BROWN, JORDAN WALTER
MB, DOB 112693
Address: 3729 NE Columbia Blvd.
 Portland, Oregon 97211
Phone: 760-819-6862

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

COMPUTER ENTRY

Person

OPR
 Vehicle

OPR
 Crime/Prop

OPR
 Book

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLP/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective R. Hollins	21776	DET	M	ROB	A/Sgt B. [Signature]

0914.lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
2/14

CASE NO.

10-69858

CLASSIFICATION

RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE

Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME

HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX

M

RACE

W

DOB

073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE

3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows:
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.

ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.

ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM

CODE

Suspect Arrested:

FAIR, KYERON JARREL

MB, DOB 072993

5'9" / 170 #

Address: 12419 NE Shaver Street
Portland, Oregon
4025 NE Roselawn Street
Portland, Oregon

Cell Phone: 503-935-0355

Msg Phone: 503-252-3321

PPDS # 2051992

ODL # 2408103

(Identified as one of three suspects involved in the home invasion armed robbery)

Charges:

ORS 164.415 Robbery I (with firearm)

Bail mandated & Court date to be determined

NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Person Mentioned:

JARRELL, KELLI MARIE

FB, DOB 111764

Phone: 503-252-3321

Cell Phone: 503-933-9427

Address: 4025 NE Roselawn Street
Portland, Oregon

(KYERON JARREL FAIR's mother)

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.1rho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
3/14

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be.
 ITEM 1: **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2: **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

FAIR, GAIL
 MB, DOB 110872
 Home Phone: 503-252-3321
 Address: 4025 NE Roselawn Street
 Portland, Oregon
 (KYERON JARREL FAIR's father)

ANA GONZALEZ
 Work Address: 12003 NE Shaver Street
 Portland, Oregon
 Work Phone: 503-408-2600
 (Parkrose High School principal)

Detectives & Officers Mentioned:

Detective R. Hollins, DPSST # 21776 – Lead Investigator

Detective B. Christensen, DPSST #39643 – Provided assistance, present during interview

Officer Hays, DPSST # 41498 – SRO - Assisted with taking FAIR into custody, prisoner transport

Officer Scott, DPSST # 37329 – SRO - Provided assistance with taking FAIR into custody

Officer Sorensen, DPSST # 50671 – Initial responding officer

Associated Institution:

Parkrose High School
 Address: 12003 NE Shaver Street
 Portland, Oregon
 Phone: 503-408-2600
 (Location where KYERON JARREL FAIR was taken into custody)

10 SEP 17 AM 9:17

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.1rhc

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
4/14

CASE NO 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	---	---

SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 073069
---	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows: ITEM 1 ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO —List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2 ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO —Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3 ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO —List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS —Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5 ADDITIONAL PROPERTY —Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS —List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7 SUMMARY —A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8 NARRATIVE —List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
--	---	--

ITEM CODE

EXHIBITS

Property / Evidence Receipt #1213234

Item 1: Constitutional Rights Advice (Miranda) form signed by KYERON JARREL FAIR

Item 2: DVD recording of the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR

Property / Evidence Receipt # 1111914:

Item 1: Motorola cellular phone with Cricket # 503-935-0355 confiscated from KYERON JARREL FAIR's property at JDH

Item 2: One package of Zig Zag brand rolling papers confiscated from KYERON JARREL FAIR's property at JDH

Item 3: A Google map photograph depicting the address 3734 NE Columbia Blvd. – utilized during the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR

Item 4: ODL # 2408103 depicting a photograph of KYERON JARREL FAIR utilized during the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR

SUMMARY

MARTIN DALE HENSLEY, CHRISTINE MARIE MONTGOMERY, and the other individuals mentioned in the victims section of this report, were determined to be victims of a home-invasion robbery which occurred at 3729 NE Columbia Blvd on 082310, involving three male black individuals, one of whom was known to Mr. HENSLEY and Ms. MONTGOMERY as **KYERON**, later identified as KYERON JARREL FAIR. During the aforementioned home-invasion robbery, one of the three suspects utilized a firearm and robbed Mr. HENSLEY of approximately 1.5 pounds of his medical marijuana and \$80 in cash. For additional details and specific information related to the home-invasion robbery, please refer to the police report prepared by Officer Sorenson.

On 091310, at approximately 0912 hours, KYERON JARREL FAIR was taken into custody while attending Parkrose High School. After being taken into

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914.lrho

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE
 Incident
 Traffic Accident
 Custody
 Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1. **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts
 ITEM 2. **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3. **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4. **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5. **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6. **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7. **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8. **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

custody, KYERON JARREL FAIR was transported to the Portland Police Bureau's Detective Division for an interview. **Note;** This report serves as a document to summarize the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR. For additional information and complete details related to the interview with KYERON JARREL FAIR, please refer to the DVD recording of the interview.

NARRATIVE

On 091310 at approximately 0912 hours, KYERON JARREL FAIR hereinafter referred to as **FAIR**, was taken into custody as he exited the library at Parkrose High School by me with the assistance of the aforementioned School Resource Officers. Once taken into custody, at the direction of the school principle (ANA GONALEZ), per school protocol, FAIR was escorted to a small room located in the east section of Parkrose High School. Shortly thereafter, FAIR was escorted to a marked patrol car and subsequently transported to the Portland Police Bureau's Detective Division for an interview.

Upon arriving at the Portland Police Bureau's Detective Division, FAIR was placed in a holding cell at approximately 0943 hours. I contacted FAIR and identified myself as a detective with the Portland Police Bureau and informed him that I would speak to him momentarily. I asked FAIR if he needed to use the restroom and he indicated he did. I subsequently transported FAIR to the restroom facilities which he utilized. After utilizing the restroom facilities, FAIR was placed back inside the holding cell.

At approximately 1056 hours, Detective Christensen and I escorted FAIR from the holding cell to an adjacent interview room for the purpose of interviewing him. **Note;** Prior to interviewing FAIR, Detective Christensen and I activated the Detective Division audio and video recording system for the purpose of recording the interview with FAIR. As previously indicated, the following is a summary of the interview with FAIR. For additional information and specific details related to the interview with FAIR, please refer to the DVD recording of the interview which has been provided in the case envelope.

10:56 AM
 9:17

REPORTING OFFICERS
 Detective R. Hollins DPSST 21776 PREC/DIV DET RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST ROB SUPERVISOR

0914.1rhc

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
6/14

CASE NO.
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows:
 ITEM 1 ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2 ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3 ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5 ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7 SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8 NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

Statements made by KYERON JARREL FAIR

Prior to interviewing FAIR, at approximately 1058 hours, I advised him of his constitutional Miranda rights, by reading aloud from a Portland Police Bureau approved Miranda rights advice form. After I had completed advising FAIR of his constitutional Miranda rights, I asked him if he understood his constitutional Miranda rights as explained to him by me. FAIR verbally acknowledged understanding his constitutional Miranda rights by stating, "Yeah." FAIR also signed the Miranda rights advice form.

FAIR told me that he is a senior at Parkrose High School, and asked if he could call his mother. FAIR told me his mother told him to always call her when he had police contact and / or when he was being questioned by the police. FAIR told me he wanted his mother there with him. When I asked for his mother's contact phone number, FAIR told me that he did not know it. FAIR told me he lives with his aunt in order to attend Parkrose High School and play sports. FAIR also told me not to call his mother and informed me he did not know his mother's or his aunt's phone number. FAIR said he just recently had gotten a new cell phone and had deleted all of their numbers out of his phone. FAIR said he got a new phone, because he was getting prank phone calls.

I explained to FAIR, that I was investigating a robbery. FAIR initially told me he did not know anything about a robbery. I explained to FAIR, that he did not need to answer any questions that he did not want to. As I continued talking to FAIR, he told me he was done answering questions, and did not want to talk about a home-invasion robbery. When I asked how he knew I was inquiring about a home-invasion robbery, FAIR told me he saw it written on the file which I was holding when he was initially taken into custody.

I produced a photograph depicting the address 3729 NE Columbia Blvd. and informed FAIR that the residence depicted in the photograph was the residence where the home-invasion robbery occurred. I displayed the aforementioned photograph to FAIR and asked him if he had ever been there. FAIR acknowledged that he had previously been to the residence in order to purchase marijuana from "MARTIN." FAIR told me he has purchased marijuana from MARTIN in the following amounts; \$10 sacks, dubs, and eighths. FAIR told me

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLS/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
7/14

CASE NO. **10-69858** CLASSIFICATION **RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY** TYPE Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME **HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE** SEX **M** RACE **W** DOB **073069**

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1 **ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO**—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2 **ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO**—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3 **ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO**—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4 **ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS**—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5 **ADDITIONAL PROPERTY**—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6 **ADDITIONAL OFFICERS**—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7 **SUMMARY**—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8 **NARRATIVE**—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM	CODE
	<p>his play cousin whom he referred to as DEMARCUS HATTER and his (DEMARCUS HATTER's) aunt whom he referred to as "RENEE," introduced him to MARTIN. FAIR told me his (FAIR's) friends whom he regularly associates with were DEMARCUS HATTER, RAYMONDO FLINTROY, KEVIN LOWE, and HUNG VE.</p> <p>When asked about his knowledge of the robbery, FAIR told me the robbery never happened, and he didn't know what the victims were talking about. FAIR told me MARTIN was his "weed supplier." FAIR acknowledged that MARTIN knew him by the name KYERON. FAIR continually told me that he had no knowledge of a robbery and was not involved.</p> <p>I displayed Oregon driver's license photograph #2408103, which depicted a photograph of FAIR, to him (FAIR). I asked FAIR if the person depicted in the aforementioned photograph was him. FAIR acknowledged that the aforementioned photograph was a photograph of him. I also informed FAIR that he was identified by the photograph as the individual known to the victims as KYERON, and as one of the three individuals involved in the robbery.</p> <p>FAIR told me MARTIN was angry at him because he (FAIR) owed him \$40 for some marijuana he had purchased from him, and now refused to pay for. FAIR told me he (FAIR) has lots of friends and associates that he takes to MARTIN's house in order to buy marijuana. When asked how many times he had been to MARTIN's house, FAIR said he has been there approximately 40 to 50 times, and probably more. FAIR said he had been to MARTIN's house "hundreds of times," while also stating he did not know.</p> <p>When I continued to ask FAIR about the robbery, FAIR told me he knew what I was talking about and knew who did it.</p> <p>FAIR said MARTIN called him and told him the dudes he brought over to his house, robbed him for a pound of weed. FAIR told me he informed MARTIN, that he (FAIR) had nothing to do with it. FAIR said MARTIN told to tell him to tell him where the guys lived, to which FAIR told MARTIN he could not tell him anything. FAIR told me MARTIN informed him that he (MARTIN) was a legal marijuana grower and he (MARTIN) was going to call the police because</p>

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914.lrho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
8/14

CASE NO.
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE: Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX: M RACE: W DOB: 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows:
 ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact.
 ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary (if necessary) if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

FAIR had brought some shady people to his house who subsequently robbed him. FAIR told me MARTIN blamed him for the robbery.

I asked FAIR what phone number MARTIN called him on. FAIR told me MARTIN called him on his (FAIR's) old cellular phone number. When asked what his old cell phone number was, FAIR told me he did not know. FAIR said he had changed his phone number a long time ago and could not remember his old cellular phone number. I asked FAIR when did MARTIN call him to tell him about the robbery. FAIR told me MARTIN called him last month. FAIR told me that MARTIN has since stopped selling marijuana to him. FAIR also told me that he (FAIR) has found a new marijuana dealer to purchase marijuana from.

FAIR also told me, during the aforementioned conversation, that MARTIN told him the guys who robbed him were DEMARCUS, KEVIN, and HUNG VE. I asked FAIR when did he bring the aforementioned individuals to MARTIN's residence. FAIR told me he did not know.

FAIR told me DEMARCUS, KEVIN, and RAYMONDO FLINTROY would not rob MARTIN and say, "Give me everything" and put a gun to his head and rob him. FAIR told me that "was not them." Note; during my conversation with FAIR, I did not inform him of the phrases utilized by the robbers, i.e. "Give me everything." Furthermore, I did not discuss where the robber pointed the gun, i.e. the victim's head.

I asked FAIR if he had gone to MARTIN's house last month (August). FAIR acknowledged that he did, and further told me that he had gone there a lot. FAIR told me he told his mother that MARTIN had called his cellular phone and told him that he (MARTIN) was going to call the police because the individuals he (FAIR) had brought to his house had robbed him of his marijuana, and the (MARTIN) was going to call the police to report the marijuana that was stolen during the robbery. FAIR told me his mother changed his phone number because of the calls from MARTIN.

I asked FAIR if his mother had ever called MARTIN to inquire why (MARTIN) was accusing and / or holding FAIR responsible for the robbery. FAIR told me he did not. FAIR then told me that he never told his mother about

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST
21776

PREC/DIV
DET

RLP/SHFT
M

ASSN/DIST
ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.1rho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
9/14

CASE NO. 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Special
-----------------------------	--	---	---

SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 073069
---	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1. ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2. ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3. ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identification code.	ITEM 4. ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6. ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7. SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8. NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details on the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
--	---	---

ITEM CODE

MARTIN, the robbery, and / or the marijuana taken during the robbery. FAIR admitted that he had lied to me when he told me that he informed his mother about the aforementioned ordeal.

I asked FAIR if he could remember when he last bought marijuana from MARTIN. FAIR told me he could not.

FAIR also told me that when MARTIN called him, MARTIN told him that one of his friends came to his house and robbed him. I asked FAIR if MARTIN told him who the friend was. FAIR told me no, and told me that MARTIN did not know his friends.

I asked FAIR how long he had been taking his friends and associates to MARTIN's house to purchase marijuana. FAIR said he has been taking friends and associates to MARTIN's house since this year. FAIR told me he has brought between 40 to 60 friends and associates to MARTIN's house in order to purchase marijuana.

FAIR told me his friend, DEMARCUS HATTER, called and asked him if he robbed MARTIN. FAIR also told me DEMARCUS HATTER's aunt had also called him and informed him that MARTIN was a legal marijuana grower and was going to file a police report regarding the robbery.

At approximately 1145 hours, we took a short break from the interview, because FAIR was getting excited and animated. Note: Prior to taking the aforementioned break, FAIR said he knew about the robbery, because his friends told him about it. FAIR said he was not going to give the names of his friends who committed the robbery. FAIR reiterated that he (FAIR) was not the individual who committed the robbery, rather it was his friends. FAIR said he knew what happened because his friends had told him. FAIR also said he knew who did it but reiterated that he was not going to provide their names.

At approximately 1149 hours, we took a break from interviewing FAIR, and provided him with a drink of water and a bathroom break. FAIR was then placed back in a holding cell and asked to calm down. Note: While proceeding back to the holding cell, FAIR continued to say he knew who committed the robbery, however, he indicated he did not want to tell on his friends.

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLS/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914 1rth

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
10/14

CASE NO
10-69858

CLASSIFICATION
RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY

TYPE Incident Traffic Accident
 Custody Special

SUBJECT'S NAME
HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE

SEX M RACE W DOB 073069

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be:
 ITEM 1 ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.
 ITEM 2 ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail to the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.
 ITEM 3 ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.
 ITEM 4 ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.
 ITEM 5 ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.
 ITEM 6 ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.
 ITEM 7 SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.
 ITEM 8 NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.

ITEM CODE

At approximately 1203 hours, FAIR acknowledged that he had calmed down and was subsequently transported back to the interview room to continue the interview. Upon entering the interview room, FAIR told me it was not him, and he did not know who did it. FAIR said he did not know anything. While talking to me, FAIR said he was the "connect." Note; I know from my training and experience as a police officer that the term "connect" when used in the aforementioned context, is drug culture vernacular and street terminology commonly used to refer to a person who brings individuals together for the purpose of committing crimes and / or one that facilitates illegal activities. After making the aforementioned statement, FAIR quickly recanted what he had previously told me and said that he did not know who robbed MARTIN.

I explained to FAIR that I was trying to learn the truth of what happened and determine what his (FAIR's) role was during the robbery. FAIR told me he had made up the whole story regarding his friend calling him and telling him about the robbery. FAIR also told me that he made it up when he told me that he (FAIR) knew who committed the robbery. FAIR told me he (FAIR) was lying.

I asked FAIR why he had lied to me. FAIR told me because I was asking him questions regarding who did it, and he did not want to tell on his friends.

FAIR also told me out of all his (FAIR's) marijuana dealers, MARTIN had the best marijuana which he (FAIR) referred to as "the fire."

FAIR also told me he did not want to tell on his friends because he (FAIR) would be called a snitch.

FAIR told me the day of the robbery, he (FAIR) was at home. Note: FAIR had not been informed of the date and / or time of the robbery. FAIR said his friends were trying to say that he was there. However, FAIR would not tell us which friend was trying to say he was there.

FAIR told us he did not know what happened or how it happened; the only thing he knew was that he was not there. FAIR acknowledged that he understood I was asking questions of him and had not lied to him. FAIR admitted that he had lied to me during the interview.

10 SEP 11 9:18

REPORTING OFFICERS

Detective R. Hollins

DPSST

21776

PREC/DIV

DET

RLF/SHFT

M

ASSN/DIST

ROB

SUPERVISOR

0914.1rtho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
11/14

CASE NO 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	---	---

SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 073069
---	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO —List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info include contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO —Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO —List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS —Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.	ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY —Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS —List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY —A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE —List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
---	---	--	---

ITEM

CODE

FAIR told me his mother had previously told him not to answer questions asked of him by the police, and acknowledged that he had already "messed up." I explained to FAIR that he did not have to answer any questions that he did not want to.

I asked FAIR if someone had forced him to go to MARTIN's house. FAIR told me he was not forced to go there. FAIR also again said he did not know anything, and did not know about the robbery. FAIR told me he lied when he said MARTIN had called him and told him about the robbery. FAIR also told me he lied to me when he told me his friend called him and told him about the robbery.

I asked FAIR to tell me the truth and to tell me where he was standing inside MARTIN's house during the robbery. FAIR told me he did not want to tell on his friends. FAIR said he knew exactly what I was talking about.

At approximately 1306 hours, FAIR asked me if I would remove the handcuffs which had been previously placed back on his wrists (hand-cuffed in front) for officer safety reasons during the prior break. I subsequently removed the handcuffs and continued talking to FAIR. It should be noted, that during the interview with FAIR, he displayed a range of emotions ranging from being calm to being loud, excited, and animated.

At approximately 1310 hours, while continuing to interview FAIR, he stood up and referenced an attorney. In order to clarify his reference of an attorney, I informed him that he had said something regarding an attorney. I asked FAIR if he wanted an attorney, and informed him if he did want an attorney, that we were done talking with him and we would precede with what we had. I informed FAIR that he needed to make it clear, if he wanted an attorney before we continued questioning, or if he wanted to tell and explain his side of the story without an attorney. I told FAIR that he needed to make it clear to us what he wanted to do. I asked FAIR if he wanted to continue talking to us. FAIR replied, "Yes."

I explained to FAIR, that asking questions of him was my job. As I continued to ask FAIR questions, he told me that he felt like he was being "used". When asked if it made him angry that a weed dealer called the police on him, FAIR

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914.1rth

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
12/14

CASE NO 10-69858		CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY		TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Special	
SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE			SEX M	RACE W	DOB 073069
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211					
NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.		ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.		ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.	
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.		ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.		ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.	
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.				ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.	

ITEM	CODE
	<p>responded by saying, "Yes, that is exactly what it is." FAIR said someone used him. FAIR then stated that it was because of his last name while simultaneously pointing to the tattoo of his name "K FAIR" on his arm, and because his father was a known gang member, as the reasons why he was being accused of being involved in the robbery. I again explained to FAIR that I was only trying to get to the truth of the matter.</p> <p>At approximately 1319 hours, FAIR stood up and stated, "Fuck what you all are talking about," and attempted to walk out of the interview room. For officer safety reasons, I attempted to stop FAIR from leaving the room. He then pushed my arm away and said, "Get the fuck off me. Can I get out of here?" For officer safety precautions, I restrained FAIR's movement and handcuffed him and subsequently terminated the interview. I escorted FAIR back to the holding cell at approximately 1320 hours.</p> <p>At approximately 1350 hours, I learned that FAIR's mother, identified as KELLI MARIE JARREL, hereinafter referred to as Ms. JARREL, was in the Central Precinct lobby area. I subsequently went downstairs to the Central Precinct lobby and observed Ms. JARREL sitting on the south stairway. I asked Ms. JARREL if she was KYERON's mother to which she acknowledged she was. I identified myself as Detective Hollins with the Portland Police Bureau and asked Ms. JARREL if she would accompany me upstairs to the 13th floor so I could explain to her what was going on with her son. Ms. JARREL complied. I subsequently escorted Ms. JARREL to the 13th floor Detective Division and spoke with her in the small conference room.</p> <p>During my conversation with Ms. JARREL, I explained to her the reason why her son was arrested and transported to the Detective Division for an interview. I also explained to Ms. JARREL some of the details of the investigation which subsequently led to the arrest of her son. Ms. JARREL informed me that although she was aware that her son smoked marijuana, she did not approve of it. Ms. JARREL told me her son (FAIR) did not tell her about the robbery or his (FAIR's) dealings with MARTIN. Ms. JARREL told me she had recently gotten a new phone number for her son (FAIR), because he told her he was getting prank phone calls. Ms. JARREL told me she assumed that the prank phone calls</p>

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914.1rho

CASE NO. 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Special
-----------------------------	--	---	---

SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 073069
---	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO--List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO--Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO--List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS--Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY--Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative--and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS--List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY--A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE--List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
--	--	---

ITEM	CODE
	<p>were related to disagreements that FAIR was having with individuals associated with his school.</p> <p>I asked Ms. JARREL when did she get a new cellular phone for her son. Ms. JARREL told me she got a new phone number for him approximately a week ago.</p> <p>During my conversation with Ms. JARREL, she was polite and cordial and demonstrated concern for the welfare of her son. In order to let Ms. JARREL know that her son was okay, at approximately 1330 hrs, I facilitated a brief meeting between Ms. JARREL and her son (FAIR) during which she was allowed to give him a hug and tell him that she loved him.</p> <p>With FAIR's permission, I gave his mother his school backpack which contained his books and miscellaneous school items.</p> <p>At approximately 1536 hrs, after FAIR was allowed to meet with his mother, he (FAIR) was transported to the Donald E. Long juvenile detention center (JDH) by me. Note; Prior to being transported to JDH, FAIR was fingerprinted and photographed in the Forensic Evidence Division.</p> <p>It should be noted, that while at the Juvenile Detention Center, after being unhandcuffed in the main lobby of the Juvenile Detention Center In Take area, FAIR attempted to flee from the building by running toward a closed security door which upon his initial entry, opened automatically. However, his attempt to flee from the building was unsuccessful because the glass security door was not activated and did not automatically open as he approached it. FAIR was subsequently placed in a temporary holding facility because of his unpredictable behavior prior to being fully processed into the Juvenile Detention Center.</p> <p><u>Statements made by MARTIN DALE HENSLEY</u></p> <p>After my interview with FAIR, I contacted MARTIN DALE HENSLEY, herein after referred to as MARTIN. During my conversation with MARTIN, I explained to him the accusations made by FAIR, regarding him (MARTIN) being a marijuana dealer and providing marijuana to FAIR and his (FAIR's) friends. I asked MARTIN to be candid with me regarding any transactions</p>

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLP/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	------------

0914.1rtho

**PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU**

CONTINUATION REPORT

Page/Of
14/14

CASE NO 10-69858	CLASSIFICATION RESIDENTIAL ARMED ROBBERY	TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Special
----------------------------	--	---	---

SUBJECT'S NAME HENSLEY, MARTIN DALE	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 073069
---	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

LOCATION OF OCCURENCE
3739 NE COLUMBIA BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97211

NARRATIVE The order of appearance for additional information will be as follows: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO —List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contact info. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO —Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO —List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS —Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Documents form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.	ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY —Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS —List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY —A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE —List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.
---	--	--	---

ITEM	CODE
	<p>involving marijuana with FAIR and /or any individuals associated with FAIR. MARTIN adamantly told me that he (MARTIN) had never sold marijuana to FAIR, or to his (FAIR's) friends or his associates. MARTIN told me that he has never given marijuana to FAIR and / or to his (FAIR's) friends and associates, or smoked marijuana with FAIR and / or with his (FAIR's) friends and associates.</p> <p>MARTIN told me the only individuals he would give marijuana to were individuals who had active and current medical marijuana cards. MARTIN told me the only person he had given marijuana to that FAIR may know, was a male whom he referred to as "REGGIE." MARTIN told me that REGGIE has a valid medical marijuana card. MARTIN told me the only individuals he gave marijuana to and / or smoked marijuana with, were individuals with valid medical marijuana cards.</p> <p>MARTIN also told me that at no time did he call and / or speak with FAIR about the robbery. MARTIN told me he has not heard from or seen FAIR since he (FAIR) and his two associates robbed him of his medical marijuana and \$80 in cash on 082310.</p> <p>I informed MARTIN that FAIR had been arrested and a Grand Jury date would soon follow. MARTIN told me he wanted to pursue prosecution in this case and continue to provide assistance with in the investigation. I thanked MARTIN for his time and effort and subsequently concluded my conversation with him.</p>

10 SEP 17 AM 9:18

REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. Hollins	DPSST 21776	PREC/DIV DET	RLP/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST ROB	SUPERVISOR
---	-----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	------------

19961

TO THE PRIORITY FOLDER

NON-CONNECT SPECIAL REPORT

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

PAGE/OF 1 / 1

CASE NUMBER 10-069858

CASE NUMBER 10-069858 REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATION

STATUS 4. Clr. by Arrest ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 09/13/10 TIME 0855 THIS REPORT DATE 09/13/10 TIME 0855

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 2704 SE 71st - Pioneer School PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Transport juvenile for detectives CAD INCIDENT NUMBER 0468

COPIES DET CENTRAL EAST NORTH NE SE CAT DHS/CHS DVD DVRU ECRT JDH JUV CS DVCS

PERSON CO - Complainant SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested

CODE SB NAME: Fair, Kyeron SEX M RACE B DOB 072993

ADDRESS 12419 NE Shaver CITY Portland STATE Oregon ZIP 97212

WORK PHONE MESSAGE PHONE MOBILE PHONE HOME PHONE 503-970-7219

VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing

PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.

PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) 6 Det. R. Hollins #21776 - primary, Ofc. R. Scott #37329 - cover 8 R/C at (loc) to assist Det. R. Hollins with a robbery investigation. Det. Hollins told Ofc. Scott and I that he had probable cause to arrest (SB) Fair and wanted us to transport him to the detective division if we were able to locate him. We contacted school staff, who led us past the library and pointed out (SB) as his class was meeting there this morning. (SB) and a friend walked out of the library into the hallway where we were standing, and Det. Hollins called him by name. (SB) stopped and turned around, and Det. Hollins told (SB) he needed to talk to him and instructed Ofc. Scott and I to take (SB) into custody, which we did. I conducted an inventory of (SB)'s person with no items of major value found. As I placed (SB) in my patrol car, he asked if he could call his mother. I told Det. Hollins of this request, and Det. Hollins told me he would contact (SB)'s mother after he returned to the Detective Division. I transported (SB) to the Detective Division on the 13th floor of the Justice Center and placed him in holding cell #6. Det. Hollins arrived and took custody of (SB) and I cleared the call. I did not ask (SB) any questions during the transport and he did not make any statements.

Records Copy

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

COMPUTER ENTRY

Desk

DPSST Person

DPSST Entry / Vehicle

DPSST Distribution

DPSST

REPORTING OFFICER(S) Harold Hays DPSST 41498 PREC / DIV EA / SRO RLF / SHIFT M ASSN / DIST 1689 SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Tom Perkins (21046)

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1213234	DATE/TIME 091310 0945 AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-69858
CHECK ONE TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY EVIDENCE		<input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> PRISONER'S PROP GAVE COPY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB		SAFEKEEPING	
DENIED OWNERSHIP <input type="checkbox"/>		VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING	
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		SIGNATURE	
OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB		PHONE	
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		PHONE	
TYPE OF INCIDENT ROBBERY 1st		DELIVERING OFFICER R. HOLLINS	BPST/ASSIGN 2076
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED DETECTIVE DIVISION		INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) 1	BPST/ASSIGN 1
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT	LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX RACE DOB		
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	FAIR KPERON J M B 072993		
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION			STLN FOR PED USE ONLY
ITEM 1	MIRANDA RIGHTS FORM SIGNED by FAIR		
ITEM 2	DVD recording of the interview w/ FAIR		
ITEM 3			
ITEM 4			
ITEM 5			
ITEM 6			
ITEM 7			
ITEM 8			
DELIVERED TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SATELLITE PROP. ROOM	<input type="checkbox"/> PED
CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> FED	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	LOCKER L-19
DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW - FOR PED USE ONLY		DATE 091310	RECEIVED BY 10 SEP 17 AM 19
INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION		BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZEN'S RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:		

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

8

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1213233	DATE/TIME 091310 0700 AM PM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-69858										
CHECK ONE TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY		PRISONER'S PROP. GAVE COPY: YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING										
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB	DENIED OWNERSHIP <input type="checkbox"/>		VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING										
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP	OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB												
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP	HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP		SIGNATURE										
TYPE OF INCIDENT Robbery 1		DELIVERING OFFICER R. HOLLINS	BRST/ASSIGN										
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED Detective Division		INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) I-I	BPST/ASSIGN										
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	LAST NAME FAIR	FIRST KYERON	M.I. J	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 072993							
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE TYPE CALIBER MODEL SERIAL NUMBER(S) IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.						STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY						
ITEM 1	ODL photograph of FAIR ID ^D by Victim Henwley as one of the robbers; person known as KYERON												
ITEM 2	ODL photograph of FAIR ID ^D by Victim Montgomery as one of the robbers; person known as KYERON												
ITEM 3													
ITEM 4													
ITEM 5													
ITEM 6													
ITEM 7													
ITEM 8													
DELIVERED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB <input type="checkbox"/> SATELLITE PROP. ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> PED <input type="checkbox"/> LOCKER 2-19							DATE 091310	RECEIVED BY					
CHECK ONE ONLY: <input type="checkbox"/> FED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER							DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW -- FOR PED USE ONLY						
INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION			BY		WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY								
DATE:		TIME:											

10 SEP 17 AM 9:19

19961

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT

THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT

0

RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1111914	DATE/TIME 091310 0945 AM	REFER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO. 10-69858
--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------	---------------------------------

CHECK ONE TYPE **ONLY** EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY PRISONER'S PROP. SAFEKEEPING

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB	I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING
HOME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE		ZIP		
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SIGNATURE			
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP			PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB

TYPE OF INCIDENT DOB 10	DELIVERING OFFICER R. HOLLINS	BPST/ASSIGN 21776
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED JDH	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) "	BPST/ASSIGN "

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEFENDANT <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	LAST NAME FAIR	FIRST KYERON	M.I. J	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 072193
---	--------------------------	------------------------	------------------	-----------------	------------------	----------------------

FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.

ITEM	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
1 motorola cellular phone # 503-935-0355 From FAIR's property		
2 1 package of ZIG-ZAG cigarette papers from FAIR's property		
3 A Google map photograph of 3729 NE columbing referend during the interview Δ		
4 ODL # 2408103 depicting a photograph Δ used during the interview		
5		
6		
7		
8		

10 SEP 17 AM 9:08

DELIVERED TO: CHECK ONE ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME LAB <input type="checkbox"/> ID	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PREC. PROP ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> PED	LOCKER E-19	DATE 091310	RECEIVED BY 8
---------------------------------	---	---	------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY

INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION	DATE	TIME	BY	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY
--	------	------	----	---

In the Circuit Court of the State of Oregon
for Multnomah County

STATE OF OREGON,

Plaintiff,

v

KYERON JARREL FAIR
DOB: 07/21/1993

Defendant.

Court Nbr 10-09-33542
DA Case 2202474-1
Crime Report PP 10-69858

AFFIDAVIT OF PROBABLE CAUSE
TO SUPPORT CONTINUED DETENTION
OF DEFENDANT

I, Glen R. Banfield, swear that I am a Deputy District Attorney for Multnomah County and that I have reviewed the police reports which have been filed in this case by police officers; that the crimes charged against defendant occurred in Multnomah County and that the probable cause for detention following the arrest of defendant is as follows:

On 8/23/10 Martin Hensley reported to PPB Officer Todd Sorenson that the above named defendant and two other unidentified subjects robbed him of approximately a pound and a half of Marijuana at gunpoint. Hensley said he knows defendant through a mutual friend and that defendant has been over to his house on a couple of occasions. Hensley told Officer Sorenson that he is a medical marijuana card holder and that on 8/22/10 he received a shipment of three half pound bags of marijuana at his home located at 3729 NE Columbia Blvd, Portland Oregon. Hensley said that on 8/23/10 he was at home with his housemates Christine Montgomery, Jayden Montgomery (DOB 11/15/2006), Marchel Douglass and Jordan Brown when he heard a knock on the door and saw that it was defendant and let him in. Defendant was with two unidentified males. One of the unidentified males brandished a gun and said "give it all to me." The gunman pointed the gun at everyone in the house. Hensley handed the three bags of marijuana to the defendant. All three suspects then left the house

On 9/13/10 PPB Detective Robert Hollins arrested and interviewed defendant. I know from speaking with Detective Robert Hollins that post Miranda defendant told Hollins multiple different stories about his involvement in the robbery. Ultimately, defendant said he knew who did it, then said he did not know who did it, then said he would not rat out his friends.

I believe there is probable cause to believe the defendant has committed the crime(s) of: COUNT 1 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 2 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 3 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 4 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 5 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 6 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 7 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 8 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 9 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 10 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 11 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 12 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 13 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 14 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 15 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 16 - BURGLARY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, and COUNT 17 - UNLAWFUL USE OF A WEAPON.

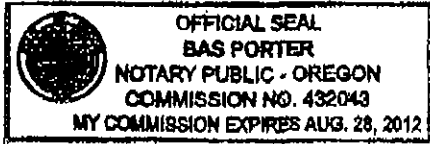
AFFFC

Date 9/14/10

[Signature]
Signature

Glen R. Banfield, DDA, OSB# 030785

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE
ME ON THE ABOVE DATE:



[Signature]

X Notary Public For Oregon: 8-28-12
My Commission Expires:
 Deputy Clerk of the
 Circuit Court
 Judge of the Circuit Court

AFFIDAVIT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

AFFPC

**In the Circuit Court of the State of Oregon
For Multnomah County**

STATE OF OREGON

Court Nbr 10-09-33542 DA 2202474-1
Crime Report PP 10-69858

Plaintiff,

BALLOT MEASURE 11

v.

Information of District Attorney

KYERON JARREL FAIR
DOB: 07/21/1993

ORS 164.415 (1,2,3,4,5)
ORS 164.405 (6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15)
ORS 164.225 (16)
ORS 166.220 (17)

Defendant(s).

The above-named defendant(s) is accused by this information of the crime(s) of COUNT 1,2,3,4,5 - ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 6,7,8,9,10 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 11,12,13,14,15 - ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 16 - BURGLARY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM, COUNT 17 - UNLAWFUL USE OF A WEAPON, committed as follows:

**COUNT 1
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM**

The said Defendant(s), KYERON JARREL FAIR, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon Martin Hensley, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

**COUNT 2
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM**

The said Defendant(s), KYERON JARREL FAIR, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon Christine Montgomery, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

**COUNT 3
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM**

The said Defendant(s), KYERON JARREL FAIR, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon Marchel Douglas, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

INFORMATION OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY

COUNT 4
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jordan Brown**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

COUNT 5
ROBBERY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being armed with a deadly weapon, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jayden Montgomery**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm,

COUNT 6
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Martin Hensley** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 7
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Christine Montgomery** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 8
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Marchel Douglas** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

Page 3 Defendant: Kycron Jarrel Fair , Court Nbr 10-09-33542

COUNT 9
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jordan Brown** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 10
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jayden Montgomery** and represent by word and conduct that defendant was armed with what purported to be a deadly and dangerous weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 11
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Martin Hensley**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 12
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Christine Montgomery**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 13
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Marchel Douglas**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 14
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jordan Brown**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 15
ROBBERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly, while in the course of committing and attempting to commit theft, and with the intent of preventing and overcoming resistance to defendant's taking of property and retention of the property immediately after the taking, and being aided by another person actually present, use and threaten the immediate use of physical force upon **Jayden Montgomery**, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony the defendant used and threatened the use of a firearm.

COUNT 16
BURGLARY IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FIREARM

The said Defendant (s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and knowingly enter and remain in a building located at 3729 NE Columbia Blvd, Portland Oregon , with the intent to commit the crime of theft therein, and, while in said building, the defendant(s) did use and threaten to use a dangerous weapon, to-wit: firearm upon **Martin Hensley** , contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

The state further alleges that during the commission of this felony, the defendant(s) used or threatened the use of a firearm,

The state further alleges that the above-described offense occurred in an occupied dwelling. The state further alleges that during the commission of the above-described crime, defendant(s) was armed with a deadly weapon. The state further alleges that during the commission of the above-described crime, defendant(s) caused or threatened physical injury to the above-described victim.

COUNT 17
UNLAWFUL USE OF A WEAPON

The said Defendant(s), **KYERON JARREL FAIR**, on or about September 13, 2010, in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, did unlawfully and intentionally attempt to use, carry with intent to use and possess with intent to use unlawfully against another person, a firearm, a dangerous and deadly weapon, contrary to the statutes in such cases made and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Oregon,

Page 5

Defendant:

Kyeron Jarrel Fair, Court Nbr 10-09-33542

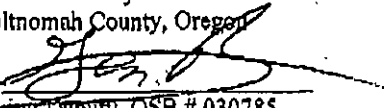
Dated at Portland, Oregon, in the county aforesaid, on SEPTEMBER 14, 2010.

BANFIELD OSB 030785

MICHAEL D. SCHRUNK (671110)

District Attorney

Multnomah County, Oregon

By: 
Issuing Deputy, OSB # 030785

Security Amount (Def - FAIR) \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$250,000 + \$50,000 + \$5,000

Uniform Complaint

AFFIRMATIVE DECLARATION

The District Attorney hereby affirmatively declares for the record, as required by ORS 161.566, upon the date scheduled for the first appearance of the defendant, and before the court asks under ORS 135.020 how the defendant pleads to the charge(s), the State's intention that any misdemeanor charged herein proceed as a misdemeanor.

Pursuant to 2005 Or Laws ch. 463 sections 1 to 7, 20(1) and 21 to 23, the State hereby provides written notice of the State's intention to rely at sentencing on enhancement facts for any statutory ground for the imposition of consecutive sentences codified under ORS 137.123 on those counts or to any other sentence which has been previously imposed or is simultaneously imposed upon this defendant.

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY
DISPOSITION, COMMITMENT AND REFERRAL ORDERS**

STATE OF OREGON, Plaintiff
v.

DDA: 2302474-1

Defendant Kyera Jessell Fair True Name _____ D.O.B. 7-21-93

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____ O.D.L. _____ Arrest Date _____

Attorney W. Dechank LLP BY RTU Retained Appointed Metro MDI Other

Defendant is: In Custody On Recog. On Cond. Rel. On Sec. Rel.

THE FOLLOWING SENTENCE OR SPECIAL ORDERS ARE HEREBY ORDERED

Case Number	<u>1019A-33542</u>				
Charge	<u>Robbery I w/a Firearm x 5 / Robbery II w/a Firearm x 10 / Burglary I w/a Firearm</u>				
Charge	<u>W/ unlawful use of a Weapon</u>				
Finding					
Security Set					
Security Amount Posted					
Jail Days					
Fine (Money Award)					
Assessment (Money Award)					
Court Costs (Money Award)					
Attorney Costs (Money Award)					
Forfeit all Trust to Fine and Assessment					
Payment is Deferred to _____ at 5:00 PM					
Restitution** (Money Award)					
** A separate restitution form including victims' names and addresses must be completed					
Probation	Yr/Mo Type	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F
All persons placed on County Probation are required to pay a monthly fee.					
Alt Community Service					
Pre -Sentence Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp
Case Set-Over	<u>9-21-10 @ 4:30pm / Juvenile Court</u>				
Additional Orders.	<u>Probable cause found <i>[Signature]</i> PSP Interview</u>				

BY ORDER OF THE COURT

Date: September 14, 2010

[Signature]
JUDGE

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY
DISPOSITION, COMMITMENT AND REFERRAL ORDERS**

STATE OF OREGON, Plaintiff

DDA: 2202474-1

Defendant: Kurtis Joseph Farris True Name _____ D.O.B. 7-21-93

Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____ O.D.L. _____ Arrest Date _____

Attorney: _____ Retained Appointed Metro MDI Other

Defendant is: In Custody On Recog. On Cond. Rel. On Sec. Rel.

THE FOLLOWING SENTENCE OR SPECIAL ORDERS ARE HEREBY ORDERED

Case Number	<u>101A-33542</u>				
Charge	<u>Robbery I with Firearm x 5 / Robbery I with Firearm x 10 / Burglary I with Firearm</u>				
Blas	<u>Admitted use of a deadly weapon</u>				
Finding					
Security Set					
Security Amount Posted					
Jail Days					
Fine (Money Award)					
Assessment (Money Award)					
Court Costs (Money Award)					
Attorney Costs (Money Award)					
Forfeit all Trust to Fine and Assessment					

Payment is Deferred to _____ at 5:00 PM

Restitution** (Money Award) _____

** A separate restitution form including victims' names and addresses must be completed

Probation-- Yr/Mo Type	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F	<input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> F
------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

All persons placed on County Probation are required to pay a monthly fee.

Alt Community Service _____

Pre -Sentence Ordered	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp	<input type="checkbox"/> Spl <input type="checkbox"/> Comp
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

Case Set-Over 9-21-10 @ 4:30pm / Juvenile Court

Additional Orders:
Probable cause found
PSP I/He N/ur w

BY ORDER OF THE COURT

Date: September 14, 2010

[Signature]
JUDGE

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I collected evidence regarding this investigation – the DVD of the closed-circuit camera from the booking area of when Kyeron FAIR was booked into JDH on September 13th, 2010 and video of when KYERON was transported from JDH to MCDC (of the booking area of JDH) on September 17th, 2010.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I collected the DVD of the closed-circuit camera from the booking area of when Kyeron FAIR was booked into JDH on September 13th, 2010 and video of when KYERON was transported from JDH to MCDC (of the booking area of JDH) on September 17th, 2010.

The video shows FAIR entering the booking reception area at about 1615 hours. FAIR is standing near the reception counter and PPB Hollins is completing paperwork at the same counter. Also at 1615 hours, FAIR is seen walking towards the exit door (through the metal detector – which he set it off) and attempting to leave the building. Because of the security measures in place, the door would not open. FAIR is seen walking back towards the counter. At about 1616 hours, FAIR was seen entering a holding cell and is out of view of the camera. No use of force was seen in this footage. A photo from the camera when FAIR is trying to exit the building was printed and is attached to this report.

The same camera shows FAIR being carried out of the building, through the JDH booking area. FAIR is being carried by four JDH staff members. Once they exit the building at about 2031 hours (on September 17th, 2010), FAIR is out of view of the camera.

The DVD was placed into MCSO evidence – property receipt #B84180.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2	
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84180, Item #1 – DVD of the closed-circuit camera from the booking area of when Kyeron FAIR was booked into JDH on September 13th, 2010 and video of when KYERON was transported from JDH to MCDC (of the booking area of JDH) on September 17th, 2010.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Review		Receipt #: 884180			
4. Report Date: 12/23/10	5. Report Time: 1130	6. Occurred Date: 091310 / 091710	7. Occurred Time:	8. Source:	
9 Location Address Street Unit # City State Zip JDH - Booking Area					

No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
1	FAIR,	KYRON		7/29/92	M
Address Street Unit # City State Zip Phone					
No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
Address Street Unit # City State Zip Phone					

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

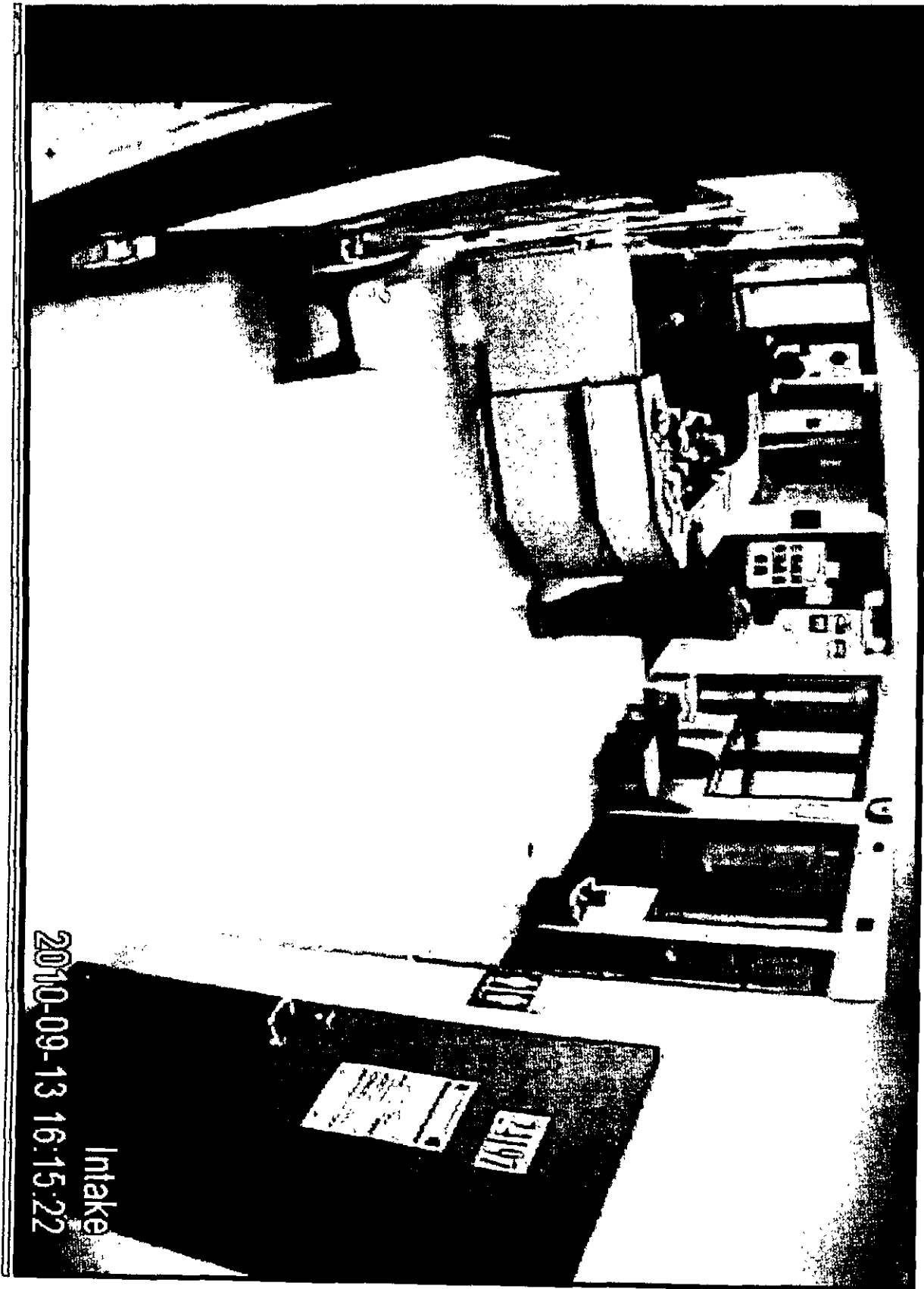
Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO EPS	1	DVD - camera video of JDH				H C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS		Booking (091310 & 091710)				H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: Video showing Kyron Fair @ JDH
booking on 091310 (intake) & 091710 (transport to ADCDC).

Reporting Deputy: JAMES GRAYSON	DPSST# 08431	Date 122310	Time 1130	Locker # or Loc 8
------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------	----------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------



2010-09-13 16:15:22

Intake

2197

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

I collected evidence regarding this investigation – the DVD of the closed-circuit camera from the booking area when Kyeron FAIR was booked into MDCD from JDH on September 17th, 2010.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB – 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn – Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
 (503) 252-3321

ACTION TAKEN:

During the course of this investigation, I collected the DVD of the closed-circuit camera from the booking area when Kyeron FAIR was booked into MDCD from JDH on September 17th, 2010. It should be noted there are two times shown on the video, an hour difference from one another.


The video shows FAIR entering the booking reception area at about 2206 hours/2106 hours (two different times on the screen). FAIR is led to the book counter (left side) and is standing there with a MCSO Corrections Deputy on FAIR'S left side (identified as Deputy Roldan – who was later interviewed), a Deputy standing behind FAIR, and a Deputy standing to the right side of FAIR (identified as Deputy BARKER – who was later interviewed).

At about 2209 hours/2109 hours, the video shows FAIR turning to his right – toward Deputy BARKER and taking a step towards him. FAIR is then placed against the counter (while still standing up) to gain control. It appears FAIR then becomes dead-weight and the three MCSO Corrections Deputies are holding FAIR up. FAIR is then carried to a nearby isolation cell and out of view of the booking camera. The method of carrying FAIR from the booking counter to the isolation cell is a Deputy carry FAIR by his legs while two other Deputies are carrying fair by his arms.

The video shows FAIR being leaving the camera view to enter the isolation cell at about 2210 hours/2110 hours. The DVD was placed into MCSO evidence – property receipt #B84178.

STATEMENTS:

NONE

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN		DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	---	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 2
CASE NO 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84178, Item #1 – DVD of closed-circuit camera of booking/reception area when Kyeron FAIR was booked into MCDC from JDH on September 17th, 2010. This item was placed into MCSO Property.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This is an active investigation – more follow up will be done.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-4059411	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Review		Receipt #: B84178			
4. Report Date: 12/23/10	5. Report Time: 1030	6. Occurred Date: 09-17-10	7. Occurred Time: 2106/2206	8. Source:	
9. Location Address Street Unit # City State Zip MCOC - Booking counter / Reception area					

No. 1	Last Name FAIR	First KYERON	Middle	DOB 7/29/93	Sex M
Address Street Unit # City State Zip				Phone	
No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex
Address Street Unit # City State Zip				Phone	

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	(E) PS	1	DVD - Booking Counter				(H) C P V R D F	
2	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
3	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
4	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
5	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
6	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
7	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
8	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	
9	CFRO EPS						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: Shawn FAIR (1) Booking counter & being carried to the isolation cell on 09-17-10

Reporting Deputy: JAMES FAIR	DPSST# 28931	Date 12/23/10	Time 1030	Locker # or Loc 8
--	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By	Date:	Time:
---------------------------	-------	-------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page / of 3
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and I interviewed Leo IRVAN and James HOWARD regarding their involvement with Kyeron FAIR. IRVAN and HOWARD are both Correctional Deputies with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office.

MENTIONED:

(VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
DOB - 07/29/1993
4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211 (Parents')
(503) 252-3321

(LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar - DPSST #35372
Oregon State Police

(INVOLVED) Correctional Deputy Leo Irvan - DPSST #22759
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
• Transported Kyeron FAIR to OHSU on 09/22/10

(INVOLVED) Correctional Deputy James Howard - DPSST #29892
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
• Transported Kyeron FAIR to OHSU on 09/22/10

(OTHER) Correctional Deputy Doug Hewitt
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
• Union Representative that sat in on both interviews

ACTION TAKEN:

On February 8th, 2011, Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and I interviewed both Leo IRVAN and James HOWARD regarding their involvement with Kyeron FAIR. Both IRVAN and HOWARD are Correctional Deputies with the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and on or near September 22nd, 2010 they transported FAIR from MCDC to OHSU.

Both interviews were recorded and attached to this case file are the two transcripts of the interviews. For a summary of the interviews, refer to STATEMENTS section of this report.

Officer Involved	DPSST #	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
JAMES M. ERIKSEN	28931	DET	M	DET	COPY

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 3
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL		CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

STATEMENTS:

IRVAN, Leo – Multnomah County Correctional Deputy. Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and I interviewed Leo IRVAN on February 8th, 2011 at about 1019 hours. The interview took place in room 231 (Captain Bishop's Office) at MDCD. Also present was Union Representative Doug Hewitt (MCSO Correctional Deputy). The interview was recorded and attached is the transcript of the interview.

IRVAN said he became involved with Kyeron FAIR when he was requested to do a "two-person transport" of FAIR from MDCD (downtown Portland) to OHSU. He said the transport was done with Deputy James HOWARD and said they drove FAIR in a "patrol car". He said when they started the transport; FAIR was already handcuffed, in leg irons, and secured with belly chains.

IRVAN said he recalled the transportation of FAIR to be "very smoothly", adding FAIR was "cooperative" and that FAIR "didn't talk".

IRVAN said once they arrived at OHSU (which he said was about 1530 hours), he and HOWARD stayed with FAIR until they were relieved at about 2330 hours. He said while at the OHSU, neither he nor HOWARD had any problems with FAIR. He recalled FAIR trying to get up from his hospital bed, but the OHSU security staff were there and "they just strapped him down, umm, with the secure sheet and that was it, 'cuz the nurse is right there and the doctor is right there. So they took over that. We didn't do anything."

.....

HOWARD, James – Multnomah County Correctional Deputy. Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and I interviewed James HOWARD on February 8th, 2011 at about 1039 hours. The interview took place in room 231 (Captain Bishop's Office) at MDCD. Also present was Union Representative Doug Hewitt (MCSO Correctional Deputy). The interview was recorded and attached is the transcript of the interview.

HOWARD said he and IRVAN transported Kyeron FAIR from MDCD to OHSU for medical evaluation. He said prior to the transport, he went up in the unit where FAIR was located (at MDCD) to observe him. He said he observed FAIR to be "just sitting there, wasn't saying anything, the Lt. was trying to get him to talk but he wouldn't talk to anybody..."

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 3
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

HOWARD said there wasn't anything unusual about the transportation from MCDL to OHSU with FAIR, other than FAIR didn't want to put "some shoes on him, he was bitching while I was putting some shoes on, but other than that, um, there was nothing out of the ordinary."

HOWARD said after arriving at OHSU, he and IRVAN stayed for security purposes for about eight hours. He said while at the hospital, FAIR "got out of control pretty much", which got the attention of hospital staff. He said the hospital security "came in to intervene and did the restraints and stuff like that because I wasn't quite sure of their procedures of how to handle a person like that."

HOWARD said he worked several days after the transport at OHSU, providing security for FAIR. When asked if he noticed any injuries on FAIR during the days he was providing security, HOWARD said, "Um, I was looking but I didn't see anything, you know, so I was looking but I didn't see anything because I was curious as everybody else but I didn't see any injuries and nor did the doctors saw any obvious injuries so, and I was looking, listening to what the doctors were saying, so on and on forth, trying to get some information on this guy but I didn't see any injuries at all."

HOWARD said during his time providing security at OHSU, he had spoken with FAIR'S parents because, "I was concerned about the kid too, if he was a normal kid, you know, a week prior coming to jail, yeah like wow that's strange, because the way he's behaving now is like a whole new person."

When asked if he had heard or seen anyone mishandle FAIR, HOWARD said, "I never heard about anybody saying, Hey this guy did this to this guy, or these people did this to this guy, but I heard the rumors about the altercation at JDH was, of course I'm not there so I can't validate it, I mean um, but as far as, you know, blow-Joe did this to Kyeron, no. No."

HOWARD said he has been employed as a Multnomah County Correction since 1994 (17 years).

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84200 – Item #1: Compact Disc containing the recorded interview of Leo IRVAN and James HOWARD. This item was placed into property at MCSO.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This report was attached to the case file and a copy was given to Deputy D.A. Greg Moawad.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office		Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Review		Receipt #: B84200		7. Occurred Time:		8. Source:	
4. Report Date: 2/8/11	5. Report Time:	6. Occurred Date: 2/8/11		7. Occurred Time:		8. Source:	
9. Location MCDL	Address	Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	

No. U	Last Name FAIR,	First KYLEON	Middle Jarrel	DOB 7/29/93	Sex M		
Address 4025 NE Roselaw - Portland, OR		Street 97211	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone
No.	Last Name	First	Middle	DOB	Sex		
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	CFRO (E)PS	1	CD - Interviews of			Leo Iruan & James Howard	(H)CPV RDF	
2	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
3	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
4	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
5	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
6	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
7	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
8	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	
9	CFRO EPS						HCPV RDF	

Narrative:

Reporting Deputy: JAMES ERIKSE	DPSST# 28931	Date 2/8/11	Time 1400	Locker # or Loc 3
--	------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

JE: DETECTIVE JAMES ERIKSEN, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
LI: CORRECTIONS DEPUTY LEO IRVAN, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
SS: DETECTIVE SCOTT SUDAISAR, Oregon State Police
DH: CORRECTIONS DEPUTY DOUG HEWITT, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Union Rep

JE: Today is February 8th, 2011. This is Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, DPSST number 28931. I'm in Room 231, the captain's office at MCDC. The time is 10:19. Uh, present in the office is Oregon State Police Detective Scot Sudaisar. His DPSST number is 35372. And also union rep Deputy Doug Hewitt, H-e-w-i-t-t. And the person being interviewed is Deputy Leo Irvan, I-r-v-a-n, DPSST number 22759. Uh, Leo, you understand we're being recorded and you're okay with that?

LI: Yes.

JE: All right. So we're talking about Kyeron Fair, he was the 17-year-old that was at JDH for a while, because of some issues was taken to MCDC, uh, and we're just kind of tracking down everybody who had any interaction with Kyeron Fair. And one of the visits to the hospital, uh, it looks like you and Deputy James Howard transported Kyeron to OHSU.

LI: Yes.

JE: And from my notes it looks like September 22nd, 2010, does it sound about right?

LI: Yes, sir.

JE: Okay. Can you, uh, recall that transport?

LI: We were, umm, Lieutenant Poole or medical called me back in that day and said we have a two-man transport to OHSU, umm, to have some tests done on, uh, an inmate.

JE: And they didn't tell you who the inmate was or did you find out when you got to medical?

LI: I, I found out when I got the packet.

JE: And what is the procedures when, for like medical transports?

LI: Well, the two, two-person transport we, umm, get the medical packet and then we, umm, get ready to gear up and get a patrol car and, umm, safely transport the inmate to the, umm, facility where, whatever medical facility he has to go to.

JE: And in this case where was, uh, Kyeron Fair located at MCDCC, what part of the jail?

LI: When I got, umm, my patrol car downstairs he was already downstairs in transfer.

JE: Okay. And was he handcuffed?

LI: Yes, sir.

JE: Was he leg iron cuffed?

LI: He was, he was handcuffed, leg iron and secured with belly chains.

JE: Okay. What information did you have about Kyeron before taking him to OHSU? Did anybody tell you about some of the history or what he was involved with?

LI: Umm, no, that he just basically, umm, he was a two-person transport and he was, umm, a juvenile and that's it.

JE: And when you first, uh, came in contact with Kyeron what was his behavior like?

LI: He just stared at me. He didn't talk.

JE: Okay.

LI: He was very cooperative, he just didn't talk.

JE: Okay. So when you got the transfer, uh, how did that go?

LI: Oh, very smoothly. Umm, Deputy Howard, he seemed to bond more with Deputy Howard so, umm, we walked him to the car, placed him safely back in, in the backseat of the car and secured him in and went up to the hospital.

JE: Okay. And, uh, any issues in the, from the trans-, uh, transfer area to the patrol car, any issues with Kyeron?

LI: No, sir.

JE: Any issues from the actual transport to the hospital with Kyeron?

LI: No, sir.

JE: Any conversations?

LI: He didn't talk.

JE: He didn't talk at all. And then when you got up to the hospital where do you guys normally park?

LI: Right there at the ER in the, where the patrol car designee and then we walked him into, uh, ER and they gave us the, uh, a psych room and we stood by with security. And they, umm, did procedures and tests on him.

JE: Okay. So how long do you think you stood by at the hospital?

LI: It took us, umm, until 11:30 before we got relieved.

JE: Okay. And what time did you get at the hospital do you think?

LI: Oh, we got there at 3-, 3:10.

JE: 3:10 p.m.?

LI: Yes.

JE: So you were there from –

LI: On or about.

JE: So you were there for over eight hours about?

LI: Yes, sir.

JE: Okay. Any issues during those eight hours with Kyeron?

LI: He just, just talked and general talking but, uh, no problem with us. We didn't have a problem with Kyeron.

JE: What, uh, what things were he, was he saying?

LI: Couldn't make sense of it.

JE: Okay.

LI: Couldn't make sense of it. At one point in time, umm, he was, umm, he just try to get up and then security there, who were used to doing what they did, they just strapped him down, umm, with the secure sheet and that was it, 'cuz the nurse is

right there and the doctor is right there. So they took over that. We didn't do anything.

JE: Okay. When, uh, you guys do transports is it normal practice to, to do like a pat down before they get in the patrol car?

LI: Umm, he was already, like I said, I was met by, with him with, umm, a barrage of other people, so –

JE: Okay.

LI: – umm, with him being handcuffed and leg ironed I think he was already pat down when I got him.

JE: And did you notice any obvious injuries or anything to him?

LI: No, sir.

JE: Okay.

SS: At any point did he make any complaints about anything? He may have just been rambling but was he making any kind of complaints about any one person or any behavior or treatment?

LI: No, sir.

SS: Was he asking for any help or, uh, was he asking for anybody in particular?

LI: No, sir, he just stared, stared.

SS: When he was trying to get up was, would you, how would you, uh, how would you describe his movement, I mean was it, I don't know, was it aggressive, what it was just passive like, or was he just trying to get up, was, did he have an intent to leave or anything like that?

LI: He, he just got up like and he tried to, but he was already belly chain and a leg iron so when he got up from the, umm, hospital bed a nurse was there to get him some more tests and, umm, she called for security when he kind of like sat up. And, umm, they were there. They were right there. The hospital's, uh, OHSU security was there.

SS: Okay. Did they use any force to, to get him back in a position that was safe for the nurse?

LI: No.

SS: At any time did you witness anybody use any force with Kyeron?

LI: No. No, sir, no force.

SS: How would you, would you be able to describe succinctly how you, what kind of treatment he was receiving?

LI: They actually ran, umm, EKG's, head scan things, ultra sounds, blood tests. They were doing a full test on him.

SS: I'm sorry, I misund-, I misstated what I was asking. When Kyeron was in your presence did you or other officers, umm, use any language with him that may be adversarial or have any, umm, intimidating conduct or anything like that? How would you describe the treatment by the staff?

LI: It was, like I said, it was, umm, Kyeron kind of stared a lot, stared like, a kid who stares and, umm, he, it was not weird because I've been doing this for awhile, it's just, that's the way it was, it was like he stare and then he would just look around and he'd just mumble. And nobody could really understand what he was saying, but it was, it was nothing that I haven't, I'm, I'm not, what I'm trying to say is it's just a normal action of somebody who I thought may be 12-34, I mean I just thought he was, you know, was psyched (can't understand)

SS: Okay.

LI: Yeah.

SS: And that's where they, that's what he was being evaluated for at the hospital?

LI: I think so. I don't know 'cuz it's a packet, we don't, uh -

SS: Right.

LI: -- we don't open the packet. We get him there and then they, then medical opens the packet and then they direct us to whatever department, but everybody was coming to him more than anything.

SS: Okay. But they directed him to a psych room?

LI: Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

SS: Okay. Did you see or hear anything that would be, you know, constitute mistreatment -

LI: No, sir.

SS: -- to Kyeron?

LI: No, they treated him real good.

SS: Okay.

LI: Treat him real good.

JE: So the only other contact you might have had with Kyeron was maybe doing lunch relief?

LI: Well, he was up there, they kept him and so I had to give the deputies lunch relief every day while I'm in that position of 732. And, you know, from 11:00 to 12:00 cuz there'll be two deputies always up there.

JE: Okay. And then during the lunch relief any issues with Kyeron that you noticed?

LI: Umm, the nurse, he had more medical staff around him, umm, than deputies so they were alw-, every time I arrived medical staff was working with him, whatever procedures they were doing.

JE: And what was his behavior like, uh, after you transport him, when you went up there to do the relief?

LI: Sometimes he'd be sleep. Sometimes he just be staring, be asleep.

JE: But any aggressive behavior that you saw?

LI: No, sir.

JE: And just to clarify, you didn't witness any, uh, employee of the sheriff's office or any hospital staff or security, uh, use degrading language against Kyeron?

LI: No, sir.

JE: Okay. Or use any force against Kyeron?

LI: No, sir.

JE: Unnecessary force?

LI: No, sir.

JE: Okay.

SS: That, when you received that packet and then Kyeron was brought to your patrol car for transfer –

LI: Yes, sir.

SS: – was that your first direct contact with Kyeron?

LI: Yes, sir.

SS: Had you heard about him before that?

LI: It was a briefing item, but like many briefing items, umm, some I listen, some I don't.

SS: Okay. Did you have, oh, I'm sorry, at 11:30 that night, did you transport, transport him back to the jail?

LI: No. We were relieved by two other deputies.

SS: Okay. Do you know who you were relieved by?

LI: Yeah. Deputy Branch and Deputy Thompson.

SS: And that was about 11:30?

LI: Yeah.

SS: What's your regular shift?

LI: 3-, uh, 7:00 to 3:30.

JE: How long have you worked at the sheriff's office?

LI: 22 in May. 23 years.

JE: And all correction?

LI: Yes, sir.

JE: Did you work anywhere else before the sheriff's office?

LI: Yes.

JE: Uh, in corrections or law enforcement?

LI: Uh, no, uh, security, an investigator for Fred Meyers Corporation.

TAPED INTERVIEW, LEO IRVAN
MCSO Case No. 10-405941
February 8, 2011
Page 8 of 8

JE: Okay. Perfect. Uh, and you were wearing your uniform transporting?

LI: Yes, sir.

JE: Okay. Perfect. Anything else you can think of that –

LI: No, sir.

JE: All right. Doug, anything?

DH: Nope.

JE: All right, I'm gonna go ahead and conclude the interview. The time is 10:31.
Thanks.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

JE/PS/JE-Leo Irvan 02-08-11

TAPED INTERVIEW / CORR DEPUTY JAMES HOWARD

February 8, 2011 – 10:39 a.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 1 of 11

JE: Detective James Eriksen, MCSO, DPSST 28931
SS: Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, DPSST 35372
JH: Corrections Deputy James Howard, DPSST 29892
DH: Corrections Officer Doug Hewitt, DPSST 19963, Union Rep

JE: Today is February 8, 2011; the time is 1039. This is Detective James Eriksen, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, 28931. I'm in room 231 in the Captain's Office at MCDC. Also in the office is Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and his number is 35372; also present is union rep Deputy Doug Hewitt, H-E-W-I-T-T; and the person being interviewed is Deputy James Howard, DPSST 29892. And James you see that we're being recorded and you're okay with that?

JH: Yes.

JE: All right, so we're here to talk about Kyeron Fair, looks like you had some interactions with him. What we'll talk about first is the transport, his second transport to OHSU which is on or near September 22, 2010 and from my investigation, or our investigation, it looks like you and Leo did the transport, do you recall that?

JH: Yes I do.

JE: Okay, what can you recall from that transport?

JH: Um, I can recall, even before prior the transport, I was up in the unit he was at, 4D, the psych unit and um Lieutenant Pool wanted me to do the transport, so I'd like to go see what I was transporting first, but uh he was just sitting there, wasn't saying anything, the Lt was trying to get him to talk but he wouldn't talk to anybody, um, he wasn't acting or saying anything at that point in time, and when they brought him down to transfer was the first time I heard him say anything, um, but um, there was nothing unusual about the transport, um, and he knew of the transport at that point in time, in this transport I think he didn't want to wear his shoes, or something was only the little hesitation he had, yeah, I think he didn't have his shoes on, I went to put some shoes on him, he was bitching while I was putting some shoes on, but other than that, um, there was nothing out of the ordinary.

JE: Okay, so no use of force was used during transport?

JH: No.

JE: All right, when he first said something to you, like I think you said in the transfer room area, what did he say or what -

JH: I think he was saying he wanted no shoes on.

JE: Okay it was about the shoes –

JH: Yeah and he didn't want to put the shoes on; he said, Oh no shoes on, no shoes on, something like that –

JE: And during that time did you notice any injuries or anything on Kyeron?

JH: No injuries.

JE: Okay.

JH: I didn't notice anything.

JE: Did Kyeron act like he was injured?

JH: Um, no.

JE: Did he act like he was scared?

JH: He was, he was, his behavior was unusual, you know, but he wouldn't say, my arm, my head, my feet, my toes and nothing like that.

JE: Okay.

JH: Well I can tell you something was wrong with the guy but what it was I don't know.

JE: And when you guys transport, do you, you and Leo are in the front seat and Kyeron in the back seat?

JH: Yeah.

JE: And who was driving?

JH: Good question. I think Leo was.

JE: Okay, that's okay, it's a few months ago. So was there any conversation or anything in the car with Kyeron?

JH: I think he, we had no conversation but I think he had like a little meltdown like um, shoes, screaming stuff I can't recall right now, but there wasn't no conversation like you know, Hey man what's going on with you, nothing like that, um, he might have had an outburst or two but no conversation that I recall.

JE: Okay, it's a pretty short drive to the hospital.

JH: Yeah the hospital is only five, ten minutes.

JE: Did he bang around in the back at all, bang his head, or kick?

JH: No.

JE: Okay.

JH: I think he was moving about, probably uncomfortable with it, but there was no banging, no kicking, no screaming -

JE: Okay.

JH: I mean nothing like that, he wasn't trying to hurt himself or wasn't trying to hurt us or nothing like that.

JE: Okay. So when you get to the hospital, what's the procedure?

JH: Well they knew we was coming and which is a plus, this is the first, I hate when they just drop somebody off and go hey, this guy's all yours, or bring him to get some type of assessment, but uh, he pretty much walked in and they wasn't really ready for him, I mean so we kind of like stood around waiting for somebody to make a decision about, you know, who's going to take him where and, you know, oh they didn't have the information, enough information to go, Hey we're going to put him in this room or that room, or you know, just wait here; and I thinking it was already cleared up at that point but it wasn't, so it was kind of like no one couldn't point us in the right direction in that point in time. But anyway we finally talked to the nurses staff there and they decided to give him a room over here, and they kept asking me, What's wrong with him? And I said, Well M'am I really don't know what's wrong with him, you know what I mean, um, so I just gave them the information I had and whatever the doctors wrote on the medical package and I gave it to them, and um, and basically they did an assessment and started asking him questions so on and so forth but it wasn't getting really far at first; he wasn't really giving them feedback.

JE: Did you know about what time of the day that you guys got at the hospital?

JH: It was definitely our shift, "C" shift here, day shift, but I don't recall off the top of my head but it was towards the end of the shift, I would say, I would guess between 1 and 2:30'ish, 3 probably.

JE: Oaky.

JH: Yeah, I was still on duty.

TAPED INTERVIEW / CORR DEPUTY JAMES HOWARD

February 8, 2011 – 10:39 a.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 4 of 11

JE: And do you know about how long you were at the hospital that day?

JH: That day, uh, I think I, I might have done a double day that day, I'm not sure. I did a lot of doubles with him.

JE: Okay.

JH: Yeah, but I'm not quite sure exactly that particular day, but I did a lot of doubles with that guy, yeah.

JE: So after –

JH: And I'll tell you what, I was relieved by, I think it was Branch and somebody, so yeah, two deputies relieved me that day; it was, yeah, I went home like 11, 11:30 swing shift, the end of swing shift.

JE: So you're probably at the hospital like eight hours or nine hours or so?

JH: Oh yeah. Yeah easy from, I worked from 1:30 to like 11, 11:30, yeah.

JE: Okay. And during that time anything stands out about Kyeron's behavior or anything that he said?

JH: I mean he was acting weird, he was yelling and started screaming eventually, something about didn't want to be there, um, wasn't quite, I don't know if he was continuing it, I didn't have any information on this guy, but he didn't know where he was at, didn't know why he was here, uh, just stuff like that. At one point in time he got a little out of hand.

JE: And then when he got out of hand what happened, or who tried to control it?

JH: Uh, well he was already in leg irons and belly chains already so it wasn't like he was going nowhere, you know what I mean.

JE: Okay.

JH: Uh, he first got out of control pretty much, you know he just made sounds; he made sounds, and when he really got out of control, he got the attention of the, the hospital staff –

JE: Okay.

JH: - that's when their security staff came in to intervene and did the restraints and stuff like that because I wasn't quite sure of their procedures of how to handle a person like that.

JE: So after that night, you came back to the hospital to do like overtime shifts to do-

JH: I did regular shifts there, I did overtime shifts there, and I must have done at least six or seven shifts there.

JE: Okay.

JH: Just guessing, and sometimes for 16 hours straight.

JE: Okay.

JH: Yeah.

JE: Okay, so you spent a lot of time with Kyeron?

JH: Yeah.

JE: And would you be in the room or would you be in a room across watching through a camera?

JH: As close to him as we are right now.

JE: Okay, so right, a foot or two either way.

JH: Yeah.

JE: Anything during those six or eight shifts that stand out, good, bad? Any conversations?

JH: He may have had bad behavior that's why he had two deputies with him because he just wouldn't um, he wouldn't, he wouldn't, yeah he'd have these loud outbursts, he wouldn't face you, he had restraints on at all times, um, just yelling crazy stuff that had nothing to do what we were talking about. Uh, he did have issues when I was up there and then he'd calm down, he would go Howard this, Howard that, um, but the only good thing I guess when his mom and dad came a few times that he somewhat acted okay at that point in time, I mean but they'd see a definite change in him, they was very concerned with his behavior from what they told me he was to what I saw, you know what I mean; they said just a week prior to him coming here he was perfect kid, not perfect kid, but he didn't have the issues that he has now.

JE: Okay.

JH: So -

TAPED INTERVIEW / CORR DEPUTY JAMES HOWARD

February 8, 2011 – 10:39 a.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 6 of 11

JE: So during your numerous times with Kyeron did you notice anybody use excessive force on him or language you know that might be like degrading or anything to Kyeron?

JH: No, no. No. No.

JE: Okay.

JH: I never seen anybody put hands on him, everybody said, Hey man, blah-blah-blah-blah, not on the shifts when I was with him, no.

JE: Okay. During your time with Kyeron did you notice any injuries to him, either face, arms, legs, anything that you could see outside the clothes?

JH: Um, I was looking but I didn't see anything, you know, so I was looking but I didn't see anything because I was just curious as everybody else but I didn't see any injuries and nor did the doctors saw any obvious injuries so, and I was looking, listening to what the doctors were saying, so on and so forth, trying to get some information on this guy but I didn't see any injuries at all.

JE: Okay. So –

JH: I'm not saying he didn't have any, I just didn't see any.

JE: Right. So out of all your transports you've done, have you had inmates who have acted worse or in the similar –

JH: Uh, transport wasn't bad –

JE: Right.

JH: - it was just when he gets to the hospital is when things were out of control I guess at times; but transport wasn't –

JE: So at the hospital was Kyeron the worst inmate ever up there or –

JH: In my experience, yes. Yes, yeah, yeah.

JE: Okay.

JH: He was, he had to, he had to be restrained at all times. Yeah, yeah, I wouldn't, if he wasn't restrained I'd assumed he'd easily venture into the hallways, you know, or run down the hallway or what have you, you know, yeah.

JE: So I'm sure when you've been in the room with him, you tried to have somewhat, some type of conversation –

TAPED INTERVIEW / CORR DEPUTY JAMES HOWARD

February 8, 2011 – 10:39 a.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 7 of 11

JH: Many times I tried to have a conversation with him, have a conversation with him.

JE: And did anything work or did, or do you recall anything that he actually was able to understand?

JH: Well once I found out that he played sports in high school or wherever, I said, Hey man, who's your favorite basketball player, you like Kobe Bryant or LeBron James, or just trying to get him to talk, you know, and he go, Who's that, who's that, who's that. And the next five minute he goes, Yeah I like Kobe, you know so I don't know if he was playing with me or what, you know, I'm just trying, you know, to make some conversation with him, you know what I mean, um, so.

JE: Okay.

JH: Little things like that, I asked him, I think he went to Parkrose High School, or something, so I asked him about Parkrose High School, and get him to talk but he, he gave me very little conversation.

JE: Okay.

SS: Was he making any requests for any specific person, or asking for anybody to visit him or anything like that?

JH: I heard him, the time I was up there, he screamed my name after I left from what I hear, you know, where's Howard, I want Howard, I want Howard, where's Howard, so whoever came on shift after I left, I heard he kept screaming my name and he wanted to see me, where's Howard, where's Howard.

SS: He had comfort with you being around.

JH: I think so, I think so, I think he was, I think his parents were, I talked to his parents, um, because I was concerned about the kid too, if he was a normal kid, you know, a week prior coming to jail, yeah like wow that's strange, because the way he's behaving now is like a whole new person.

SS: But if that made you curious, so you were looking at him, what kinds of things were you looking at for Kyeron, what were you trying to figure out?

JH: I was talking about up here, you know, his school, yeah he's been, I mean something happened to him devastating to make you turn from, you know, person A to person B, like I was just kind of like startled, you know.

SS: Could you see any evidence that would have caused him to turn from person A to person B?

TAPED INTERVIEW / CORR DEPUTY JAMES HOWARD

February 8, 2011 – 10:39 a.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 8 of 11

JH: No.

SS: You didn't see anything, you just don't know what –

JH: I don't know what, I have no idea, yeah I was asking, Hey man what happened, what's going on, you know, but he just, he wouldn't really communicate.

SS: But your experience with him was more of a mental –

JH: Yeah, yeah.

SS: That's what I'm gathering from your observation –

JH: Yeah, right, exactly.

SS: When Kyeron was here in 4D, did he have constant medical observation at that time?

JH: I think –

SS: Or routine medical observation?

JH: I think he was –

SS: Because that's a psych ward, right.

JH: Yeah it's a psych ward, I think he was, but like I say, when I'm given an assignment to transport, I just, I didn't know the guy prior to that, you know what I mean, so I think he was on some type of watch I think.

SS: So he's on some kind of watch there in the psych ward –

JH: Right.

SS: - and you get to transport him to the hospital.

SS: And the hospital staff, what kind of room did they put him in, did they put him in a medical like an ER room, did they take him to the psych ward or what?

JH: I think at first he was, I think he was in a medical room at first, or just your little average emergency room there, then we moved from there a few hours later to, I wouldn't call it a psych ward because he wasn't in the psych ward when I was up there, you know, I think he got moved to the psych ward maybe the next day or whatever.

SS: Okay.

JH: Because he was in just like a regular, like a meeting type room.

SS: Okay, but it wasn't like an ER room?

JH: Well ER, yeah, ER room type thing. Yeah. And so I guess, I know for sure it wasn't a psych unit at that point in time.

SS: Okay.

JH: I know for sure it wasn't a psych room.

SS: Okay, I guess what, I'll be more direct with my question –

JH: Okay.

SS: When you got him up to OHSU were they examining him for external injuries or physical injuries, or were they more dealing with internal –

JH: They weren't dealing with this, I never, I never heard them say, you know, are you hurt here, are you hurt there, you know what I'm saying, they did, but I don't recall if they went all over his body, but at one point they did, I mean on the first day it was more him just here.

SS: So they were, so what you're saying when you first got him there they were concerned with his mental condition –

JH: Right, right, exactly what I'm saying.

SS: So he was under observation in the psych ward here, when he got there they started looking at the mental condition, and less at any physical injuries?

JH: That's what I recall. Yeah.

SS: Okay.

JH: Because even at that point I wasn't worried about his physical condition, I was worried about his mental condition also because he was just acting weird.

SS: You had an opportunity to speak with his mom and dad?

JH: Uh-huh.

SS: They're pretty concerned –

JH: Yeah.

TAPED INTERVIEW / CORR DEPUTY JAMES HOWARD

February 8, 2011 – 10:39 a.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 10 of 11

SS: - about their son. Do they express what their concerns would be, or do they express what they thought may have happened to trigger their son to go from a normal mental status to an altered mental status?

JH: They was more concerned about what happened like, What happened to our son? I said, man I don't know I wasn't here when he came here, I wasn't here at JDH, they wanted answers from me and I couldn't give them, I mean I said, hey man I don't know, I wasn't here, I just met the guy yesterday or last night, or whatever, so I don't know what happened to him. So they wanted answers from me. I mean they were worried something happened to him, they thought, they said they felt there was some physical stuff happened to him, I mean they tried to figure out where did it happen, who did it, blah-blah-blah; I said, M'am once again, I have no idea, you know, I'm just assigned to the cell yesterday or whatever it was.

SS: So they thought something had been done physically to him -

JH: Yeah. Yes.

SS: - and he'd be traumatized.

JH: They definitely thought that part yes.

SS: Okay, but you never saw anything like that?

JH: Not at all.

SS: Did you see or hear anybody say that, did you hear any rumors or anything about anybody doing anything roughly to Kyeron or speaking to him roughly or intimidating so much that he was scared into this mental state?

JH: I never heard about anybody saying, Hey this guy did this to this guy, or these people did this to this guy, but I heard the rumors about the altercation at JDH was, of course I'm not there so I can't validate it, I mean um, but as far as, you know, blow-Joe did this to Kyeron, No. No.

SS: Okay.

JE: How long have you worked for the Sheriff's Office?

JH: Since '94.

JE: And did you work in Corrections or Law Enforcement before that?

JH: No.

TAPED INTERVIEW / CORR DEPUTY JAMES HOWARD

February 8, 2011 – 10:39 a.m.

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

Page 11 of 11

JE: Okay. And when you did your transport, you were in uniform, and then during your overtime shifts or regular shifts at the hospital, you wore a uniform?

JH: Uniform, yeah.

JE: Okay. Anything else that you can think of that we forgot that you want to add that might help?

JH: No.

JE: Doug, anything?

DH: (no audible response).

JE: All right, I'm going to go ahead and end the interview; the time is 10:57. Thanks.

(end of taped interview)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 1 of 6
CASE NO. 10-405941	CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

SUMMARY:

Kyeron FAIR was interviewed regarding what he recollects of being incarcerated at JDH and MCDC and also his two different visits to OHSU. The interview took place on February 24th, 2011 from 1058 hours to 1201 hours and the location of the interview was the Oregon State Police Office located in Milwaukie, Oregon (8085 SE Deer Creek Lane).

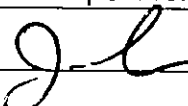
MENTIONED:

- (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL M/B
 DOB - 07/29/1993
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321
- (MOTHER OF VICTIM) JARRELL, KELLI F/B
 DOB - 11/17/1964
 4025 NE Roselawn - Portland, Oregon 97211
 (503) 252-3321
- (OTHER) KAFOURY, JASON M/W
 Attorney representing Kyeron Fair (civil tort claim)
- (LAW ENFORCEMENT) Detective Scott Sudaisar - DPSST #35372
 Oregon State Police
 8085 SE Deer Creek Lane - Milwaukie, Oregon

ACTION TAKEN:

On February 24th, 2011, Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar and I interviewed Kyeron FAIR. The location took place at 1058 hours at the Oregon State Police Office (8085 SE Deer Creek Lane in Milwaukie, Oregon). Present during the interview was Kyeron's mother (Kelli JARRELL) and Kyeron's civil attorney (Jason KAFOURY).

This second interview with Kyeron FAIR was done because he had some more memory back about this investigation than he did when he was interviewed in late 2010 in Corvallis, Oregon at the Brillium Children's Facility. The interview was recorded and a copy of the transcript is attached. See STATEMENTS section of this report for a summary of the interview.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	---

COPY

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 2 of 6
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

After the interview was concluded, I left the Oregon State Police Office. When I left, Kyeron FAIR, Jason KAFOURY, and Kelli JARRELL were still talking in a small interview room at the Office.

A couple of hours later, I received an e-mail from Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar. The e-mail had additional information told to Detective Sudaisar from Kyeron FAIR. Detective Sudaisar requested I include the information he was given after the interview in this report. The following is the e-mail (in full) from Detective Sudaisar regarding the additional information:

James,

Kyeron and his mother asked to speak with me before they left. I met with them in the interview room. Mr. Kafoury had departed and they told me he had recommended they share this information with me.

Kyeron wanted us to know that he has a memory to share, but he is unsure if it is a dream or reality. He remembers at least one Deputy, there may have been more, rode with him in the ambulance to OHSU. The Deputy he remembers is Deputy Foster. Deputy Foster is described as a WMA, average height, stocky-muscular build, short brown or black hair cut to a length about 3". He remembers Deputy Foster told him to "Stop crying." He remembers Deputy Foster said something to the effect, [Don't do the crime if you can't do the time.]

Kyeron was treated by Dr. Chen at Trillium in Corvallis. Dr. Chen told him he also treated and observed Kyeron at OHSU. Dr. Chen said the deputies told him, while Kyeron was at OHSU, that Kyeron was faking it. Dr. Chen said it was obvious something was wrong with Kyeron. Dr. Chen said the deputies aren't trained to make mental health diagnoses.

Please add that to your report.

BTW...Kyeron's mom is mostly concerned about the medical staff's, and corrections (at MCDC and JDH), inability to immediately recognize a mental health problem and obtain appropriate services immediately. She is also concerned about the physical symptoms that were revealed while at OHSU the second time. She mentioned receiving a phone call that Kyeron had been transferred to ICU, but the good news was that he was breathing on his own again. She lacks medical answers to these issues.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 3 of 6	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

During the interview with Kyeron FAIR, he talked about spitting on a "Deputy Bunker" and being hit in his chest by "Deputy Bunker". It should be noted that Deputy Barker wrote a special report documenting that FAIR spat on him. This occurred on October 1st, 2010 and during the incident, Deputy Barker said he placed the spit sock on FAIR'S head. It should be noted that Deputy Barker did not document any fist strikes to FAIR'S chest. It should also be noted that this happened after FAIR was being treated for the pneumomediastinum.

STATEMENTS:

FAIR, Kyeron – Inmate at JDH/MCDC during this date of this incident. FAIR was interviewed on February 24th, 2011 at about 1058 hours. The location of the interview was the Oregon State Police Office in Milwaukie, Oregon (8085 SE Deer Creek Lane) in a large conference room. Also present during the interview was Oregon State Police Detective Scott Sudaisar, Kyeron FAIR'S mother (Kellie ARRELL), and Kyeron FAIR'S civil attorney (Jason KAFOURY). The interview was audio recorded and a copy of the audio compact disc was placed into property (at MCSO – Hansen Building). Attached to this report is the transcript of the interview.

In reference to Kyeron FAIR'S memory of his time at the Portland Police Bureau (before being transferred to JDH), he said the following:

- "I remember when we were leaving the station after I, before I had got fingerprinted he was talking to his partner 'cuz when I first got there I asked can I get an attorney and my mom 'cuz they wanted to question to me. And then we were basically getting fingerprinted he, he told his partner that's how you know if a kid is guilty or not, when he asks for his attorney or his mom when he first gets in the office."
- Kyeron FAIR said the person who made that comment to him was "Detective Hollins".

In reference to Kyeron FAIR'S memory of being tasered, he said the following:

- FAIR said he remembered being tasered from JDH "when I was going to the car I was trying to step on the officer's shoe.
- FAIR said the "officer" elbowed him in his stomach and in his chest for trying to step on his shoe. He said he was standing "side to side" with the officer and "I was trying to step on his toes." He said the officer elbowed him "like three" times. When asked if he fell to the ground, complained or cried after being elbowed, Kyeron FAIR said "no".

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 4 of 6	
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION					
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER							

- FAIR said after the third time of being elbowed, he "just stopped and just walked into the car with him (the officer) and got in the back."
- "I remember it was raining and I was outside and I got thrown to the ground and tasered, or I was either standing up but somehow I hit the ground 'cuz I have a scrape on my shoulder from last time I showed you from (can't understand) and then I remember being handcuffed and walking towards the car and trying to step on the shoe. And then when I had got in the back of the car, back of the van it was a officer sitting with me in the back of the van. And then after that it's basically blank. I don't remember anything until October 21st when I woke up at Trillium Farm Home, Children's Farm Home. And then basically the stuff for like you're safe, you're here at Children's Farm Home in Corvallis. This is a mental health hospital. And then later on when my mom came and visit me that week she was able to tell me like you had a mental breakdown and basically tell me what happened.
- When asked if he recalled how many times he was tasered at JDH, Kyeron FAIR said, "I remember the officer counting to ten."
- Kyeron FAIR said he was tasered with the "probes" in his left forearm. He said he had been using "cocoa butter to clear it up, but it used to be pink..."

In reference to Kyeron FAIR'S memory of being at the hospital, he said the following:

- "I remember I was watching the, watching ESPN and I seen Michael Vick on the television. And I don't know for some odd reason I thought that was my little brother had made it to the N, NFL, and for some odd reason. It was, uh, basically saying that he had broke, remember when he had broke his wrist against the Washington Redskins? I was thinking that he was coming to the hospital to visit me, so, and I don't know. I don't know, I was just saying like I got to save him. And then I remember going to my IV and biting it out. And then trying to swallow the IV thing. And I remember Bunker, Officer Bunker saying what are you doing, what are you doing, opening my mouth and pulling it out of my mouth. And then called a nurse and the nurse helped me. And then I still got the little IV marks from when I ripped it out from here to here."

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 5 of 6
CASE NO 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

In reference to being at the jail, Kyeron FAIR made the following comments:

- "That was when I was at the jail transported from the van and JDH. And basically I was handcuffed and I had my hands in the slot and when they were releasing the cuffs they would tell me move your hands from the pouch, move your hands from the thing. And I was saying, no, no, no, I got to talk to you, I got a actual question, no, no, no, I need to talk to you, no, no, no, I need to talk to you. And he said move your hands, this is the last time I'm gonna tell you move your hands. And I kept 'em there and then I seen his foot coming up to slam the thing and he slammed that, uh, thing shut and I just moved my hands out, so they didn't get smashed."
- Attorney Jason Kafoury asked Kyeron FAIR, "Do you remember, uh, you said you remember some pellets or a bean gun or something like that being shot at you" and Kyeron FAIR responded, "I can't really remember". Jason Kafoury then said, "Uh, I have, uh, uh, yeah, these are my notes so its' possible...that's something he talked to me about...separately."

In reference to "Officer Bunker" hitting Kyeron FAIR'S chest with his knuckle, Kyeron FAIR said:

- "When I was trying to spit on him. And I don't know why I was trying to spit on him, but I think it was like, 'cuz he seemed a little more aggressive when he first started working with me and that was like he only worked with me one time so I think after like he was kind of fed up with me trying to spit on him and stuff so he never came back to work, to work with me at the hospital 'cuz I don't remember seeing him again. And I think, and he was quick..."
- "And I think he had knew that 'cuz I had to ask my mom did I spit on a deputy. And she was like, yes, you spit on Officer Johnson, one of my friends. And I was like, like I couldn't remember that. I just rem-, I don't remember, I just remember spitting. And then like I remember like soon as Bunker got to work, it was basically like the spit socket on my head and then he had asked me, are you gonna spit? And I'd be like no. And then I was like, I remember like going (clearing throat sound), like that then he had immediately just put the spit socket on me. And then I remember like getting it on his, like on his body somewhere. And I remember that's when it was like (slapping sound) on my chest. And then he was like don't spit on me, don't you ever spit on me. And then that was like the grabbing on the head like this and then he just stuck the spit socket over me. And then even when I wasn't gonna spit and he'd take the spit socket off, like 30 minutes, a hour later he would take the spit socket off and I remember I wasn't even spitting like and then he had come in and just put it back on my head. And then he was like I'm gonna try to feed you now. And then I remember

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				Page 6 of 6
CASE NO. 10-405941		CLASSIFICATION INTERNAL EXCESSIVE FORCE INVESTIGATION				
SUBJECT'S NAME (VICTIM) FAIR, KYERON JARREL			CRN	SEX M	RACE B	DOB 07/29/93
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MULTNOMAH CO. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT/MULTNOMAH CO. DETENTION CENTER						

him just feeding me after that. And then after that the night went good, he just sat and I eventually fell asleep."

- Kyeron FAIR said he didn't remember why he spat on Officer Johnson and had "no explanation for it".

Near the beginning of the interview, Detective Scott Sudaisar asked Kyeron FAIR if he had any "memory of anybody mistreating" him while he was in custody at JDH or at the adult jail and Kyeron FAIR said "no".

Kyeron FAIR said he started to become aware of his surroundings while at the Trillium hospital on October 21st, 2010 (he first arrived at Trillium in Corvallis on October 13th – per Kyeron FAIR'S memory).

Detective Scott Sudaisar asked Kyeron FAIR, "Do you have, other than the time that you were tased and you, and you got elbows from, from the deputy, do you remember at any time any staff member, umm, physically touching you or physically assaulting you?" and Kyeron FAIR replied by saying, "no".

EVIDENCE:

Receipt #B84192, Item #1 – Audio compact disc of the recorded interview with Kyeron FAIR. The disc was placed into property at MCSO.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

This investigation is closed – referred to the Multnomah County D.A.'s Office. A copy of this report was hand-delivered to Deputy D.A. Greg Moawad on March 1st, 2011.

Officer Involved JAMES M. ERIKSEN	DPSST # 28931	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST DET	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

1. Case No: 10-405941	2. Connect Case OSP 10-401186	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Copies <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Use of Force Review		Receipt #: B84192			
4. Report Date: 02/24/11	5. Report Time: 1100	6. Occurred Date: 02/24/11	7. Occurred Time: 1100	8. Source:	
9. Location Address Street Unit # City State Zip OSP - 8085 SE Deer Creek Lane - Milwaukie, OR					

No. 1	Last Name FAIR,	First KYRON	Middle J.	DOB 7/29/93	Sex M
Address Street Unit # 4025 NE ROSELAWN - Portland, OR			City Portland, OR	State OR	Zip 97211
Address Street Unit #			City	State	Zip
Address Street Unit #			City	State	Zip

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	C F R O (E) S	1	CO - Interview w/ Kyron Fair				H C P V R D F	
2	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
3	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
4	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
5	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
6	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
7	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
8	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
9	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: See Attached Report

Reporting Deputy: JAMES ERIKSSON	DPSST# 28931	Date 2/24/11	Time 1240	Locker # or Loc 8
--	------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

SS: DETECTIVE SCOTT SUDAISAR, Oregon State Police
JE: DETECTIVE JAMES ERIKSEN, Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
KF: KYERON FAIR
KJ: KELLI JARRELL
JK: JASON KAFOURY, Attorney at Law

SS: Today is Thursday, February 24th, 2011. The time is 10:58 a.m., according to my watch. I am Detective Scott Sudaisar, S-u-d-a-i-s-a-r, from the Oregon State Police. My DPSST number is 35372. Umm, also present is Multnomah County Sheriff's Office Detective James Eriksen, No. 28931. We are here to interview Kyeron Fair, that's K-y-e-r-o-n and Fair is F-a-i-r. Umm, he is accompanied by his mother Kelli Jarrell, K-e-l-l-i J-a-r-r-e-l-l and his, and their attorney, his attorney, their attorney –

JK: His attorney.

SS: Kyeron's attorney, uh, Jason Kafoury, K-a-f-o-u-r-y. Uh, this is a matter related to Oregon State Police case No. 10-401186 and MCSO case No. 10-405941. We agreed beforehand that we would record this interview. And, Kyeron, do you understand that we're recording?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay. Hey, Kyeron, can you start just, uh, let me know your birthday again, if you don't mind.

KF: July 29th, 1993.

SS: Okay. And what's your phone number?

KF: 503-252-3321.

SS: Thank you. All right. And you've had a chance to speak with your mother and Mr. Kaufoury and we laid out, uh, a plan about what we're gonna talk about today. What we'd like you to do is talk about what you remember from the point of arrest forward up until this date. Okay. And when you have specific memories that you indep-, independently recollect let us know those. Umm, if you've heard things, umm, or people have told you that they saw things happen to you let us know what you heard about and if you remember who told you then let us know who that was, and also if there's anything that you heard from staff or other professional services people let us know, so we know what the source of the memory is.

KF: Okay.

SS: Okay. Go ahead and begin, please.

KF: Okay. I remember from downtown being transported to JDH.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: And then from there to my cell and then I don't remember anything that happened while I was there.

SS: Okay.

KF: But then I got transported to the hospital. And then from there to Farm Home and then, do you want to talk about what I remember?

SS: Please.

KF: Okay. Then I remember that when I was tasered from JDH, I remember when I was going to the car I was trying to step on the officer's shoe.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: And him elbowing me in my stomach and in my chest for trying to step on his shoe. And then I remember having dreams at Trillium because I was, I was having nightmares and dreams like with the officers and then them asking me questions and if I answered wrong or something, I was having dreams of falling into hell or going into heaven if I answered the right questions. And these dreams was on a daily, like day by day by day.

SS: Okay.

KF: And then I would just get up and think like, like this is not true, this is just a dream. And then I met with my therapist and told him about the dreams that I was having. And he basically told me the same thing, just say they're, just take a brief like timeout, like basically take five minutes to think like is that true, did this happen, did that happen.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: So I did that. And then the dreams stopped coming. And then Russell Atkins, a juvenile from JDH came to Children's Farm Home and he told me, oh, well, dude, it took like six staff to control you while you were in your cell, man, you're a strong kid. And then when I went back to J, JDH kids told me, I don't know his last name but Warif, oh, Warif Mufasa told me, uh, you thought your food was poison and every time they served you food you'd smell it and then put it down and say you wasn't eating it. And then Marcel Upton, Trevon Miniweather and

TAPED INTERVIEW, KYERON FAIR

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

February 24, 2011

Page 3 of 35

Carlos, I can't remember his last name, Carlos, they said that the staff came around and came to their cells and took them out one by one, (can't understand) do you know this kid, do you know Kyeron Fair, have you hung out with him outside of jail.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: And like does he normally act like this, is, is he faking, is this how he acts when he's not in, not in here. And they told me that. And then basically my basketball coach, my old basketball coach from Parkrose High School told me, uh, I was calling him dad and I really didn't know him and I didn't recognize him. And also Michael Spencer were one of the staff that came in there to checkup on me and basically see how I was doing. And then I met him last week and he asked me did I recognize him and did I remember him. And I couldn't remember him.

SS: So for clarification, Michael Spencer works at JDH?

KF: Yes.

SS: And he, he told you that when you were there the first time –

KF: Yes.

SS: -- he was trying to help you out and he wanted to know if you remembered him?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay. Your, uh, do you, you, you remember being moved from, uh, the Portland Police Bureau to JDH?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay. Do you remember was that in a police car?

KF: Yes.

SS: And what do you remember about being placed in your cell and being admitted at JDH?

KF: Nothing really.

SS: Or do you just remember the drive?

KF: Just remember driving there and then taking off my property, my clothes and changing into their clothes.

SS: Okay.

KF: I remember when we were leaving the station after I, before I had got fingerprinted he was talking to his partner 'cuz when I first got there I asked can I get an attorney and my mom 'cuz they wanted to question me. And then we were basically getting fingerprinted he, he told his partner that's how you know if a kid is guilty or not, when he asks for his attorney or his mom when he first gets in the office.

SS: That was at the Portland Police Bureau or at JDH?

KF: Portland Police Bureau.

SS: Okay. At Port-, at PPB. Do you know who said that?

KF: Detective Hollins.

SS: Hollins?

KF: Yes.

SS: Is that how he said it or did he say anything else?

KF: That's how he said it.

SS: Okay.

KF: And then like when I first got transported from, from Trillium to, back to the detention, I mean back to MCDC the second time on January 30th -

SS: Yeah, yeah, okay.

KF: -- when I was transferred back, once I was getting off the bus I had chain links on my ankles and I was getting off the bus and I asked, basically asked the guy to like help me down. Well, I was just moving too slow and he was just like don't fall because I'm not gonna catch you. And then the other det-, or the other officer, Aljets, his last name is Aljets, he said excuse me to the officer and then grabbed my arm and helped me down the stairs. And then when I was walking inside I asked the officer can I call my mom to let me, let her know that I'm down here. And he was basically like this is not TV. And then at the release hearing there were, there were officers that transported me up to court and when I was in the holding cell the officer didn't see me in the cell, or I don't know if he seen me or not seen me, but I was sitting in my cell and he was looking at the paper and was like, oh, we got a transfer Kyeron Fair to court and he was like, oh, that Kyeron kid is a crazy mother, or he's a nutty mother f'er and then -

SS: You can cuss, it's okay.

KF: Oh, he was a n-, a nutty mother fucker. And then I was, then I just looked at him and then he looked at me and just was like, oh, well, he was a nutty mother fucker, mother fucker. And then after that I just, after that I went to court.

SS: That transport officer, was that at JDH?

KF: No, that was at, uh, courthouse.

SS: At the courthouse.

KF: Yes.

KJ: The old one.

SS: At the old courthouse. Do you know who that officer was who said that?

KF: No.

KJ: He was in the courtroom (can't understand)

SS: Okay. These things that the, the other children talked to you about while you were at JDH, umm, you being, umm, it requiring six staff members to control you, uh, you thinking your food was poison and you wouldn't eat it; do you remember any of that or is that just what they've told you?

KF: I remember the food part.

SS: What do, what do you remember about the food?

KF: I remember smelling all my food, like basically any food that they brought to me I smelled.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: But I don't remember the specific staff and I don't remember them asking people did they know me or have they hung out with me outside of jail.

SS: When you talk to your friends, when Carlos and, uh, I don't remember what you said, Merriweather –

KF: Trevon Miniweather.

SS: Trevon Merriweather.

KF: Miniweather and –

SS: Mini, Miniweather?

KF: Yes. And Marcel Upton.

SS: And what about Carlos?

KF: Uh, they just basically said that, yeah, Carlos too, they just basically said that, the same thing like they asked, they was asking people about you.

SS: Did they tell you if the staff was asking those questions while you were there or after you left?

KF: While I was there.

SS: While you were there?

KF: Yes.

SS: So they were trying to figure out –

KF: What was wrong with me.

SS: -- what was wrong with you. Okay.

KJ: And Marcel Upton's father is the one who approached Kyeron's dad to give him information about some stuff that was going on with Kyeron –

SS: Okay.

KJ: -- that Marcel was relaying back to his dad.

SS: Okay.

KJ: And that was when I told you he said this isn't the time or the place.

SS: Right.

KJ: Umm, it was a birthday party, you know, adults and (can't understand)

SS: Okay.

KJ: And that was Marcel Upton's dad.

SS: Okay.

KJ: Who stopped Kyeron's dad.

SS: Okay.

KJ: And that was in November, umm, I remember –

SS: We can talk about that a little bit, too. I don't know if, uh, do you at this point know what he wanted to talk about, what he, what information he had to share, or was it just this kind of stuff?

KJ: He just brought up that his son had relayed to him that Kyeron would be screaming through the whole night.

SS: Uh-huh.

KJ: And, umm, that's when he said then this isn't the time or the place, but.

SS: Okay.

KJ: You know, that's what he was telling him, man, something's going on with your, something was going on with your son because, you know, Marcel had told me that he would be screaming all through the night.

SS: Okay. So what I'm, what I'm gathering from what Marcel Upton's dad said to you was that they were concerned about Kyeron and his condition there –

KJ: Correct.

SS: -- at that time?

KJ: Correct.

SS: Okay. But they weren't saying that he was being abused at the time, they were just concerned?

KJ: Yeah, 'cuz he didn't go –

SS: 'Cuz he, he didn't go into details.

KJ: He didn't go into details, right.

SS: Right, okay. Do you have any memory of anybody mistreating you while you were in custody at JDH or at the adult jail?

KF: No.

SS: Do you remember being at the adult jail?

KF: No.

SS: Okay. Do you rem-, you said you remembered the tasing incident at JDH. Can you tell me about, what do you remember about that, that whole scene?

KF: I remember it was raining and I was outside and I got thrown to the ground and tasered, or I was either standing up but somehow I hit the ground 'cuz I have a scrape on my shoulder from last time I showed you from (can't understand) and then I remember being handcuffed and walking towards the car and trying to step on the shoe. And then when I had got in the back of the car, back of the van it was a officer sitting with me in the back of the van. And then after that it's basically blank. I don't remember anything until October 21st when I woke up at Trillium Farm Home, Children's Farm Home. And then basically the stuff for like you're safe, you're here at Children's Farm Home in Corvallis. This is a mental health hospital. And then later on when my mom came and visit me that week she was able to tell me like you had a mental breakdown and basically tell me what happened.

SS: So are you saying that you, you started to become aware of what was going on when you got to Trillium?

KF: Yeah, October 21st. I had got there the 13th. And then on the 21st basically it was like when I got my memory back. And then once I got there I was just kind of scared and not knowing anything so I was thinking like why am I here, where is my mom, where is my brothers, what am I doing here, how did I get here.

SS: Okay. There's two things I just want to clarify that, so when you get to Trillium on the 13th, and I don't know if that date's exact, but we'll go with that, you get to Trillium and about a week or so later you start to get your memories back, but is that also, there's a difference between memory and being aware of what's going on around you; is that when you started to realize what was going ar-, on around you when you realized people were talking to you and you could relate to them –

KF: Yes.

SS: -- and you knew where you were so you had spatial awareness and time, time awareness?

KF: Yes, because the staff there said like I would come out of my room and look while they were having group, just walk around staring at people walking around. And then I had took my clothes off twice there. So I didn't remember any of that stuff, like taking my clothes off or anything. And then basically they just said I ate a lot and just slept and never came out of my room basically.

SS: During that first week?

KF: Yeah.

SS: Okay. When we were at Trillium the last time you told us that you liked it there, that it was a safe, you felt safe and it was a good environment for you.

KF: Uh-huh.

SS: Did you enjoy it there, I mean was it a –

KF: Yes.

SS: You felt better there than, well, I don't know if you, you've been back to JDH is; which is better, JDH or Trillium?

KF: Trillium.

SS: That's an easy one.

KF: Trillium is most definitely better. It's just diff-, it's just a lot different. Like you have a bigger mattress.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: You don't have to sit on a steel toilet when you have to use the bathroom. You get to play X-Box, you get to watch TV when you want, you get to eat candy and pop and cookies if you, when you want to. And the food was warm there, but once I got to JDH the food was hotter so I kind of liked it at JDH.

SS: Oh, yeah.

KF: Yeah, and then JDH wasn't, like basically it wasn't bad or anything, it was just so, it was okay the second time I went. I don't really remember the first time I went, but the second time 'cuz it was –

KJ: (can't understand) minor infractions too, that's important, the little minor infractions.

KF: It was, it was basically all right when I got to JDH. And then like I noticed that the staff were like, basically like I was having little stuff that happened, like my room is, I was in the observation room when I got back there.

SS: At JDH?

KF: When I got back to JDH 'cuz they didn't know like my, like how, how I was gonna act, like if I was gonna act the same way as last time, so they put in a room right by the office again.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: And when I was over there, like I was singing in my room, I got in trouble for singing in my room, got in trouble for looking, you're not supposed to look in other units. So like as soon I looked in another unit they gave me NE, and NE is negative or, or no effort. So basically NE is just an incident report like saying you did this and that's why, and they document it. So basically like I got in trouble for taking too long of a shower for ten minutes. Got in trouble for taking my shoes in my room. Got in trouble for whistling. You can't whistle at all so when I was whistling I got in trouble for that. It was just like little things that they were basically picking at. And then like the stuff that really wasn't in the orientation video like, what was in, I watched the orientation video and did my test and what I watched on the orientation video was when the blue light comes on at the building you rush to your room. A fight brought out and I walked to my room, and I didn't know that I was supposed to run to my room if any incident broke out. And then they put me on, uh, lockdown for the rest of that night and the previous morning. So basically I was in my room from 7:00 'til 12:00 the next day and they came out, so.

SS: What, what time period are we dealing with here?

KF: What the –

JK: This is the most recent –

SS: The most recent.

KF: Yes. And this happened February 6th on the Super Bowl.

SS: On Super Bowl day?

KF: Yeah. When the fight broke out between the juveniles. And then I was, and then I was at, uh, we all had to go to our room for room lock and I had to stay in there longer for walking to my room instead of running. But like I tried to talk to the staff and tell 'em like that's not in the orientation video that you're supposed to run to your room when a fight breaks out, only when the blue light is on, and basically explain to them what, why I shouldn't be in my room.

SS: Okay. So you, you clearly don't know what their rules and expectations are there?

KF: Yeah, I didn't know like all their rules. And then like going to the ping pong table without asking. Like everything was like, oh, you did this so you're getting this, so it was just like.

SS: Okay. And there's more rules at JDH than there are at Trillium?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay.

KF: That's what I was basically telling the staff. It's kind of hard for, like it's hard for me just knowing the rules without like any warnings or basically help out, so I was basically telling 'em like, like I forget to take my shoes out of my room. At Trillium you could have your shoes in your room, so I was forgetting like to take my shoes off and remove my shoes before I entered my room.

SS: Okay. Different rules in a different place.

KF: Yes.

SS: Yeah. Okay. When you were tasered at JDH do you remember how many times you were tasered?

KF: I remember the officer counting to ten.

SS: Which officer?

KF: The one that tasered me.

SS: Do you remember, an officer, do, do you visualize that officer, can, can you see him in your, in your mind's eye?

KF: Uh, no.

SS: No.

KF: 'Cuz sometimes I, I think of people, but then I think of different officers that I've --

SS: Right.

KF: -- seen before, like, like when I try to remember an incident or something that happened I visualize hospital, the people that were at the hospital with me.

SS: Sure.

KF: And then basically I know that they didn't taser me in the hospital and I know that this didn't happen so I remember basically stuff in the hospital.

SS: Okay. So some of it is a little bit jumbled still?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay. But when you were, do you remember feeling the taser, I mean can you, do you remember what that felt like?

KF: Yes. Yeah.

SS: Okay. Do you remember where you were at when, when you were tasered?

KF: Outside in a parking lot.

SS: At, at where at?

KF: JDH.

SS: At JDH. Do you know who was there? Do you remember anybody that was there?

KF: No.

SS: Do you remember if, do you remember why they tased you or if there was any warning given that you didn't, or if there were any rules you weren't following?

KF: I don't know, I can't remember.

SS: So your memory isn't being tased?

KF: Yeah.

SS: Okay.

KF: Basically.

JK: Were you being tased while the officer was counting to ten?

KF: Yes, so I-, that's why I was thinking like was it procedure for him to count to ten when they're tasing you. But I just remember him counting to ten.

SS: Okay.

JE: There's two ways to get tased. One is they actually put the taser on your body and tase you. Or another one is from a distance away.

KF: Uh-huh.

JE: They can shoot the little barbs out and then they tase you that way. Do you remember if the gun was on your body or if it –

KF: It was, it was the probes –

JE: The probes.

KF: -- hitting me. And I still have the scars to show.

SS: Is it on your forearm?

KF: Yeah, it came to me right here and right here.

JE: So your left forearm?

KF: Yeah. And I've been using, I use cocoa butter to clear it up, but it used to be pink right here and it used to be pink right here. And I, and when I was at Trillium I didn't really remember being tased there. I just remember having to go see a doctor 'cuz my feet were tingly and prickly and my hands, my fingertips, so we didn't know if it was nerve damage or not. But then we did a test and it wasn't nerve damage or anything like a pinched nerve. But it was still like tingly for like a month. And then basically these were just pink burns. And then like my mom, it was like them are taser burns.

SS: Okay. After you were tased, and what I'm hearing is that (can't understand) being tased and being put into the van, right, do you remember, and that you tried to step on his shoe?

KF: Yes.

SS: Were you like trying to give him a fl-, a flapjack, or, my daughter calls 'em a flapjack when you try to get the back of their shoes so they walk out of their shoe, or were you trying to step on his toes, I mean?

KF: I was trying to step on his toes.

SS: Okay. So he was behind you and you were trying to step on his toes?

KF: Like we were side to side.

SS: Side to side.

KF: And he had my arm and I was going like this trying to step on his toes.

SS: Okay. And then he elbowed you?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay.

JK: Do you remember how many times he elbowed you?

KF: Like three.

SS: Did it hurt?

KF: Uh –

SS: And did you fall to your knees, did you fall down, did you complain or cry, or anything like that, do you remember?

KF: No.

SS: Did you just stop trying to step on his foot?

KF: Yes. I remember after the, I remember after the third time I just stopped and just walked to the car with him and got in the back –

SS: Okay.

KF: – to the van with him, got in the back. But I remember at first just trying to step on his toes.

SS: Okay. Do you remember somebody sitting, you said you remember somebody sitting in the van with you?

KF: Yes.

SS: In the back.

KF: In the back.

SS: Okay. Do you know who that was?

KF: No.

SS: Okay.

JE: Was there a cage in the van, like between the driver –

KF: Yeah, cage.

JE: Okay. Is there a cage all the way around the back of the van?

KF: I don't know. I know it was comfortable, kind of comfortable seats more, not the plastic ones.

JE: Okay.

KF: It was cushion seats.

JE: Sometimes those vans have a little cage area in the back for like females and then the rest of the van has cages for males so they can separate males and females. Do you know if you were in a small little area or in kind of a larger area of the van?

KF: I don't know how.

JE: Was the, was the officer that rode with you, do you remember if it was a male or a female?

KF: It was a male.

JE: And do you remember, like, uh, white, Hispanic, African American?

KF: Huh-uh.

JE: Do you remember if they're older or younger?

KF: No.

JE: Uh, how about what color the uniform was, or if they were wearing a uniform?

KF: Green, I think.

JE: Green you think. So it was a uniform?

KF: Yes.

JE: Okay.

SS: You said you remember after you were tased and put in the van at JDH you remember going to a hospital. Do you, do you remember anything in between that and, no?

KF: I just didn't know if I had, 'cuz I remember being in two hospital rooms.

SS: Okay.

KF: And, and that was about it. Like I remember being in two hospital rooms and that's why I had to ask like was I moved from hospital to hospital and I was but that's what I remember is being in two hospital rooms. And then in the second hospital room I remember like being with the nurses, them feeding me and helping me to the bathroom.

SS: Right.

KF: And the officers helping out.

SS: Okay. One of the things that, that has come up, umm, during our interviews with you and other witnesses is the time when you were at the hospital in your bed and you removed your IV. Do you remember that?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay. What do you remember about that?

KF: I remember I was watching the, watching ESPN --

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: -- and I seen Michael Vick on the television.

SS: Right.

KF: And I don't know for some odd reason I thought that was my little brother had made it to the N, NFL, and for some odd reason. It was, uh, basically saying that he had broke, remember when he had broke his wrist against the Washington Redskins.

SS: Right.

KF: I was thinking that he was coming to the hospital to visit me, so, and I don't know, I don't know, I was just saying like I got to save him, I got to save him. And then I remember going to my IV and biting it out. And then trying to swallow the IV thing. And I remember Bunker, Officer Bunker saying what are you doing, what are you doing, opening my mouth and pulling it out of my mouth. And then called

a nurse and the nurse helped me. And then I still got the little IV marks from when I ripped it out from here to here.

SS: In your right forearm there.

KF: Yeah.

SS: Okay. Do you have, other than the time that you were tased and you, and you got the elbows from, from the deputy, do you remember at any time any staff member, umm, physically touching you or physically assaulting you?

KF: No.

SS: Okay. What about anybody calling you names or saying anything inappropriate?

KF: I remember the deputy saying it's just another dumb nig-, nigger making a crime.

SS: Which deputy said that?

KF: I can't remember. I just remember the insult. Or he said another stupid nig-, nigger making the cr-, doing a crime.

SS: Do you remember that or –

KF: Yes, I remember that.

SS: – or is that what somebody told you? 'Cuz my, my, your mom talked to me about that and maybe I was mistaken, but I thought that it was something that when you got to JDH one of the kids told you that they had heard that. Maybe I misunderstood your mother, but is that what you remember?

KF: No, that's what I remember and I told my mom that.

SS: Okay. So that's what you remember, not what somebody else told you about?

KF: Yes.

SS: Did that happen the first time or the second time you got there?

KF: The first time.

SS: Okay. When did that happen, do you remember?

KF: No.

SS: 'Cuz your mem-, do you, my understanding is you remember being transported there to JDH and then you remember not eating the food and you remember, umm, being taken out of JDH and put in the van. And do you remember when in that timeframe that you heard somebody say this?

KF: The transporting from --

SS: I mean when you were moved from JDH to the van and they tased you and you got the elbows?

KF: Yeah.

SS: Is --

KF: That was all in the same process.

SS: Oh, so somebody said it at that time?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay. Do you remember who said that?

KF: No. One of the deputies.

SS: One of the deputies?

KF: Yes. And I don't know, did I go from, from the JDH from the van, did I go from the van to downtown or to the hospital?

SS: When you were, when you were at JDH your memory is correct, I mean you were taken outside and then you were put into the van by the deputies and then you were transported to the jail, but you weren't there very long, you were transferred from the jail to the hospital.

KF: And that's --

SS: So your memory is --

KF: Yeah, and that's what I think, that's what I think I remember when I told you last time that I was having my hands outside the thing before they took the cuffs off in the room, the little --

SS: Yeah, yeah, yeah, you remember that last time.

KF: Yeah.

SS: Yeah.

KF: So I think that's what happened after the van to downtown.

SS: You're right.

KF: And then from the hospital, and being in the hospital.

SS: Okay. Okay. But at what point, it was before you got placed in the van that somebody said it's just another stupid nigger committing a crime?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay. And do you remember which person said that?

KF: One of the deputies, I don't remember.

SS: Do you remember what either of those two deputies looked like?

KF: No.

SS: Okay.

JK: Were they wearing the green outfit?

KF: Yes. I remem-, I think all, all the officers were wearing the green outfits that came and got me from JDH.

JE: And how many do you think there were?

KF: Four or three.

JE: Three or four?

KF: Yeah.

JK: And just for the record, Scott, as you and Detective Eriksen I think are doing, umm, a good job of what I notice about my client's memory, uh, general questions are much less effective at generating memories than very, very specific questions (can't understand)

SS: We just want to be careful not to create a memory.

JK: No. Obviously.

SS: Other than that, that deputy's comment at the time you were being placed into the van, was there any other, do you remember anybody else saying or doing anything to you that was offensive or, umm, harmful?

KF: No.

SS: Okay. So it's, okay.

JE: Do you remember going into an ambulance at all?

KF: No.

SS: When you were at JDH the first time did you have any interactions with the other children that were there?

KF: No.

SS: Or were you kept alone?

KF: I was kept alone in my room for five days and 24 hours.

SS: Were you able to talk to any of them, like yell through, yell through the doors at 'em, or see 'em when they were walking by? Were you pretty much kept alone?

KF: Yes.

SS: Since you've returned to JDH you've obviously had some chances to talk to the kids that, umm, were there when you were there the first time.

KF: Uh-huh.

SS: Have they talked to you about anything else about your memories about things that happened?

KF: No.

SS: Okay. All right. Mr. Kafoury, what, do you have specify things that you think that we should ask questions about?

JK: Well, he had some specific instances of, uh, you know, allegations of abuse last time, umm, and it might be helpful just to run through them quickly and see if any, if there's any other memories that has from those instances.

SS: Okay.

JK: Umm, you talked about the time where you had the, uh, the last time we talked you had the memory of your hands behind your back and you had a, and you had a memory of an officer raising a boot and kicking at you. Does that –

KF: Yeah.

JK: Okay.

SS: Do you remember that?

KF: Yes, (can't understand)

JK: Do you want, do you want to walk back through what you can remember from that, 'cuz I have it written down here but I'm curious.

KF: That was when I was at the jail transported from the van and JDH. And basically I was handcuffed and I had my hands in the slot and when they were releasing the cuffs they would tell me move your hands from the pouch, move your hands from the thing. And I was saying, no, no, no, I got to talk to you, I got a actual question, no, no, no, I need to talk to you, no, no, no, I need to talk to you. And he said move your hands, this is the last time I'm gonna tell you move your hands. And I kept 'em there and then I seen his foot coming up to slam the thing and he slammed that, uh, thing shut and I just moved my hands out, so they didn't get smashed.

SS: Okay.

JK: Do you remember, uh, you said you remember some pellets or a bean gun or something like that being shot at you.

KF: I can't really remember.

JK: Okay. And you were in a, but you remember last time being in a really, really small room, like just four by five feet or something like that?

KF: Yes.

SS: I don't remember the beanbag or pellets from the last time. Are you sure –

JK: Uh, I have, uh, uh, yeah, these are my notes so it's possible –

SS: Okay.

JK: -- that's something he talked to me about –

SS: Okay.

JK: -- separately.

SS: And any --

JK: I, I, I, I r-, I had written down from our last time that there was something about pellets.

SS: Okay.

JK: Does that not ring any bells?

KF: No.

SS: Not with me either, but. The one time that you were describing being tased at JDH, is that the, when you were being placed in the van, is that the only time that you were tased that you remember?

KF: Yes.

SS: Is that the only time that you were threatened with a taser? Do you remember any other times that you were warned that you would be tased if you didn't comply, but you weren't tased?

KF: And that's where it's kind of like shaky for me, for my memory.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: I remember being in the hospital and Johnson, Officer Johnson and he was, the Deputy Aljets told when I had got back from the transport from Trillium and I was telling him can you thank the officers that were there with me, and I thanked him, and I was saying basically thanking them for basically being there with me and basically keeping me safe and watching over me. And he said that Johnson was there a lot with you. And I remember Johnson being like a nice guy. And he was saying Johnson was there with you a lot when you were down then. And then, and now that's what I'm saying I don't remember, I don't remember, and I don't know if it was a dream or not but I remember that I was on my bed and I was basically trying to get to Johnson or something and him saying, Kyeron, get back in bed, you don't want this to happen, you don't want to get tased again and he showed the red light on the taser on the ground like this.

SS: That was Johnson?

KF: Yeah.

SS: That was the one you liked?

KF: Yes. And that's what I said, I d-, that's why I'm saying I don't remember if it was a dream or was it true or not.

SS: Okay.

JK: Uh, Kyeron, the last time we talked about the tasing incident when you were outside JDH, uh, you had, this is what I had down, uh, while laying on the ground you were pleading with an officer telling him not to step on your ankle chains anymore.

KF: Yes.

JK: Okay. Do you remember that?

KF: I remember briefly, like kind of, but I remember it more at the hospital saying not to, please don't step on my ankle chains, 'cuz that did happen once, and it hurted a lot, 'cuz I remember telling 'em don't, please don't step on my ankle chains when I was, like when I had to be to the bathroom and back to my bed. And off-, and, uh, officer, Deputy Wilson –

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: -- he said that, he said that, uh, I was in my bed for a couple of days, like four days or five days, and he said that I wasn't making any movement or any progress, like going to the bathroom (can't understand) and basically I had to go to the bathroom in a bottle, in a container.

SS: Yep.

KF: And he said that, uh, I had slid to the end of my bed, and I would slide to the end of my bed and get on my knees and pray and then get back on my bed. And he said that, uh, the nurses were glad or basically happy that I was making improvement to get off the bed –

SS: Right.

KF: -- and at least move to the end of the bed and do stuff like that, so.

SS: That would have been a good thing.

KF: Yes. And then he was basically saying like, and then when I had went to the old courthouse he was basically just saying like you changed a lot, yeah, you're a polite kid, uh, do you r-, and he was just basically saying that me and another officer were in the room and we stayed up all night rapping with each other and

just doing stuff like that. And then he made a comment to my mom like you have the most politest son and well mannered son and basically –

KJ: He came and said hi to you at (can't understand)

KF: And basically saying hi to me. And every time I seen him he was always saying hi and that basically just laughing and stuff like, he said that it was a nurse in, a old little nurse lady that came in there and was being real rude and he said like he had to tell her like this kid is kind of ill, can't you see, basically said that he stood up for me at the hospital. He was like do you remember that mean old little nurse lady? And I was like, no, I don't remember. And he was just like, basically he was like, man, she was mean even to us.

SS: Yeah.

KF: And then I was just like oh. And then he was just telling me like, man, just bas-, just saying you look way better and basically just.

SS: That's good. So he advocated for you with the nurse.

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay.

KJ: He's got red hair. He's really nice. He always tells me what a nice kid he is. And he made, uh, Kyeron made coming to work enjoyable.

SS: Really? Good. You seem to be doing much better.

KF: Yes.

SS: Good. Is there anything that you think that we, we haven't covered or we should cover?

KJ: I think I, I, for the most part I think everything's been covered. Umm –

JK: You guys have all the reports. We don't know what happened.

KJ: 'Cuz we, I don't know if it, you know, certain things that the nurses said to me, if they have any relevance or if they're important. Remember I spoke of the nurse Sena, who was the nurse that was there when we came up there on the 21st and she was saying that this is the scarest person she's ever seen in her life. You know, she's never, ever seen anybody this scared. And she was really concerned about it being a permanent, uh, psychotic state. And she was a nurse, her, that was the very first nurse that I came in contact with on my very first visit. Uh, she said she'd never seen a kid so scared, ever, in her life. Umm,

she was also the one who called me in, uh, a semi-panic state of him going back to jail to the MCDC place and that is when I started calling around to multiple, you know, different people. That was how I hooked up with, umm, Deputy Shults.

SS: Uh-huh.

KJ: Was because her phone call alarming me that, you know, he can't go back there, he can't. Umm, over the time of the 17th when he was returned to MCDC from, as I learned it was Doernbecher, he was treated at Doernbecher first.

SS: Right.

KJ: And that whole weekend I called regularly, you know, throughout the day. And I was steadily, constantly informed that he was gonna be safe and that they were having as minimum contact with guards as possible. Uh, Melanie Parker, when she spoke with me on Monday to get the consent, she was needing to get a blood draw and that her observation was very agitated when the guards came so she was gonna get the gentlest guards she possibly could to do the blood draw. Now, I'm sure you sti-, you have those notes but –

SS: Uh-huh.

KJ: Umm, those are the main things that, and then upon finding out that he was in, umm, the ICU unit.

SS: Do you remember the blood draw?

KF: Huh-uh, no.

KJ: Now, umm, the JDH contact that I had, I don't know if that, that's important, when I was calling through the whole week.

SS: Uh-huh.

KJ: You, you have those notes, correct?

SS: Uh-huh. Which JDH contact is it?

KJ: Umm, when I, when I noticed and started notifying people that there was –

SS: Right.

KJ: -- uh, issues with, uh Kyeron. And I don't know if you have a copy of it, but, I don't know if you got a copy of the doctor, his primary care physician. Did I fax that over to you?

SS: Yeah, that; yeah, yeah, yeah.

KJ: Okay.

SS: Yeah, you sent that to me.

JK: I got a couple other specific, uh, memories you talked about last time and I want to see if you have any other further memories of them. Uh, when you pulled the IV out of your arm, uh, you described, uh, an Officer Schroeder who, he was a guy with a red beard and you describe him as a bald, does that ring a bell?

KF: Uh-huh, yes.

JK: Umm, and that you thought there was also this Officer Bunker that was with you at that point.

KF: Yes.

JK: Uh, and you remembered somebody screaming at you, are you stupid, are you stupid, are you stupid; does that –

KF: Yes.

JK: Do you remember that stuff?

KF: Yes.

JK: Does that, do those memories bring back any other memories of that IV?

KF: No. And then I remember having a spit socket on me.

JK: Having a what?

KF: The spit socket on me.

JK: Okay. And it was, was it at that time that there was the code 999 started?

KF: Yes. 'Cuz I started saying code 999. And when I had got to Trillium they said do you like to draw and they gave me a paper and I just put code 999, I put a lot of 9s on the whole paper, and just saying code 999. And I seen that that was emergency and I was just saying it's an emergency, and I was just, I don't know what I was thinking. I was thinking like, I don't know, I was thinking that like, I don't know, for some reason like we were watching CNN and Obama was on TV, I was just saying Obama is gonna save me, code 999, code 999. And then the officers and deputies that were with me in the hospital kept saying you can't be

screaming that in the hospital, you can't scream that in the hospital. And I just kept saying code 999. And I remember just crying and screaming code 999, code 999. This is a code 999.

SS: All of these, well, the medical staff that, that your mom's describing were concerned that you were very, very scared. Were you really scared after, after being arrested?

KF: Uh, yes.

SS: What were you most scared of?

KF: Uh, I don't know, I just, I just, I don't know, I think like the break (can't understand), I don't know, there's just like, like once I, after I got fingerprinted and was interrogated and stuff I think I just was thinking like this is really, like this really happening, this is not, this is not joking around, this is not fake, this is not a dream, this is like really happening. And then, then like when I had to take the picture with the thing I'm like, like, oh, my gosh, like I'm having to go to jail. And then I was just thinking like, oh, I'm gonna have to, and then like all the stuff, like all the bad things, like all the food is gonna be nasty, oh, I'm gonna have to sleep on a brick, 'cuz when I was at the MCDC I had to sleep on like a concrete brick with no bed, no covers, I was like oh, my gosh, this is how it's gonna be, this is how this is gonna be, this is how this is gonna be, this, I'm gonna, I'm not gonna be able to have a shower by myself, I'm not gonna be able to do this, I'm not gonna be able to do that. And it's just like, I think that was just overwhelming for me. And then like in my cell I remember doing like basketball drills and hopping over the line back and forth and just trying to keep myself occupied while I was in my cell and then, and then like, I don't know, I tried reading and stuff and just saying like this is jail basically, you know, I was just like, in there I think that shows just more stress and stress.

SS: Are you still that stressed about it?

KF: Uh, no, not really. Like after the Child-, Trillium I basically got like, like even being in there and just seeing the (can't understand) fences I had a clue like, basically like this is a treatment center but it basically is not no open gates so you could just be free and –

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: -- I can't leave campus, I can't leave the area so if I want, I can't go to the gym and play basketball because of my legal court stuff.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: Not because I had a mental health problem.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: And it's just like they're sending me here to get help, they're sending me here to help, but I'm also incarcerated while I'm getting help, so basically I just still looked at things like I'm still in trouble. I'm still in trouble because there's locked fences and stuff like that. And then when I went back to JDH I still was basically, I had a handle on things like, okay, now I'm back in jail, the real jail like with two inch mattress, one pillow, covers, and basically like I'm just in jail, have to sit on a toilet, toilet paper's not as good. Basically I just was like, okay, you just got to go through it and try to be as easy and as calm as I can. And then after that, after a couple of days I started thinking of ways I can occupy my mind, like reading books and then I started reading books and basically being able to function.

SS: Okay. Well, your mom takes about Ms. S-, or nurse Sena saying that you were the most scared, scared kid she's ever seen. Is that pretty true, I mean you were just really, really, really, really scared?

KF: I remember being, I just remember scared of the, I don't know, I was scared of the detectives, even at the hospital.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: Like, I don't know, I just was scared for some reason, like I don't know. Like I don't know why I was scared, it was just like I just was scared.

SS: Okay. Just didn't know what it was gonna be like?

KF: Yeah, like, yeah, like I don't know, I was too scared like to even like, I don't remember, like I don't, I just was scared, really scared like not to talk. I didn't want to talk to a det-, the deputies.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: And –

KJ: And when he first got to Trillium his counselor, Trevor, was really unable to even talk to him because he said he was the white devil. And, umm, that was when I gave him the friend thing, the friend you have to tell him, you know me, you've talked to me and that you're a friend, and that you're a friend, say your mom knows I'm a friend and that's how Trevor was able to even break through to even get Kyeron to talk to him or to say anything to him and to identify that he, it was okay with him. And Kyeron does not have a fear of white people, period, because his grandfather's white, so it's not a, a, us/them mentality level. It's more or less at that point in time maybe his mind identified where the fear

because that's what he kep-, Trevor kept saying, he just keeps calling me the white devil. And I said, okay, just tell him you're his friend.

KF: Yeah, and I remember like the staff having to like, like I would get real nervous like, and get like scared when the door shut and slammed or a kid got and threw a little temper tantrum and he was banging on the door, I would just be like, them sounds would just like kind of triggers.

SS: Uh-huh.

KF: And I would just, that's what would make 'em like more like, okay, I don't know these people, I have to defend myself. And all the staff was coming around like are you okay, are you, what's wrong with you, are you feeling okay? And I would just be like, in more like defense like, and then like, even, and they would just say do you need to talk to your mom? And like that's when they gave me that access calling my mom anytime I needed to. And I was able to call my mom and say, mom, like I used to be on the phone with mom –

KJ: Mom, am I safe.

KF: Mom, am I safe? Who are these people? It's too many people in here, it's too many people in the room. Like the staff would come in the office (can't understand) there's too many people in this room, there's too many people around me, there's too many people around me. And then it's just like, and then like they said, I used to like some, like around like, I don't know, they, it was aggression and like the staff told me like I snatched a clipboard from one of the staff and just snapped it for no reason. Kids was playing Scrabble and I just messed up the Scrabble game and like it was just like stuff like, stuff I couldn't remember in there. It was just stuff like that, so.

JK: A couple other specific incidents I want to take, uh, you, you thought it was Officer Bunker or maybe the guy named Bull and you had some memory of him not hitting you with a fist, but not the knuckle part, like this part.

KF: Yes. On my chest and –

JK: Yeah, and, but do you remember when that happened, or why that happened?

KF: When I was trying to spit on him. And I don't know why I was trying to spit on him, but I think it was like, 'cuz he seemed a little more aggressive when he first started working with me and that was like he only worked with me one time so I think after like he was kind of fed up with me trying to spit on him and stuff so he never came back to work, to work with me at the hospital 'cuz I don't remember seeing him again. And I think, and he was quick –

JK: Was spitting out the IV?

KF: No. Like spit when –

JK: Oh, I see, okay.

KF: And I think he had knew that 'cuz I had to ask my mom did I spit on a deputy. And she was like, yes, you spit on Officer Johnson, one of my friends. And I was like, like I couldn't remember that. I just rem-, I don't remember, I just remember spitting. And then like I remember like soon as Bunker got to work, it was basically like the spit socket on my head and then he had asked me, are you gonna spit? And I'd be like no. And then I was like, I remember like going (clearing throat sound), like that then he had immediately just put the spit socket on me. And then I remember like getting it on his, like on his body somewhere. And I remember that's when it was like (slapping sound) on my chest. And then he was like don't spit on me, don't you ever spit on me. And then that was like the grabbing on the head like this and then he just stuck the spit socket over me. And then even when I wasn't gonna spit and he'd take the spit socket off, like 30 minutes, a hour later he would take the spit socket off and I remember I wasn't even spitting like and then he had come in and just put it back on my head. And then he was like I'm gonna try to feed you now. And then I remember him just feeding me after that. And then after that the night went good, he just sat and I eventually fell asleep.

JK: Okay.

KF: And that was the only time I remember seeing him.

JK: Uh, detective, uh, asked you, uh, when we met at Trillium what the difference was about how you were treated at JDH versus, uh, uh, the jail. And you said, uh, or at Trillium, umm, the difference, and you said at Trillium, here they don't take my arm, hit you and try to break your arm. That's what I had written down. Does that, do you remember saying that?

KF: Yes.

JK: Do you remember what that was in reference to?

KF: Just, I think it was just, I don't know if I was over like, like over emphasizing it but being put in handcuffs and stuff and like having my arms bent up, just basically like thinking that my arm was gonna break 'cuz it was kind of hurting and it was tensed up, so.

SS: When, I want to go back to this real quick, if you don't mind, Mr. Kafoury.

JK: No problem.

SS: But when, umm, when Officer, well, if it was Officer Johnson, do you remember why you spit on Officer Johnson?

KF: No.

SS: Or Deputy Johnson?

KF: No.

SS: Do you remember anything about it?

KF: No.

SS: Do you remember why you were getting ready to spit on Deputy Bunker, Officer Bunker?

KF: No.

SS: Okay.

KF: I don't remember anything.

SS: Just don't, no explanation for it.

KF: No explanation for it.

SS: Okay. And other than the handcuffs, I want to make sure I understand, did anybody at any time do anything that made you fear your arms were gonna be broken?

KF: Just the hand, (can't understand)

SS: Well, those handcuffs are uncomfortable.

KF: Yeah.

SS: Very uncomfortable. Umm –

JK: And just for the record, he described his arms being wrenched backward, uh –

SS: Right.

JK: That was (can't understand)

SS: Okay. So for the description, his hands were behind his back but his shoulders were lifted up and his arms out so –

JK: Yeah.

SS: -- that would be painful on the shoulder joint. And I guess the elbow could be, is that correct?

KF: Yes.

SS: Okay. The, umm, ankle chains, do you remember when that happened? You said you didn't want somebody to step on your ankle chains, when, do, do you remember somebody did step on your ankle chains?

KF: Yes.

SS: Where at?

KF: In the hospital.

SS: At the hospital. Okay.

KF: And also when I was being transported to the van.

SS: Okay. Do you know why, do you know who did it and why they did that?

KF: Maybe it was an accident or, maybe it was an accident from the thing, but I don't --

JK: Don't guess or speculate. Either you know or you don't.

KF: No.

SS: Okay. I don't do transports so I don't know if it was an accident, I don't know if that's something that they do, they, they press down on that chain to make sure you don't move, I don't know. Maybe it was something they did intentionally. I don't know. But it might be an accident. What else do you think we should know about, anything at all, or anything that you want us to follow up on that you want us to look into?

KF: No, not really. I just, I just wanted to know like how the injuries occurred, basically that was it.

SS: Which injuries?

KF: Where me leaving to going to the ICU.

SS: Okay. Okay. All right.

JK: I was looking through my notes to see if there was anything I had from my last discussion that you might be able to flush out. You talked to Trillium, uh, about writing into a calendar when you started having memories.

KF: Yeah.

JK: Do you know where that calendar is?

KF: It's at Trillium.

JK: It's at Trillium. Do you know where that is?

KJ: They're supposed to be shipping his stuff. None of his stuff has come back yet. They keep telling me they can't find boxes. Because whenever the, umm, aid and assist report went in we weren't notified, so they just went and picked him up and we didn't, you know, I didn't h-, they didn't have time to get any of his stuff ready or anything, so -

JK: Oh.

KJ: -- all his personal belongings are still at Trillium.

JK: Okay. That must have been a personal journal or something?

KJ: Yeah.

KF: Uh, it was the October 21st when I first got my memory back and then I basically seen this med-, met a staff and then made, and then we made a calendar, October calendar. And then I marked on it first day back, well, first day here and first day memory back. And then it was just basically a calendar that I kept.

SS: Okay. Now, I, I've had a chance to talk to, uh, Trevor Pittman, your, your therapist, or your counselor, right. And he's, he's talked to me about your treatment and he talked to me about the fact that you were released and I was able to read their notes, okay. One of the things that they talk about is cannabis, your, your marijuana usage.

KF: Uh-huh.

SS: Okay. Is that something that we can talk about now, Mr. Kafoury, or should we just leave that to the medical reports?

JK: Yeah, medical reports.

SS: Okay. So I won't ask you questions about that then. All right. Umm, if, then I don't have any other questions if we're not gonna talk about that.

JK: Okay. Give me a second.

SS: Sure.

KJ: Will your report be conclusive before we do actually find out what did, or what really happened, like the extent of the injuries. Like I said, we don't, still don't know the basic injuries.

SS: About the basic injuries.

KJ: We just know cardiac ICU (can't understand) and certain other things about other things. We don't know anything else.

SS: Okay. We've received those medical records and so they're with reports that, uh, Greg Moawad is reviewing now. So I think this is the last report that we, we have.

KJ: And upon that will they notify you and you'll notify the par-, us?

SS: No, I think they, I don't want to speak out of turn, but I believe that Greg Moawad will speak will speak with Mr. Kafoury and then you guys will –

JK: I think that's –

SS: I think that's how it's going to play out.

KJ: Okay.

SS: You playing basketball again?

KF: Uh, no.

SS: No, just watching it?

KF: Yeah.

JK: Tough game for the Blazers last night.

SS: Yeah. Yeah, I got to see the last 45 seconds and then the overtime.

KF: I think they held a nine point lead with three or four minutes left and blew it.

JK: I was there. It was terrible.

TAPED INTERVIEW, KYERON FAIR

MCSO Case No. 10-405941

February 24, 2011

Page 35 of 35

SS: Tough loss.

KF: I thought I seen you on TV.

JK: Uh, no, I was in the third deck, I don't think they had me on TV.

SS: I hated seeing Andre go out at the last minute of regulation. I didn't like to see him out, but that was the coach's call not mine. I'm an Andre Miller fan.

KF: Lamarcus Aldridge is playing good.

SS: Oh, yeah.

JK: I think that's all I have. Let me just look, one last page. Yep, that's all I got.

SS: Okay. Ms. Jarrell?

KJ: (can't understand)

SS: Okay. All right. It's 12:01 by my watch and I will end the recording. Thank you, everybody.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

JE/ps/JE-Kyeron Fair 02-24-11

REPORT TYPE:

- INITIAL REPORT
- SUPPLEMENTAL

DISTRIBUTION: GHQ Criminal GHQ F W GHQ Patrol
 ID Documents ID Prints District NW Explosives
 Lab DA: Multnomah=DDA Greg Moawad
 Other Multnomah County SO-Detective James Eriksen

INCIDENT# [CAD#]
SP/0-401186

ASSOCIATED OSP #s/

OTHER AGENCY #s/ Multnomah County SO #10-405941

OFFENSE/ORS/ (Previously Reported)

Ocr/ 1 Col/ Multnomah Stat/ COMP

STATUS/ ACTI - OPEN/ACTIVE INVESTIGATION CLOS/A - CLOSED BY ADULT ARREST CLOS/J - CLOSED BY JUVENILE ARREST
 COMP - CLOSED SERVICE COMPLETE INAC - OPEN/INACTIVE/NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION UNFD - CLOSED UNFOUNDED
 NODA - NO PROSECUTION BY DA OTH - OFFENDER DECEASED RFSE - VICTIM REFUSED PROSECUTION

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

Ocr/ Col/ Stat/

(SEE NARRATIVE FOR ADDITIONAL OFFENSES Yes No)

LEAD/ORIG AGENCY OSP

DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OSP/ 10/13/2010 6:30 PM

RPT DATE/TIME/ 02/16/2011 2:47 PM OCCUR'd DATE/TIME 09/13/2010

IF SUPPLEMENTAL: DATE/TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT/ 10/26/2010

ORIGINAL SUBJECT OF REPORT/ Case Assignment

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT/ Trillium Records & Trevor Pittman Interview

VICTIM: Fair, Kyeron Jarrel

(ADDITIONAL VICTIMS YES NO)
(CO-DEFENDANTS. YES NO)

LOCATION

OF INCIDENT/ 1401 NE 68th Avenue Portland, OR 97213

COUNTY/ Multnomah

LOCATION TYPE (Premises)/ Dwelling, Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center

METHOD OF ENTRY/

(list for each appropriate offense)

TOTAL LOSS/ \$0.00

TOTAL DAMAGE/ \$0.00

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE? YES

THEFT BY COMPUTER? YES

GANG INVOLVEMENT? YES describe

BIAS MOTIVATION? YES describe

WEAPON USED? YES describe

UNDER INFLUENCE OF: UNKNOWN

Alcohol? YES and/or Drugs? YES describe

The below-named subject is presently a runaway/missing person and I certify that I am the parent, legal guardian, or reporting party.

Subject/ Reporting Party/
 (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle (Print ONLY) Last, First Middle

Signature/ Signature Date/

REPORTING OFFICER/ S. Sudaisar DPSST#/ 35372 DATE/ 02/16/2011

STN/ Portland ASSGN/ 419 APPROVED/ Jon Parry # 31353 DATE/ 2/18/11

REFER:

To all associated reports.
To the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office case number 10-405941.
To the attached medical records and notes from the Trillium Family Services.

MENTIONED:

Kyeron Jarrel Kyeron, DOB: 7/29/93

Kelli Jarrell, mother, previously mentioned

Trillium Family Services—Corvallis Farm Home (541) 758-5900
Regina Renn, Director of Records
Sheila Jenkins, Custodian of Records
Trevor Pittman, MSW
Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas
Tina Hendrickson, MSW, LCSW
Keith Cheng, MD
Cindy Smith, MD
Tiffany Sauls, MD

SUMMARY:

On September 13, 2010 Kyeron Kyeron was arrested by the Portland Police Bureau and charged with multiple crimes related to an armed robbery. Kyeron was lodged at the Juvenile Detention Hall (JDH); he was transferred to the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC) on September 17, 2010; Kyeron was a patient, while in custody, at the Oregon Health & Sciences University (OHSU) on September 17-18 and September 21 – October 11, 2010. Kyeron was diagnosed with a mental illness and pneumomediastinum. The Oregon State Police was asked to assist the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office with an investigation of Kyeron's incarceration, any use of force, and whether or not any of Kyeron's medical conditions are a result of treatment, or lack of, by employees at JDH and MCDC.

As part of this investigation, on February 10, 2011 I spoke with Trevor Pittman, MSW who provided Kyeron's mental health counseling and treatment at the Trillium Family Services—Children's Farm Home in Corvallis, Oregon.

I also received the Trillium Family Services medical records. The records indicate Kyeron's final clinical diagnosis is Psychotic Disorder, NOS by History and Delirium, NOS by History with Cannabis Abuse, primary. Kyeron's mother, Kelli Jarrell, argued against the diagnosis of drug use as a primary factor and asked to have the diagnosis changed to show PTSD as the primary clinical disorder. Mrs. Jarrell "was more concerned with how detrimental it will be for his case going on in the criminal courts". The doctors refused to change their opinion, which was a group decision.

ACTION TAKEN:

On January 10th, 21st and 25th, 2011, Kelli Jarrell left me voicemessages asking me to speak with Trevor Pittman, MSW and Nova Sweet, who had been working with her son, Kyeron, at the Trillium Family Services—Children's Farm Home in Corvallis. Mrs. Jarrell told me Mr. Pittman is a Forensic Psychiatrist (he's not, he's a Therapist) and Kyeron has told him about memories that he'd been able to recall, recently. Mrs. Jarrell provided me with the names and phone numbers, via e-mail. Mrs. Jarrell told me she had granted permission, at Trillium, for Kyeron's treatment counselors to speak with me about him and his treatment.

On or about January 31st, Mrs. Jarrell left me a voicemail advising that Kyeron had been transferred from Trillium Family Services—Corvallis Farm Home to the Donald E. Long Juvenile Detention Center. A day or two later (the date and time of the call were not available on my phone), she left a message to inform me that some of the kids at JDH were telling Kyeron about his first experience at JDH; things that Kyeron didn't remember. I was able to speak with Mrs. Jarrell and she told me Kyeron remembered, or one of the other kids told him (I'm not sure which), that one of the staff members had spoken disparagingly to Kyeron, something to the effect of "[Just another nigger committing crimes]".

On Thursday February 10, 2011 I received permission to speak with Mr. Pittman from Regina Renn, the Records Director at the Trillium Family Services—Corvallis Farm Home. Mrs. Renn told me that Sheila Jenkins had located the Release of Information Authorization that had been signed by Kelli Jarrell on October 14, 2010 at her attorney's office.

Trevor Pittman phone interview

On Thursday February 10, 2011 at approximately 11:00am, I spoke with Trevor Pittman, MSW, by telephone, about Kyeron. Mr. Pittman was not in his office, and was away from the campus, so he spoke to me from memory without the assistance of chart notes and calendars. This phone interview was not recorded.

Mr. Pittman provided the following information:

Mr. Pittman is currently assigned as an Outpatient Manager at the Children's Farm Home. Previously, Mr. Pittman was a Child and Family Therapist and in that capacity he had been involved in Kyeron's treatment. Mr. Pittman was involved in Kyeron's treatment from the date he was admitted until about one week before Kyeron was discharged.

Mr. Pittman told me Nova Sweet was assigned as Kyeron's treatment counselor, after Mr. Pittman changed jobs; however, Kyeron was discharged before Ms. Sweet was able to continue Kyeron's Treatment. With this information, I have decided not to seek Ms. Sweet for interview.

Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron was "very scared" and obviously "fearful", when he was admitted at the Children's Farm Home. He told me he found Kyeron "curled up in a ball" on one occasion. He told me Kyeron was not oriented to time and place. He told me Kyeron referred to him, Mr. Pittman, as the "White Devil". Mr. Pittman told me he is multi-ethnic, so his complexion is not very white.

Mr. Pittman told me as Kyeron's treatment progressed, Kyeron was able to articulate memories since his arrest and incarceration. For instance, Kyeron remembered jumping up and down on his bed and screaming off the wall stuff. Kyeron told Mr. Pittman he wasn't making any sense, but his mind was playing tricks on him. Kyeron explained that his mind was going so fast, he had to jump up and down and shoot hoops. to keep his mind busy.

Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron described an incident when he was restrained, though he isn't exactly sure what necessitated the action. Kyeron was unable to describe how long he was restrained, what facility he was restrained at, or the amount of pain associated with the restraint.

Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron was able to separate and identify personal memories from information that was suggested to him by others, such as his mother. Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron is a good kid and he doesn't think Kyeron would lie to him. Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron acknowledges that his mind was playing tricks on him. Mr. Pittman told me it is his opinion that Kyeron was/is very scared, but Kyeron did not articulate a particular incident or person as the source of his fear.

I asked Mr. Pittman if Kyeron talked to him about having been subjected to any physical, emotional or verbal abuse by any person, or group of people, while in custody; or, if Kyeron described any event that may be the source of the fear he has demonstrated. Mr. Pittman told me he was not allowed to probe in this area, as part of the treatment he was offering to Kyeron. Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron did not express recall of physical abuse, verbal abuse, or emotional abuse by any individual or group of people.

Mr. Pittman told me about an event that Kyeron described to him. Kyeron recalled that while he was in the hospital, he was restrained in a bed and an IV was in his arm. Kyeron was watching a professional football game on television. Kyeron imagined his brother was playing in the professional football game and needed Kyeron's help. Kyeron took the IV out of his arm, because he thought he had to go help his brother. Kyeron described himself as pretty out of control. In hindsight, Kyeron acknowledged that his mind was playing tricks on him.

I asked Mr. Pittman if he is able to formulate an opinion about Kyeron: is his current mental condition the result of fear or a medical phenomenon. Mr. Pittman told me he does not have enough information to formulate an opinion like that. Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron's current, and recently past, mental condition may be the result of a mental break from reality; or, *maybe*, something may have happened to create the mental break from reality such as a use of force incident while in-custody? Mr. Pittman told me

Kyeron is a big kid, about 6'1" and about 200-pounds. Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron may be difficult to handle if he gets out-of-control, thereby putting himself and others at risk of injury.

Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron did not demonstrate any moments of aggression, while in his care at the Children's Farm Home.

Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron was able to sort information in his head, during the treatment. For example, Kyeron was careful not to make any statement regarding the criminal action for which he was arrested. It is Mr. Pittman's opinion that Kyeron's mother and/or attorney coached him about things he should not discuss during treatment.

I asked Mr. Pittman if Kyeron ever disclosed that a staff member at either JDH or the jail called him something to the effect of "Just another nigger". Mr. Pittman said no.

Mr. Pittman told me Kyeron was discharged from the Children's Farm Home when Dr. Catlow completed the "370 Discharge". Mr. Pittman explained that "A 370 Evaluation is when a Client is mandated to SAIP Unit for an evaluation to determine whether they are competent to stand trial or not. Usually takes about 90 days or so and includes a couple of different cognitive tests."

I asked Mr. Pittman to review my report of our discussion. I sent the content of this report section to Mr. Pittman, via e-mail, for his review. Mr. Pittman told me I accurately recorded the information he shared.

Trillium Family Services Medical Records

On February 15th, I received the attached medical records from Trillium Family Services that show the following information:

1. Kyeron was admitted at Trillium on October 11, 2010 and was discharged on January 31, 2011.
2. Kyeron was discharged to the Multnomah County Juvenile Justice Department because his competency restoration and evaluation was complete.
3. Kyeron, upon discharge, was prescribed a multi-Vitamin with Flouride and Vitamin D.
4. Kyeron was diagnosed with three clinical disorders: a) Psychotic Disorder NOS; b) Cannabis Abuse; and c) Delirium NOS.
5. Kyeron was not diagnosed with any personality disorder or mental retardation.
6. Kyeron was not diagnosed, upon discharge, with any general medical disorders. His urinary tract infection and pneumomediastinum had been resolved.
7. Kyeron's psychological and environmental problems were diagnosed as "severe: recent legal charges and incarceration".
8. Kyeron's treatment plan, or "Recommended Intervention" included on-going psychiatric services and activities, but no medication.
9. Kyeron's "level of Client's Safety during course of stay" was "Improved: Psychotic and disorganized, hyper sexualized requiring constant staff support for

- the first two weeks. Then he cleared and was more manageable, able to follow expectations and had behavior that was appropriate to the context.”
10. Kyeron was receiving antipsychotic medication during his treatment, along with psychiatric services.
 11. On November 11, 2010 Kyeron was diagnosed with the same clinical disorders listed in number 4, plus he was diagnosed with Schizophrenic Disorder. It should be noted he was not diagnosed with Schizophrenic Disorder at the date of discharge.
 12. On December 9, 2010 Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas made the note “...this could be a brief psychotic episode or this could be substance induced and probably he could be stable without the need for any psychotropic medications”.
 13. Kyeron’s psychotropic medication therapy ended around mid-December, or around Christmas.
 14. According to Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, Mr. Pittman is Kyeron’s therapist.
 15. On January 7, 2011 Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas noted “I expressed to mom that I have some concerns if he returns back to closed custody if he is going to be able to continue stable with no psychotropic medications.”
 16. On January 7, 2011 Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas changed and clarified his clinical diagnosis: “I am going to be changing the diagnosis from Psychosis NOS, by History and continue as a primary Cannabis Abuse.” He made Cannabis Abuse as the primary disorder, followed by Psychotic Disorder, NOS by History and Delirium, NOS by History.
 17. Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas noted that he discussed this change in diagnosis with Kyeron’s mother (Kelli Jarrell), on January 6, 2011. He noted that “mom was in disagreement of having Cannabis Abuse as one of the primary diagnoses. She felt that his substance abuse did not meet that criteria. I explained to mom why the difference between cannabis abuse and dependency and what my rationale was in the diagnosis. She was more concerned with how detrimental it will be for his case going on in the criminal courts to have that diagnosis and I sympathize with mom in that concern; however, based on the information provided I cannot make any changes at this point.
 18. Kyeron worked with Dr. Catlow on the forensic evaluation for competency to aid and assist.
 19. Kyeron described his marijuana usage. He began smoking marijuana when he was sixteen years old and had been smoking the drug for more than twelve months. He said he smoked marijuana four to five times per week, as joints and blunts. He denied any other drug usage.
 20. Kyeron’s school performance diminished when he began smoking marijuana. His studies and grades suffered; he began skipping classes and missing time in school when he was doing other things.
 21. Kyeron’s interaction with staff was different, after he’d been off of his antipsychotic medications for about two weeks, or so. He was quieter and staff reported that he was more defiant and he was making jokes with staff than can sometimes be interpreted as threats.

22. Kyeron was increasingly guarded as he discussed his Cannabis Abuse with Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, as reported on January 11th, about five days after the discussion with Mrs. Jarrell about this very subject.
23. On January 11th, Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas noted "Making a final determination in terms of the diagnosis in the sense that if he should be finally diagnosed with another mental illness is going to be difficult. It is in question whether he is [going] to remain stable once he is discharged from the controlled environment."
24. On January 19th Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas reported that Kyeron was not "presenting or endorsing any symptoms of psychosis, mania, hypomania, anxiety, panic disorder, or mood disorder....He [Kyeron] had an incident during the weekend related to a peer making a racist statement against another client and he reacted against this individual and he states that he was upset because the other client was making a racist statement and he feels like he identifies himself as an African American and that was trigger for him."
25. On January 19th, Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas made the assessment "It will be difficult to clarify and make a final diagnosis in terms of saying if this was a substance induced psychotic disorder versus an acute manic episode of bipolar disorder versus the possibility of brief psychotic disorder."
26. On January 20th Dr. Cindy Smith met with Mrs. Jarrell, Mr. Pittman and Nova Sweet, upon Mrs. Jarrell's request. Mrs. Jarrell had three complaints, two of which were related to his medical treatment. The third complaint was that she wanted Kyeron's diagnosis changed to indicate PTSD was the cause of his symptoms. Dr. Smith replied that Kyeron's final diagnosis had been reviewed by other psychiatrists and they agreed with the opinion of Dr. Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas. Dr. Smith said the diagnosis would not be changed.

CASE STATUS:

Closed. No further investigation.



Trillium
FAMILY SERVICES™

Trillium Health Information Management Department
Central Records for CFH, PCC, WCH Campuses
4455 NE Hwy 20
Corvallis, OR 97330

Fax Cover Sheet

To: Det Scott Sudauer From: Sheila Jenkins
Or State Police Release of Information Specialist

Fax: 503-736-3029 contact Confidential ph: 541-758-5906
info Confidential fax: 541-752-9270

Pages: 29 Date: 2-15-11

Re: Kyeron Fair DOB:

CFH PCC WCH No: 10858 Case # 10-405941

• Sending:

DC info and med list
MD notes
Tx review
Mental Status Exam

Confidentiality Note: The documents accompanying this facsimile transmission contain information belonging to Trillium Family Services and are confidential and/or legally privileged. The information is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any reading, disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in the reliance on the contents of the telecopied information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this facsimile in error, please immediately notify us by telephone to arrange for return of the documents to us.

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
Perry Center-WCH 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591

AUTHORIZATION TO RELEASE MEDICAL INFORMATION

I authorize the named health care provider to release the information or records specified to Oregon State Police or any of it's peace officers upon request in person or by mail to the address specified at the time of the request. Oregon State Police Case # 10-409941

Correction 10/11/10 per prior permission by Mrs. Jarrell on 10/14/10

Provider: (name and address of medical provider) MULTNOMAH COUNTY CORRECTIONS-HEALTH SERVICES TRULINUM FAMILY SERVICES - CORVALLIS, OR. TRULINUM SOHS HOME - CORVALLIS, OR	Patient: <u>FAIRY KYLEEN J</u> DOB: <u>7-12/193</u>
---	--

RECORDS AUTHORIZED TO BE RELEASED:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Admission history and physical	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lab reports
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Discharge summary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radiological images
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complete hospital chart	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Consultation notes or reports
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Office notes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complaints or grievances filed, with responses or dispositions
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Outpatient records	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Psychiatric and other mental health records	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Records relating to drug or alcohol abuse (must specify the extent or nature of the records to be released)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medication administration logs, dietary logs, staff contact or service logs, and other records that may not be part of my individual medical record, but which contain information relating to me (These records should be redacted to protect information pertaining to other patients.)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): <u>ALL RECORDS BETWEEN SEPTEMBER 13, 2010 AND OCTOBER 14, 2010</u>	

Extent or nature of record(s) released: _____
(example, specific hospitalization or visit)

This information will be used for the purpose of:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigating an allegation of abuse	<input type="checkbox"/> Verifying my eligibility for services offered by _____
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigation of another crime	<input type="checkbox"/> Investigating intoxication
<input type="checkbox"/> Other activities at the request of the individual	

This authorization will expire one year from the date of the signature below. I understand that I can revoke this authorization at any time by writing to the health care provider or to the Oregon State Police, but that revoking of this authorization will not affect disclosures made or actions taken before the revocation is received.

I also understand that:

- I am not required to sign this authorization and that my health care or payment for care will not be affected by my refusal.
- Federal privacy regulations will no longer apply to the information disclosed, and that the Oregon State Police may re-disclose the information
- I am entitled to receive a copy of this authorization.
- A copy of this authorization may be utilized with the same effectiveness as an original.

Kelli Jarrell 10-14-10
Patient or Representative Date

Kelli Jarrell, 11/17/64
Name of Representative (print)

MOTHER
Relationship to Patient

[Signature]
Witness Title

Mail records to: Oregon State Police 8085 SE Deer Creek Lane
Milwaukie, OR 97222
ATTN: Detective Sudaisar



Discharge Instructions

Children's Farm Home • 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
Parry Center/Waverly Programs • 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Document #: 10876280

Admission Date: 10/11/2010

Planned Discharge Date: 01/31/2011

Discharge Date: 01/31/2011

Discharge was: Planned

Specify. Competency restoration and evaluation is complete.

Discharge to:

External Agency: Juvenile Justice Department

Specify: Multnomah Co. Juvenile Dept

Living Arrangement: County Detention Center

Academic Settings: Correctional Facility

Level of Care: Other

Reason for Discharge

Competency restoration and evaluation is complete.

Medications

Medication	Dose	Route	Frequency	Number of # of Day	# of Refills
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900:1mg	PO - Orally	Daily	30	0
Special Instructions: Tab: Give one chewable by mouth daily.					
VITAMIN D	0900:50,000Units	PO - Orally	Every Other Week	30	0
Special Instructions: Regimine ends 2/4/2011					

Diagnosis

Linked Document #: 10705990

Effective Date: 01/06/2011 01:27 PM

Source: Internal

Agency:

Physician Name:

Axis I - Clinical Disorders

298.9	Psychotic Disorder NOS
305.20	Cannabis Abuse
780.09	Delirium NOS

Type

By history
Primary
By history

Axis II - Personality Disorders and Mental Retardation

799.9	Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II
-------	-------------------------------

Axis III - General Medical Disorders

0000.0	Deferred
--------	----------

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes:

urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV - Psychosocial and Environmental Problems

severe; recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V - Children's Global Assessment Scale (CGAS): 50

Questions and Concerns:

Document has been electronically signed by: Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Date: 01/06/2011

Recommended Intervention

Intervention	Comments
Medication Management	Currently not on medication but on going psychiatric services are recommended
Individual Therapy	benefit from check ins with a QMHP
Physical Activities	Needs activities to help with grounding

Issues to be addressed in continuing care:

Consider return to SAIP unit if psychiatric symptoms return

To promote continued stabilization and recovery, DO:

Consistency and rapport are key His coping skills are relationship based and talking with staff. Responds well to a motivational interviewing approach. Validation helps. He uses "booting out the trash" as a phrase to remind him to think clearly and not get caught up in his psychosis.

To avoid relapse of illness, DON'

Use demands, be overtly confrontational, isolate

Mllieu interventions used in addition to interventions from IPC

Comments: Relationships and talking with supportive adults, validation, encouragement as well as clear time lines and specific expectations.

Level of Client's Safety during course of stay Improved

Comments: Psychotic and disorganized, hyper sexualized requiring constant staff support for the first two weeks. Then he cleared and was more manageable able to follow expectations and had behavior that was appropriate to the context.

Family involvement in Treatment

Comments: Mother is very involved in his care, and treatment.

Prognosis: Good

Strength of Discharge:

Rapid onset and rapid remission regarding the psychosis.

Document Electronically Signed by:

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
Tina Hendrickson, MSW, LCSW

Section: Practitioner Signature
Section: Therapist Signature

Signed On: Feb 1 2011 8:50AM
Signed On: Feb 9 2011 12:43PM



Trillium
FAMILY SERVICES™

Discharge Medication List

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 758-5973

Parry Center/Waverly Programs 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591

Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

DOC ID: #10876389

DOB: 07/29/1993

Date: 01/31/2011

Order by: Timothy Blumer, DO

Taken by: Holly Bandeen, RN, BSN

Discharge per Child and Family Therapist's plan.

Medications

<u>Medication / Generic Name</u>	<u>Dose/Time</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Route</u>	<u>Number of Day Supply</u>	<u>Number of Refills</u>
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900:1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	30	0
Special Instructions: Tab: Give one chewable by mouth daily.					
VITAMIN D /ERGOCALCIFEROL	0900:50,000Units	Every Other Week	PO - Orally	30	0
Special Instructions: Regimine ends 2/4/2011					

Additional Instructions: Vitamin D 50,000 IU to be given on 2/4/2011 as last dose, then have Vitamin D level re-drawn on 2/25/2011 for re-evaluation.



Clinical Service Note Document(s)



Clinical Service Note

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Document #: 10380566

Date: 12/01/2010 11:30 AM - 12:00 PM Length of Service: 30 Non Service Minutes: 4
 Status: Held
 Department: Residential - Powers
 Level of Care: Secure Inpatient
 Service: Medication Management - MD or PMHNP CPT Code: 90862
 Staff: Keith Cheng, MD
 Place of Service: Office

Subjective

Kyeron feels like he is continuing to improve. His hallucinations are continuing to decrease and not bother him as much. He also states his nightmares he has been experiencing every day seem to also be decreasing in intensity and frequency. He states he feels a whole lot better than he had when he first came. He feels like being at the SAIP Unit has been very helpful to him.

Vitals

Date: 11/27/2010 05:53PM Temperature: 97.2 F
 Height: ft. in. Respiration Rate: 18
 Weight: 214 lbs Pulse: 100 bmp
 Body Mass Index (BMI): Blood Pressure: 122 / 71
 Waist circumference at umbilicus:

Current Medications	Time / Dose	Frequency	Route	Effective Date
METFORMIN HCL	0900:850mg	QAM	PO - Orally	11/28/2010
METFORMIN HCL	2100:850MG	QHS	PO - Orally	11/23/2010
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900:1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
VITAMIN D	0900:50,000Units	Weekly	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS		PRN Q8		10/27/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS	2100:15MG	QHS	PO - Orally	11/19/2010

Mental Status Exam:

Kyeron is alert, awake, and well groomed during our interview. He has no tics or abnormal movements on visual inspection. No evidence of EPS or tardive dyskinesia. His speech is clear and coherent. His affect seems bright. No obvious depression noted. No suicidal or homicidal ideation elicited. His insight into why he ended up in the hospital still is somewhat impaired. He says his memory is fuzzy for why he got put there in the first place and still has not seemed to put that all together. Otherwise his insight and judgment seems intact.

Assessment

Diagnoses unchanged. Psychosis, NOS. He seems to be recovering nicely with the antipsychotic medication. He also has weight gain secondary to antipsychotic medication, but seems to be still gaining weight despite our metformin titration. From the 18th to 27th of November he went from 205 pounds to 213 pounds. We will continue to encourage him to use dieting and exercise to manage weight gain, as well as titrate his metformin when Dr. De Jesus returns from vacation next

week.

Diagnosis

Linked Document #: 10243002

Effective Date: 11/11/2010 01:52 PM

Source: Internal

Axis I - Clinical Disorders

		<u>Type</u>
298.9	Psychotic Disorder NOS	Primary
305.20	Cannabis Abuse	Primary
295.40	Schizophreniform Disorder	Provisional
780.09	Delirium NOS	By history

Axis II - Personality Disorders and Mental Retardation

799.9 Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II

Axis III - General Medical Disorders

0000.0 Deferred

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes:

urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV - Psychosocial and Environmental Problems

severe: recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V - Children's Global Assessment Scale (CGAS): 30

Electronically Signed by

Tiffany Sauls, MD

Signed On: 11/11/2010 1:59 PM

End linked document: Diagnosis

Plan

Continue current medications and titrate metformin as indicated next week when Dr. De Jesus returns. Continue his 370 assessment with Dr. Catlow. He is part way through the assessment. Overall he is doing well and if discharge is possible back to the community the team may consider recommending that at the end of his stay here.

Electronically Signed by

Keith Cheng, MD

Signed On: 12/07/2010 10:17 PM



Clinical Service Note

Children's Farm Home • 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
 Parry Center/Waverly Programs • 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
 Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: **Fair, Kyeron J #10858**

Document #: 10506172

Date: 12/09/2010 11:30 AM - 12:00 PM Length of Service: 30 Non Service Minutes: 4
 Status: Held
 Department: Residential - Powers
 Level of Care: Secure Inpatient
 Service: Medication Management - MD or PMHNP CPT Code: 90862
 Staff: Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
 Place of Service: Office

Subjective

Today I met with Kyeron for a medication management follow up. He reports being compliant with treatment. There are no medication side effects in terms of akathisia or EPS; however, he has had significant weight gain. He was admitted on October 12, 2010 and his weight was 166 pounds and on December 3rd he weighed 208 pounds; this is almost a 40 pound gain in a short amount of time and definitely associated to multiple reasons, one of them is the use of Zyprexa, a second generation antipsychotic that has been associated to significant weight gain. He is also very inactive. He is a client who came from a detention facility with OYA involvement, so he is not allowed to go outside of the secure building and he was an athlete before and someone who was doing sports on a daily basis and right now he has very limited physical activity. He was started on metformin and the medication is currently at 850 mg twice a day to manage weight gain. Metformin has been used as an off-label treatment to manage weight gain and prevent metabolic syndrome in patients on second generation antipsychotics. At this point Kyeron is clear, not psychotic, and stable. He does not report any symptoms like he did when he was admitted, so I plan to continue the plan that I started a couple of weeks ago to taper off the medications if he is on board with the treatment and if mom is on board with the treatment and see if he can be off medications. If that happens, I will also have to update the diagnosis and like I mentioned in previous assessments this could be a brief psychotic episode or this could be substance induced and probably he could be stable without the need for any psychotropic medications.

Vitals

Date: 12/03/2010 04:43PM Temperature: 98.3 F
 Height: 5 ft. 10 in. Respiration Rate: 14
 Weight: 208 lbs Pulse: 82 bmp
 Body Mass Index (BMI): 30.30 Blood Pressure: 115 / 74

Waist circumference at umbilicus:

Current Medications	Time / Dose	Frequency	Route	Effective Date
METFORMIN HCL	0900:850mg	QAM	PO - Orally	11/28/2010
METFORMIN HCL	2100:850MG	QHS	PO - Orally	11/23/2010
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900:1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
VITAMIN D	0900 50,000Units	Weekly	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS		PRN Q8		10/27/2010

Mental Status Exam

He is alert and oriented x3. He was calm and cooperative. Affect is full. He is able to smile. Mood he reports doing well. Denies psychotic features. Denies suicidal or homicidal ideation. Thought process is logical, coherent, and goal

directed. He is doing really well in the school setting. Insight and judgment are good. Impulse control has been good during the time that he has been in the milieu now that he is stable.

Assessment

Kyeron is at the SAIP level of care. He is a forensic evaluation requested by the courts. Currently he is free of psychotic symptoms.

Diagnosis

Linked Document #: 10243002

Effective Date: 11/11/2010 01:52 PM

Source: Internal

Axis I - Clinical Disorders

	Type
298.9 Psychotic Disorder NOS	Primary
305.20 Cannabis Abuse	Primary
295.40 Schizophreniform Disorder	Provisional
780.09 Delirium NOS	By history

Axis II - Personality Disorders and Mental Retardation

799.9 Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II

Axis III - General Medical Disorders

0000.0 Deferred

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes.

urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV - Psychosocial and Environmental Problems

severe: recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V - Children's Global Assessment Scale (CGAS): 30

Electronically Signed by

Tiffany Sauls, MD

Signed On: 11/11/2010 1:59 PM

End linked document: Diagnosis

Plan

Continue the taper off the Zyprexa. I will be decreasing the dosage to 10 mg p.o. at bedtime and monitor the mental status exam for at least 2 weeks. If there is no presentation that indicates the opposite, I will decrease the Zyprexa to 5 mg and eventually my goal is to stop the medication. He has been able to be symptom free. I plan to continue without any psychotropic medications. This is a patient who had his first psychotic break, so hopefully this is able to resolve and go back to the community without the need for psychotropic medications. Right now he is presenting significant weight gain due to the use of psychotropics, so definitely he will get benefit from being tapered off of the Zyprexa and if he needs to be on any psychotropic medications I will probably use Abilify that has less significant weight gain associated to the use. I plan to continue monitoring mental status exam and medication management follow ups on a weekly basis until final disposition. Most recent AIMS score is zero

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 12/10/2010 1:05 PM



Clinical Service Note

Children's Farm Home • 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
 Parry Center/Waverly Programs • 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
 Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-506

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Document #: 10559660

Date: 12/16/2010 10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Length of Service 30 Non Service Minutes: 3
 Status: Held
 Department: Residential - Powers
 Level of Care: Secure Inpatient
 Service: Medication Management - MD or PMHNP CPT Code: 90862
 Staff: Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
 Place of Service: Office

Subjective

I met with Kyeron for a medication management follow-up. Currently he reports being compliant with treatment. We have been doing a taper off the Zyprexa Zydys that he has been on since his arrival to the milieu 66 days ago. He has tolerated the taper off very well. He has not reported any psychotic symptoms. No psychotic break, no paranoia, no manic or hypomanic symptoms. I have been following carefully, getting feedback from staff on a daily basis, trying to identify any possible psychotic break or symptomatology. My theory is that Kyeron presented for a psychotic break and that he is going to be able to resolve and hopefully go off medication to baseline. He has had a significant amount of weight gain related to the use of Zyprexa. So if he is able to tolerate the discontinuation of the medication without presenting symptoms, he will be discharged without medication; if not, I will be switching to a different antipsychotic medication. Currently he feels comfortable, he is engageable, I have seen, visible in the unit, appropriate in terms of peer and staff interaction.

Vitals

Date: 12/11/2010 09:00PM Temperature: 98.1 F
 Height: ft. in. Respiration Rate: 12
 Weight: 214 lbs Pulse: 80 bmp
 Body Mass Index (BMI): Blood Pressure: 123 / 86
 Waist circumference at umbilicus:

Current Medications	Time / Dose	Frequency	Route	Effective Date
METFORMIN HCL	0900:850mg	QAM	PO - Orally	11/28/2010
METFORMIN HCL	2100:850MG	QHS	PO - Orally	11/23/2010
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900:1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
VITAMIN D	0900:50,000Units	Every Other Week	PO - Orally	12/10/2010
ZYPREXA ZYDIS	2100:5MG	QHS	PO - Orally	12/16/2010

Mental Status Exam:

In terms of the mental status exam, Kyeron is alert and oriented x3. He is calm, cooperative, very outgoing in the conversation. Affect full. Mood reported as feeling well. Denied psychotic features. No hallucinations, no delusions. Thought process is well organized. No distortions. Insight and judgment look good. Impulse control is good. No suicidal or homicidal ideation.

Assessment

Kyeron is a client admitted to the unit for competency restoration and to complete a forensic evaluation, Aid and Assist, that Dr. Tim Catlow, psychologist at the Children's Farm Home, has been working on. Currently he is psychotic-symptom free. We are working the taper off medication, and the goal is to achieve no medication at the time of discharge.

Diagnosis

Linked Document #: 10243002

Effective Date: 11/11/2010 01:52 PM

Source: Internal

Axis I - Clinical Disorders

- 298.9 Psychotic Disorder NOS
- 305.20 Cannabis Abuse
- 295.40 Schizophreniform Disorder
- 780.09 Delirium NOS

Type
 Primary
 Primary
 Provisional
 By history

Axis II - Personality Disorders and Mental Retardation

- 799.9 Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II

Axis III - General Medical Disorders

- 0000.0 Deferred

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes:

urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV - Psychosocial and Environmental Problems

severe: recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V - Children's Global Assessment Scale (CGAS): 30

Electronically Signed by

Tiffany Sauls, MD

Signed On: 11/11/2010 1:59 PM

End linked document. Diagnosis

Plan

Continue tapering him off Zyprexa Zydys, which will be decreased to 5 mg p.o. at bedtime for one week and eventually discontinued. I am going to monitor his mental status exam for at least one month before discharge; and in the meantime, Dr. Tim Catlow will continue working with him to complete the forensic evaluation and he will be discharged pending court disposition. I will continue doing medication management follow-up on a weekly basis, monitoring mental status exam. He should continue working with the therapist in group psychotherapy on a weekly basis until final disposition.

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 12/17/2010 3:10 PM



Clinical Service Note

Children's Farm Home - 4455 NE Hwy 20 - Corvallis OR 97330 - (541) 757-1852
 Parry Center/Waverly Programs - 3415 SE Powell Blvd - Portland OR 97202 - (503) 234-9591
 Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Document # 10721519

Date: 01/07/2011 01:00 PM - 01:30 PM Length of Service: 30 Non Service Minutes: 4
 Status: Held
 Department: Residential - Powers
 Level of Care: Secure Inpatient
 Service: Medication Management - MD or PMHNP CPT Code: 90862
 Staff: Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
 Place of Service: Office

Subjective

I met with Kyeron for a medication management follow up. We stopped all psychotropic medications 2 weeks ago. He reports feeling well and no changes. He reports no auditory or visual hallucinations. He denies any racing thoughts. No hypomanic features. He denied hypersexual thoughts. He is concerned about the observation that the CATS and TTLs have in terms of his boundaries. He states that this is part of how he usually is and the baseline and that he tends to be very silly and play around with his family and he feels that he can do that with the staff. Definitely I had a conversation with him, mom, and his therapist Trevor regarding also the cultural factor and the interaction with peers and family members and how that can be misinterpreted. It is still too soon to see how he is going to do in the final evaluation in terms of determining his competency but definitely at this point he is not meeting criteria for medication management but I expressed to mom that I have some concerns if he returns back to closed custody if he is going to be able to continue stable with no psychotropic medications.

Vitals

Date: 01/01/2011 04:34PM Temperature: 97.4 F
 Height: ft. in Respiration Rate: 12
 Weight: 236 lbs Pulse: 99 bmp
 Body Mass Index (BMI): Blood Pressure: 121 / 78

Waist circumference at umbilicus:

Current Medications	Time / Dose	Frequency	Route	Effective Date
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900:1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
VITAMIN D	0900:50,000Units	Every Other Week	PO - Orally	12/10/2010

Mental Status Exam

Kyeron is alert and oriented x3. He was calm and cooperative. He was a little bit guarded in terms of expressing his thoughts. Insight and judgment look good. Impulse control is good during the time that he has been here. He was stable on medications and without the medications during the last 2 weeks. Denies suicidal or homicidal ideation. Denies psychotic features. Thought process looked logical, coherent, and goal directed. Speech is in a normal tone, speed, and volume.

Assessment

At this point Kyeron is currently without psychotropics for the last 2 weeks. He has no presented any change in the mental status in terms of manic or hypomanic symptoms or any psychotic features. He looks stable so far. I am going to be changing the diagnosis from Psychosis, NOS by History and continue as a primary Cannabis Abuse. The CGAS will be

increased to 50. I am going to be updating the diagnosis after I complete my first month of observing Kyeron without medication in terms of what if I have to do any change in the primary diagnosis I have to mention that during the IPC yesterday January 6, 2011 mom was in disagreement of having Cannabis Abuse as one of the primary diagnoses. She felt that his substance abuse did not meet that criteria. I explained to mom why the difference between cannabis abuse and dependency and what my rationale was in the diagnosis. She was more concerned with how detrimental it will be for his case going on in the criminal courts to have that diagnosis as a primary diagnosis and I sympathize with mom in that concern; however based on the information provided I cannot make any changes at this point.

Diagnosis

Linked Document #: 10705990

Effective Date: 01/06/2011 01:27 PM

Source: Internal

Axis I - Clinical Disorders

305.20 Cannabis Abuse
298.9 Psychotic Disorder NOS
780.09 Delirium NOS

Type
Primary
By history
By history

Axis II - Personality Disorders and Mental Retardation

799.9 Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II

Axis III - General Medical Disorders

0000.0 Deferred

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes:

urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV - Psychosocial and Environmental Problems

severe; recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V - Children's Global Assessment Scale (CGAS): 50

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 01/06/2011 1:28 PM

End linked document: Diagnosis

Plan

Continue monitoring mental status exam on a weekly basis. Kyeron should continue working with Dr. Tim Catlow on the forensic evaluation for competency to aid and assist. He should continue meeting with the therapist on a weekly basis until final disposition of the courts.

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 01/11/2011 9:03 AM



Clinical Service Note

Children's Farm Home • 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
Parry Center/Waverly Programs • 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Falr, Kyeron J #10858

Document #: 10748867

Date: 01/11/2011 01:30 PM - 02:00 PM Length of Service: 30 Non Service Minutes: 7
 Status: Held
 Department: Residential - Powers
 Level of Care: Secure Inpatient
 Service: Medication Management - MD or PMHNP CPT Code: 90862
 Staff: Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
 Place of Service: Office

Subjective

I met with Kyeron for a medication management follow up. Currently he is not taking any psychotropic medications. The diagnosis was updated during the last appointment to Cannabis Abuse as a Primary; Psychotic Disorder, NOS by History; and Delirium, NOS by History. He is currently not endorsing any psychiatric symptoms, including no manic symptoms, no hypomanic symptoms, no symptoms of depression, helplessness, hopelessness, and no anxiety. We have been working on some diagnostic clarification. It was brought up during the last IPC by his biological mom that she has some concerns and disagreement related to the substance abuse history.

I did review my notes and I went over again during my interview today with Kyeron his substance abuse history. He is 17 years old. He was admitted at the Children's Farm Home for a forensic evaluation on October 11, 2010. He endorsed the use of cannabis since he was 16 years old for at least more than 12 months. He endorsed that he has not tried any other substances and that he was smoking marijuana 4-5 times per week. He was using the marijuana in joints and blunts and he denied the use of any other illegal substances. He endorsed that the only period that he was avoiding the use of marijuana was during the season he was playing basketball, but since he first turned 16 years old he has been using this illicit drug.

I inquired about how it was interfering with his activities of daily living and his school performance. He denied it was but when we went into detail he stated that in the beginning of his high school year in 9th and 10th grade he was doing academically much better and that he was getting A's, B's and C's and the academic performance deteriorated significantly during 11th grade after he started using the marijuana. He also stated that during that year he also started skipping classes or missing time in school when he was doing other things, like hanging out with friends, playing basketball, etc. Definitely the substance use resulted in a failure for him to fulfill his obligation in the school setting that would be ideal for a teenager and definitely based on his report made a significant difference from the freshman year to the junior year. We were not able to explore his performance in the senior year because he was based on his report in school for no more than 2 weeks before he was arrested.

In terms of his interaction with peers and staff, he has been quieter. Staff report that he has been more defiant, making jokes with staff that can sometimes be interpreted as threats. During this appointment with me he was quieter and more defiant.

Vitals

Date:	01/08/2011 06:53PM	Temperature:	97.1 F
Height:	6 ft. 0 in.	Respiration Rate:	16
Weight:	230 lbs	Pulse:	80 bmp
Body Mass Index (BMI):	31.60	Blood Pressure:	128 / 75

Waist circumference at umbilicus.

Current Medications	Time / Dose	Frequency	Route	Effective Date
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900, 1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
VITAMIN D	0900:50,000Units	Every Other Week	PO - Orally	12/10/2010

Mental Status Exam:

Kyeron was alert and oriented x3. He was cooperative but definitely he needs some reinforcement. His affect was kind of irritable. He was defiant in answering questions. He was more quiet in terms of answering yes or no or giving details in his answers. Thought process was goal directed, coherent, and logical. Insight and judgment were good. He was able to participate besides the fact that he was kind of irritable and guarded on some of questions. There are no psychotic features. There are no hallucinations or delusions. I want to clarify that when I use the word guarded I have the impression that after our last IPC last week when we were discussing the substance abuse, now he is more cautious in terms of the information that he provides. Impulse control has been good in the milieu. He denies suicidal or homicidal ideation. He denies any other kind of psychotic features.

Assessment

At this point Kyeron looked like he is stable without psychotropic medications. I will not be doing any update in the diagnosis. At this point he carries a diagnosis of Psychotic Disorder, NOS by History; Cannabis Abuse as Primary; and Delirium, NOS by History. Based on the information that I have right now in terms of the clinical presentation and past history and after taking into consideration that he does have a history of substance abuse, he does have a significant stressor after being arrested and he does have based on the report from biological mom and him a genetic load of mental illness. Making a final determination in terms of the diagnosis in the sense that if he should be finally diagnosed with another mental illness is going to be difficult, I believe that time will tell and in the meantime he looks stable without medications. It is in question whether he is going to remain stable once he is discharged from the controlled environment.

Diagnosis

Linked Document #: 10705990

Effective Date: 01/06/2011 01:27 PM

Source: Internal

Axis I - Clinical Disorders

305.20 Cannabis Abuse
 298.9 Psychotic Disorder NOS
 780.09 Delirium NOS

Type
 Primary
 By history
 By history

Axis II - Personality Disorders and Mental Retardation

799.9 Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II

Axis III - General Medical Disorders

0000.0 Deferred

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes:

urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV - Psychosocial and Environmental Problems

severe: recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V - Children's Global Assessment Scale (CGAS): 50

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 01/06/2011 1:28 PM

End linked document: Diagnosis

Plan

I plan to continue monitoring the mental status exam on a weekly basis. Currently I believe he can continue without any

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Clinical Service Note - 577 v1

Printed: 02/15/2011 12:49PM

Document #: 10748867

Page 2 of 3

psychotropic medications, but definitely it is in question what is going to happen next. He is stable as I mentioned before in this controlled environment. I believe that if he was to return back to closed custody it is going to be in his best interests to restart medications; however, his biological mom disagrees with this recommendation. The forensic evaluation will be completed by Dr. Tim Catlow and the disposition will be pending the courts. He should continue working with his therapist in individual and group psychotherapy sessions. He should continue meeting with me on a weekly basis until he is finally discharged.

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 01/12/2011 2 01 PM



Clinical Service Note

Children's Farm Home • 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
 Parry Center/Waverly Programs • 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
 Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10868

Document #: 10802682

Date: 01/19/2011 02:30 PM - 03:00 PM Length of Service 30 Non Service Minutes: 4
 Status: Held
 Department: Residential - Powers
 Level of Care: Secure Inpatient
 Service: Medication Management - MD or PMHNP CPT Code: 90862
 Staff: Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
 Place of Service: Office

Subjective

We met for a medication management follow up. Currently Kyeron is not meeting criteria for medication management. He is not presenting or endorsing any symptoms of psychosis, mania, hypomania, anxiety, panic disorder, or mood disorder. He is pending the final evaluation by Dr. Tim Catlow to complete the competency restoration treatment and competency to stand trial evaluation. He is not endorsing any symptoms and he is more quiet. He states that he is trying to keep things to himself and be cautious in terms of the interaction with staff. He believes that things could be seen differently and he states that it is more like a culture or any background difference. He had an incident during the weekend related to a peer making a racist statement against another client and he reacted against this individual and he states that he was upset because the other client was making a racist statement and he feels like he identifies himself as an African American and that was trigger for him.

Vitals

Date: 01/15/2011 09:00AM Temperature: 96.3 F
 Height: ft. in. Respiration Rate: wnl
 Weight: 232 lbs Pulse: 81 bmp
 Body Mass Index (BMI): Blood Pressure: 117 / 82

Waist circumference at umbilicus:

Current Medications	Time / Dose	Frequency	Route	Effective Date
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900:1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
VITAMIN D	0900:50,000Units	Every Other Week	PO - Orally	12/10/2010

Mental Status Exam

He is alert and oriented x3. He was calm and cooperative. Eventually he was able to engage in the conversation and was less guarded. Affect locked full. Mood he reports doing well. No suicidal or homicidal ideation. No psychotic features. Attention and concentration are good. Insight and judgment are good. Impulse control has been good in the milieu. Speech was of normal tone, speed, and volume. No racing thoughts. No manic or hypomanic symptoms.

Assessment

At this point he is not meeting criteria for medication management. He is not endorsing or presenting any kind of symptomatology that requires an update in the diagnosis or change in the CGAS. His diagnosis was recently updated to Cannabis Abuse as a primary; Psychotic Disorder, NOS, by History; and Delirium, NOS, by History. It will be difficult to clarify and make a final diagnosis in terms of saying if this was a substance induced psychotic disorder versus an acute manic episode of bipolar disorder versus the possibility of brief psychotic disorder.

Diagnosis

Linked Document #: 10705990

Effective Date: 01/06/2011 01:27 PM

Source: Internal

Axis I - Clinical Disorders

305.20 Cannabls Abuse
298.9 Psychotic Disorder NOS
780.09 Delirium NOS

Type
Primary
By history
By history

Axis II - Personality Disorders and Mental Retardation

799.9 Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II

Axis III - General Medical Disorders

0000.0 Deferred

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes:

urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV - Psychosocial and Environmental Problems

severe: recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V - Children's Global Assessment Scale (CGAS): 50

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 01/06/2011 1:28 PM

End linked document: Diagnosis

Plan

Continue monitoring mental status exam on a weekly basis. Disposition will be pending of the courts. At this point he is psychiatrically stable and no danger to himself or others. No psychotic symptoms, including hallucinations or delusions. Continue working with his therapist in one-to-one and group therapy until final disposition. A sleep deprived EEG has been requested to rule out any organic cause that could have precipitated the psychotic break that he had in the past. Arrangements have been made with the sheriff's office in his home county and with the district attorney to do the paperwork required, including a court order, so we can schedule the EEG and arrange transportation for it. I will be following up with this request during CARDEX.

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 01/20/2011 1:49 PM



Clinical Service Note

Children's Farm Home • 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
Parry Center/Waverly Programs • 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Falr, Kyeron J #10858

Document #: 10803854

Date: 01/20/2011 01:00 PM - 01:00 PM Length of Service: 0 Non Service Minutes: 30
Status: Held
Department: Residential - Powers
Level of Care: Secure Inpatient
Service: Mental Health Service Plan Development or Care Coordination Meeting CPT Code: H0032
Staff: Cindy Smith MD
Place of Service: Psychiatric Residential Treatment Center

General Format

Progress: Met with Kelli Jarrell, Trevor Pittman and Nova Sweet at Ms. Jarrell's request to talk about issues she had concerns about and was thinking about writing a grievance about

Ms. Jarrell had concerns about not being notified in advance about two medical treatment appointments: One was a sleep-deprived EEG that didn't end up happening because it was denied by the court but she felt she would have been quite upset if she would have arrived and Kyeron wouldn't have been here and the other was an appointment for medication management with Dr. De Jesus where Ms. Jarrell was clearly concerned that Dr. De Jesus would be talking to Kyeron about medications without her influence. Regarding the EEG, I both conveyed that the test did not represent an admission to the hospital but was a relatively minor procedure that takes about an hour (she had a misunderstanding that the test would involve hospital admission) but that I was sorry she wasn't notified in advance of when it would occur. Dr. De Jesus meeting with Kyeron alone for a medication management appointment (with a plan to call the mother later) I indicated was a normal practice and that it is important for adolescent psychiatrists to spend some time with teens alone (while keeping parents fully informed). She indicated that she had actually participated by phone in the session in question but was angry that she hadn't been told in advance that Dr. De Jesus was going to meet for a medication appointment with Kyeron.

Her last point of concern raised today was regarding the diagnosis. She would like the diagnosis changed to indicate PTSD was the cause of his symptoms. I told her that after she had raised her concerns that Dr. De Jesus sought consultation with the other psychiatrists here regarding the diagnoses of Psychosis, NOS and Cannabis Abuse and that we concurred with his diagnoses and that they would not be changed unless something really changes about Kyeron's condition (and that she is certainly free to disagree with the diagnosis).

She thanked us for our time and the meeting concluded when I had to attend to another appointment.

Electronically Signed by

Cindy Smith MD

Signed On: 01/20/2011 5:52 PM



Clinical Service Note

Children's Farm Home • 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
Parry Center/Waverly Programs • 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Document #: 10866162

Date: 01/28/2011 10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Length of Service: 30 Non Service Minutes: 4
Status: Held
Department: Residential - Powers
Level of Care: Secure Inpatient
Service: Medication Management - MD or PMHNP CPT Code: 90862
Staff: Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD
Place of Service: Office

Subjective

I met with Kyeron for a medication management follow up. Currently he is not taking any psychotropic medications. His diagnosis has been updated to *Cannabis Abuse as a primary; Psychotic Disorder, NOS by History, and Delirium, NOS by History*. He has a CGAS of 50. He has been with no psychotropic medications for 1 month and he has not decompensated or presented any psychotic symptoms. His forensic evaluation was completed by Dr. Tim Catlow and now after submitting the report to the courts we are pending the disposition based on the judge's decision. As the physician working on the competency restoration, I did request an EEG to be scheduled and done. Judy Franz from Multnomah County submitted an order requesting Benton County Sheriff's Department to transport Kyeron for the EEG; however, I was notified by Lynae McGrath who coordinates SAIP level of care at the Children's Farm Home that the Benton County Sheriff's Office will not follow through with the order due to the fact that Judge Franz has no jurisdiction over them. I was also notified that the EEG was scheduled for mid-February and the courts have decided that Kyeron will be returning back to closed custody in Multnomah County on January 31, 2011 and this is before the appointment is scheduled. In terms of the clinical significance, the purpose of the EEG was to rule out any seizure or any organic condition that could explain the psychotic break. Currently he is symptom free and this is something that could be done in the next level of care if his primary care physician or psychiatrist considers it necessary.

Vitals

Date: 01/21/2011 07:48PM Temperature: 97.1 F
Height: ft. in. Respiration Rate: 16
Weight: 232 lbs Pulse: 80 bmp
Body Mass Index (BMI): Blood Pressure: 118 / 81
Waist circumference at umbilicus.

Current Medications	Time / Dose	Frequency	Route	Effective Date
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900:1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	10/22/2010
VITAMIN D	0900:50,000Units	Every Other Week	PO - Orally	12/10/2010

Mental Status Exam:

Kyeron is alert and oriented x3. He was calm and cooperative. He denies any kind of anxiety related to the court process he is going through. Affect is full. Mood he reports doing. He denies suicidal or homicidal ideation. Denies thoughts about self-harm. Denies psychotic features. Insight and judgment are good. Impulse control has been good in the milieu during the time that he has been stable.

Assessment

At this point Kyeron has completed his forensic evaluation. He is not meeting criteria for medication management and there is no indication to update the diagnosis.

Diagnosis

Linked Document #: 10705990

Effective Date: 01/06/2011 01:27 PM

Source: Internal

Axis I - Clinical Disorders

305.20 Cannabis Abuse
298.9 Psychotic Disorder NOS
760.09 Delirium NOS

Type
Primary
By history
By history

Axis II - Personality Disorders and Mental Retardation

799.9 Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II

Axis III - General Medical Disorders

0000.0 Deferred

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes:

urinary tract infection- resolved, pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV - Psychosocial and Environmental Problems

severe: recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V - Children's Global Assessment Scale (CGAS): 50

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 01/06/2011 1:28 PM

End linked document: Diagnosis

Plan

Continue monitoring mental status exam on a weekly basis until final disposition. Continue individual and group therapy on a weekly basis, plus medication management follow ups as a way to assess mental status on a weekly basis until the court's disposition of the client.

Electronically Signed by

Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas, MD

Signed On: 01/30/2011 9:04 PM



Individual Plan of Care Review Document(s)



IPC Review

Children's Farm Home 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 758-1852
 Parry Center/Waverly Programs 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591

Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kveron Jarrel #10858

DOC ID: #10839113

Review Meeting Date	Signatures of attendance:	Name	Date Signed
01/06/2011		Trevor Pittman	01/25/2011 02:16 pm
		Kyeron Fair	01/25/2011 02:16 pm
		Gilberto De Jesus-Rentas	01/25/2011 02:16 pm
		Jarrell, Kelli	01/25/2011 02:16 pm

Review Type: Treatment Review

Plan Review

Review period from: 12/09/2010 to: 01/06/2011

Original DocID	Type	Plan Item	Current Status	Client Success	Composite Score
10023908	Treatment Focus	Clinical - Psychotic Symptoms	Active		
Identified by Client:		Start Date: 10/11/2010			
10023931	Goal	Control or eliminate active psychotic symptoms to maintain normal functioning in affect, thinking, and relating	Active	Met	
		Start Date: 10/11/2010			Review DOCID: 10839182
10023933	Objective	Establish therapeutic alliance	Active	Met	3.22
		Start Date: 10/11/2010			Review DOCID: 10839187

Anticipated Discharge Date: 2/15/2011 12:00:00AM

Justification for Continued Care: Ongoing treatment with regards to stress management, psychoeducation and anxiety will continue. Kyeron is court ordered here for a 370 evaluation which he continues with Dr. Catlow.

Comments: Kyeron is getting near completing his 370 evaluation.

Behavior Review

Original DocID	Type	Plan Item	Current Status	Start Date	End Date
10023908	Treatment Focus	Clinical - Psychotic Symptoms	Active	10/11/2010	
Identified by Client:					
10023909	Problem Behavior	Responding to auditory and hallucinations	Active	10/11/2010	
					Comp Score: 0.42
10023912	Problem Behavior	Verbal communication disorganized and hard to follow	Active	10/11/2010	
					Comp Score: 0.94
10023927	Problem Behavior	Paranoid behaviors	Active	10/11/2010	
					Comp Score: 0.81
10023929	Problem Behavior	Poor grooming	Active	10/11/2010	
					Comp Score: 0.90

Brief Overall Review for Each Treatment Focus: Kyceron continues to make steady progress in treatment. With regards to psychosis, these symptoms are currently resolved and considered stable. Ongoing treatment with regards to stress management and anxiety will continue as well as psychoeducation about psychosis. Kyceron is court ordered here for a 370 evaluation which he continues with Dr. Callow.

Kyceron is doing well with identifying his thought distortions and is using skills to ground himself and maintain his reality. This review Kyceron has needed little more staff support with managing his thoughts and emotions due to stress over the holiday and feeling anxious about ambivalence of what court outcome will be. Kyceron continues to report good sleeping patterns and ability to track information and memory recall. He is managing his hygiene age appropriately and completing unit chores. Kyceron has developed terms and ways of communicating with others that conveys his level of disorganization and confusion. He requests to take naps when he is cognitively worn out from challenging distorted thinking but this has gone down since stabilizing. Kyceron has been able to identify life goals and make realistic expectations for himself. Kyceron denies any auditory or visual hallucinations this review. Kyceron and his family are benefiting from psychoeducation and will continue to benefit from this.

Clinical Review

Family

Family Involved in Treatment: Participating fully in treatment

Family Therapy: Participating fully in treatment

Family Notes and Youth and Family Suggestions: Kyceron's family is participating fully in his treatment and attending weekly family sessions and visits to campus. They are responding very well to psychoeducation and learning ways to support Kyceron in his treatment and court anxiety. Kyceron's siblings are adjusting to Kyceron's current legal situation and being out of the home in treatment and have responded well to sibling work. Kyceron and his family have strong bond and willingness to support one another. Continued family therapy to focus on ongoing psychoeducation, problem solving and communication.

Education **Attendance:** Regressed **Behavior:** Same **Academic progress:** Regressed

Education Notes: Per report from the teachers: His attendance is around 50% of his assigned classes. He participate's in about 2 of the 3 classes he attends. He was safe and respectful in 100% of the classes he attended but has showed more passive non-compliance. His progress is slow but he continues to show an investemnt in completing high school requirments. However, he continues to struggle with attending his first morning class of the day. He has shown an interest in working on a credit recovery program in Language Arts.

Clinical progress toward discharge: Kyceron continues to make progress with identifying his thought distortions and is using skills to ground himself and maintain his reality. He check's in less frequently about his thoughts for their validity and shows stability around his thinking. Kyceron has developed terms and ways of communicating with others that conveys his level of disorganization and confusion, however, has needed to use these less this review. Kyceron continues to show improvement in his ability to attend school as expected and participates in milieu activities. He is requesting to take naps less when he is cognitively worn out from challenging distorted thinking and denies auditory or visual hallucination. He is benefiting from psychoeducation and will continue to benefit from this.

Ongoing discharge planning: Currently Kyceron is here at CFH for a 370 nid and assiat evaluation. His disposition is determined by the court.

Medical

Current Diagnosis		Effective Date: 01/06/2011	Effective Time: 01.27PM
Axis I			
<u>Code</u>	<u>Description</u>		<u>Type</u>
298.9	Psychotic Disorder NOS		By history
305.20	Cannabis Abuse		Primary
780.09	Delirium NOS		By history
Axis II			
799.9	Diagnosis Deferred on Axis II		
Axis III			
0000.0	Deferred		

Other Axis III diagnoses, notes: urinary tract infection- resolved. pneumomediastinum 9/10-resolved

Axis IV Diagnosis

severe: recent legal charges and incarceration

Axis V (CGAS): 50

Active Medications

<u>Medication</u>	<u>Time/Dose</u>	<u>Frequency</u>	<u>Route</u>	<u>Duration</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>
MULTIVITAMIN WITH FLUORIDE	0900: 1mg	Daily	PO - Orally	On Going Days	10/22/2010
VITAMIN D	0900: 50,000Units	Every Other Week	PO - Orally	8 Weeks	12/10/2010

Medication Review: Since the last IPC, Kyeron was tapered off the medication. He has tolerated being without medication well. He has had approximately 2 weeks off of the Zyprexa. He had no previous psychiatric treatment before this psychotic break. We have been monitoring him closely. He has not presented any psychotic features, no suicidal or homicidal threats, no manic or hypomanic symptoms. The treatment goal is to continue observing. The disposition, in terms of placement once he completes the forensic evaluation with Dr. Tim Callow, is dependant upon the court. At this point, the clinical team is recommending just to observe and decide if he will need to continue on psychotropic medications or not. Mom is requesting no psychotropic medications. If he is able to continue without medication, the diagnosis will be updated.

This document has been electronically signed by:

Trevor Pitman, MSW

01/25/2011 02:52PM



Mental Status Exam Document(s)



Mental Status Exam

Children's Farm Home - 4455 NE Hwy 20 • Corvallis OR 97330 • (541) 757-1852
Parry Center/Waverly Programs • 3415 SE Powell Blvd • Portland OR 97202 • (503) 234-9591
Confidential Information Not for Re-release/O.R.S. 179-505

Client: Fair, Kyeron J #10858

Document #: 10229862

Date of exam: 11/09/2010 4:14 PM

Date of exam: 11/09/2010 4:14 PM

Appearance: Looks chronological age

Gender: Male

Race: african-american

Body build: Medium

Posture: Slumped

Distinguishing features:

Grooming: Neglected, Unkempt

Dress:

Motor activity: Motor retardation

Attention: Distractible
Comments: appears to respond to internal stimuli, often looking to the corner of the room

Eye contact: Staring

Affect: Constricted
Comments: he does smile once (appropriately) at the end of the session

Mood: Normal

Speech Rate: Slow

Speech Rhythm: Average

Speech Volume: Normal

Articulation: Easily Understandable

Thought content:
Comments: He asked how long he had been here and when he got here

Preoccupations: None

Hallucinations: Auditory
Comments: no command hallucinations

Thought Process: Goal-directed, Logical, Coherent

Judgment: Poor

Insight: Poor

Suicide and self-injury: No concerns

Homicidal ideation: No concerns

Electronically Signed by

Tiffany Sauls, MD

Signed On: 11/09/2010 4:17 PM